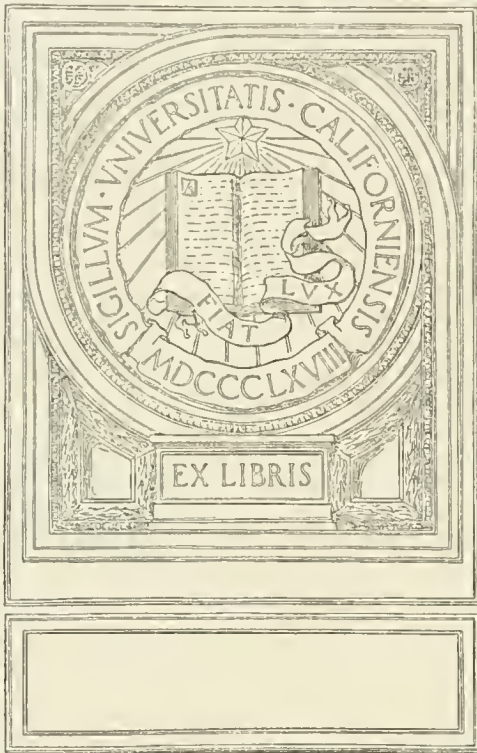


UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
AT LOS ANGELES



EX LIBRIS



CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND.

1307-1357.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
ADAM & CHARLES BLACK, 6 NORTH BRIDGE, EDINBURGH;
HYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, EAST HARDING STREET, FLEET STREET, LONDON; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., 104 GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND

PRESERVED IN

HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH BAIN,

F.S.A. SCOT., MEMBER OF COUNCIL OF THE ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, MEMBRE CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER
DE LA SOCIÉTÉ DES ANTIQUAIRES DE NORMANDIE.

VOL. III.

A.D. 1307—1357.

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF
HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
THE DEPUTY CLERK REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

H. M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE,
EDINBURGH.

1887.

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY NEILL AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH.

755
A
1881
25

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| | PAGE |
|---|---------|
| INTRODUCTION, | ix |
| SCHEDULE OF RECORDS, | lxxiii |
| TABLE OF CONTEMPORARY KINGS AND GOVERNMENTS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND, | lxxiv |
| CALENDAR, | 1-309 |
| APPENDIX OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS, | 313-435 |
| INDEX, | 439-608 |
| CORRIGENDA, | 609 |

INTRODUCTION.

INTRODUCTION.

THE period of fifty years, over which the present volume extends, may be divided into two portions, the first embracing the reigns of Robert I. and Edward II., which nearly coincide; the second, those of David II., from 1329 till his return from captivity in 1357, and of Edward III., from 1327, for the first thirty years of his long tenure of the throne.

Besides the *Chronicon de Lanercost*, the *Gesta Annalia* of Fordun, and works of that class, there are two other authorities of the highest value for the period embraced in this volume. These are the *Scala Cronica* of Sir Thomas Gray of Heton,¹ and the *Metrical History of the Brus*, by Archdeacon John Barbour.² The statements in both of these have been tested by many entries in this volume, the bearing of which attentive readers will not fail to discover for themselves. Barbour abounds in graphic pictures of his hero's career, and of those who served with or against the King of Scots. In these details he is almost always correct, with occasional errors in names. Writing as he did at a long interval of time, about half a century after King Robert's death, the arrangement of his story is often imperfect, the succession of events transposed, and wrong dates given, capable, however, of being corrected by other authority, and detracting little from the real historical value of *The Brus*. On the other hand, Sir Thomas Gray, who compiled or at least began his chronicle while a prisoner in Edinburgh castle about 1355, was an actor in many of the events which he describes during the reign of Edward III. And for those of the two preceding reigns he had

¹ Maitland Club, Edinburgh, 1836. Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson.

² Edited by Pinkerton in 1790, by the Rev. Dr Jamieson in 1820, and since by Cosmo

Innes for the Spalding Club, and the Rev. W. W. Skeat, for the Early English Text Society.

The references here are to Jamieson's edition.

1307. the authority of his father, also Sir Thomas Gray, who served
 Edw. II., III. with distinction in Scotland under the three Edwards, on several
 (Robert I. occasions narrowly escaping with his life, and being made prisoner
 David II.) at Bannockburn.¹ The *Scala Cronica* is more correct in the
 order of its dates and events than *The Brus*, and, though not free
 from minor errors in names, is corroborated by the records in
 this volume. Its great value consists in its being 'the produc-
 'tion of an observant and educated secular,' contrasted with 'the
 'other historical memorials of the same age, written by men
 'who, in the language of that period, were styled Religious.'² It
 is written in a curious version of Norman-French, and though
 Leland's extracts, by which it is commonly known, are quaint
 and pithy, they do not always give the full import of the original.
 Unfortunately also, since Leland made his extracts, a large part
 of the original MS. has been lost, as Mr Stevenson pointed out.
 These missing membranes contain the chronicle from the capture
 of Roxburgh castle by the Scots, on 30th March 1342, to the
 surprise of Berwick by the Earls of March and Angus in 1355,
 —thirteen years. For this period we have nothing more than
 Leland's abstract to rely on. Two publications of the Rolls'
 series, *Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern
 Registers* (Rev. J. Raine), 1873, and *Registrum Palatinum
 Dunelmense*, or Bishop Kellawe's register (Sir T. D. Hardy),
 1873-4, are also of much value to those studying the Scottish
 invasions of the northern counties during the reign of Robert I.

Our last volume closed at a date most opportune for the
 independence of Scotland, the death of Edward I. at Burgh-on-
 sands, in sight of the shore where his foot was not again to
 tread. Had his life been prolonged, there would have been much
 blood shed in Scotland; and if the King of Scots had fallen into
 his hands, the struggle might have ended in submission for
 a time, till another hero of the type of Wallace or Bruce arose to
 lead his countrymen to victory.

Edward II., a man of another mould from his resolute father,
 now ascended the English throne at the age of twenty-three,

¹ Of which battle his son gives a most interesting account, from an English point of view, differing from the usual one in some important respects. ² *Scala Cronica*, pref., p. iv.

ill-fitted by character and inexperience to cope with the King of Scots, as events soon were to prove. After accompanying his father's body for several days southwards,¹ when its farther escort was committed to the Archbishop of York,² Edward II., retracing his steps, left Carlisle at the end of July, with the forces destined by his father for the recovery of Scotland. Proceeding up the valley of the Nith, he reached the little town of Cumnock about the second week of August.³ Near this stood a castle of the Earl of March, where he most likely took up his quarters, and remained till the 25th of that month, when he set out on his return to England.⁴ 'By which inglorious retreat, after such mighty preparations for a decisive campaign, he rendered Bruce and his adherents more bold, and disheartened all in Scotland who favoured the English cause.' So says Lord Hailes.⁵

1307.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

So soon as Edward had retreated to England, the King of Scots, issuing from his fastnesses, probably the hill country between Carriek and Kirkeudbright, around Glentrool, where he had sheltered himself before from the late King of England's pursuit, carried fire and sword through inner Galloway.

It may be presumed that one object in this foray was the punishment of the Macdowals, by whose chief his two brothers had been led to die on the gallows of Carlisle in the spring, at the late King's command. The date of this raid is nearly fixed by the writ of Edward II. from Clipstone on the 25th of September,⁶ allowing the Galloway men to feed their flocks and herds in Inglewood forest, whither they had fled before Bruce. A few days later,⁷ he commanded the Earl of Richmond, who had been appointed warden of Scotland in room of Aymar de Valence,⁸ to march to Galloway and put down Bruce.

Bruce, however, seems to have held his ground there, levying

¹ *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 209.

² No. 2.

³ No. 4. He was probably at Dumfries on the 5th.

⁴ Nos. 7, 13. He was at Sanquhar on 28th.

⁵ The *Annals of Scotland*, by Sir David Dalrymple (Lord Hailes), still form the best guide to those who study its mediæval history. Under all the disadvantages attending imperfect access to the records and chronicles in his day, Lord Hailes's rare sagacity seldom fails

him in coming to a just conclusion on the events of the times of which he treated; and, where the evidence of original documents was not available, his judicial mind guided him in most cases to a right conclusion. The editor has been at all stages of his work much indebted to the labours of this eminent man.

⁶ No. 14.

⁷ No. 15.

⁸ No. 12.

1307-8. tribute from the people.¹ His march to Aberdeenshire, later in Edward II. the same year, noticed by Fordun, in which he encountered the (Robert I.) Earl of Buchan about Christmas, at the Slevach, was a skilful operation of war. Bruce must have remained during that winter and spring in the neighbourhood of Buchan's territories, or somewhere in the central parts of the country. Fordun relates that they met in battle at Inverury, in 1308—it is said on Ascension day (22nd May),—when Buchan's army was routed, and the victor committed the devastations in his earldom which Barbour graphically calls 'the Herschip of Bowchane.'² This earl died during the following autumn, for on the 3rd of December the ward of his lands was given by Edward II. to Ralph de Monthermer.³

Whatever the precise order or date of these events may have been, Robert Bruce must have been fully occupied in the northern and central parts of Scotland, with the assistance of his allies Alexander and Simon Fraser, during the winter and spring of 1307-8, in holding his own against the English. Barbour says that all those 'benorth the Month' came to his peace,⁴ a work that could not be done in a day. There is also a memorandum on the affairs of Scotland, undated, but assignable to the month of June⁵ 1308, in which it appears that Alexander Abernethy, Edmund Hastings, and John fitz Marmaduke were in command for England between the Forth and Orkney, with 120 men-at-arms among them. The two newly appointed guardians⁶ were to take truce from the King of Scots, as from themselves, not in Edward's name, and evidently he seems to have been in a position to stand out for terms.

During this year it is probable that Edward Bruce performed

¹ *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 211.

² *Gesta Ann.*, exxii., exxiv. The late Lord Saltoun has two interesting papers on this expedition of the King of Scots to the north, which he shows to have been a very important piece of strategy, and not a flight as Lord Hailes was disposed to think (*The Frasers of Philorth*, vols. i. pp. 62-3, ii. pp. 183-94). He believes that the battle of Inverury was fought on Christmas eve 1307, and his reasons are not without weight. But if it be the fact, as stated by Barbour, that Sir David of Brechin, who fought against Bruce there, came to terms soon after, and surrendered his castle of Brechin,

where David earl of Athol had besieged him on behalf of Bruce (as Barbour also relates), then the battle must have occurred during the year 1308, as related by Fordun. For on 20th May 1308, Edward II. thanks David earl of Athol, David of Brechin, and other Scotsmen, for their faithful service, which clearly shows that they were of his party long after Christmas preceding.

³ No. 59.

⁴ *The Brus*, p. 175.

⁵ No. 47. By this document Buchan seems to have been appointed warden of Galloway.

⁶ No. 46.

the exploits narrated by Barbour,¹ in subduing Galloway, and expelling the English garrisons, with the Macdowals, especially obnoxious to the house of Bruce. Before the 1st of April 1309,² Sir Dugal, their head, had been driven into England, where for thirty years he and his family were obliged to remain to escape the vengeance of the Bruces. Some indeed seem to have been killed in Scotland.³ Shortly before this time, Thomas Randolf, the nephew and future right-hand man of Robert Bruce, had been captured, along with Alexander Steward of Bonkill, by Sir James Douglas, on Lyne water, in upper Tweeddale, in the company of Adam Gordon, who escaped. Barbour, who describes the affair,⁴ says Randolf spoke disrespectfully to his uncle, who put him in durance till he came to his allegiance. He must soon have done so, as on 4th March 1308-9, Edward II. gave his forfeited manor of Stichill (in Roxburgh) to Adam Gordon, his late comrade.⁵ Adam remained a staunch adherent of England till shortly before Bannockburn. So did Alexander Steward, who may therefore have soon escaped from his cousin Douglas.⁶ So little did family ties govern the political course of the great men of Scotland at that time.

1308-9.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

The next military operation of the King of Scots was an important one—to retaliate on his inveterate foe, John of Argyll or Lorne, the hardships which that chief had caused him to endure in his disastrous retreat through his country after the rout of Methven, and to break the power of so distinguished an ally of England. The precise date of this expedition is a matter of some uncertainty, unfortunately not cleared up by the very interesting letter directly referring to it, from John of Lorne to Edward II.⁷ This letter was evidently written in reply to one from the English King received on ‘11th March,’ and probably very soon after its receipt, but no year is given. Nor has any letter from Edward been observed which might correspond to the date of receipt. The only dates at which Bruce

¹ *The Brus*, pp. 180-85. *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 212.

² *Chron. Lanercost*, *supra*. Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxv.

³ *The Brus*, pp. 186-89.

⁴ No. 272. Barbour calls him the son of

Chron. Lanercost, pp. 83, 84. Douglas's ‘eme’ (unele), which seems to prove that William Douglas (Sir James's father) had married as his first wife a sister of James the high steward and John killed at Falkirk.

⁵ No. 76.

The latter was father of Alexander.

⁷ No. 80.

1310-11. English spies to be with his forces on a moor near Stirling, Edward II. doubtless in observation of the English movements.¹ From an (Robert I.) anonymous letter in February following,² probably written by the English chancellor, relating news from Scotland, it appears that a meeting had taken place between Edward's envoys and Bruce at Selkirk a few days before Christmas, and that a farther interview, to take place near Melrose, between him and the Earls of Gloucester and Cornwall, had been broken off, as Bruce had been warned of treachery. Various letters in the same handwriting³ reveal the dissensions between the English King and his nobility, who were much more anxious to get rid of Gaveston than to crush the Scots. An original bond of maintenance by Guy earl of Warwick (whom Gaveston nick-named 'the black dog of Arden') to the Earl of Hereford, Edward's brother-in-law, shows the hatred inspired by this upstart, soon to culminate in his fall and death.⁴

The King of Scots, well informed of these quarrels, took the opportunity of ravaging the north of England. On 12th August 1311 he crossed the March at Solway, burned all Gilsland, Haltwistle, and great part of Tynedale for eight days.⁵ Next month (8th September) he crossed the East March, and wasted Redesdale round to Corbridge, remaining fifteen days. The Northumbrians paid £2000 for a truce till Candlemas. It would be tedious to go into details regarding these Scottish raids into the northern counties. It is enough to say that they were incessant. The chronicler of Lanercost uses the expression 'more solito' in speaking of Bruce's raid of Midsummer 1313. The same unfriendly pen⁶ remarks on the singular divisions among the Scots. That the father was found on their side, the son on that of England; one brother a Scotsman, another English; nay even, the same person now with one country, now with the other. In fact, he says, the greater part were English, probably to save their lands there, for their hearts, though not their

¹ No. 166.

² No. 197.

³ Nos. 201, 202, 204, 216, &c.

⁴ No. 275.

⁵ *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 216.

⁶ P. 222. Mr Stevenson, the editor, pointed out that the author was most probably a friar minor of Carlisle, a place bitterly hostile to the Scots, with good cause.

bodies, were with their property. Such is the substance of his account. And it must be admitted that there is much truth in it. A large number of his own countrymen were long hostile to the King of Scots. Names generally associated with the patriotic cause, *e.g.*, Baillie, Cathcart, Craigie, Gordon, Graham, Kirkpatrick, Maxwell, Napier, Ramsay, Seton, St Clair, Steward of Bonkill, Torthorald, and others equally well-known, are found for years after the death of Edward I. ranged under the banner of England.¹

1313.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

The fiery ordeal of Bannockburn recalled many to the cause of their country ; but even after that great victory there were for many years not a few English partisans among the great men of Scotland. Whatever the reason may have been, the fact is beyond question.

It was fortunate for the rising nationality that the incompetent hands of Edward II. held the sceptre of England, paralysed and thwarted as he was, besides, by the great nobles, more eager to destroy his favourite than to recover Scotland.

Notwithstanding the internal opposition of many of his own countrymen, the fortunes of Robert Bruce continued to improve, and conversely the state of the Scottish adherents of England became insupportable. They deputed Patrick earl of March, and Adam Gordon, in the end of 1313, to represent their distresses to Edward, and ask succour. The original petition² gives details, not only of Bruce's exactions, but of their ill-treatment by the English garrisons of Berwick and Roxburgh. It appears that the Earl was an especial sufferer, and also that Adam Gordon, hitherto a trusted adherent of England, had been roughly treated by the constable of Roxburgh castle, who suspected him of hostility,³ perhaps with good reason, as it was captured soon after, and Gordon joined his countrymen about that time.

We are enabled now to fix, with more certainty than the narratives of Barbour and Lord Hailes do, the precise dates when the chief fortresses of Scotland fell into the hands of its king. Perth

¹ Some of these are Annandale names, a singular fact.

² No. 337.

³ No. 344.

1312-13. was apparently the first place taken, on 8th January 1312-13.¹
 Edward II. The governor, Sir William Oliphant, and a large part of his
 (Robert I.) garrison were Scotsmen.² The *Chronicle of Lanercost* gives
 the date as Monday in the octaves of Epiphany³ 1312-13, and
 says it was surprised at night, that Bruce killed the better
 Scottish burgesses, but let the English go free, and sent the
 governor bound to prison in the Isles. This is not likely, for
 Oliphant, who was most probably the same man who gallantly
 defended Stirling in 1304 against Edward I., was in England
 by the 10th of March following,⁴ and had a safe conduct to go
 to Scotland and return on 21st October the same year.⁵

Dumfries was the next to fall, on 7th February 1312-13,
 which very exact date is noted by the English receiver of
 stores at Carlisle on the margin of his compotus.⁶ The con-
 stable was Sir Dugal Macdowal, who surrendered it to his foe
 the King of Scots in person, probably from famine, as he had
 made repeated complaints of want of supplies.⁷

The Balliols' castle of Buittle, and the Comyns' of Dal-
 swynton, with Lochmaben, and the historie Carlaverock, were
 probably taken about the same time.⁸

The pele of Linlithgow, the capture of which Barbour
 describes as having taken place shortly after Bruce's expedition
 to Lorne in 1308,⁹ was certainly in English hands in July 1312,¹⁰
 probably still later, in May and August 1313.¹¹ Sir Archibald
 Livingston was in command, with garrisons of Scots and English,
 there and in his own pele of Livingston, under the orders of
 Sir Peter Lubaud, the warden and sheriff of Edinburgh. The
 editor has found no evidence of Barbour's very curious account
 of the stratagem by which that 'stout earle and sture,' William
 Bunnock, took Linlithgow, either in the *Chronicle of Lanercost*
 or elsewhere; but both of these peles probably were taken shortly
 before the castle of Edinburgh.

Roxburgh, the constable of which renowned fortress was Sir

¹ Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxix. Lord Hailes
 read the year as 1311-12.

² App. No. vii. pp. 425-27.

³ Pp. 221-2, i.e., 10th January.

⁴ Exchequer Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 2^o, fol.
 28. ⁵ No. 339.

⁶ No. 304.

⁷ No. 281.

⁸ No. 279. Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxix.

⁹ *The Brus*, pp. 193-99.

¹⁰ App. No. vii. pp. 422-24.

¹¹ Nos. 317, 330.

William de Felyng or Filling, a Gascon knight,¹ was next taken by escalade by Sir James Douglas, not in February 1312-13,² but a year later, *in capite jejunii* [28th February] 1313-14.³ Part of Barbour's interesting account of the surprise, viz., that the governor defended the keep for another day, till mortally wounded by an arrow, is attested by Sir Thomas Gray. Ivo de Aldeburgh, well known in the wars of the time, was commandant of the town,⁴ and there were some Scotsmen in the garrison.⁵ Our calendar shows that it fell between 4th February and May.⁶

1313-14.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

Encouraged by the news of this success, Randolph, who was then blockading Edinburgh castle, took it, also by surprise, one evening during the same Lent.⁷ Whether Barbour's story, that a former inhabitant of the castle, whom he calls William Francuss or Fransoys, revealed to Randolph a secret path up the crags on the north side, be correct or not, it is not controverted by the detailed account in the *Chronicle of Lanercost*.⁸ The Franciscan says the Scots attacked the south port *in vespere*, being the only practicable point.⁹ The garrison hurried to this place, and, while their attention was thus occupied, another band of assailants climbed the north side of the rock to the foot of the wall, placed their ladders, and forcing their way in, opened the gates to their friends outside, and, it is added, killed all the English. Whether this be true or not, there were here many Scotsmen in garrison,¹⁰ two of them bearing the surname of Douglas.

Dundee, which was under command of Sir Alexander Abernethy, with a large garrison, mostly Scotsmen, in the end of 1312,¹¹ was probably taken in 1313 or early in 1314, by Edward Bruce, who also took the castle of Rutherglen, or pele as it is called by Barbour, who is the only authority for the date.¹²

Such are the ascertained facts regarding the capture of these important places, the only fortresses then remaining in English

¹ *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 223. Nos. 332, 344. ⁸ P. 223. *The Brus*, pp. 204-12.

² Hailes again misreading the year.

³ *Chron. Lanercost*, *ut supra*. Nocte carnis-privii, Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxx. 'Faster-yngis ewyn,' *The Brus*, pp. 200-4. *Scala Cron.*, p. 140.

⁴ No. 319.

⁵ App. No. vii. pp. 419-20.

⁶ Nos. 351, 358.

⁷ 14th March. Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxx.

⁹ Though called *porta australis*, the place meant must be at the west side of the castle rock, where there is or was a sallyport, to which Viscount Dundee ascended on a famous occasion to speak with the Duke of Gordon the governor, after he left the Convention in March 1689. ¹⁰ App. No. vii. pp. 421-22.

¹¹ *Ib.*, pp. 427-29.

¹² *The Brus*, p. 213.

1314. hands being those of Berwick-on-Tweed, Stirling, and Bothwell. Edward II. Bothwell was commanded by Walter fitz Gilbert for its owner, (Robert I.) Aymar de Valence, and, as we know, he held it till after the day of Bannockburn, when he made terms with the victor, and, receiving substantial rewards for his timely change of sides, became the founder of an illustrious Scottish family. His garrison of sixty men were entirely Scotsmen.¹

Stirling castle was besieged by Edward Bruce from Lent till Midsummer 1313.² Its garrison included many Scotsmen.³ The conditions under which it was to be surrendered by the warden, Sir Philip Moubray, if not relieved before Midsummer 1314, brought about the great day of Bannockburn. Many references will be found⁴ to the heavy loss sustained by the English chivalry and the large ransoms paid for those who survived as prisoners.⁵

Lord Hailes has raised a question regarding the received numbers of the English army, on which, with all deference to his great authority, there appears to the editor some doubt. He takes Hume to task for saying 'that the army of Edward, which, according to the Scots writers, amounted to 100,000 men, was probably much inferior to that number.' Hume founded on the writs enrolled in the *Fadera*, addressed to the sheriffs of twelve English counties, two earls, and five barons, for the foot, who numbered in all 21,540. This is undoubtedly good authority, for, as a rule, these writs were always enrolled, and the Patent Rolls of the time are not defective. Contingents from all the English shires were not invariably summoned. In the writs in question the men of the northern and midland counties, which incurred most danger from the Scots, were summoned. The Irish contingent summoned by Edward I. in 1304 did not exceed 3000.⁶ And the whole of Wales, when

¹ Nos. 229, 243. App. vii. p. 408.

² *The Brus*, p. 213.

³ App., No. vii. pp. 424-5.

⁴ Nos. 374, 381, &c.

⁵ Raine's *Historical Papers*, p. 248. *Scala Cron.*, p. 141. According to Sir Thomas Gray, the body of men-at-arms under Clifford and Beaumont, who encountered Randolph, numbered 300, not 500, as Barbour says. His

account is exceedingly interesting, and shows how they were defeated through the over-confidence of their commanders in giving Randolph's men time to form on open ground, after emerging from the wood where they were posted.

⁶ Vol. ii. of this Calendar, pref., p. xxxix., note.

summoned to the siege of Berwick in 1319, only contributed 2400 men.¹ The foreigners, Gascons, and others, can hardly be estimated at more than a few thousands, and after allowing 10,000 light horsemen and 3000 heavy cavalry,² the whole English army probably did not exceed 50,000, still a very large force. For the Scottish army there are absolutely no data. But in so poor and thinly populated a country, devastated by long war, 15,000 or 16,000 would be a fair estimate of the comrades of Bruce. The Scots, twenty years later, could raise no more for the almost equally important object of relieving Berwick. The 'pitaille' or rascalry, who followed these mediæval armies, must have largely exceeded the actual fighting men enrolled.

1314.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

Whether correct or not, the above comparative estimate preserves the relative proportions between the armies, and in no way detracts from the glory of the victory.

It is not surprising that, after this crushing defeat, the Scottish raids on the Border were renewed. The *Chronicle of Lanercost*³ mentions one by Edward Bruce and James Douglas on the Eastern March, about 1st August, when they penetrated to Richmond and returned by Appleby with great plunder. A letter to the King of England, despatched by Sir Andrew Harela from Carlisle on 12th July,⁴ reports that an attack by the Scots was supposed there to be imminent, and complains that the succours promised him from York had not reached him. He was at this time sheriff of Cumberland, and afterwards rose to higher distinction, from which he suddenly fell. The name is territorial, taken from a manor of Harela on the March,⁵ and the family was of ordinary rank as local gentry. Sir Andrew's first occurrence in these records is in 1310,⁶ when he, then a knight, and his brother John were serving with Sir John Segrave. From this date he was a prominent man on the West Marches. Sir Thomas Gray speaks of the renown of his 'beaux faites d'armes' on the Scots,⁷ and attributes his fall, when Earl of Carlisle, to pride,—the

¹ No. 663.

² This last is Barbour's estimate of the men-at-arms. But he gives the entire number of horse at 40,000.

³ P. 223.

⁴ No. 369.

⁵ Nos. 1269, 1572.

⁶ No. 175.

⁷ *Scala Cron.*, p. 149.

1315. Edward II.
(Robert I.) cause often assigned. Barbour also names him among the warriors of the Border, when telling how Sir John Soulis of Eskedale, with only 50 men, captured Sir Andrew with 300, 'horsyt jolyly.'¹ Sir Andrew himself, petitioning the King for aid in his ransom from prison in Scotland, says his vallet will relate how he was taken ;² which farther stimulates, without gratifying, curiosity. Just before this misfortune, he had performed a gallant exploit calculated to raise the spirits of the English,—the defence of Carlisle against the King of Scots in person, who, after an eleven days' siege³ (from 22nd July to 1st August 1315), was obliged to retire with considerable loss. The Franciscan⁴ gives an account of this siege, showing intimate local knowledge of the city. He says a false attack was made on the east side, opposite the place of the friars minors, but the real assault was intended on the west side of the city, opposite the canons' place and the friars preachers,⁵ where James of Douglas, 'miles baldus et cantelosus,' was watching his opportunity to place his ladders. But all attacks were foiled by the valour of Sir Andrew and the garrison, and the Scots, abandoning their siege engines, decamped with great haste, pursued by the defenders, who made some prisoners of note. Among these, the monk says with much satisfaction, were John Moray, who had for his own share of prisoners at Bannockburn twenty-three English knights, besides squires and smaller people, getting ransoms for them all, and Robert Bard, a man 'of the worst disposition to Englishmen.' They were taken by Sir Andrew himself to Edward II. at Clipstone,⁶ and held to heavy ransom, their captor receiving a 'geredoun' of 1000 marks from the King,⁷ which, however, he soon had to apply towards his own release.⁸ Reserving farther notices of this gallant and unfortunate man to their order of date, an exploit somewhat earlier than this may be remarked,—the recapture of the isle of Man

¹ *The Brus*, p. 327. He says :—

' I will nocht reherss the maner ;
For quha sa likis, thai may her
Young women, quhen thai will play,
Syng it amang thaim ilk[a] day.'

If the Archdeacon had himself 'rehearsed' it, we should have had a curious example of Scottish ballad poetry of an early date.

² No. 514.

³ No. 621. There the siege is said to have lasted from 14th July to 3rd August—twenty days.

⁴ *Chron. Lanercost*, pp. 230–32.

⁵ Where there is still a sallyport.

⁶ No. 458.

⁷ No. 456.

⁸ Nos. 514, 515.

by the English shortly before February 1314-15.¹ It had been taken from them by Robert Bruce about 11th June 1313.² John of Lorne was its re-captor, whose career, after the King of Scots drove him from his Argyleshire territory, has been strangely misrepresented by Barbour,³ who asserts that he was made prisoner by Bruce during his expedition to the Western Islands,⁴ put in prison at Dunbarton, and afterwards in Lochleven, where he died. Whereas it is clear from this volume that, from the time of his expulsion from Scotland, Lorne was continuously for eight or nine years in Edward's service as admiral of the western seas, mustering fleets for expeditions to Scotland, Man, &c., and died, probably in London, about the end of the year 1317, a pensioner of England.⁵

1315.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

Before the King of Scots besieged Carlisle, his brother Edward had sailed on his expedition to gain the crown of Ireland, landing at Carrickfergus on 25th May 1315.⁶ Barbour⁷ gives a long account of this cruel and bloody war, which, though it divided the forces and multiplied the perplexities of the English, had no permanent effects, ending with the battle near Dundalk on 5th October 1318, when the titular King of Ireland was killed, and his Scottish and Irish forces annihilated.

The King of Scots joined his brother in Ireland with reinforcements in autumn 1316, remaining till the following May. During this time the brothers led their forces as far south as Limerick. Many of their men died from hunger, and this profitless foray is only relieved by the incident related by Barbour of the great King Robert halting his army in a position exposed to some risk of attack from the superior force of the English Deputy, rather than desert a poor woman who had been taken in the pains of childbirth.⁸

This Irish expedition does not receive much notice in these extracts. One letter,⁹ giving an account of the battle at Arscoll near Kildare (26th January 1315-16), settles a point on which

¹ Nos. 420, 421.

² Hailes, citing Fordun.

³ *The Brus*, p. 303.

⁴ In summer of 1315, Barbour makes it.

⁵ No. 912. His executor was Sir Dugal Macdowal. This seems to indicate some

relationship between these two clans of Macdugal.

⁶ Hailes, and Irish Annals (Camden).

⁷ *The Brus*, books x., xi., xii.

⁸ *Ib.*, p. 320.

⁹ No. 469.

1315-16. Lord Hailes was doubtful, from the *Irish Annals* (Camden) contradicting themselves. He therefore placed the victory gained at Kenlis in Meath by the Scots, over Roger Mortimer, at a later date than Butler the justiciar's defeat at Arscoll. The letter shows that Mortimer had left Ireland before it was written, and Kenlis must, therefore, have been fought in 1315, for Mortimer did not return as Deputy till 1317.

Edward II.
(Robert I.)

While the King of Scots and his brother were in Ireland, the English commanders on the Border were not idle, and made some expeditions into Scotland, all of which were defeated by the skill and energy of Sir James Douglas, who had been left as lieutenant along with Walter the Steward. These are described in the main with substantial accuracy by Barbour.¹ But the recorded facts of one are even more interesting,—the raid made from Berwick into Teviotdale, in which 'Edmund de Cailow,' whom he calls a Gascon knight and governor of Berwick, was slain. With remarkable carelessness Edward II. seems to have allowed the town of Berwick, of which Sir Maurice Berkeley was the warden, to be short of supplies. Urgent letters from Sir Maurice, the chamberlain, and the mayor² pressed on the King its imminent danger and need of help. In those of the chamberlain and mayor they relate that on 14th February 1315-16 a number of the men-at-arms, against the warden's orders, and without any leader, made a foray to within two leagues of Melrose. On their return with many prisoners and cattle, they were surprised at a ford³ eight leagues from Berwick by James Douglas, William Soulis, and Henry Balliol, losing all their booty and eighty of their number killed and prisoners. Among the slain were Arnaut Poillant, Piers Logar, Remond Caillau, and other Gascons. It is a remarkable confirmation of Barbour, whose only mistake was in Caillau's Christian name, and styling him governor of Berwick; his rank being that of king's sergent-at-arms.

The ambushade of Lintalee on the Jed water, where Douglas

¹ *The Brus*, books x., xi.

² Nos. 470, 473, 477.

³ In *Scalu Cronica* (p. 143) the place is named Seathmor. This is in the parish of Coldstream, about 11 miles from Berwick. Barbour says Sir Adam Gordon, who had then

become a Scotsman, gave Douglas the news of the foray, and that it was the 'hardast fycht' that Douglas had ever been in. And no wonder,—starving men would not let their prey go without fighting for it.

defeated a detachment of the earl of Arundel's force, and Thomas of Richmond its commander was slain, is not recorded here with equal fulness.¹ We know it chiefly from Barbour and the *Scala Cronica*. The slain commander was not, as Lord Hailes appears to think (following Barbour, who calls him an earl), one of the family of Brittany. He was a well-known man on the Border, owner of Burton-Constable in Yorkshire, was at the siege of Carlaverock in 1300, constable of Norham in 1310² under Antony Bek, and warden of Cockermouth in 1314.³

1315-16.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

Another of these chivalrous fights, that in which Sir Robert Neville, the 'Peacock of the north,' was slain by Douglas near Berwick, is illustrated by a petition,⁴ where it appears that not only his brother Ralph, but two others, Sir Alexander and John Neville, were also made prisoners.⁵ No reference is made to the invasion of Fife about the same time, and the valiant conduct of William St Clair bishop of Dunkeld.

The surprise and capture of the town of Berwick, through the treachery of a citizen, on 28th March 1318, was the next exploit of the King of Scots. The Earl of March, who two years before had joined the Scottish side, appears to have been concerned in the affair.⁶ Barbour says that the castle surrendered in six days after the town was taken.⁷ Lord Hailes inclines to this view, and thinks the author of *Scala Cronica* made an incredible statement in saying that the castle held out for eleven weeks, and only surrendered for lack of victual and rescue.⁸ But Sir Thomas Gray is right, and the castle must have been stoutly defended by Sir Roger Horsley the warden, who lost an eye. He capitulated about 20th July, sixteen weeks after the town was taken, and evidently brought off his garrison.⁹ One of them performed a gallant exploit during the siege, taking twenty-one of the horses across the Tweed, and letters to the King.¹⁰ Edward was much enraged at the loss of Berwick,

¹ No. 576. *The Brus*, pp. 322-6. *Scala Cron.*, p. 143.

² Nos. 178, 1147.

³ No. 403.

⁴ No. 527.

⁵ Sir Thomas Gray says (p. 143) that Neville's death was due to revenge, he having shortly before killed Richard le fitz Marm-

duk, who was a 'cosyn' of Robert Bruce, on the old bridge of Durham.

⁶ No. 536. Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxxiii.

⁷ *The Brus*, p. 339.

⁸ P. 144.

⁹ Nos. 607, 668.

¹⁰ Nos. 624, 625.

1318-19. though he had done little to rescue it, and ordered severe measures against the mayor and burgesses, seizing their goods, and putting some of themselves in prison.¹ It appears that they had undertaken the defence of the town, and there were, as Barbour says, dissensions between them and the garrison of the castle,² which probably led to its surprise. He resolved to attempt to regain it, and summoned his forces to Newcastle-on-Tyne on 24th July 1319. Barbour's narrative of the siege³ is valuable from the many 'characteristical circumstances which it contains.'⁴ The activity of Walter the Steward and his garrison, the skill of John Crabbe⁵ the Flemish engineer, and other incidents, are related with great vigour. In a muster roll or pay sheet of Edward's army around Berwick we have the means of testing its numbers,⁶ which have been, as is often the case, incorrectly stated. Besides such force as may have been on board the besieging fleet, of which there is no record, the numbers are fully 7000 foot and 1000 hobelars or light horse. There may have been some heavy cavalry supplied as usual by the great military tenants, not of much use, of course, in the actual siege operations. As appears in *Fædera*,⁷ the earl of Lancaster, with 2000 men, was also summoned, but there is no evidence on this roll that he or they were present. Walsingham, who was not contemporary, seems the only authority for his presence, and if his men had been there they would have been found on the roll.

The King of Scots, seeing the improbability of attacking with success the English camp, despatched Douglas and Randolph with 15,000 men⁸ to create a diversion in favour of the besieged. This force routed the hastily assembled levies of the Archbishop of York at Myton-on-Swale, with much slaughter, on 20th September. That the besieging army broke up on hearing this news is undoubted, for their last pay was issued on the 24th of

¹ Nos. 593, 594, 598, 600.

² Nos. 589, 591, 592.

³ *The Brus*, books xi., xii.

⁴ Hailes, *Ann.*

⁵ This man was an outlaw. After doing much service to the Scots during this reign, and standing in great favour with Randolph

while Regent, he changed sides, and was as active in attacking Berwick for Edward III. in 1333, as he had been in defending it against his father. See Nos. 417, 673, 1086, 1090, &c.

⁶ No. 668.

⁷ Vol. ii, p. 400.

⁸ *The Brus*, p. 348.

that month.¹ The King of England was now obliged to consent to a truce for two years, which was granted by the King of Scots under his seal at Berwick on 22nd December 1319.² It contained a clause especially galling to Edward, that Herbottle castle should be delivered to the Scots or dismantled; for he ordered it to be done as secretly as possible in January following,³ though it appears not to have been done by August 1321.⁴

1319-20.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

About this time, at the parliament of Scotland held at Arbroath on 6th April 1320,⁵ the celebrated letter from the barons, freeholders, and community, maintaining the independence of their country, was despatched to the Pope. Later in the same year, the mysterious conspiracy against Robert Bruce was betrayed by a lady, whom Barbour⁶ does not name, though Fordun docs, calling her the Countess of Stratherne. Which of the countesses of Stratherne she was has been much discussed among writers of eminence. The editor will here point out an account of the business given by Sir Thomas Gray,⁷ and hitherto, he thinks, little, if at all, noticed, which indicates a different person. He says the conspiracy of Soulis, Breghyn, and others was revealed by Muryogh de Menteth, afterwards earl, who had long dwelt in England, and became earl of Menteth by 'reles' of his niece, the daughter of his elder brother, who after her father's death was countess.⁸ There are some points here worth consideration. Sir Thomas Gray *senior* may have known this Muryogh of Menteth, who was in the English interest about this period, or shortly before—from 1310 to 1317.⁹ At the former date he was the 'vallet' of Sir William Ferrars of Groby, and seems to have been related to Sir William. For on the latter date, as 'Sir Murdac de Menteth,' he is called in succession to the manor of Groby on the death of Sir William Ferrars and Elena his wife without heirs of their bodies. At what time he rejoined his countrymen is not known, but he is said to have fallen at

¹ No. 668 *supra*.

² No. 681.

³ No. 686.

⁴ Nos. 738, 739.

⁵ *Act. Parl. Scot.*, i. 474.

⁶ *The Brus*, pp. 380, &c. Barbour relates this as if it had taken place after the surprise

and rout of Edward's army at Byland abbey, which occurred on 14th October 1322, an instance of his laxity as to order of events.

⁷ *Scala Cron.*, p. 144.

⁸ 'La quel autre foitz apres sa mort estoit countays.'

⁹ Nos. 193, 535.

1320-21. Dupplin as earl of Menteth in 1332.¹ Sir Thomas Gray's version of the betrayal of the conspiracy is certainly different from the usually received one.

Edward II.
(Robert I.)

Connected possibly with this conspiracy, said to have for its object the placing of William de Soulis on the throne, there are two documents of interest. The dead body of Roger de Moubray, who was implicated, was sentenced as that of a traitor. Now there is a pardon by Edward II.² to Alexander Moubray and twenty-nine other Scotsmen, his followers or servants, who had come to England before 18th February 1320-21, it may be in consequence of this business. Sir Ingelram de Umfraville, who left Scotland about the same time as Moubray, was restored to his possessions in England, on the ground that he had convinced the King that he had escaped from prison in Scotland, and had never left his allegiance.³ If so, he had been a prisoner since Bannockburn,⁴ where he had been reported among the slain, while, according to Barbour (when relating the sad fate of Sir David of Brechin, Sir Ingelram's friend), he had become a liegeman of Bruce, but renounced it after his friend's execution, King Robert allowing him to return to England.⁵

Nothing more appears in the records than we already possess in *Fœdera*,⁶ of the negotiations between Douglas and Randolph, and Thomas earl of Lancaster and his adherents, which ended with the defeat of Lancaster at Boroughbridge by Sir Andrew Harcla on 16th March 1321-22, speedily followed by his execution, with many of his adherents, as traitors, while Harcla was raised to the short-lived dignity of earl of Carlisle.

Elated with his success over his rebellious nobles, Edward prepared again to invade Scotland, as it turned out for the last time. While making his preparations, Douglas and the earl of Moray entered England by the Western Marches about the Translation of St Thomas (3d July), and penetrated five miles

¹ Hailes' *Ann.* He is also said to have been killed at Halidon in the following year. *Ibid.*

² Nos. 723, 724. App. No. ix.

³ No. 721.

⁴ Nos. 373, 374.

⁵ See also App. No. ix. Sir David of Brechin has been called the 'brother-in-law,' and also the 'nephew,' of Robert Bruce, on

insufficient authority. He has been converted into two persons—father and son. This Calendar, coupled with the evidence of the *Rotuli Scotie*, &c., makes it almost certain that there was only one Sir David, a man not much younger than Bruce himself.

⁶ Vol. ii. 463-74.

beyond Preston in Amounderness, doing enormous damage. They returned by Carlisle about 12th July, and lay around the city in tents for five days, departing on the 24th, after an inroad lasting for three weeks and three days, during which they seem to have encountered little or no opposition.¹ Edward, who was at York at the time, ordered the earl of Carlisle to summon the array of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancaster, to repel the invaders, and all the cattle to be driven to Yorkshire to escape them.² During this invasion the town and castle of Lancaster were burned to the ground.³

1322.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

Edward and his army entered Scotland early in August, and, marching up Lauderdale,⁴ descended on Edinburgh probably by the valley of the Esk. He found no one to oppose him, for the King of Scots, after causing all the cattle of the Merse and Lothians to be driven into the interior, had retired beyond the Forth, and fixed his camp at Culross. The only documents here relative to this invasion are a roll or pay sheet of the English foot at Leith on 23rd August⁵ and a list of medicinalia provided for the King by his physician or surgeon, which names drugs, &c., still known in the modern pharmacopœia.⁶

Famine compelled the invaders to retreat without loss of time. In so doing, Fordun⁷ says, they plundered Holyrood and Melrose, at the latter of which abbeys they murdered the prior, a monk, and two blind lay brethren, wounding many others to death, and, casting out the Host on the high altar, carried off the silver pyx which had contained it. They also totally destroyed Dry-

¹ *Chron. Lan.*, p. 246. Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxxxvii., says the King of Scots was with his army, and wasted England as far as Staynmor and the greater part of Lancashire. Perhaps they divided their forces.

² Nos. 756, 757.

³ No. 761.

⁴ No. 762.

⁵ No. 765. This roll is valuable, as it shows the numbers of the foot on that day, giving the names of their leaders, and the quota of men from each county or town. The entire number is 6783, every county in England being represented, except Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancaster, and Durham. The forces of the first four were arrayed under the earl of Carlisle, in defence of the March, and the men of Durham

were not bound to serve except in defence of the bishopric. Hence their name of 'Haliwere folc.' The pay for the above day was 90*l.* 10*d.* Besides the counties, the towns represented were London, Cambridge, Rochester, Salisbury, Exeter, Oxford, and Buckingham. We have no account of cavalry, nor of the Welsh foot, if any. But the document, the enrolment of which may not now exist, shows that the statement of Knyghton (Hailes, *Ann.*), that 16,000 of the army perished from excesses on their return to England, must be very wide of the truth. Walsingham, more cautiously, says a great part of the army perished thus after returning. Vol. i. p. 166.

⁶ No. 766.

⁷ *Gesta Ann.*, cxxxvii.

1322. burgh and other holy places with fire. On getting back to
 Edward II. England early in September, Edward appointed the earl of
 (Robert I.) Carlisle chief warden of the whole March,¹ and announced to the
 bishop of Durham his intention of remaining in its defence,
 ordering him to see to the safety of Norham castle, of which Sir
 Thomas Gray² (father of the author of *Scala Cronica*) was then
 his constable, a man who, as his son relates, was the hero of
 many gallant exploits on both sides of the Border.

The Scots lost no time, for on 17th September they were
 before Norham,³ Edward being then at Newcastle, where he
 remained till the 25th, proceeding by Durham and Barnard
 castle to Rivaux abbey, whence he despatched a letter to Aymar
 de Valence on 13th October, ordering him to join the earl of
 Richmond and Henry Beaumont at Byland the following day,
 as the Scots were reported at Northallerton.⁴ From a report by
 the constable of Norham⁵ the Scottish force around that place
 was small, not exceeding 200 men. Their main army had taken
 the western route by Carlisle,⁶ and by a rapid march surprised
 Edward at Rievaux on the 14th October⁷ (the very day after
 his letter just noticed), when his baggage was captured, and
 he escaped with difficulty to York.⁸ John of Brittany was made
 prisoner, with other distinguished persons, among them Sir Henry
 de Sully, a Frenchman of rank, who was afterwards employed to
 treat with Bruce. After this the Scots seems to have roamed
 through Yorkshire at their pleasure, taking ransoms from Ripon,
 Beverley, and other towns, and retired unmolested.

Another blow now fell on the unlucky English King. The
 earl of Carlisle, his most trusted lieutenant on the Border, turned
 against him, in form at least. This somewhat dark transaction
 has been represented as an act of the deepest treachery. The
 editor is inclined to give it a different complexion, and to think
 that Harela acted for the best interests of his country. From his
 position on the Marches, no one could see better the hopeless-
 ness of the unequal contest between a tried warrior like Robert

¹ No. 773.² Nos. 770, 772, 774.³ According to the *Chron. Lanercost*, the earl of Carlisle and his force were too late to join the King. Barbour's account of this surprise is in his best manner. *The Brus*, pp. 373-6.⁴ No. 777.⁵ No. 790.⁶ No. 783.⁷ *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 217.⁸ No. 791.

Bruce, and a man like his own sovereign, infirm of purpose, with but one aim pervading his mind,—a vague longing for revenge on the Scots. Robert I. himself, now in broken health, was probably anxious for peace, and we may almost with certainty conclude that advances were made by him to an honourable foe. We learn¹ that on 3rd January 1322-23 the earl of Carlisle met the King of Scots at Lochmaben in private, where they had a long colloquy. Its nature may be guessed from the document presently to be noticed. Edward having heard of this from some of the earl's neighbours and ill-wishers (for he had some, as the records show, envious possibly of his rapid rise from a simple knight to an earl), gave orders that no truce be made with the Scots without his knowledge, and that Harela should attend him in person,² while the rolls were to be examined for his powers.³ The indenture between the Scottish king and the earl,⁴ which has not been quite accurately described by Lord Hailes (who quotes the *Chron. Lanercost* through the medium of Tyrrel),⁵ does not, on a fair consideration of its tenour, seem of a treacherous nature. Its chief offence was no doubt the acknowledgment of Bruce's royal title, and its implication that Edward was unfit to govern his own kingdom, except with the advice of twelve councillors not of his own choice. The other conditions are fair even from an English point of view, and the prospect of peace is said to have greatly rejoiced the commons, farmers, and poor people of the north of England. The manner of the earl's capture, as described in the *Chronicle of Lanercost*,⁶ inclines one to think that if he had been the traitor Edward believed him, he would not have allowed himself to be so easily taken by surprise. That the sudden condemnation and attainder of this eminent Border warrior was looked on as irregular and unjust, appears from a petition presented to Edward III. by Henry his nephew and heir, praying for its reversal.⁷ It was ordered to be farther considered. The result does not appear.

1322-23.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

¹ *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 248.

² Nos. 800, 801. 8th January.

³ No. 802. 13th January.

⁴ No. 803.

⁵ The sum to be paid by Bruce to Edward was not 80,000 but 40,000 marks. Nor was it the son, but the heir male of the King of

Scots, whose marriage was to be at the King of England's disposal. The foundation by Bruce of an abbey for the souls of the slain is also a characteristic condition, not noticed by Hailes.

⁶ Pp. 249-50.

⁷ No. 941.

1323-26.

Edward II.
(Robert I.)

Edward was, nevertheless, forced to conclude a truce with the Scots for thirteen years, at Thorpe, near York, on 30th May 1323.¹ The remaining years of his life were uneventful as respects relations with Scotland. In 1324 negotiations were set on foot for a final peace, which were not concluded at the close of his reign. The period of truce probably favoured some revival of trade between the countries.² And the borderers, the non-combatant part of them at least, must have welcomed the cessation of wars in which they were the first to suffer. The ruined condition of the English side may be gathered from the inquisition³ of the extensive Tyndale possessions of the Comyns of Badenoch, showing their miserable rental contrasted with former days of peace,—the petitions of the burgesses of Corbridge, the prior of Gisburne, the abbot of Thorneton, and many others.⁴

The disastrous reign (for England) of Edward II. having closed by his abdication on 24th January 1326-27, his son, a boy in his 15th year, ascended the throne which he was to occupy for half a century, and in that time to work much harm to Scotland, though its King was his brother-in-law. The first campaign of the new King against the Scots was not a successful one. We have full and interesting accounts of it in the pages of Barbour and Froissart, from which Lord Hailes⁵ compiled his account—still the best. Various reasons are assigned by historians for the invasion of the Scots. The truce concluded by Edward II. had been ratified by his son on 6th March,⁶ and negotiations for a permanent peace authorised by him. Whatever were the reasons moving the King of Scots, they must have been weighty to induce him to break peace. He despatched an army under Randolph, Douglas, Donald of Mar, and other leaders, which invaded England before 15th June.⁷ The *Chronicle of Lanercost* says 20th July, but this is a month too late. It adds that the King of Scots having become ‘leprosus, illâ vice cum eis ‘in Anghiam non intravit.’⁸

¹ No. 811.² Nos. 866, 867, 887, 888.³ No. 886.⁴ Nos. 891, 892, 893.⁵ *Annals*, vol. iii. App. x., ed. 1797.⁶ No. 911.⁷ No. 918. *The Brus*, p. 387, says they were 10,000 ‘gud men.’ Mar had lately joined his countrymen. No. 915.⁸ P. 259. We shall see there was another cause for his absence.

Edward III. with his army, estimated at 50,000, including a body of heavy cavalry under Sir John of Hainault, are said¹ to have marched out of Durham on the 18th July, in search of the invaders, the smoke of whose incendiary fires was seen in the distance. It would almost seem that he may have been not far from the Scots at an earlier date. On 26th June he was at a place called 'Tudhou.'² On 4th July he was at another called 'Aldewerke,'³ and had just received a letter of the day before from his uncle the earl Mareschal, who was evidently within reach of the Scots, then reported to be at Appleby. Edward ordered the chancellor, then at York, to cause the forces there to be 'sent on' to himself. This indicates that he had left York before the 10th July, the date assigned by Lord Hailes. There are no doubt writs tested at Topcliff, near York, on 10th and 12th July,⁴ but formal instruments, as protections and the like, were often issued by the chancellor though the King was not present. At all events he crossed the Tyne at Haydon bridge, near Hexham, before 22d July,⁵ remaining there till at least the 26th, awaiting intelligence of the Scots, who, instead of being as was supposed, on their route home,⁶ were then in a strong position far to the south, on the banks of the Wear. The English army re-crossed the Tyne, probably at Haltwhistle, seven miles higher up, where they were on the 28th,⁷ and on their march southwards through that rough country, were met by Thomas de Rokeby, who brought news of the Scots,⁸ and under his guidance the English army came in sight of them next day, possibly 31st July.⁹ As Edward was at Stanhope, on the north bank of the Wear, on 3rd August, according to the writs here,¹⁰ and was in Durham on the 5th, it is possible that the celebrated night attack by Douglas on his camp, in which the King had a narrow escape, took place between these dates.

For fuller details of this interesting campaign the narratives

¹ Hailes, *Ann.*

² No. 919.

³ No. 921.

⁴ No. 923.

⁵ No. 925.

⁶ No. 926.

⁷ Nos. 927, 928.

⁸ Probably the same who was afterwards warden of Edinburgh and Stirling under Edward. From his local knowledge he was best able to claim the reward offered by the King to the man who should bring him in sight of the enemy on 'hard ground.'

⁹ Hailes and Froissart.

¹⁰ Nos. 929, 930.

1327. of Barbour and Froissart must be consulted. The young English King's rough lessons in Scottish warfare doubtless sharpened his hostility in future dealings with our country, for he is said to have wept on learning that after his toilsome marches and counter-marches the enemy had escaped.

Edward III.
(Robert I.)

It has been said above that the absence of the King of Scots from this inroad was due to a different cause from that assigned in the *Chronicle of Lanercost*.

The editor discovered a document¹ proving that while one division of his force was occupying the attention of Edward III. on the Marches of his kingdom, the King of Scots was making a diversion in their favour in the north of Ireland. By this instrument he grants a truce for a year to the people of Ulster, on condition of their delivering a certain quantity of wheat and barley in the haven of Uringfrith.² His own seal and that of Maundeville the English seneschal, though now lost, were once appended to the deed, executed at Glendouyn on 12th July 1327, the precise date at which Edward and his army were in search of Douglas and Randolph. Glendouyn is evidently the valley through which the river Dun runs into the bay of Cushendun in Antrim, a few miles to the south of Torhead, called in the old maps of Ireland the 'Scots' warnyng fyre,' where beacons were lighted by the Ulster Scots to summon their countrymen to their aid against the English or Irish.³ It is a remarkable instance of the energy of this great man in his closing years, labouring under incurable disease, that he should have thus revisited alone the country where his only surviving brother had met his death. There is one other allusion to this expedition in a document⁴ which speaks of Bruce being frustrated in this design, undertaken 'par faux covine' of the Irish. In none of the histories of Ireland is there any reference to it, so far as the editor is aware.

Robert Bruce, invigorated perhaps by this cruise in the Irish

¹ No. 922.

² This is said to be Larne Lough, a little to the north of Carriekfergus. (Reeves, *Evel. Hist. of Down and Connor*, p. 225.) No. 216

shows it was near Knaefergus, the same place as Carriekfergus.

³ Torhead is the nearest point to Scotland, being only 18 miles from the Mull of Cantyre.

⁴ No. 1191.

sea, after meeting his forces returning from their successes in 1327-28. England, is said to have led his army in August against the Edward III. East Marches, and, while he besieged Norham castle, to have (Robert I.) despatched Douglas and Randolph to attack Alnwick. Neither operation was successful, and several Scotsmen of note fell before Norham.¹ While the King still lingered there, overtures were made by Queen Isabella and Mortimer for a marriage between her daughter Johanna and young David Bruce. These eventually ended in the treaty of Northampton, between the two countries, in April 1328, 'on conditions honourable for the Scots and necessary for England.'²

During this period amicable intercourse took place between the two countries, which had been strangers to these amenities for a quarter of a century. Churchmen of one country were restored to their old possessions in the other which had been confiscated during the war, and three English nobles—Percy, Beaumont, and Wake—were to be reinstated in their Scottish estates. These were provisions of the treaty. No other persons were to have any claim for forfeited estates in either country. Thus the restitution to Sir James Douglas of the manor of Faudon, in Northumberland, an old possession of his family, was by special favour of Edward III.³ And we find Edward in his turn writing to Robert I.⁴ in behalf of John de Torthorald, going to claim his heritage in Scotland.⁵

The King of Scots was not present at the marriage of his son and the English princess at Berwick on 12th July 1328.⁶ Worn out by disease and his long struggle, the hero was now spending his last days in retirement at Cardross, on the frith of Clyde. There is a pleasing record of his abiding interest in the affairs of the kingdom he had done so much to restore, in two original letters written from Cardross to the King of Eng-

¹ Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxli.

² Hailes, who gives a summary of them. The *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 261, says the roll of the homages made to Edward I. was then restored to Scotland. From the many seals hanging to it, it was called by the Scots 'Ragman.' This derivation of the name is obviously incorrect, for the seals are not attached to the roll but to the separate deeds of

homage, of which it is only the record or enrolment.

³ No. 982.

⁴ No. 958.

⁵ This Dumfriesshire family were always hostile to Bruce. One of them fell on the English side at Bannockburn.

⁶ *The Brus*, pp. 406-7. Nos. 960, 963, are not decisive of this point.

1329. land, on 3rd May 1329, little more than a month before his death on 7th June.¹ In one he requests restoration of a church to the abbot of Arbroath; in the other, some privileges for Scottish merchants. These were probably among his latest official acts.

Edward III.
(Robert I.)

‘Robert the Bruce,’ as his countrymen love to call him, rather than Robert I., is one of those names that will live till time is no more. A noble and distinguished writer² has well described his career in these words:—‘vacillating and infirm of purpose, a courtier and a time-server at the footstool of Edward during the days of Wallace, and betrayed into sacrilege and bloodshed on the very steps of the altar at Dumfries, he redeemed all by a constancy, a patriotism, and a piety, alike in his troubles and his prosperity, which rendered him the pride and example of his contemporaries, and have been the theme of history and of a grateful posterity in all succeeding ages.’

‘The restorer of Scottish monarchy’³ was one of those rare characters who, shaking off the evil influences of early life, ripen into statesmen and heroes. Robert Bruce, forced into action by unforeseen events, revealed his great qualities in the stern trial of his revolt against his royal patron. Though his nearest kindred and friends perished by the headsman’s hands, while, deprived for years of the solace of his wife and daughter, he wandered with a faithful few on the mountains of his country, his resolute spirit bore him through troubles and disasters, till his constancy was rewarded by success. His faults were those of his time, his merits all his own.

Bruce has been fortunate in his historian. While the real fame of his precursor Wallace has been obscured by the legendary exploits chronicled by the blind Minstrel,⁴ Barbour’s great work

¹ No. 934.

² The late Earl of Crawford (*Lives of the Lindsays*, vol. i. p. 45).

⁴ It is unfortunate that the patriot’s career is so scantily illustrated by historical records, —that his difficulties in dealing with the jealousy of the great nobles, his statesmanlike views as to aid from France, with the part taken by the commons of Scotland in the struggle,

are only to be learned, with trifling exceptions, from Henry’s *Wallace*. Where not plagiarised from Barbour, much of that curious poem is mere romance, or treats of people who lived, and events which occurred, long after Wallace was in his grave. To give a few out of many examples,—‘auld Rukbe,’ governor of Stirling in 1297, slain there by Wallace (book vii.), can be no other than Sir

is a worthy tribute to his hero, and in all essential points stands the test of historical criticism. 1329-30.

Edward III.
(David II.)

The touching commission given by the dying King to his tried comrade Sir James Douglas, beautifully told in Barbour, is well known, and the death of Douglas in Spain, the burial of his bones with his ancestors in the kirk of Douglas, under a 'fair alabaster tomb,' and of the Bruce's heart in Melrose abbey.

It would be interesting to know Douglas's route before landing in Spain. Barbour¹ says

'For betuix Cornwaill and Bretaynué
He sayllit; and left the grunye² of Spaine
On northalff him; and held thair way
Quhill to Savill the Graunt enn thai.'

This shows that after getting through the bay of Biscay they coasted Portugal, and, rounding Cape St Vincent, landed at Seville on the Guadalquivir. An interesting tradition survives in the north of Spain, showing that Douglas may have touched there.³

The King of Scots having passed away, Randolph took the government as regent for the young King David. Lord Hailes confesses himself somewhat at a loss to explain why the condition of the late treaty that Percy, Beaumont, and Wake should have their lands, was fulfilled only in Percy's case. Probably, as he suggests, the part they had taken against the Queen

Thomas Rokeby warden of Stirling in 1337. 'Fehew's' brother, 'nephew of the English King,' killed before the fabulous battle of Biggar (book vi.), and 'Fehew' himself, slain in Yorkshire (book viii.), is no doubt Henry Fitzhugh, a Yorkshire baron, made prisoner at Bannockburn. Sir Rauf Rymunt, also slain by Wallace (book viii.), is probably Sir Thomas of Richmond, slain at Lintalee by Douglas. And Crawford of Manuel (or Hainiug), said in two places (books vii. and x.) to have been made by Wallace captain of Edinburgh castle, must be Sir William Crawford, who held that post for Archibald earl of Douglas, about 1409! (Original deed, cited in Fraser's *Douglas Book*, vol. iii. p. 405). A critical edition of the *Wallace* is much to be desired.

¹ *The Brus*, p. 414.

² The 'grunye' is probably Coruña, called by sailors the 'Groyne.' Mr Skeat's text makes the word 'grund,' taking no notice of the other reading.

³ The late Count Edward d'Albanie told the editor about twelve years ago, that during the then late Carlist war, while Don Carlos's force was besieging the port of Santander in Biscay, under General Dorregaray, he was with that general on the heights above the town. Dorregaray, who was a Basque, pointing to a large grey stone near his tent, said it was a memorial of a great warrior called 'El Dugla,' who came long ago to fight the infidels in Spain. He sent for champagne, and they drank to the memory of the brave Scotsman.

1330-31. mother and Mortimer, combined with the danger resulting to
 Edward III. Scotland if Beaumont regained Buchan, and Wake the castle
 (David II.) of Hermitage, induced Randolph to protract a settlement of their
 claims. Edward III. besides, by permitting Edward Balliol's
 return to England,¹ gave rise to the suspicion that he was favour-
 ing the rival house.

The regent's action, however, was before long to occasion
 disaster to Scotland. Immediately after the fall of Mortimer
 Edward III. demanded restitution of the estates of Beaumont
 and Wake.² A reply was made in February following that the
 King of Scots and council would deliberate with the bearers of
 the letter on 18th March at Berwick.³ Without waiting for this
 meeting, Edward, on 24th February,⁴ addressed a further demand
 to the Scottish King and council for a favourable answer, which
 was followed by other communications in April,⁵ still without
 success. Other causes of complaint arose—one regarding the
 manor of Upsetlyngton,⁶ north of Tweed, opposite Norham,
 claimed by the Bishop of Durham as the patrimony of St Cuth-
 bert, in which he was supported by Edward.⁷ This claim was
 also evaded, at least unsettled, at the close of the year 1331.
 In this state of affairs the disinherited barons, or 'les querel-
 leurs,'⁸ who now included in their number Gilbert Umfraville
 and David de Strabolgy, earls of Angus and Athol,⁹ Richard
 Talbot, Henry Ferrars of Groby, and others of note, resolved to
 invade the country with which their King was nominally at
 peace. It cannot be doubted that Edward III., if he did not
 connive at, must have suspected the objects of these barons,
 more especially from their association with Edward Balliol.
 Henry Beaumont and his wife had a royal licence to lease their
 lands in Leicestershire for 12 years on 11th June 1332,¹⁰ perhaps
 to raise funds for the enterprise. Walter Comyn, a relation of
 Beaumont's wife, had a protection going beyond seas with him
 till Easter, on 2nd December previous.¹¹ After the expedition

¹ No. 1010.² No. 1013. 30th December 1330.³ No. 1023.⁴ No. 1029.⁵ Nos. 1050, 1051.⁶ Now Ladykirk.⁷ Nos. 1024, 1034, 1035, 1036.⁸ Hailes.⁹ According to English views.¹⁰ No. 1053.¹¹ No. 1046.

had sailed from Ravenshere, on the Humber, in July, Edward gave orders, as if they were still in England,¹ to his warden of the Scottish March, to see that the peace was kept, and two days later to the chancellor to issue writs to the sheriffs to repel the expected invasion of the Scots.² He was then at Wigmore on the Welsh march. Not long before, he had been holding intercourse with Randolph,³ and later in the same year, after the success of Balliol's⁴ expedition, was pressing on the Pope the urgent necessity of appointing an Englishman to the vacant see of St Andrews.⁵

1332.

Edward III.
(David II.)

At this critical period, while the danger of invasion was imminent, for in all probability Edward Balliol and his associates were then at sea, the regent Randolph died at Musselburgh on 20th July, 'a man to be remembered while integrity, prudence, and valour are esteemed among men.'⁶ The Scottish parliament made an unhappy choice of his successor in Donald earl of Mar, a man who could know little of his countrymen. He had certainly, with one exception,⁷ lived continuously in England during the reign of Edward II., and only left it for his own country some months before the expedition of Edward III. to the north in 1327.⁸ His inexperience and rashness were fatal to Scotland. Historians differ as to the numbers of the armies which met at Dupplin moor on 12th August 1332, nor do the records say anything. It may be permissible to hope that the regent's force was not so large, nor Balliol's so small, as generally stated.

The battle was a complete overthrow of the Scots. The regent, the earls of Moray, Menteth, and Carrick, and other barons, with knights, men-at-arms, and foot to the number of 15,000, were left on the field.⁹ The loss of the English was inconsiderable—2 knights, 33 esquires, and a small number of foot. The records in this volume give no details. Sir Thomas

¹ No. 1056. On 9th August.² No. 1057.³ Nos. 1048, 1052.⁴ Who is not named in any of the documents cited above.⁵ Nos. 1058, 1059, 1061, 1064.⁶ Hailes.⁷ Lord Hailes says he was at the parliament of Scone in 1318.⁸ Nos. 919, 925. He held various offices in England under Edward II., and, according to *Chron. Lanercost* (p. 259), went to Scotland for assistance to restore him to his throne.⁹ Hemingburgh, ii. pp. 304-5; Walsingham, i. p. 194.

1332. Gray¹ says that Roger de Swenarton was drowned in the passage of the Earn, possibly the 'querelleur' of that name of whose claims Lord Hailes professed himself ignorant.

Edward III.
(David II.)

Balliol was crowned at Scone on 24th September, the earl of Fife, who had been one of the Scottish leaders at Dupplin, and William St Clair bishop of Dunkeld, the same who had valiantly opposed the English in Robert Bruce's reign, assisting at the solemnity.² Our illustrations from record of this time are scanty. The King of England seems to have been treating with both parties at the same time. On 25th November a considerable sum was paid to a knight sent to prosecute the King's affairs in the Scottish parliament,³ whether King David's or Balliol's is not stated. And in December, besides sending two commissioners to treat with the new regent, Sir Andrew Moray, he empowered Henry Beaumont to treat with the magnates in a friendly manner.⁴

We are indebted to Sir Thomas Gray⁵ for an interesting account of the proceedings of Balliol and his adherents at this time. After his coronation they left Perth for Galloway,⁶ going by 'Coil' and 'Conyngham,' where the people 'par de sa leau de 'Cree' joined them.⁷ They then went by Crawford moor to Roxburgh,⁸ and near Jedburgh, Archibald Douglas who was lying in ambush, was discovered and discomfited, Robert Lauder⁹ junior being there made prisoner. While Balliol was lodged at Kelso, and his army at Roxburgh, he was removing his quarters to the latter place for fear of a rise in the Tweed. Sir Andrew Moray, observing this, suddenly attacked the bridge at Roxburgh, with the object of destroying it and cutting off Balliol. But the garrison sallied, and a detachment, swimming their horses across the flooded river, routed the Scots, and captured the regent, who was sent a prisoner to Edward III.¹⁰ While the English parliament was at

¹ *Scala Cron.*, p. 160.

² Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxlvii.

³ No. 1065.

⁴ Nos. 1070, 1071.

⁵ *Scala Cron.*, p. 161.

⁶ There is a charter granted by him at Glasgow on 25th September, second year of his reign (1333). (*Registrum Glasguense.*)

⁷ That is, of Kirkeudbright, where the pos-

sessions of the Balliol family in that quarter chiefly lay.

⁸ A very circuitous route.

⁹ The Lauders rose to prominence as adherents of Robert I. a few years before this time.

¹⁰ Lord Hailes, following Fordun, places this affair in the early spring of 1333, after Balliol's flight from Annan and his return to Scotland.

York, Balliol returned towards the West March, near Annan. And there, 'en un aube de jour,' as Sir Thomas Gray describes it, the young Earl of Mar, the Steward, and his late opponent Archibald Douglas, suddenly attacked his camp on 16th December,¹ killing about 100 of his men,² while Balliol himself escaped with difficulty to Carlisle. Whether the arrival in England about this time of Sir Roger and Humphrey Kirkpatrick, Adam de Corry, and their wives, under special safe conduct from Edward III., was connected with Balliol's return to Dumfries and rout at Annan does not appear. But Sir Roger seems to have been in danger of his life at home.³

Edward Balliol, after his first surprising success, showed himself utterly devoid of patriotism, or any feeling of responsibility for the integrity of his titular kingdom. Besides giving away titles and estates to Englishmen who had assisted him, of which there are many examples here,⁴ he proceeded to do homage to England and dismember his kingdom by making over Berwick-on-Tweed, with the Scottish border counties from the Forth to the Solway.⁵ And the strange spectacle was soon exhibited of a siege of Berwick by an English King aided by the titular King of the country attacked. Archibald Douglas, youngest brother of the 'good' Sir James, who had been chosen regent on the captivity of Sir Andrew Moray, raised an army for its relief. There are much more precise accounts of its number and composition than usual, which are given with much clearness by Lord Hailes.⁶ The number of the English army is not given, nor its disposition, farther than the fact that Edward Balliol commanded one wing. The armies met at Halidon, on 19th July, where the Scots were totally routed, their whole army of nearly 15,000 men being either slain or prisoners. The Regent Douglas fell mortally wounded, and five earls,—Ross, Sutherland, Menteth,⁷

1332.

Edward III.
(David II.)

The *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 270, makes the date St Kalixt's day (14 Oct.) 1332, thus before Balliol's surprise at Annan.

¹ xvii. Kal. Januarii.—*Chron. Lanercost*, *ut supra*.

² Among them Henry Balliol (called his brother, on what authority the editor is not aware), Sirs John Moubray and Walter Comyn.

VOL. III.

³ Nos. 1067, 1068, 1072, 1089.

⁴ Nos. 1118, 1128, 1129, 1133, 1139, 1249, &c.

⁵ Nos. 1108–12.

⁶ *Annals*, 1333, App. No. xii. He carefully analyses the statements of Hemingburgh and Knyghton.

⁷ He is not named in *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 274, or in Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, cxlix. (See p. xxviii. *ante*.)

1333. Lennox, and Athol (John Campbell),—besides many barons of eminent rank, were left on the field. The English loss was trifling, as they had maintained their ranks unbroken, while their archers, from a secure distance, galled the Scots struggling on foot through a marsh to assault their strong position on the slope of a hill. The Earl of March, one of the defenders of Berwick, joined the English King, and was rewarded for changing sides by a grant of £100 of land to himself and his wife 'Black' Agnes Randolph.¹ John Crabbe, the Fleming, having, it is said, been badly treated by the Scots, also changed sides, and distinguished himself in the siege of the town which, fifteen years before, he had so skilfully defended.² He also was duly rewarded, and thenceforth appears to have been in English pay.³

Though Scotland seemed prostrate, yet a few resolute men had secured some places of strength. Malcolm Fleming was in Dunbarton castle, while Lochleven, Urquhart, and Kildrummy were in patriot hands, the last being held by Christian Bruce, sister of the late King. John Thomson, probably the same retainer of the Bruces who had served in their Irish war,⁴ was in command of the island fortress of Loch Doon, in Carrick.

About this time the young King David and his Queen are said to have been taken from Dunbarton to France by Sir Malcolm Fleming.⁵ Fleming, with many other Scotsmen, had safe conducts to England on 20th November 1333, 'on the King's affairs,' and 'matters touching the King,' but what these may have been is unknown.⁶

Lord Hailes comments on the 'disgraceful transactions' of Balliol's parliament at Edinburgh in February 1333-34, which agreed to dismember the kingdom and yield up the national liberties, so hardly won. The caustic remarks of the chronicler of Lanercost,⁷ already referred to, apply to the disastrous period succeeding Halidon. A few, such as Sir Andrew Moray, who had been released, and the High Steward, maintained the

¹ No. 1081.

² He was probably the 'pirata cognomento Crab' captured at Roxburgh with Sir Andrew Moray.—*Chron. Lanercost*, p. 270.

³ Nos. 1056, 1090, 1128, 1129, 1251. Hailes, citing Fordun.

⁵ Hailes, quoting Froissart. He arrived in France in May 1334.—*Exchequer Rolls of Scotland*, i. 464, 467.

⁶ Nos. 1099, 1100.

⁷ P. xvi. *ante*.

national cause; but the greater number of the Scottish barons took one side or other as caprice or self-interest prompted them. Such were David earl of Athol, Alexander Moubray, Geoffry his brother, Godfrey Ross, Michael and David Wemyss, Richard Melville, Michael Arnot, and others. John de Strivelyn, said to have been one of those renegade Scotsmen,¹ and a prisoner at Halidon, was not a member of the Scottish families of Cadder or Carse. In 1330 he is styled of East Swynburne, and, if not a Northumbrian, was probably a Berwick man,² but may have had Scottish connections. His career was a distinguished one, but altogether in the English interest, as will be seen hereafter.³ The Earl of March, who had received many favours from Edward III., now seems to have finally abandoned the English interest,⁴ his motives being probably those assigned by Lord Hailes.⁵ Eustace Maxwell lord of Carlaverock, on the other hand, became Edward's liegeman.⁶ The formal instrument by which Balliol made over to the English crown some of the finest districts of Scotland, including the chief fortress of its ancient kings, is dated 12th June 1334.⁷ The county of Peebles, though one of these, and having an English sheriff, does not seem to have been much under foreign control. There are no revenue accounts of it extant here, while of the others ceded there are very full and interesting details for the years 1335-36 and 1336-37,⁸ a period for which there are no similar records preserved in the General Register House.

In July 1335 Edward III. again invaded Scotland by Carlisle. He was there on 2nd July,⁹ in the forest of Dalswynton on 11th,¹⁰ and at Airth on the Forth from 27th July to 3rd August,¹¹ where reference is made to the Count of Namur's expedition in

¹ Even by such high authorities, as Dugdale, Hailes, and Riddell, covered cups on a field strewed with crosses. (See p. 216 of this volume.)

² Stevenson, *Illustrations*, vol. ii. p. 450.

³ The best account of him known to the editor is in Surtees' *Durham* (vol. i. p. 243, and ii. p. 347). That writer considers there were two of the same name, father and son. The father was summoned to Parliament in 1343, the son from 37 to 44 Edward III. (1363-71). The arms of both are different from any Scottish coat of the name, being 3

⁴ No. 1125, 1126, 1142.

⁵ *Annals*, 1334.

⁶ No. 1143.

⁷ No. 1127.

⁸ Nos. iii. and vi.

⁹ No. 1165.

¹⁰ No. 1166.

¹¹ Nos. 1168-70.

1335. his aid. Balliol, who had come by Berwick, met him at Glasgow,¹ where a great riot took place, in which an esquire called Edward III. Gournay was killed by 'lez marchies' because he bore the same (David II.) name as the assassin of the late King. Both armies committed great ravages, and Balliol, with the earl of Warenne, on whom he had conferred the earldom of Stratherne, took the castle of Cumbernauld. Their united forces reached Perth by 13th August.² Edward III. returned to Berwick by way of Edinburgh, where he was from 10th to 18th September.³ He there gave orders for the rebuilding of the castle, the dismantled condition of which had caused the surrender, on 30th July before, of the count of Namur and his contingent, who are mentioned in several writs about this time.⁴ While returning from his escort of the count across the March, the earl of Moray was made prisoner in a Border skirmish and sent to England,⁵ where he was kept for six years. While the English King was at Roxburgh on October 29th, some dealings took place between him and an emissary of Sir Andrew Moray⁶ as to the truce, which was about to expire on the morrow of St Martin (12th November). The English council appears to have been at Dryburgh. The battle of Kilblain, in which David earl of Athol, a young noble who had changed sides with rapidity unusual even for that age, was slain, took place in the end of this month. Its precise date has been much discussed, and Lord Hailes has a learned note on the subject, which would have been unnecessary had the evidence now known been then available.⁷ This is the sheriff's comptus for Dumfriesshire,⁸ from which it appears that the earl died on 30th November 1335, the date given by Fordun. Lord Hailes was puzzled by the agreement between Balliol and John of the Isles,⁹ in which he gives the latter the ward of Lochaber till the majority of the late earl of Athol's son and heir. As this instrument purported to be dated 12th September

¹ *Scala Cron.*, p. 165.

² No. 1172.

³ Nos. 1176-7.

⁴ Nos. 1175, 1179. The count's force was only 7 or 8 knights and 100 men-at-arms.—*Chron. Lanercost*, p. 232.

⁵ No. 1171.

⁶ No. 1185.

⁷ *Annals*, 1335.

⁸ App. No. iii. p. 318.

⁹ No. 1182.

1335, more than two months before the earl's death, an error was evident. The document being only a transcript, Lord Hailes assumed that the wrong month was given, and that it should have been December, not September. But attached to it are two letters, not printed in *Fædera*, in the former of which Balliol, then at Perth, sends it to Edward III. for confirmation on 27th September, 5th of his reign (or 1336). Edward III. confirms it at Auckland, in Durham, on 5th October following. It is improbable that Balliol would have kept the indenture a whole year before submitting it to his overlord, and it is evident that it must have been executed in 1336.

A very interesting document occurs at this time,¹ showing the dilapidated state of Edinburgh castle, and the repairs begun by Sir Thomas Roseelin the English sheriff, between 13th September and 2nd November 1335, on which last date the command of the fortress was committed to Sir John Stirling, who at once set about the work in a very thorough manner.² Sir John had been made prisoner by the Scots, it is not told how or where; though it may have been at the siege of Locheven castle, earlier in that year. Edward III., knowing his value, furnished substantial aid in his ransom, besides giving him many lands in Scotland.³ His accounts for Edinburgh and its subordinate constabularies⁴ testify to his activity in Edward's service, and afford a valuable record of the condition of the counties under English rule, for two years (1335-37). In these the patriotic adherents of King David are seen to have been ousted from their possessions, which were mostly in English hands, or in those of Scotsmen who preferred self-interest to that of their country. There were too many of the latter, for the garrisons of Edinburgh, Roxburgh, and Stirling will be found, on examining these *compti*, to contain many Scotsmen.

On 8th June 1336, while his forces under Henry of Lancaster were at Perth, Edward suddenly arrived there. During this visit he made his romantic march through Athol and Locheaber, to release the widowed Countess of Athol, blockaded in the

¹ No. 1186.

² No. 1215. App. No. iv.

³ Nos. 1183, 1209.

⁴ Nos. 1214, 1246. App. Nos. iii. and vi.

1336. island fortress of Lochindorb since St Andrew's day 1335,¹
 Edward III. by Sir Andrew Moray, who was compelled to raise the siege.
 (David II.) There are no details here, either of the besieging force, or of
 that with which the King ventured into the mountains, or of
 the route he took. It could hardly be done in one day, as an
 authority in Scottish history seems to maintain.² The same
 writer says his force consisted of 400 men-at-arms and as many
 light horsemen. Sir Thomas Gray³ says he had only 100 men-
 at-arms with him when he first reached Perth. During the time
 he was in Scotland, from 8th June to 26th October, Sir Thomas
 Rokeby, with 14 esquires and archers, formed his personal
 escort.⁴

Edward had scarcely departed when Sir Andrew Moray is
 said to have attacked Stirling castle.⁵ Sir Thomas Rokeby, who
 was warden there from 26th October 1336 till 30th August
 1337,⁶ in his *comptus* for that period, gives minute details
 of defensive works, yet makes no mention of a siege. Fordun
 also says it was not besieged till the summer of 1337. To this
 Lord Hailes objects that Edward III. was not then in Scotland.
 Herein, however, he is wrong, for the King was certainly in
 Scotland in June of that year, being at the wood of Calendar
 on 13th-14th, and in Stirling on the 15th,⁷ of that month. As
 one of these writs makes mention of treachery attempted against
 Stirling castle, for which the warden beheaded four Scotsmen,
 there is little doubt that Fordun is right, and the time of the
 siege was the summer of 1337. In all likelihood Edward
 Balliol was also on this expedition.⁸ Before June 1336, however,
 Sir Andrew Moray had besieged and taken the castles of Falk-
 land, Leuchars, and St Andrews, in Fife. But he failed in his
 attack on Cupar, which was stoutly defended by William
 Bullock, an ecclesiastic. There is an interesting piece of evidence
 here regarding this siege. In May, Sir John Stirling warden
 of Edinburgh, who had assembled a flotilla of 32 vessels from

¹ No. 1221.

² The late Cosmo Innes (*Miscellany*, Mait-
 land Club (1847), vol. iv. pt. i. p. 31).

³ *Scala Cronica*, p. 166.

⁴ App. v. p. 367.

⁵ Hailes.

⁶ No. 1241. App. v.

⁷ Nos. 1235-37. Hemingburgh, ii. p. 313.

⁸ Nos. 1231-34.

various ports on the Forth,¹ suddenly crossed from Leith 'with his whole garrison,'² and relieved the castle, performing the expedition with great celerity in four days.³ Bothwell castle had been captured in the preceding March,⁴ and the indefatigable regent, having made a foray into Cumberland, laid siege to Edinburgh on his return. Of this, however, and its relief by an English force, there are no details in Sir John Stirling's *comptus*,⁵ whose rebuilding operations went steadily on. At this date he had 70 Scotsmen in his garrison.⁶

It was fortunate for the Scots, as Fordun observes, that Edward III. was so much occupied with Continental war that he relaxed his military operations against his weaker neighbours. Among the desultory contests of this period, the siege of Dunbar stands prominent, from its gallant defence by the famous Black Agnes countess of March. The Earls of Arundel and Salisbury, with Henry Percy, were in command in Scotland,⁷ though the two latter seem to have had the conduct of the siege. It began on 28th January 1337-38, and Edward III. may have been present, as a writ is tested at Berwick on same day.⁸ His movements were very rapid, as he seems to have been at Alnwick on 26th March after,⁹ having been at the Tower of London on the 15th.¹⁰ The siege ended in a blockade, and the defenders having been relieved by a gallant sally of Sir Alexander Ramsay, it was raised about 10th June, under circumstances of discredit to the English arms.¹¹ The Fleming Crabbe had actively assisted in the siege, and was thenceforth in English pay.¹² Sir Alexander Ramsay, whose place of retreat is said to have been in the caves of Hawthornden, though the castle of Hawthornden was then held for the English by Sir

¹ App. iv. p. 352.

² 'Tota societate sua.' The *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 285, gives his force as 120 men.

³ App. iv., p. 354.

⁴ Hemingburgh, ii. p. 313.

⁵ App. iv. Fordun says the siege was raised through the treachery of certain Scotsmen.—*Gesta Ann.*, clvii.

⁶ App. iv., p. 362. It is possible that Sir Robert Fraser, parson of Pencaitland, one of these, may be the same Sir Robert Fraser who

is called by Froissart, former tutor to King David, and was privy to the surprise of the castle by the Knight of Liddesdale in 1341. (Johnes' *Froissart*, ed. 1803, p. 151.)

⁷ Nos. 1264, 1267-8.

⁸ No. 1255.

⁹ No. 1265.

¹⁰ No. 1263.

¹¹ Hemingburgh, *ut supra*; Walsingham, i. p. 200.

¹² Nos. 1302, 1313, 1504.

1336-37.

Edward III.
(David II.)

1336-37. Laurence Abernethy,¹ performed many exploits about this time, Edward III. and Sir William Douglas, the knight of Liddesdale, is said to (David II.) have expelled the invaders from Teviotdale, though they continued to hold Roxburgh.

Sir Andrew Moray the regent, died about this time.² It has been shewn that he was the posthumous son of Andrew Moray the colleague of Wallace, killed at Falkirk in 1297, and thus not more than 40 years of age at his death.³ The contents of the present volume confirm this view.

The High Steward (afterwards Robert II.), a young man of twenty-three, now became regent. Having raised a force, he appeared before Perth. He is said by this time to have tampered with the fidelity of William Bullock constable of Cupar, who surrendered that castle and aided him in the attack of Perth. This is not likely, for Bullock was still constable of Cupar on 12th December 1339,⁴ when he received pay in that capacity. Perth was surrendered by Sir Thomas Ughtred, who had been warden since 4th August 1338,⁵ on 17th August 1339.⁶ The English council, in Edward's absence in the Low Countries, seem to have neglected this important place, for Ughtred had repeatedly complained of want of supplies,⁷ and before he capitulated from famine had made a stout defence. Before its fall was known, if the above date is correct, Edward Balliol, with a force of about 1300 men from Cumberland, &c., was on his way to relieve it on 15th October.⁸

During the years 1339 and 1340 Edward III. was abroad, and while before Tournay he concluded a truce with France on 25th September of the latter year till Midsummer following, including the Scots.⁹

There is a *compotus* for the castles of Edinburgh and Stirling (July 1339 to January 1339 40) by Sir Thomas Rokeby, who was in command of both.¹⁰ The garrison of Edinburgh was about 140

¹ No. 1291.

² 'Quadragesima.' *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 296.

³ *Cal.* vol. ii. No. 1178, and pref. pp. xxix.-xxx.

⁴ No. 1321.

⁵ No. 1283.

⁶ Hailes, citing Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, elix. But this date must be too early.

⁷ No. 1307.

⁸ No. 1316.

⁹ *Fœdera*, ii. pp. 1135-37.

¹⁰ No. 1323.

men, of whom 20 were Scotsmen; that of Stirling about 120, including 17 Scotsmen. On 16th April 1341 Edinburgh castle was surrendered by Sir Thomas to the Scots.¹ He gives no reason, merely the fact, and there is nothing to show whether it was captured by the stratagem described by Fordun or not. There were 115 men in it, among whom there is no knight or man of superior rank. Rokeby was certainly not there, nor is there any name resembling 'Richard Limosin,' whom Froissart calls the governor.

1341-42.
Edward III.
(David II.)

Lord Hailes² relates a foray by the Earls of March and Sutherland into England while Edward was before Tournay, and their repulse by Sir Thomas Gray, the extensive damage done by the Scots being shown by this volume.³ But he says nothing of the account of Sir Thomas,⁴ that during the winter after the siege of Tournay, Edward himself came to Melrose, and passed through Ettrick forest in a very bad season; and that Henry of Derby son and heir of Henry earl of Lancaster, jousted in his presence and by his permission with William Douglas. This visit is proved by two writs at Melrose, 20th and 27th December 1341.⁵

The next castle lost by the English was Roxburgh, on 30th March 1342, the date given in the constable's comptus.⁶ His garrison numbered about 130, among them 23 Scotsmen, bearing such well-known Border names as Corbet, Heswelle, Ramsay, Scot, Home, Hage, &c. Sir Alexander Ramsay is said to have won it by escalade. The *Scala Cronica* says, that 'al they that were captyne of this covyne dyed after an il death.'⁷ This was the case with the gallant Ramsay, who died of starvation in Hermitage castle, through 'envy that Wylliam Duglas bare hym,' whose office of sheriff of Teviotdale had been injudiciously given to Ramsay by David II. King David returned from France in June 1341, and is said to have served as a volunteer in forays made by the Earl of Moray into Cumberland and Northumberland in several of the following years.⁸ Moray

¹ No. 1383.

² Citing *Scala Cron.*, apud Leland, p. 299.

³ No. 1441.

⁴ *Scala Cron.*, ut supra. Walsingham, i. p. 221.

⁵ No. 1373.

⁶ No. 1382.

⁷ Apud Leland, ut supra.

⁸ *Scala Cron.* The *Chron. Lanercost*, p. 341, mentions two, in 1345, and July 1346.

1342-46. had been released from his six years' captivity in exchange for the Earl of Salisbury, a prisoner to the French, shortly before.
Edward III.
(David II.)

Stirling castle, which Lord Hailes, apparently on Froissart's authority, says was taken in 1339, soon after Perth, surrendered to the Scots on 10th April 1342, as Sir Thomas Rokeby states¹ 'from defect of victual.' He had about 130 men in garrison. The records here show that the Scotsmen in these various castles remained pensioners of Edward III.² They bear well-known names, *e.g.*, Byset, Cragy, Dalmahoy, Ross, Macolagh, Dalie, Crawford, &c.

On 29th April this year³ (possibly next year, for it is undated) a letter was sent by the Bishops of St Andrews and Brechin, the Earls of March and Moray, and Sir Thomas Chartres chancellor, probably the Scottish King's council, asking Edward III. if their King was included in the truce with France. This may assist in fixing the unknown date of King David's formal accession to this truce.

Before April 1343 Sir William Ramsay, who had been an English adherent up to May 1342,⁴ had rejoined his countrymen, and his barony of Fouldeu, in Berwickshire, was confiscated⁵ by Edward III. An inquisition of 26th May in the following year,⁶ gives an interesting detail of the defects of Berwick castle, and the necessary repairs with their estimated cost. It appears that there had been no bridge across Tweed there since the time of Edward I., the sole communication being by a ferry boat.⁷

Edward III. having again declared war against France,⁸ King David, in an evil hour for himself and his country, resolved, at the instigation of France, to invade England. While Edward was engaged abroad, he assembled his army at Perth. This projected invasion excited much apprehension in the North of England, as is evident from the letter despatched to the Council of regency on the 17th July 1346 by the Bishop of Durham and other lords in charge of the Marches.⁹

While Edward was engaged in the siege of Calais, the Scottish

¹ No. 1383.

² Nos. 1366, 1367-70, 1388-90, 1410, 1412.

³ No. 1386.

⁴ No. 1392.

⁵ No. 1409.

⁶ No. 1434.

⁷ Nos. 1422, 1443.

⁸ 24th April 1345. *Fœdera*, iii. p. 36.

⁹ No. 1463.

King entered England early in October by the West Marches,¹ and took the pele of Liddel by assault, beheading Sir Walter Selby the constable, who was a man of note on the Border, being owner of lands in Durham, besides the barony of Prenderlathe in Roxburghshire, given him by Edward Balliol.² 1342-46.
Edward III.
(David II.)

After this exploit, the Knight of Liddesdale appears³ to have counselled the King to abandon the enterprise and dismiss his army, advice unfortunately not followed; and they marched through Gilsland, skirting Tyndale, to Hexham, where the King is said to have numbered his forces, consisting of 2000 men-at-arms and a great multitude of hobelars and light-armed foot, perhaps swelled by English borderers, who were often indifferent as to the side they took. It is also said that he crossed the Tyne at Ryton, a little above Newcastle,⁴ and thence urged his way into the bishopric of Durham, cruelly wasting the country, and not even sparing the hallowed patrimony of St Cuthbert, fixing his camp at Beaurepaire, a country seat of the priors of Durham, about two miles north-west of the city, on 16th October. But from a document of much interest,⁵ which marks his line of march after crossing the Tyne, he must have crossed many miles higher up, either at Hexham or Corbridge, at the latter of which towns the only bridge between Newcastle and Carlisle stood, some years before at least.⁶ Had he crossed at Ryton, only five miles from Newcastle, he would have exposed his left flank to attack from the garrison.

The places named in the document referred to, through which the army marched, wasting and destroying, on Sunday before St Luke's day,⁷ give clear evidence that King David kept wide of Newcastle. His route lay up the Devil water to Blanche-land abbey on the Derwent, where he entered the bishopric.

The Archbishop of York and the other English leaders had assembled their forces at Bishop-Auckland, to the south-west of Durham. While on their march to intercept the farther pro-

¹ *Scala Cron.*, apud Leland, p. 301. *Chron. Lancrosc.*, pp. 344-46.

² No. 1670. This document only says he was 'slain' by the Scots, and the beheading may be an embellishment by the chronicler of Lanercost.

³ Hailes, citing Fordun.

⁴ But they must have crossed before, if he was at Hexham.

⁵ No. 1501.

⁶ No. 891.

⁷ Sunday, 15th October.

1346. Edward III. (David II.) gress of the King of Scots, they unexpectedly encountered a foraging detachment under the Knight of Liddesdale, who was put to flight. Attacking the main army without loss of time, the English gained the battle since known as Neville's Cross, after an obstinate conflict of several hours, on 17th October 1346.¹

The loss of the vanquished was great. Besides their King a prisoner, John earl of Moray, the only surviving son of Randolph, Maurice earl of Stratherne, David Hay the constable, Robert Keith the marshal, Robert Peebles the chamberlain, and Thomas Charteris the chancellor, were slain. The Earls of Fife, Menteth and Wigton, Sir William Douglas, and about 50 other barons, were made prisoners. Lord Hailes says that the Earl of Wigton escaped.² This, however, was another Malcolm Fleming (of Biggar), who was allowed to escape from Newcastle by Robert Bertram his captor, while Malcolm the earl was already lodged in the Tower of London.⁴ Two prisoners of rank were severely dealt with by Edward III.,—Duncan earl of Fife, for violating his allegiance to Balliol, and John Graham Earl of Menteth (in right of his wife), who had been sworn of the English privy council. Both were condemned to death as traitors, but Graham only suffered, the other being reprieved as a blood relation of the King of England.⁵

The anarchy which fell on Scotland after this battle must have been grievous, and we have in *Scala Cronica*⁶ what is probably a good account of it, unfortunately only in Leland's abstract, the original from 1342 to 1355 being lost. Gray was now speaking of events under his own actual observation. He says, 'in the meane whyle that King Davy was prisoner, the lords of Scotland, by a litle and a litle, wan al that they had lost at the bataille of Duresme; and there was much envy emong them who might be hyst; for every one rulid yn hys owne cuntry; and King Eduarde was so distressid with his afferes beyound the se, that he toke litle regard to the Scottisch matiers.' And this was perhaps fortunate for the Scots, for with a traitor like the Knight of Liddesdale on the March, and the castle of

¹ Walsingham, i. p. 269.

² *Annals*, vol. iii., App. No. xiv. p. 110.

³ 1482, 1495.

⁴ No. 1488.

⁵ Nos. 1485-87.

⁶ P. 303.

Berwick with part of the county, besides Roxburgh and Dumfries, for the most part in the hands of the enemy, the road into Scotland was very open to an English army. 1346-57.
Edward III.
(David II.)

The chief interest of the remaining eleven years embraced in this volume, centres in the captive King of Scotland. A considerable part of his prison life appears to have been passed in Odiham castle in Hampshire, under charge of Sir William Trussell of Cublesdon, with whom he seems to have been on agreeable terms, for the knight was selected to escort the King back to his kingdom on the expiry of his captivity.¹ A pleasant incident is recorded in an order by Edward III. to his butler to send a pipe of Gascon wine to the Scottish King on 1st March (St David's day).² King David was in London on 15th May 1350, when two Scottish knights, about to be enlarged on parole, made oath in his presence to surrender themselves on a future day.³ In 1353 negotiations previously set on foot for his ransom were renewed, King David himself being allowed to remain on the March in order to forward these.⁴ In July 1354 the Commissioners for both countries entered into a formal treaty on the subject at Newcastle, ratified at Berwick on 12th November following.⁵ It is sufficient to say that, after protracted negotiations for several years longer, the treaty for the ransom of the captive King was formally concluded at Berwick on 3rd October 1357, by which the Scottish nation agreed to pay 100,000 marks of ransom in ten yearly instalments at Midsummer. The documents concerning it will be found from No. 1642 to the end of this volume. Lord Hailes⁶ accuses Rymer of inaccuracy in dating the commission by the Steward of Scotland to the Bishop of St Andrews and three others, to treat for the King's release, as 17th January 1355-56, the true year being 1356-57. The historian is himself in error, a rare occurrence, and Rymer's date is right, as shown by the instrument under the bishop's seal of 10th May 1356.⁷

¹ Nos. 1610-11, 1615, 1670, 1671.

² No. 1627.

³ No. 1548.

⁴ No. 1569. It is not quite clear whether this document, assigned in *Federa* (iii. 242) to 1352, belongs to that year or the next.

The King was on the March in both years (No. 1563).

⁵ Nos. 1576, 1580.

⁶ *Annals*, 1356, note.

⁷ No. 1609.

1346-52. The seals appended to the various documents by the Scottish Edward III. clergy, magnates, and burghs, of which a particular description (David II.) is given, are very interesting, those of the burghs unfortunately fast decaying.¹ Some of these the editor believes to be unique. The particulars respecting the escort of King David back to his own country appropriately close the extracts relating to this part of his reign.

Returning to notice the other events of the period succeeding the battle of Durham, it is seen that the English resumed without loss of time the counties of Roxburgh and Dumfries, with part of Berwick.² The Scottish landowners in the English interest also were reinstated in their possessions.³ Herbert Maxwell of Carlaverock joined England, being received by the Earl of Northampton, the heir of the Bohuns, who then held, and continued long after to hold, Lochmaben castle and King David's paternal estate of Annandale.⁴ Singularly enough, according to Fordun,⁵ the chief of the MacDowals, the hereditary enemies of the reigning house, who had suffered much for nearly 50 years for their adherence to England, was induced or compelled by William lord of Douglas, to acknowledge the captive King of Scots. The year, according to Fordun, was 1356, but Lord Hailes makes it 1353, on the authority of *Fœdera*.⁶ From a document of 14th June 1346,⁷ it appears that Sir Duugal and his eldest son were then hostile to England, and prisoners there four months before the battle of Durham, though Hailes includes them in his list.⁸ Fordun's real date may therefore be 1346, and 1356 a transcriber's error. They were still prisoners in September 1347,⁹ but then probably came to peace, for Dougal MacDowylle, perhaps the son, is a witness to a charter of Edward Balliol's in December 1352.¹⁰ Some petitions without date, from members of the family, should perhaps be placed earlier;¹¹ these show their losses in the English interest.

Edward Balliol, between the years 1348-52, appears to have

¹ No. 1652.

² Nos. 1466, 1476, 1484, 1493, 1497, 1499.

³ Nos. 1503, 1506, 1515, 1521, 1543, 1547, &c.

⁴ No. 1507.

⁵ Hailes, *Ann.*, 1353.

⁶ 18th August 1353.

⁷ No. 1462.

⁸ *Annals*, vol. iii. App. xiv. p. 112.

⁹ No. 1508.

¹⁰ No. 1578.

¹¹ Nos. 1470, 1522.

made extensive grants from his patrimonial estates in Kirkcudbright to Sir William de Aldeburgh, son of his old adherent Sir Ivo.¹

1355.
Edward III.
(David II.)

There is no reference here to the Border fight at Nisbet in the Merse, in 1355, where the Earl of March, with the French auxiliaries, made prisoner Sir Thomas Gray constable of Norham, after a stout resistance against heavy odds, to which event we owe the *Scala Cronica*. Both Fordun and Leland relate it, but the gallant Northumbrian's own account, which would probably have been fuller, is in the lost part of his chronicle. The surprise of the town of Berwick, shortly after, is merely alluded to.² The imminent risk that the castle also might be captured brought Edward III. down in hot haste, and the town was surrendered to him before long. While he was on the Border in January, Edward Balliol, who seems to have found occupation in hunting, as relief from the cares of sovereignty,³ and was weary of his position, made a formal resignation to him of all his rights in the kingdom of Scotland, by a series of instruments executed at Roxburgh and Bamburgh between 20th and 27th January 1355-56.⁴ His reasons are quaintly given in Leland's abstract:⁵—'the Scots wer ful of rebellion; he had no heyre nor any very nere of his linage; and he could not tell better wher to bestow his title and corone of Scotland than on him,' &c. Lord Hailes gives a very interesting summary of his career, adding that he died childless [1363].⁶ There is reason, however, to believe he lived some years longer, as will be shewn in the next volume.

There is no mention here of Edward III.'s incursion in the spring of 1356, when he ravaged the Lothians, destroying the celebrated 'Lamp of Lothian,' which is commemorated by Fordun, and also admitted by several English chroniclers.⁷ It was in every way unworthy of the English King, and impolitic in the last degree.

¹ No. 1578. The editor has been unable to identify one of the places named—the castle of 'Insula Arsa.'

² Nos. 1630, 1667.

³ Nos. 1589, 1622.

⁴ Nos. 1591-1604.

⁵ *Scala Cron.*, p. 304.

⁶ *Annals*, sub anno.

⁷ Fordun, *Gesta Ann.*, clxxvi. *Scala Cron.*, ap. Leland, p. 304, and Knyghton.

1329-37. The documents in the Appendix will be found of much interest. No. II., a portion of the comptus of the Chamberlain of Scotland for 1328-29 has been printed, because the duplicate in Her Majesty's General Register House¹ is imperfect at the beginning, while the corresponding part of this is nearly complete.

Edward III.
(David II.)

Nos. III. and VI., being the compoti of sheriffs and other officers of the counties and burghs transferred by Edward Balliol to Edward III., for two years of the English occupation, 1335-36, and 1336-37, while much alike in many respects, as embracing the same part of Scotland, will be found to contain considerable differences in details, such as changes of ownership, falling off or increase of returns, &c.²

Nos. IV. and V., the compoti of the wardens of Edinburgh and Stirling castles, the former for 1335-36 and part of 1337, the latter for nearly the whole year 1336-37, give examples of a class of documents—the details of construction or repair of fortified places—of which, to the best of the editor's knowledge, there are no others of so early a date in Scotland. From the number of masons employed, and the quantities of stone and lime mentioned, there must have been an extensive rebuilding of walls of some sort in Edinburgh castle, but whether external or internal does not appear. Nothing is said of a keep as among the works, the expression 'fabrica castri'³ most probably meaning the buildings generally. The keep of a castle was always so strongly built as to remain entire though the outer fortifications were destroyed, and it may have been so in the case of Edinburgh. It is certainly stated in the indenture for the transfer of the command to Sir John Stirling by Sir Thomas Roscelin then warden,⁴ that no 'dwelling' then existed in the castle except a chapel and a stable, both defective in their roofs. Still, a keep was not in strictness a dwelling, being only resorted to in the last extremity, after the outer works were carried by the assailants.

¹ *Erchequer Rolls of Scotland*, vol. i. pp. 203-246. re-arranging the collection where they were found, they would probably have escaped

² For these three highly valuable records the editor has to thank Mr G. H. Overend, F.S.A., one of the officers of the Public Records. But for the circumstance of his

notice.

³ Pp. 350, 357, 358.

⁴ 2nd November 1335. No. 1186.

The houses for the garrison were evidently of timber, and the walls covered or built with turf¹ for warmth, very necessary at that height. The roofs of these houses were covered with straw or heath, fastened in the usual manner with 'wattelyngs' of twigs in considerable quantities.² The hall, pantry, kitchen, and other houses are specially named,³ also straw, 'wekir,' and 'tempil' for their roofs.⁴ Much timber was used on the great chapel, which was converted into a granary.⁵ The editor believes it stood in the inner ward, south of St Margaret's chapel. There is a very interesting notice of four glass windows for this little chapel of St Margaret, unquestionably the oldest building in the castle, claiming an antiquity of nearly 800 years. The well is also mentioned as being repaired, and the wall of the 'barres,' or enclosed space in front of the principal gate, a very important outwork in a mediæval castle. The entire cost (including 30*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* pay of the sailors in the fleet with which Sir John and his garrison rescued Cupar castle) was 454*l.* 14*s.* 6½*d.*, probably above 6000*l.* of our day.

The warden's account for Stirling shows that the hall and other rooms for living were also of timber, brought by water from Gargunnoch, seven leagues up the Forth, where it was cut in July and August, when it must have been full of sap.⁶ The partitions and ceilings were daubed with mortar, and the roofs were of turf.⁷ The stone walls and turrets, a new wall 150 feet in length by 20 feet high, between the inner and outer bailey, one above the drawbridge and at each side of the gateway, and a new jail of stone, are mentioned as repaired or built anew.⁸ The details of a new pele, erected in the inner bailey on the north side of the castle, entirely of timber, are curious; as also daubing the same with mortar as a precaution against fire. The bretagium, or projecting framework at the parapet, in which the defenders stood to throw missiles or shoot arrows on those endeavouring to sap the foundation, is named.⁹ And there appear to have been two wells, one in the keep, the other in the

¹ P. 348.² Pp. 350-52.³ P. 357.⁴ Pp. 356-7.⁵ P. 356.⁶ P. 364.⁷ P. 365.⁸ P. 366.⁹ P. 367.

1312. outer bailey.¹ The cost here was nearly 280*l.*, somewhat above
 Edward II. 4000*l.* of to-day.
 (Robert I.)

Regarding No. VII., from the Cottonian MSS. in the British Museum, a preliminary remark is necessary. It has been long known to Scottish historical students that there are in that national repository many valuable MSS. relating to Scottish history during the reigns of Edward I. and his son. Some of these have been made use of by Mr Stevenson, who has illustrated various works edited by him for the Bannatyne and Maitland Clubs during the last fifty years, by extracts from them. These books, however, are of limited impression, seldom more than 100 copies, and are only known to or consulted by a small class of readers. The extracts, valuable as they are, being only partial, do not give an idea of the originals.

It was thought, therefore, that the present would be a good occasion on which to give in their entirety such as were unprinted, and extracts touching Scotland from all that were not exclusively Scottish. They have all, without question, at one time formed part of the public records of the country, and have found their way to the Museum by gift, purchase, and otherwise. Their authenticity, from internal evidence alone, is beyond doubt.

This MS., No. VII., which is bound up with a number of others of much later date, contains, besides a few revenue accounts, the muster rolls of the eight castles which were still in English hands at the end of the year 1312, thus very shortly before the time when Robert Bruce, after a six years' arduous contest, began to shake off the enemy's grasp—for within the next two years all of them, except Berwick, fell into his hands.

The details, very distinctly set down, show the establishments of the several garrisons, and any one acquainted with surnames can easily detect the Scotsmen in each, and ascertain the proportion they bore to the English. The revenue accounts also speak for themselves. It is believed there are none for that year now existing in Scotland.

¹ P. 367.

There is much interesting genealogical information in this volume—a good deal of it new. Some has been alluded to already in the earlier part of these remarks. Taking it in order of date, the inquisition held at Rutherglen,¹ in Clydesdale, on 17th September 1307, regarding Tolybotheville,² shows an inter-marriage between the families of Cuningesburgh and Bickerton, then considerable landowners, now unknown in that position. The circumstance of the jurors, several of them evidently from the district where the land lay, being brought so far off as Rutherglen to the presence of the warden, indicates the unsettled state of the country beyond Forth.

1307-8.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

The alliance between Sir Patrick Graham and a daughter of John of Lorne³ is probably new. It is uncertain who Sir Patrick was, or another contemporary Graham, Sir David, in English pay in 1311-12,⁴ and evidently a refugee with his family in England in 1313.⁵

Some proceedings took place on the death of John Comyn earl of Buchan, in 1308, which appear to support the legal doctrine⁶ that the old territorial earldoms of Scotland descended to heirs general. Alexander Comyn, presumed to be his next brother, had predeceased him, leaving two daughters, minors, the ward of whose lands and marriage was given by Edward II. to Ralph Monthermer, on 3rd December 1308,⁷ but recalled two days after in favour of Hugh Despenser.⁸ But there was a surviving brother of the late earl, Master William Comyn provost of the King's chapel of St Andrews, who is found in possession of Shepeshened, one of the earl's manors in Leicester, on 7th June 1309,⁹ and, having resigned his church preferment about that time, made a grant to Thomas earl of Lancaster, of two other Leicester estates of his late brother on 25th of same month.¹⁰ He does not style himself 'Earl of Buchan' in the deed, but the legend on his seal appended, still extant, calls him William earl of Buchan. And the letter or precept of seisine is endorsed 'Com'

¹ No. 13.

² Tullibole, on the Forth.

³ Nos. 62, 65.

⁴ Nos. 193, 255.

⁵ No. 311.

⁶ Maintained by lawyers so eminent as Hailes and Riddell.

⁷ No. 59.

⁸ No. 63.

⁹ No. 93.

¹⁰ Nos. 96, 97.

1308-10. de Boghan.' What steps he may have taken in furtherance of Edward II. his claim do not appear so far as the editor has consulted the (Robert I.) English records, but, whatever these were, he had renounced them, as on 8th March 1311-12 the Leicester manor of White-wyk, which had belonged to him, was delivered to Henry Beaumont husband of Alicia Comyn, his eldest niece.¹ Just about a year before, Master William had gone to Rome.² If he was under no disabilities as to succession, this seems a distinct preference of the heir of line or heir general over the heir male—for the earldom descended to Alice Comyn, and was enjoyed in her right by Henry Beaumont her husband, during the reigns of Edward II. and III., though John their son never took it, contenting himself with the title of Beaumont, still existing in the English peerage. But for the hostilities between the countries he would unquestionably have become Earl of Buchan in succession to his mother.

About 1310, or soon after, Sir Alexander Balliol of Cavers, probably full seventy years of age or more, as he appears before the Barons' war in 1265—a man of considerable distinction, and, what was rare at that era, a consistent Scottish supporter of the English party, disappears from the scene.³ He was succeeded by 'Monsire Thomas de Bayllo,' probably his son, who was 'of' Cavers in the following year.⁴ He too was in the English interest. Nothing more is known of him except that he had a wife named Isolde, who receives 20*l.* due to him for his services in Scotland on 7th February 1312-13.⁵ Some years later a Sir Henry Balliol appears as one of the leaders of the band which, under Sir James Douglas and Sir William Soulis, surprised and routed the Berwick garrison returning from a successful foray into Teviotdale, as already noticed.⁶ He was contemporary with Sir Thomas, but the connection, if any, between them is as yet undiscovered.

The Lovels, the earliest possessors of the barony of Hawick known to record, appear often in this volume. Contrary to the

¹ No. 249.

² No. 140.

³ Nos. 128, 141.

⁴ No. 219.

⁵ No. 303.

⁶ No. 470, pref. p. xxiv.

statement of Dugdale,¹ the wife of Sir Richard, the head of the family, was not Muriella Douglas, but Muriella daughter and sole heiress of Sir John Soulis. In his right she was owner of Auld Roxburgh, which she and her husband exchanged with the King of England for other lands in the county of Somerset, this Roxburgh manor being necessary for the defence of the castle.² This arrangement lasted throughout the reign of Edward II. and part of his son's. Muriella was also owner of half of Wasterker, in Eskdale, which she and her husband reclaimed after the battle of Durham.³ They had a son James, who married, but died before his father,⁴ and in him the male line ended.

An important adherent of the English interest, Patrick earl of March, died 10th October 1308,⁵ and was succeeded by his son, the last earl of that Christian name, then aged twenty-four.⁶ This nobleman, throughout a long tenure of the earldom—for he held it to all appearance for sixty years,—took a leading part in the affairs of Scotland. He had been married at an early age to a lady of the name of Ermegarda,⁷ but nothing more is known of her. At a mature age—he must have been close on forty—he married the elder daughter of the renowned Thomas Randolph, celebrated as Black Agnes of Dunbar, through which alliance the earldom of Moray eventually came to his family. But it does not seem to have steadied his political action. Remaining steadfast to Edward II. till the defeat of Bannockburn, after which he had sheltered the fugitive King from the pursuit of Douglas, he joined the Scots on or before 1316, and shared in the defence of Berwick when taken by Edward III. in 1333. He then suddenly changed sides and received a considerable grant of land, besides large gifts of money,⁸ from Edward; then with equal abruptness he reverted to the Scottish interest, to which he adhered apparently for the rest of his life. He commanded the left wing of the Scots at the battle of

¹ *Baronage*, under Lovel.

² Nos. 189, 347, 352, 530, 552, 1503.

³ No. 1506.

⁴ No. 717, 977, 1402.

⁵ No. 109.

⁶ No. 77.

⁷ As noticed in vol. ii. pref. p. lx.; and No. 1549.

⁸ Nos. 1081, 1126.

1308-33.
Edw. II., III.
(Robert I.,
David II.).

1310-11. Durham.¹ The remainder of his career belongs to a succeeding
Edward II. volume.

(Robert I.)

Sir Hugh Ridelle or Ridel,² of Cranston-Ridel, a family which seems always to have been in the English interest, appears to have been the husband of Lady Maria Comyn,³ another circumstance doubtless attaching Sir Hugh to that side. This family also possessed Wittering, in Northamptonshire, which remained in their hands long after they had lost their Scottish possessions.⁴ Sir Hugh seems to have given it to Geoffry his son in 1316,⁵ perhaps many years earlier, if the same grant is referred to in his recognisance on 1st August 1317.⁶ It may be this Sir Hugh who died in 1318, a pensioner of the house of Wenlock.⁷ In 1335, Hugh Ridell, son and heir of Sir Geoffry Ridell, and in all likelihood a grandson of Sir Hugh, asks from Edward III. restoration of their old possession of Craneston.⁸

It is worthy of remark that this family of Ridel is the only one that appears on the *Ragman Roll*, unless John of Lilleselyve 'del counte de Rokesburgh,' be one of the Roxburghshire Riddells, who divided Lilleselyve with the see of Glasgow. Nor do these Roxburghshire 'de Ridales' appear in these extracts during the war of the succession—a very remarkable circumstance, considering the antiquity of the family.⁹ The evidence of the records, so far as they have been examined, points to the conclusion that the family of Ridel, of Cranston-Ridel and Northamptonshire, was a distinct stock from the equally ancient one of de Riddale of Roxburgh. The former race never used the particle 'de' and invariably spelt their surname with one 'd.' The latter always were styled 'de Ridale' or Riddale. The Cranston-Ridels were originally from Gascony, the others probably from the wapentake of Ridale in Yorkshire.

About this time there are various notices of Malise earl of Stratherne, his wife Agnes countess of Stratherne, and Malise son of the earl,¹⁰ who were all in the English interest in 1311. This

¹ *Scala Cron.*, p. 301.

² No. 121, 437. So this surname is spelt, invariably with a single 'd,' and never with the prefix 'de.'

³ No. 208.

⁴ *Baker's Northamptonshire*, vol. ii. pp. 593, 607. They kept it till the reign of Edward IV.

⁵ No. 449.

⁶ No. 565.

⁷ No. 603.

⁸ No. 1190.

⁹ Unless Michael Ridel, a Roxburgh juror in 1335-36, be one of them. No. 1199.

¹⁰ Nos. 118, 121, 192, 208.

countess is not named in any account that the editor has seen.¹ 1310-12. Malise of Stratherne, probably the son, appears again on 28th Edward II. (Robert I.) January 1312-13 receiving money on account of his allowance from Edward II.² These dates, especially the last, entirely disagree with Barbour's account³ that the earl and his son were both at the siege of Perth,⁴ the father on the English side, while the son was with the Scots and took his father prisoner, who was immediately restored to his earldom by Robert Bruce.

The family of Catheart also gave a representative to the English interest in the person of Sir William of Catheart, a knight of Roxburgh garrison in 1310,⁵ which is particularly interesting from the fact, related by Barbour,⁶ that Sir Alan of Catheart, a comrade of Edward Bruce, told him the story of the discomfiture by the latter, with 50 men, of Sir John St John with 1500, in Galloway, at which Sir Alan was present.

An inquisition⁷ of the lands of Sir Robert Keith and other Lothian landowners, forfeited for being on the patriotic side, in February 1311-12, shows a Seton and a Ramsay sitting as English jurors on the land of another Ramsay, the 'Laird of Cokpen,' a patriot. Another of the jurors, William Bailli, bears a surname of some interest. He was, there is little doubt, Baillie of Heperigg, or Hoperig,⁸ ancestor of the family which afterwards acquired, and has since been known as of, Lambinston or Lamington. This is the very first occurrence of the surname that the editor has seen. It is curious that nothing seems to be known of the real origin of the family. There is nothing here to favour the Clydesdale tradition that the first of them was a Balliol who changed his name. For, as we see, Balliol was an existing surname long after this date in Scotland.

In April 1313 the Countess of Buchan was released from her seven years' imprisonment for crowning Robert Bruce, and

¹ Not even in the elaborate paper on the difficult subject of the succession of these earls, by the Historiographer Royal of Scotland, Dr Skene. (*Proceedings of the Antiq. of Scotland*, vol. xii. p. 571.)

² No. 299.

³ *The Brus*, book vi.

⁴ Which took place at this very time, p. xviii., *ante*.

⁵ No. 121.

⁶ *The Brus*, book vii.

⁷ No. 245.

⁸ See App. iii. p. 336, vi. p. 384.

1312-15. entrusted to the charge of Henry Beaumont, the husband of her niece.¹ Those who, notwithstanding Lord Hailes's just remarks on the absurdity of the common belief, still think that she was hung in a cage outside of the castle of Berwick, may refer to the document² for the construction of a 'cage' *in* but not *outside of* a mediæval prison.

Edward II.
(Robert I.)

Geoffry de Fressingley, sometimes Frisleye, a surname which has entirely disappeared, one of the dispossessed landowners in the above inquisition, was owner of Duddingston, near Edinburgh. Lord Hailes could make nothing of this surname among the Scottish prisoners at Durham, unless it might be Frisel or Fraser; but William de Frissshelay, the prisoner in question, successor of Geoffry, appears in the sheriff's compotus for 1335-36 as the forfeited owner of Dodyngston.³

Some confusion is created by the contemporary appearance of two knights of the surname of Morham, both named Thomas. One of them, who was a prisoner at the death of Edward I., was released from the Tower in November 1314 in exchange for Sir John Segrave, made prisoner at Bannockburn.⁴ The other, a month before, had a grant for life of Boulton in Allerdale, forfeited by Roger Moubray, a Scotsman.⁵ He appears again in 1317⁶ as being with Edward II. in England, and was evidently a different man from the prisoner. Though the surname is derived from Haddington, their property seems to have been in Stirling.

Johanna de Clare countess of Fife, widow of the earl who was one of the regents of Scotland during the interregnum preceding John Balliol's election, appears to have married as her second husband, soon after 1315,⁷ Gervase Avenel, then apparently an English adherent. But on 2nd August 1317 her estate in Northampton was escheated, as she, her husband, and son the earl of Fife, had joined the Scots.⁸

Alan of Argyll, probably, from his armorial bearings, a son of John of Lorne, was retained in the household of Edward II. after

¹ No. 313.

² No. 16.

³ P. 331.

⁴ No. 402.

⁵ No. 394.

⁶ No. 564.

⁷ No. 428.

⁸ No. 566.

his father's death, and often appears on service on the Marches.¹ His esquire, Duugal de Geyvelston (Gelston), was of a Galloway family, thus confirming the suggestion that the Macdougals of Lorne had some affinity with that district.

1319.
Edward II.
(Robert I.)

A petition, though undated, referable to 1319 or a little later, gives new facts regarding Bonkill, whose heiress Margaret was ancestress of the Steward and Douglas earls of Angus. This lady's mother, as we may presume—for, though she does not refer to her daughter or the relationship of her grandson, she styles herself Cristien widow of Sir Alexander of Bonkill,—complains of her losses by the Scots both in Scotland and Cumberland, and asks for restoration of her dower in the manor of Uldale, in Cumberland, which she had leased to Alexander Steward (her eldest grandson) on condition of re-entry if she survived him, but which had fallen in the King's hand by Alexander's death, being then his enemy. She must have been of considerable age, and had survived her daughter, her daughter's two husbands—Sir John Steward and possibly Sir David of Breghin (who was executed in 1320, while the petition may have been later than 1319), and her eldest grandson. Nothing more appears regarding this lady's case.

Many of the English King's Scottish adherents or their widows and children appear as pensioners throughout the reigns of Edward II. and his son. Duncan of Ferendragh (or Fren-draucht), one of the chief of these in the north, had been killed in his service,² and Marjory, his widow, was long a pensioner.³ Among others were Sir David of Betoigne, his wife, and six daughters,⁴ William Bysset, Gilbert of Glencairny and Meliora his widow,⁵ who in 1340 had remarried an Englishman; ⁶ Sir Duugal Macdowal and Matillidis his widow, Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn of Buchan, a sister of Sir William Latymer,⁷ and mother of the two coheiresses of the earldom, is one of those who long experienced English liberality. Among the number was

¹ Nos. 647, 684, 699, 701.

² No. 147.

³ Nos. 253, 952.

⁴ Nos. 434, 437, 491, 531.

⁵ Nos. 939, 950.

⁶ No. 1353.

⁷ Nos. 241, 504, 615, 701, 753.

⁸ Nos. 233, 315, 367, 462, 935.

1316-30. Margaret Wake widow of John Comyn of Badenoch,¹ son of Bruce's rival, who was killed at Bannockburn while still a young man. His only son Adomar Comyn (evidently named after his grand-uncle Adomar or Aymar de Valence) died in childhood in 1316.² In him, as an eminent authority who loved to enliven dry details with a touch of sentiment,³ remarks, 'expired the last gleam of 'the direct and once redoubtable male Badenaugh line, whose 'alliance was eagerly sought by the first Scottish and English 'barons.' His heirs were his father's two sisters, Johanna countess of Athol, and Elizabeth, afterwards wife of Richard Talbot of Goderich castle.⁴ His mother married secondly Edward earl of Kent,⁵ the younger half-brother of Edward II., who was executed for treason in the reign of Edward III. Her son by this second marriage was John earl of Kent.

A brief reference⁶ recalls the widow of Alexander III. (Yoland de Dreux), who became Duchess of Brittany, and seems to have been in receipt of, or claiming, dower as his widow in October 1323.

It does not appear in these extracts when Sir Alexander of Abernethy, one of the most active adherents of Edward II., died. The latest notice of him here refers to his mission to Rome as one of the King's envoys in 1312, the expenses of which were paid him in April 1313.⁷ In January 1324-25 Margaret of Abernethy, possibly his elder daughter, had leave to go to Scotland to treat for recovery of her lands.⁸ This may be the lady who afterwards married the first (Steward) Earl of Angus, but in 1311 had been contracted to Roger Moubray.⁹ She reappears in 1340 as Countess of Angus, forfeiting lands in Berwick and Roxburgh.¹⁰

A short reference on 18th September 1330¹¹ to a dispute regarding Faudon, in Northumberland, where Athelardus or Archibaldus Douglas is named, induced the editor to look for further information in several quarters. But it proved fruitless, as there are no assize rolls for the county of that date. Archibald

¹ Nos. 293, 385, 551.

² No. 512.

³ Riddell, *Peerage Law*, vol. ii. p. 1045, note.

⁴ No. 886, 1008.

⁵ Nos. 923, 1000, 1019.

⁶ No. 829.

⁷ Nos. 281, 312.

⁸ No. 860.

⁹ No. 220.

¹⁰ No. 1330.

¹¹ No. 1009.

may be the younger brother of Sir James, who had just fallen in Spain. 1330.

The *probacio etatis*, on 2nd April 1330,¹ of David earl of Athol, son of Earl David, who died in 1326,² having only survived his wife Johanna Comyn a few months,³ is an interesting document of a class not known in Scotland. From the particular mention of the ages of mother and son in the inquisition last referred to, his mother was under twelve at his birth, a fact scarcely credible, but the figures are distinct. Sir John of Athol, who appears on several occasions about this time and later,⁴ was perhaps an uncle. Who Sir Robert of Athol, the deforceer of the widowed countess when taking possession of the late earl's manor, Brabourne, in Kent, was, does not appear. But he seems to have had right of some kind to it, and was also in Edward's service.⁵ Sir Adomar of Athol, who was an important man in Northumberland later in Edward III.'s reign, was a younger brother of the earl whose age was the subject of the *probacio* just noticed. His first appearance is in May 1336, when he has a grant of the ward of two of the late earl's manors in Northumberland.⁶ He is always styled the King's cousin.

Edward III.
(David II.)

An inquisition⁷ of land in Gloucester illustrates the connection between the English Berkeleys and those of Scotland, better known as Barclays, and shows that the Soulis family were related to the latter.⁸

In a former volume⁹ it was shown how Sir William Moray of Bothwell had been stripped of his great estate, and died a prisoner on parole in England. From two documents in this volume¹⁰ it appears that the grasping prelate of Durham, Antony Bek, had been concerned in his spoliation, having got a 'gift' from him, besides Lilleford in Lincolnshire, of the manor of Cralyng, in Roxburghshire, most probably to propitiate his good offices with Edward I. The date of these gifts does not appear,¹¹ but the bishop had given Cralyng to Sir William Dacre of

¹ No. 1001.

² No. 897.

³ No. 886.

⁴ Nos. 1014, 1028.

⁵ Nos. 1231, 1243, 1280, 1303.

⁶ Nos. 1206, 1424, 1438.

⁷ No. 1144.

⁸ The pronunciation of the surname shows its common origin.

⁹ *Cal.*, ii. pref. p. xxix.

¹⁰ Nos. 213, 1147.

¹¹ It must have been before 1300.

1331-35. Naworth in 1310, whose heir, Ranulph Daere, was confirmed in possession by Edward III. on 20th February 1334-35. It is interesting as showing that the connection of the chief family of Moray with this quarter of Scotland was so considerable.¹

Edward III.
(David II.)

Isabella countess of Mar, widow of the regent killed at Dupplin, appears to have had considerable leanings towards the English interest.² She held the hereditary sheriffship of Roxburgh, with its castle, by what title is not known. Besides a second husband, Geoffry de Moubray, whom she divorced,³ she had a third, Sir William of Careswelle, either an Englishman, or a Scotsman in English pay.⁴ Edward III. paid her for some years £100 in lieu of her sheriffship of Roxburgh, besides a private allowance of 2 marks weekly.⁵ In May 1347 the King restored the castle and sheriffdom to her and Sir William of Careswelle, on a release by them of the £100 a year.⁶ They do not appear again in this volume.

A curious notice in Dugdale is incidentally explained or corrected here.⁷ In his account of the Montacutes or Montagues earls of Salisbury,⁸ he says that Edward III. gave Sir William de Montacute while in Scotland a manor called Timbre-Eagle, the fact being that Sir William, as bearer of the King's crest, 'Tymbre de legle,' which must have been an eagle, received some manors to support the office.

The Mareschals, of whom there appear to have been two branches, one certainly connected with the office which the Keiths obtained by siding with Bruce, were steady adherents of England throughout the wars of succession. They were Galloway as well as Lothian landowners. Sir John, the head of the Galloway branch, died an exile, and, with Maduca his widow, Herbert his heir, and several daughters often appears in this volume.⁹ Sir David, the head of the Lothian family, is also often found here.¹⁰ His wife was one of the three coheireses of Philip de

¹ Some further evidence on this will appear in the Appendix to vol. iv.

² No. 1164.

³ No. 1204.

⁴ Nos. 1310-11.

⁵ No. 1447.

⁶ No. 1497.

⁷ No. 1166.

⁸ *Baronage*, i. p. 641. The family still carry the crest. See *Peerage*, under 'Manchester.'

⁹ Nos. 1189, 1369, 1420, 1429, 1436, 1525, 1531.

¹⁰ Nos. 1366, 1370, 1432.

Moubray.¹ The other two daughters were married to Englishmen—Sir Robert Gower, a friend of Edward Balliol's,² and Anselm de Gyse, evidently, from his name, of a Gloucestershire family still existing.³ 1335-46.
Edward III.
(David II.)

Sir William de Coucy, a younger son of that illustrious house, had a grant of the Lindsay barony, which they claimed as representing the elder line, in 1335.⁴ And eight years later, Guy de Coucy, a younger brother, had a writ from Edward III. to receive the same lands.⁵

One of the Douglasses, called 'William' in one place and 'Hugh' in another,⁶ held the prebend of Auld Roxburgh in the cathedral church of Glasgow, and had vacated it in or before 1346. This may have been the clerical head of the house of Douglas whose nephew William was lord in succession to him, and afterwards first earl.

The family of Raynton or Renton, afterwards of note in Berwickshire, seems to have sprung from a burghess of that name in Berwick.⁷ He was probably a wealthy man, for some years before this time he had been kidnapped by Thomas Gray *junior*, son of the constable of Norham, in order to exact a large ransom,⁸ a proceeding not altogether creditable to the author of *Scala Cronica*.

Though the Lauder family were in the patriotic interest, one member, Elizabeth, seems to have taken the other side, and was pensioned in England by Edward III. for 20 years or more.⁹ As the Lauders make no appearance in public before the time of Robert Bruce, who seems to have given them extensive properties in Lothian,¹⁰ this exception is curious.

The Gascon Sir Peter Libaud, who took service with Bruce after the capture of Edinburgh by Randolph, and was endowed with considerable estates in Lothian, which he soon forfeited, being executed by Bruce for treachery real or suspected,¹¹ is often referred to here.¹² His wife, lady Nichola, was in London in

¹ App. iii. p. 319.

² No. 1458, and App. iii. p. 319.

³ No. 1156, and App. iii. p. 319.

⁴ No. 1159.

⁵ No. 1411.

⁶ Nos. 1476, 1558.

⁷ No. 1484.

⁸ Nos. 1062, 1083.

⁹ Nos. 1242, 1471.

¹⁰ P. 384.

¹¹ Hailes, quoting *Scala Cron.*, ap. Leland.

¹² Nos. 121, 159, 254. App. vii. pp. 408-9,

411.

1335-37. December 1312 exchanging gifts of palfreys with Edward II.¹
 Edward III. William de Seton her groom, was evidently a Scotsman. In
 (David I.) what relation Sir Thomas Libaud stood to Sir Peter does not
 appear. He was one of the knights in garrison under Sir John
 Stirling in Edinburgh castle in 1335-36,² and likewise owner of
 Garmilton-Dumyng in Haddington,³ and of the barony of Living-
 ston in Linlithgow. He was dead before 26th September 1336,
 on which day the above lands were seized in the King's hand by
 the forfeiture of 'his heir,'⁴ for what cause is not said. On 1st
 December 1339 the Abbess of Shaftesbury is requested to receive
 Sibilla Libaud of Scotland, possibly Sir Thomas's widow, and
 her young son Thomas as inmates.⁵ The 'damsel of Scot-
 land,' Sibilla Libaud, an annuitant in June 1348,⁶ must be a
 daughter of this lady.

The Knight of Liddesdale had left his daughter Maria as a
 hostage, during his traitorous dealings, with Edward III. At
 Midsummer 1357 Edward gives leave to Peter Tempest to
 marry her.⁷ The marriage probably never took place, as she died
 young,⁸ and the estates of her father descended to the Douglasses
 of Dalkeith, now represented by the Earl of Morton.

The genealogical questions illustrated by the *compoti* during
 the English occupation 1335-37⁹ are so various that a mere
 allusion to them must suffice. They serve to illustrate the great
 transference of property which took place during these long wars,
 as one side or other gained the upper hand, and the influx of
 English owners,—Bradstan, Berkeley, Neville, Lucy, Stirling,
 Thirlewall, and others,—while Edward III. held the Lothians.
 The large possessions of the Knight of Liddesdale, both in Lin-
 lithgow and Edinburgh, derived partly from his father and partly
 from his wife, heiress of the Grahams of Abereorn and Dalkeith,
 are given with much fulness. Another Scottish family—that of
 Meygners or Menzies, the same name as the English Maners—
 were extensive proprietors in both of these districts. One of them

¹ No. 298.

² P. 360.

³ Clearly showing relationship to Sir
 Peter (see Robertson's *Index*).

⁴ Pp. 358-90.

⁵ No. 1320.

⁶ No. 1533.

⁷ No. 1637.

⁸ Some other entries regarding her will
 appear in vol. iv.

⁹ App. iii. and vi.

was owner of Kinneil, afterwards identified with the surname of Hamilton. It seems also to be new, that the earls of Levenax at this date held a considerable estate at Glencorse on the Esk near Edinburgh.¹ Other surnames not so well known are also to be found throughout these rolls, which careful examination will reveal.

1335-37.
Edward III.
(David II.)

Probably as interesting as any of the other details which they contain, are those entries in the rolls relating to Cramond, Dene, Inverleith, and other lands lying around the capital of Scotland, showing the supplies of victual, fowls, fuel, &c., which their owners were bound to furnish to its ancient kings, which must date from a remote antiquity. Perhaps a relic of these customs exists, or lately did, by which the owner of Dean held the office of King's poulterer for Scotland.

The editor, while conscious that some may have been omitted, believes he has on the whole drawn attention to the leading questions of interest in this unsettled era of fifty years—the first half of which witnessed the revival and consolidation of an ancient kingdom under a great man, while the second saw the evil effects caused by the minority and rashness of his son, which left it a prey to outward foes and intestine broils, the effects lasting long after the latter's restoration to his throne.

As in the preceding volumes, the editor has to acknowledge with gratitude the facilities afforded and help given by the officers of the Public Records in the prosecution of his work, which has been unusually arduous in the present volume, from the very large number of collections, not exclusively Scottish, in which search had to be made; and where, unexpectedly, some of the most valuable compoti and documents now printed were found, as has been said above. It is far from improbable that in some of the vast collections of miscellanea, now for the first time to be set in order, there may be documents of great interest to both countries discovered.

J. B.

LONDON, *August* 1887.

¹ P. 332.

SCHEDULE OF RECORDS EXAMINED.

| | | No. of Rolls, &c. |
|--|--|----------------------|
| EXCHEQUER. | Memoranda (Q.R.) 1-20 Edward II. | 20 |
| | " (Q.R.) Repertories, 1 Edward III.-1 Richard II. | 2 |
| | Miscellanea (Q.R.) 1 Edward II.-30 Edward III. . . | 13 |
| | " (Q.R. Army) 1 Edward II.-30 Edward III. | — |
| | " (Q.R. Wardrobe) 1 Edward II.-30 Edward III. | — |
| | " (Treasury of Receipt) 1 Edward II.-30 Edward III. | — |
| | Ancient Miscellanea (Q.R.) Edward III. | 4 |
| | " " (Miscellanea Q.R.) Edward III. | 1 |
| | Chapter House Scots Documents, | — |
| | Issue Rolls (Pells) 6-30 Edward III. | 5 |
| CHANCERY. | Patent Rolls, 1 Edward II.-30 Edward III. | 125 |
| | Close " " " | 72 |
| | Charter " 1-20 Edward II. | 21 |
| | Liberate " " | 20 |
| | Chancery Files, Edward II. and III., about 150 bundles | |
| | Inquisitions <i>post mortem</i> , Edward II. and III. | — |
| | Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, Portfolio No. 459, | — |
| | Royal Letters, Edward II. and III. | — |
| | Miscellaneous Portfolios, Nos. 11, 41, &c. | — |
| | Parliamentary Petitions, | — |
| Writs of Privy Seal (Tower), | — | |
| DUCHY OF LANCASTER. | } Uncalendared Charters, Boxes in Division No. X. | — |

TABLE OF THE CONTEMPORARY KINGS AND GOVERNMENTS
OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND FROM 7TH JULY 1307 TO 18TH
JANUARY 1357-58, WHEN THE PRESENT VOLUME ENDS.

| A. D. | England. | Scotland. | Beginning and Length of Reign. | |
|---|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1307, 8th July, to 1326-27, 20th January. | Edward II. | Robert I. | { 25th March 1306. 7th June 1329. | |
| 1326-27, 26th January, | | David II. | } 8th June 1329 | |
| to | Edward III. | (Regents.) Thomas earl of Moray (1329-32). | | } |
| | | Donald earl of Mar (1332). | } to | |
| | | Sir Andrew Moray (1332-1337-38). | | |
| 21st June 1377. | | Sir Archibald Douglas (1332-33). | | |
| | | Robert the Steward (1338-57). | } 22nd Feb. 1370-71. | |

* * * Edward Balliol was crowned King of Scotland 24th September 1332.
Resigned his crown to Edward III. 20th January 1355-56.

CALENDAR.

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SCOTLAND.

EDWARD II.

1307. 1. Fiat for *allocat* to Thomas de la Hyde sheriff of Cornwall, and
July 20. Thomas de Raleigh sheriff of Devon for the sustenance, &c., of Scottish
prisoners from Stirling castle, received into Launceston castle on
Sunday 13th September 1304, till Tuesday 18th July 1307, viz.,
Godfrey le Buttiller [died 11th June 1307], William Giffard, Henry
Laghtan of Dumler in Twedale [died 8th March 1306-7], Gilecrist
de la Cuisine, Gilecrist de Carrik [died 18th July 1307], and Adam
Picard, the first two at 3*d.*, the others at 2*d. per diem*; 60*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*
in all. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 133.*]
- July 30. 2. Letter to Monsire Hugh de Neville from his vallet Euweyn,
mentioning that the Archbishop is well—that the late K. Edward's
body lay at Richmond on Saturday (29th)—the Archbishop this
Sunday leaves Scroby to attend it—that the 'Patriark,' the Earl of
Lincoln, and other magnates, did homage at Carlisle to the new K.,
and have accompanied him into Scotland against the enemy. Scroby,
'le Dymange avantdit.' [*Duchy of Lancaster Grants, &c. (A) 263.*]
Trace of small seal on back.
- Aug. 1. 3. The K. commands the keeper of his late father's stores at New
castle to deliver all the wines there to William de Brichulle his
vallet, 1st August first of his reign. Rothenanue. [*Exchequer, Q. R.*
● *Miscellanca (Army), No. 3⁵.*]
No seal.
- Aug. 5. 4. Letters patent by Hunfrai de Bohun earl of Hereford and
Essex and constable of England, and Elizabeth his 'Conpaigne,'
appointing Monsire William Poucy or Sire Aundreu de Kynbauton
their constable of Plesitz, as attorneys to receive seisin of the manors
of Wrytele, Badewe, Hatfeud, and Brounesho, and all the other lands

- EDWARD II. of Robert de Brus in Essex, which the K. has given them by charter.
 ——— Append their seals. Done at Dumfries 5th August 1 Edw. II.
 1307. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 73.*]
 Damaged by damp. One signet only, the Earl's, in green wax. The Bohun shield surrounded by trefoils: 'S . . . n. Comitis Herefordie. . . .'
- Aug. 21. 5. David son of John, late earl of Athol, Aymar de Valence, John de Moubray of Scotland, and Alexander de Abernethy, become bound jointly to pay 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer (by yearly instalments of 500 marks), in presence of the K. Cumnock. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 18, dorso.*]
- Aug. 24. 6. The K. for the security of the March of Cumberland and Scotland, permits William de Dacre to enclose his house of Dunmalloght with a stone wall and creuellate the same. Cumnock. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 16.*]
- Aug. 25. 7. Pardon at the request of Humphry de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex, to John Scot of Great Petlyng for the murder of John Lenegle of same place. Cumnock. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. II. File 8.*]
- Sept. 6. 8. The K. writes to the Pope asking that the dispensation for the marriage of Duncan earl of Fife and his niece Mary de Monthermer, who are within the forbidden degrees, may be granted. Bowes. [*French and Roman Roll, 1 Edw. II. m. 13.*]
 Federa, II. 5.
- Sept. 10. 9. The K. appoints Eustace de Cotesbache his Chamberlain and Receiver of Scotland from Michaelmas next, to act with Robert Heron the controller. Knaresborough. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 19.*]
 Federa, II. 6.
- Sept. 10. 10. The K. commands J. bishop of Chichester the chancellor, to issue letters of protection, &c., in favour of Eustace de Codesbache whom he has appointed Chamberlain of Scotland, and his retinue, for a year after Michaelmas. Knaresburgh. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. II. File 6.*]
- Sept. 12. 11. The K. to the sheriff of Roxburgh. His late father and himself have repeatedly enjoined him to give her dower in the valley of Lydal to Johanna widow of John Wake, and he has replied that he is about so doing. As to 32*l.* of the issues which the late K. pardoned to William de Soulis, commands him to levy and have these in the English courts by the quinzaine of Michaelmas instant, to be paid to Johanna or William as the court shall decide. Under his seal for Scotland, 12th Sept. 1st year. Berwick-on-Tweed.
 (Endorsed) The sheriff reports that nothing can be done, as William de Soulis is beyond seas and has no goods in his district. The poor tenants have fled into England with their goods for fear of the enemy. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

- EDWARD II. 12. The K. appoints John of Brittany earl of Richmond Lieutenant
 ——— and Guardian of Scotland, with 60 men-at-arms in his retinue,
 1307. receiving 10 marks daily for their pay from the Chamberlain of
 Sept. 13. Scotland. York. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. pt. 1, m. 20.*]
 Fœdera, ii. 6.
- Sept. 17. 13. Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated under the K.'s seal of
 Scotland at Seneghare 28th August preceding, commanding inquiry
 into the petition of Thomas de la Haye, for compensation of one
 year's rent of his wife's land of Tolybotheuille, value 80 marks, which
 the late K. had taken, intending to build a castle there] made at
 Rotheglen on 17th September, before Sir Adomar de Valence warden
 of Scotland, by William Marchal, William Clogge, Henry of Clac-
 manan, Dovenald of Keverkyn (?), Dovenald son of Padi, Thomas
 of Tolybotheville, William son of Matildis, William of Menethe, Thomas
 son of William, Adam of Tolicoltre, Bridy Albenaghe, and Michael
 son of Thomas, jurors; who found that the said land of Tolybotheville
 was formerly William de Cuningesburgh's, who gave it with Lora his
 daughter and heir, to Richard son of Sir John de Bykretone, in frank
 marriage, viz., to them and the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten,
 and if they died without such heirs, to the said Sir John de Bykre-
 tone for his life, under reversion to Lora and her heirs; that Richard
 died without an heir by Lora; that the said Sir Thomas de la Haye
 lawfully married her; that the said Sir John de Bykretone the
 liferenter, died about fifteen days before last Pentecost; and Lora
 and her heirs are the true heirs. The land is worth 40 marks in all
 issues. [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 1 Edw. II. No. 20.*]
 Seals lost.
- Sept. 25. 14. The K. commands Robert de Clifford justiciar of the forest
ultra Trent, to allow the men of Galloway to feed their flocks and
 herds in Englewood forest, whither they have come to take refuge for
 fear of Robert de Brus and his accomplices. Clipstone. [*Close, 1 Edw.*
II. m. 19.]
- Sept. 30. 15. The K. commands John of Brittany earl of Richmond his
 lieutenant in Scotland to march to Galloway to put down Robert de
 Brus, as John de St John, Donegal Makedouel, Donegall le filz Can
 and others of the greater men there, have written that he and his
 accomplices are burning and plundering, and inciting and compelling
 the inhabitants to rebel. He has commanded Patrick earl of Dunbar,
 John de Hastings, John le filz Marmeduk, Robert de Kethe, Alexander
 de Abernethy, Henry de St Clair, Alexander de Balliol and John de
 Vaux, also John baron of Wygeton and Richard le Brun, keepers of
 the peace of Lancaster, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, with Roger
 Heron and Simon Warde keepers of the peace of Northumberland and
 Tyndale, to aid him with their powers. Lenton. [*Close, 1 Edw. II.*
m. 18, dorso.]

[Extracts.]

EDWARD II. 16. Fiat for *allocate* to Nicholas Ferinbaud, late constable of Bristol castle and warden of the town and 'berton,' for 14*l.* 0*s.* 8*½d.* expended 1307. in cutting oaks, carpenters' and others' wages, iron, lime, &c., to repair Michaelmasa house in the castle, and making a wooden 'cage' bound with iron in Term. said house for the straiter custody of Owen son of David ap Griffith a prisoner, shut therein at night, *anno xxxiiij^o*; and 14*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* for the sustenance of Thomas de Lillay a prisoner from Stirling castle from the vigil of St Bartholomew *anno xxxiiij^o* till Michaelmas last past, viz., 3 years and 38 days at 3*d.* per diem. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 138.*]

[Extract.]

Sept. 29. 17. Fiat for *allocate* to Isabella de Vescy keeper of Bambourgh castle for 56*s.* paid to Nicholas Patonessone of Levenax, Fynny Soutre of Stirling, Thomas le Clerk of Elesman, and Walter du Larder of Inchetethe, Scottish prisoners there from 7th July last when K. Edward died, till Michaelmas thereafter—2*d.* a day each—84 days. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 138.*]

Oct. 2. 18. The K. appoints John of Argyll sheriff of Argyll and Inche-gall and guardian of these parts against the enemy; and the barons knights and others are commanded to aid and obey him. Nottingham. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 20.*]

Oct. 24. 19. Inquisition, [underwrit of *diem clausit extremum*, Gildesburghe, 13th October], at Welpyngton, on Tuesday next before the Feast of the Apostles Symon and Jude, 1 Edw. II. The jury find that the deceased Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, held the castle of Prodhowe, with park, woods, mills, fishings, and Hirlawe and Birteley manors and parks, woods, &c., as two knights' fees; also the valley and liberty of Rede, with Hirbotell castle (in great disrepair), park, burgh, &c., Oterbourne, Ellesdon, &c.; total, 238*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* He held Redesdale by defending it from wolf and robber. He also held of the heirs of Vesci, in chief of the barony of Alnewick, as two knights' fees, the lordship of 10 vills, paying him nothing but military service and suit at Hirbotell. Robert de Umfraville is his son and next heir, and 30 years of age and more. [*Inq. p. m., 1 Edw. II. No. 48.*]

No seals.

Oct. 27. 20. The K. orders the sheriffs of London and other places to send Funders, II. 9. to Berwick-on-Tweed, provisions and military engines [specified] for the use of his forces in Scotland against Robert de Brus. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 16.*]

Nov. 6. 21. The K. commands Isabella widow of John de Vescy, and

- EDWARD II. keeper of Bamburgh castle, to pay the expenses of Sir Adam de
 ——— Morref knight [and seven others], Scottish prisoners there. West-
 1307. minster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 17.*]
- Nov. 6. 22. The K. commands the constable of Rochester castle to see
 that Malise earl of Stratherne is safely carried to York, not in irons
 but at his own expense, and delivered to the constable there.
 Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 18.*]
 On 22nd November the constable is commanded to deliver the Earl
 to Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, who has undertaken to escort
 him to York. [*m. 16.*]
 The constable of York is commanded on 10th Nov. to allow the Earl
 two vallets and two servants, and the Countess his consort two
 damsels; besides a chaplain, who shall be an Englishman. [*m. 15.*]
- Nov. 8. 23. The K. commands Eustace de Cotesbache his chamberlain of
 Scotland to search the wardrobe rolls and pay the wages of his forces
 in Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 15.*]
- Nov. 10. 24. The K. commands the sheriff of Southampton to pay the
 expenses of William bishop of St Andrews in prison in Winchester
 Fodera, ii. 13. castle, and of Robert Wychard bishop of Glasgow in Porchester
 castle, as in his father's time. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 18.*]
- Nov. 18. 25. Letters to all sheriffs and others to give every assistance to
 Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke who is bringing the Earl of
 Stratherne to be delivered to the sheriff of York. Langley. [*Patent,*
1 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.]
- Dec. 10. 26. The K. commands the sheriffs of Norfolk, Southampton, Devon,
 and Cornwall to pay the expenses of Patrick de Polleworthe, William
 Olyfart, Simon le Armurer, William Giffard, Adam le Pykard, and
 Gilkrys de la Kesine, Scottish prisoners in the castles of Norwich,
 Winchester, Exeter, and Launceston. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II.*
m. 13.]
- Dec. 10. 27. The K. commands the Prior and convent of Sixle to deliver
 Cristiana widow of Christopher de Seton to the custody of Thomas de
 Gray, who has become bound to answer for her safety to the K.
 Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 12.*]
- Dec. 12. 28. The K. commands John of Brittany earl of Richmond his
 lieutenant of Scotland, to restore to Aymar de Valence earl of Pem-
 broke his lands in the counties of Selkirk and Tweeddale and the
 forest of Selkirk, which had been seized on account of the men and
 tenants there having traitorously joined Robert de Brus. West-
 minster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 13.*]
- Dec. 13. 29. The K. being about to set out to Boulogne, begs the clergy of
 Scotland to keep the peace in that realm. Westminster. Addressed

- EDWARD II to the Bishops of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Ross, Brechin, Whiteherne, and
 Cathness; the Abbots of Melros, Juddeworth, Kelso, Holyrood, New-
 1307. bottle, Dunfermline, Scone, Coupar, and Arbroath; and the Prior of
 St Andrew.
- Dec. 14 Similar to the nobles, and to be obedient to the Earl of Richmond,
 Westminster. Addressed to:—John Comyn earl of Buchan, Patrick
 de Dunbar earl of March, William earl of Ros, Robert de Umfraville
 earl of Angus, John de Menteth earl of Levenax, Patrick son of the
 earl of March, James Steward of Scotland, Alexander de Abernethy,
 John de Vaux, Edmund Comyn, David de Brechin, Robert de Kethe,
 Henry de St Clair, David de Graham, John de Graham, Adam de
 Gordon, Henry de Haliburton, Duncan de Ferendrach, Alexander de
 Ergadia, Regnald le Chen, Dunkal Makduwel, Gilbert de Glencarny
senior, Gilbert de Glencarny *junior*, Hugh son of the earl of Ros, John
 de Ergadia and William Byset. [*Closc, 1 Edw. II. m. 13, verso.*]
- [1307] 30 [Anonymous] to the K. The writer understands that Monsigneur
 de Bretagne has given his cousin Robert de Chersi the lands of
 Raincken de Foulourton and of Alianxdre de Lesawe, held of the
 Steward, and only worth 28*l.* yearly in time of peace. Begg him to
 confirm the grant for his cousin's good service, 'car certes sire a vostre
 volente nous entendoms ke il sera miex emploiee de ly auanchier ke
 nous' [No date.]
 (Endorsed in a later hand) 'Petitions An. 1 E. 2 Regi et Conc. Scotia.'
 [*Royal Letters, No. 4153.*]
- {Part of a petition.}
1307. 31 Also the said Johane begs that she may have the farm of the
 Tell [Tonn] of our Lord the K. between Soulwadz (Solway) and
 Arturet, giving as much as the sheriff of Cumberland answers for at
 Exchequer, and respite of her old debts to the K. at Exchequer.
 (Endorsed) (1) The sheriff to certify the Treasurer how much the
 Tell yields per annum.
 (2) Respite till the quinzaine of Easter granted. [*Chancery Files,*
Bundle No. 154]
- 1307-8 32 The K. commands the constable of Dover castle warden of
 Jan. 18. the Cinque Ports, to deliver Alexander son of Alexander de Balliol, in
 prison there, to the sheriff of Kent who is to conduct him to the
 Tower of London. Dover. [*Closc, 1 Edw. II. m. 11.*]
- Jan. 14-20 33 The K. commands the sheriff of Nottingham to pay the ex-
 penses of Mathew of Renfrew, John of Pebbles, and Robert of Men-
 teth, Scottish prisoners in the castle of High Peak. Patrikesburne.
 Similar to the sheriff of Northampton for William le Skerer in
 Northampton castle. Dover.
 To the sheriff of Wilts for David de Lyndesye knight, in Devises
 castle. Dover

- EDWARD II. To the sheriff of Hereford for Andrew Wychard in Hereford castle. Dovor. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 11.*]
- 1307-8.
- Jan. 28. 34. Licence to Isabella widow of Ingelram de Balliol who remains in France, to appoint two attorneys in the English courts for 3 years. Bonomia [Boulogne]. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. II. File 8.*]
- Feb. 15. 35. The K. commands the bailiffs of Scarborough to pay the expenses of William Scote of Dundonald, John of the hill of Fausyde, John le Taillar of Gobisky, and Henry of Stirling, Scottish prisoners in the castle. Eltham. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 10.*]
- March 8. 36. Commission to John de Insula and two other justices to inquire as to the perpetrators of the late outrage at Carlisle, in the abduction of Johanna wife of Thomas son of Dugal Macdowel, with his goods and chattels. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 23, dorso.*]
- March 10. 37. The K. commands the sheriff of Dorset to pay the expenses of William late Archdeacon of Teviotdale [Tevedale] a Scottish prisoner in the castle of Sherborne. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 7.*]
- 1308.
- March 29. 38. Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated at Langelee 25th November preceding] regarding the patronage of the church of Wooler, taken at Wooler in Northumberland on Friday next after the Annunciation of the B. V. M. in the first year, by Thomas of Rock [and 12 other jurors] who found it would be to the K.'s loss, if he permits Maria widow of Nicholas de Graham to give that patronage to the abbey of Alnewick in pure almoigne *in proprios usus*, for ever, because if the half of the barony of Muscampe, of which Maria is the lady in heritage, to which that patronage belongs, should fall in the K.'s hands, and the church be then vacant, the K. would lose the patronage, as the barony is held *in capite*. That the church is worth yearly 40 marks. [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 1 Edw. II. No. 8.*]
- No seals.
- March 30. 39. Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated Canterbury 3rd January previous] before the escheator *ultra* Trent and [a jury of 12] at Carlisle on Saturday next after the Annunciation of the B. V. M. in the first year, who found that the late Matillidis de Carrik held in Kirk Levynghon a messuage and four bovates worth 9s. 4d. Diverse tenants at will hold nine bovates worth 25s. 9d. An acre of meadow is worth 2s. The sixth part of a water mill is worth 5 marks. The sixth part of a close, worth 10s. Total 113s. 9d.; with a bovate in Kirkandres worth 3s. She held by cornage of 6s. and the sixth part of a suit at the county of Cumberland. She held the twelfth of the advowsons of the churches of Kirkelevynghon, Skelton and Stapilton. Rouland de Carrik her son is her heir and 30 years of age and more. Richard de Astinby held in freehold a messuage and 45 acres by homage, and cornage of 13. . . [*Inq. p. m. 1 Edw. II. No. 9.*]
- Seals lost.

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

- EDWARD II. 40. Writ to the constable of Carlisle castle with strict orders to
 ——— see that it is put in a sufficient state of defence. Windsor.
1308. (Schulde) The said Alexander's demands allowance of the
 April 6 following expenses of the garrison.
 Expenses of 4 men-at-arms from 16 April 1308 (*anno j^{mo}*) till
 Michaelmas following, 161 days—16*l.* 8*s.*, each drawing 6*d.* *per diem*.
 Also for 10 archers for same time, 13*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, each at 2*d.* *per diem*.
 Total 30*l.* 16*d.* [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- April 20 41. The K. signifies to John bishop of Chichester the chancellor that
 Rolland de Carrik son and heir of the late Matildis de Carrik has done
 homage and fealty and is to receive his lands. Wyndesore. [*Privy
 Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. II. File 1.*]
- May 8. 42 The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay the expenses of
 Geoffry Edger and Nicholas of Dunsyre [Dunser], Scottish prisoners
 in the castle of York. Westminster.
 Similar to the sheriff of Norfolk for the expenses of Patrick de
 Polesworthe a Scottish prisoner [and three Welshmen] in Norwich
 castle. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 4.*]
- May 20. 43. The K. thanks David earl of Athol, David de Bregbyn, David
 de Graham, Reginald le Chien, and seven other Scottishmen for their
 faithful service to his father and himself. Westminster.
 The K. thanks John Comyn earl of Buchan for his good service in
 the district committed to him [north of Forth]; and requests him to
 remain there till the Feast of St Peter *advincula*. Westminster.
 Similar to John de Monbray, Alexander de Abernethy, Edmund de
 Hastings, John fitz Marmaduke, Duncan de Fernendraght, Gilbert
 Pecche.
 Similar to William earl of Ros lieutenant of the Guardian, to
 remain till midsummer next. Westminster.
 And to Ingelram de Umfraville, John de St John, Richard Seward,
 Robert de Mauley, Ebulo de Montibus, Peter de Lubaud, Henry
 Beauftiz [south of Forth]. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 4, dorso.*]
- May 23. 44. The K. commands the sheriff of Southampton to liberate
 William bishop of St Andrews from Winchester castle, as John de
 Monbray, Alexander de Abernethy, Robert de Kethe, Adam de Gordon,
 and Henry de Hulburton, guarantee his good behaviour, and that he
 will remain within the bounds of the county of Northampton.
 Westminster. [*Close, 1, Edw. II. m. 2.*]
- May 24. 45. The K. commands the constable of the Tower to liberate
 William Olyfart a Scotsman made prisoner at Stirling by the late K.,
 as Walter de Burghdon and Odard Heron of Northumberland, with
 Thomas de Rychemunde and Ivo de Aldeburgh of York, have become
 securities for his good behaviour and loyalty. Westminster. [*Close,
 1 Edw. II. m. 3*]

EDWARD II. 46. The K. appoints Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus and
 — William de Ros of Hamelake conjointly, his Lieutenants and Guard-
 1308. ians of Scotland. Stanlegh. [*Patent, 1 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 5.*]

June 21.

Fœdera, ii. 51.

[*Memoranda.*]

[1308.]

June.

47. Agreed if it please the K. to have a Parliament at Westminster in 3 weeks from Michaelmas. Proclamation to be made in England that though the K. had lately summoned his service for the Scottish war, to meet him at Carlisle at the next Octaves of the Assumption of our Lady [Aug. 23], nevertheless the K. for divers reasons, delays the said aid of men-at-arms at that date, for he does not mean to go to Scotland so soon as he thought. Also the foot to be warned not to come to Carlisle yet. So also the carriages to be countermanded. Victuals to be sent as needed to the K.'s castles in Scotland. The K. to take no truce or soeffraunce from Robert de Brus, but the wardens of Scotland there may take such as long as possible, as they have done hitherto of their own power or by commission, so that the K. however may furnish his castles with men and victuals; and that no one be taken or other 'mesprision' made during such truce. As to the men-at-arms towards Berwick,—the Earl of Angus, Sir William de Ros, Sir Henri de Beaumont, each with forty English men-at-arms, to guard this side of the Scottish sea, between Berwick and the water of Forth (Ford), and the Marches of Annandale, Carrick, and Galloway. And the Earl of Buchan, Sir John de Moubray, and Sir Ingram de Umfraville to be wardens of Galloway, Annandale, and Carrick—each with forty men-at-arms. And Sir Alexander de Abernithi, Sir Edmon de Hastings and Sir John le fuiz Marmeduk to be wardens beyond the Scottish sea between the Forth and Orkeneye, with 120 men-at-arms (one with more and another with fewer), besides garrisons. And that in their commissions each be bound to aid the other if need be when required.¹ Letters of credence in Sir John le fuiz Marmeduk's name, to be written to the Earl of Angus and Sir William de Ros of Hamelake the guardians of Scotland, that it is the K.'s pleasure they take truce from Robert de Bruys, as from themselves, as long as they can, but not beyond the month of Pasques, so that if on one side or other people are taken or misprision made, it may be redressed; and the K. to victual and garrison his castles during the truce; and that he may break the truce at pleasure, if the others will yield this point; but if they will not, the truce to be made without it. *Norman French.* [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of seal in red wax on back.

June 22. 48. The K. having ordered that Elizabeth de Brus wife of Robert de Brus, late earl of Carrick, shall change her residence, commands the

¹ The rest is endorsed.

EDWARD II. Ladff of Brustwyk to deliver her with her retinue and baggage to his vallet John de Bentelee to be conducted where the K. has instructed him. Marlborough. [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 1.*]

JUNE 22
[1298]

After
JULY 25.

49. Petition to the K. and Council by William Bysset, shewing how the late K. sent Sir Eymur de Valence then warden of Scotland, the Bishop of Chester, Sir Robert de [Eyn]eurt and Sir John de Botetourt, to him at Lanercoot, offering him 200 marks of land for his service during his reign, with which he was content. And the present K. adjourned it to Windsor before his Council, promising to do him reason at his first coming to Scotland in August last past, which did not happen. He prays the K., in fulfilment of the good will which his father had for him, that he be not a loser for his service. Also he farther prays some sustenance, for the Scottissh enemies have taken possession of all his lands there. And he farther begs the K.'s letter to the Chancellor of Scotland, for delivery of the lands of the wife of John Bysset his brother, which are in the ward of Sir John de Segrave, that she may have seisin of the same, inasmuch as she was of full age at 'le Sein Juke' last past. [No date]

(Endorsement) Respited till it is found how much land will content him, and the K. will have regard to his great service. *Response to second petition worded out.* As to the third petition. Let him have a writ from Chancery to the Chancellor of Scotland to do justice according to the custom of the country. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1274.*]

Much mutilated at left side where endorsements are.

AUG. 11-12. 50. Letters patent by [William] bishop of St Andrews that he has sworn fealty to the K. of England, on the Sacraments and the Cross 'Gnaythe,' and made oath to remain within the bounds of the bishopric of Durham, where the King has permitted him to stay. Appends his seal at Northampton 11th of August.

Bond by the Bishop to the K. for 6000 marks sterling—3000 to be paid to the Chamberlain of Scotland at Berwick-on-Tweed within 3 years by half yearly instalments at Pentecost and Martinmas—the remaining 3000 to be paid when the K. pleases to demand the same. Appends his seal at Northampton, 12th Aug. 2nd year.

Memorandum.—The last delivered to William de Carleton baron of Exchequer at Westminster on 24th October thereafter. [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 21, de re, schedule. Original in Chapter House (Scots Docts.), B. 96, No. 10.*]

AUG. 23. 51. The K. commands the Chancellor for certain reasons, to do nothing in the warrant to him, of which Sir John de Moubray of Scotland was bearer, for the liberation of Fergus de Ardrossan and Robert de Ardrossan his brother, till further orders. Kenynton. [*Petry Scots (Treas.), 2 Edw. II. File 1.*]

EDWARD II. 52. York.—Sir Roger de Somerville attached for not performing his service, produced an attestation by the K. while Prince of Wales, [1308.] dated at Wederhale 13th February 1306–7, that he offered it at Michaelmas Carlisle, before the quinzaine of St John Baptist, and as he wished Term. to serve under the Prince, who had knighted him at Pentecost, he offered it to him, there and at Lochmaben, and soon after the Prince sent him to Carrick under Sir Henry de Percy with whom he duly performed it. Attested also by the constable. Wherefore he is acquitted. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.*]

[*Extract.*]

1308. 53. Northumberland.—The sheriff accounts for 10*l.* levied from Michaelmas Robert de Umfraville, who holds the lands which were William Douglas's (of a fine of 100*l.* which William made with the late K. for licence to marry Aleanora de Ferrars), by writ returnable on the morrow of the close of last Easter. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 1 Edw. II.*]

About 54. Compotus of Gerard Salvayn, lately the K's escheator *ultra* Michaelmas Trent from 24th May 1303 till Michaelmas thereafter. For 12*d.* of the rent of Cristofor de Seton's land in Carlisle and Astenby from the term of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary. [*Exchequer, Foreign Accounts, L. T. R. No. 1, rot. 47.*]

55. Compotus of the 15th granted to the K. in the bishopric of Durham, *anno j^{mo}*. The Abbot of Jedburgh, 21*s.* 4*d.* The Abbot of Kelso, 19*s.* 3½*d.* The Prioress of Caldstream, 22½*d.* The Master of Karram, 17*s.* 4*d.* The Abbot of Melros and Thorpel, 11*s.* 11¼*d.* The Prioress of Eccles, 15*d.* [*Exchequer, Foreign Accounts, L. T. R. No. 1, rot. 51.*]

Shortly after Nov. 7. 56. Transcript of a bond by James steward of Scotland, John de Moubray, and Richard Lovel, at Comenok in presence of the K. and Council, to Henry de Lascy earl of Lincoln for 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, dated 26th August in the 1st year, enclosed by William de Bevercotes chancellor of Scotland to the K., in pursuance of his writ of Privy seal on 7th November 1308. [Schedule attached with acknowledgments of payments by the Earl.] [*Close, 1 Edw. II. m. 19, dorso, three schedules.*]

Nov. 15. 57. The K. orders that some Scottish prisoners placed in the castle of Launceston by the late K.'s orders, be forthwith removed to some other castle, as he does not wish them charged on the Earl of Cornwall who now holds that castle. Langley. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 1 Edw. II. m. 20.*]

Dec. 1. 58. The K. having delivered R[obert] bishop of Glasgow to Arnald Fœdera, ii. 64. bishop of Poitiers to be conveyed to the Pope, commands his lieges to aid their journey. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.*]

- EDWARD II. 59. The K. commits to Ralph de Monthermer the custody of the lands of the late John Comyn earl of Buchan and the ward and marriage of his heirs, still in minority, without disparagement. 1298. Dec. 3. Westminster. Similar to the Chancellor of Scotland for the Earl's lands there. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II., p. 1, m. 18.*]
- Dec. 3. 60. Writ empowering William de Bevercote chancellor of Scotland to present clerks at the K.'s allegiance to all vacant benefices in the K.'s gift not exceeding 10*l.* yearly. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.*]
- Dec. 4. 61. The K. replies to the Pope, intimating that the Bishop of St Andrews had been liberated before the receipt of his letter, but that the crimes, lese-majesty and other offences of the Bishop of Glasgow against the late K. and himself, forbid any hope that he can be allowed to return to Scotland. Westminster. [*French and Roman Roll, 2 Edw. II. m. 6.*]
- Dec. 4. 62. The K. at the request of Henry de St Clair, commands the constable of the Tower of London to mitigate the imprisonment of Patrick de Graham a Scotsman there, so that he may take exercise within its precincts, under sure ward however. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 14.*]
- Dec. 5. 63. The K. commands his escheator *contra* Trent to resume possession of the lands of the late John earl of Buchan, the ward of which the K. had granted to Ralph de Monthermer till the majority of the heirs,—forgetting that he had previously granted all wards and marriages falling in his hands to Hugh le Despencer for a certain sum; and to deliver them to Hugh in part of his debt. Langeleye. [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 16.*]
- [1307] 64. Computus of Thomas de Wouburne executor of Walter de Agmondesham, for monies of the late K. received in Northumberland for the 26th year, and expended in the expedition against Scotland and otherwise. Patrick earl of March [owes] 100*s.* of a prest made to him by said Walter of the late K.'s money in the 26th year. [*Exchequer, Foreign Accounts, L. T. R. No. 1, rot. 48.*]
- [1308] 65. Petition by John of Argyll to the K., praying that his son 'in law' Sir Patrick de Graham [Gram], who had been acquitted by an inquisition in the late K.'s reign of charges against him, might be released from prison to serve with him against the K.'s enemies. [No date.] (Endorsed) The K. intends to be in Scotland soon, and will bring Sir David (sic) with him and do such grace as the petitioner's good service merit. [*Royal Letters, No. 4121.*]
- [1307-8.] 66. Petition to the K. and Council by John of Laysingby chapleyn, complaining that notwithstanding the written obligation by Adam

EDWARD II. son of Thomas of Lydelsdale and his son Adam, to Monsire John de Wygeton, and Monsire Simon de Lyndeseye, guaranteed by 12 [1307-8.] 'maynpernurs,' to keep the K.'s peace in Lyddsdale, the said Adam son of Adam took the petitioner at 'Quele' in Lydelsdale, beat and wounded him, and carried him to Caversmore in Scotland, keeping him there till he made a ransom of 54 marks, and praying that Adam le fiz Thomas and the meynpernurs be attached to answer. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let it be sued before the Warden of Scotland and justices when they arrive. And a writ issue under the seal of England to John de Wygeton and Simon de Lyndesaye to certify the Warden as to the mainprise. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4846.*]

[1308.] 67. Robert de Hastang to the K., praying for a grant of the lands of Thomas de Sumerville, which are to be forfeited, or his lands of Bathket and Ratheu for 50*l.*? in terms of his charters. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The forfeiture depends on the K.'s grace. Agreed if it please the K. that he have Bathket and Ratheu, to hold at the K.'s will. . . .

Let him have land at the K.'s pleasure to the value of 100*l.* yearly, and a writ to the Chamberlain of Scotland to make the extent. [*Chancery Portfolios (Scotland), 161.*]

Circa

1308.

Nat. MSS. of Scot.
Facsimile,
Pt. II., No. xv.

68. Complaint by the burgesses of Perth, that Sir Eustace de Godesbeche chamberlain of Scotland, has disseised them of a rent belonging to their bridge of Tay, and leased it to one William Romain. That they have not been repaid the costs of a 'pielle' and fosse, which Sir John de Sandale, late chamberlain, ordered them to make when Robert de Brus broke the peace. And that when he was crowned at Scone he put their bailiffs in prison, and made them pay 54*l.* of the K.'s rents for Whitsunday, on pain of death. Wherefore Eustace de Godesbeche levied 142*l.* from their commune.

[*Chapter House, Scots Documents.*]

[1308.] 69. [Petitions of the Abbot and Convent of Sweet Heart in Galloway to the K. and Council.]

(1) They pray that in redress for the damages done to them by the Welshmen when last at Dumfries, to the amount of 400*l.*, he would grant them the land called Little Rosseley in Englewood, containing 40 acres, or Braytwaythe, worth 5 marks yearly.

(2) For the burning of their granges and destruction of their goods, estimated at 5000*l.* and more, they ask the church of Wigeton, in the bishopric of Galloway, 'en propre oeps.'

(3) Also the value of 8½ sacks of good teased wool taken for the late K.'s use by Hasculf de Cleseby and others, out of the grange of Holcoltram, where it had been stored for fear of the Scots in 1302.

(4) The K. is patron of their house founded by the Lady of

EDWARD II. Balliol, as owner of the lands forfeited by her son John de Balliol, — The late K. gave Sir John de St John the Balliol lands in Galloway, [1308.] but not the advowsons of abbeys, and they beg the K. to command Sir John not to intromit with them, and to direct a protection in their favour to the sheriff of Dumfries. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

70. Eblis de Mountz petitions the K. and Council:—

(1) That for his long service to his father and mother these 28 years without reward, he would grant him the keeping of Stirling castle for life.

(2) Also that he would issue a writ to the Chamberlain of Scotland to pay his own wages and those of his garrison in the castle, for the term past. [No date.]

(Endorsed) As to the first petition, a letter to have the keeping of the castle during pleasure.

As to the second, the Chamberlain to be commanded to pay him and his men their wages and arrears. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 556.*]

1308-9. 71. Exemplification [of two charters by the late King, in favour of
Jan. 1. Robert de Mustang (1) of the Yorkshire lands of John de Rosset, a rebel, at Couton, dated Lanrecoost 1st October 34th year; (2) of the manor of Byres, forfeited by the adherence of Alexander de Lyndesay, and David his son, to Robert de Brus, given under the seal of Scotland, at Carlisle, 12th April 35th year.] Wyndesor. At the Council's petition. [*Charter, 2 Edw. II. m. 11.*]

Hilary 72. Comptrol of Robert de Faudon sheriff of Northumberland.
Term. [*Extracts.*]

Paid to a carpenter, a mason, an engineer, a bowyer, a smith, and a watchman, going from Northumberland to the garrison of Stirling castle, in October last, 29s. 6d.; and to David de Glen, Adam de Comingham, and William of Ireland, Scottish prisoners in Newcastle-on-Tyne, their allowance at 2d. daily for a year prior to Michaelmas last, 9l. 2s. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II. m. 94.*]

Hilary 73. The K. commands the barons to respite their demand for 65l.,
Term on Sir Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, till Michaelmas next. Langley, 16th March. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.*]

Feb. 13. 74. Command to Robert Heron, lieutenant of the Chamberlain of
Scotland, to cause all the K.'s servants there to render account to the executors of the late Eustace de Godesbeebe for the time they held office under him. [No place.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II. m. 113.*]

- EDWARD II. 75. The K. beseeches all his friends, and commands his lieges to
 ——— aid the journey of his 'familiar knight' Thomas de Morham, who is
 1308-9. on his way to visit the threshold of St Peter, till Michaelmas next.
 March 4. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.*]
- March 4. 76. The K. has committed to his liege Adam de Gurdoun the vill
 of Stichill [Styechehulle] in Scotland, forfeited by the rebellion of
 Thomas Randolph; to be kept during pleasure, without *reddendo*.
 Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.*]
- 1308-9. 77. Inquisition [under writ of *dicm clausit extremum*, at West-
 March 8. minster 8th November preceding] taken at Felton on Saturday next
 before the Feast of St Gregory Pope, 2 Edw. II., before Gerard
 Salveyn escheator *ultra* Trent [and 12 jurors], who found that the
 late Patrick earl of Dunbar held no land in demesne, but held these
 fees and rents in Northumberland, viz., *8l.* from the vill of Beneley,
 5 marks from Myddilton 'Suht,' *6s. 8d.* from Schepeley, *12d.* or a
 sparrowhawk yearly from Edlingham; also Higeley, Beneley,
 Brempton, Bromdon, Harhope, Three Middiltons, Rodom, Wodton,
 Lemochton, Edlingham (?), pay the said Earl 'tenagium' of 20s. *10d.*
 yearly, which 'tenagium' the said Earl pays at the exchequer of
 Newcastle-on-Tyne. And the Three Middiltons and Rodom pay
 St Cuthbert's farm to the Earl, viz., 30s. yearly, which he pays to the
 aforesaid Exchequer. He held all the above tenements *in capite* of
 the K. on the day when he died by the aforesaid service. Patrick
 de Dunbar is son and next heir of Earl Patrick, and is 24 years of
 age. [*Inq. p. m. 2 Edw. II. No. 8.*]
 Much blackened and defaced.
 The Earl died on 10th October 1308, as appears from the escheator's
 account, 1 Edw. II. No. 1.
- March 10. 78. Bill on the 'Camera' at Berwick-on-Tweed to John de la Moille
 vallet at arms, for his 'sore baustand' horse lost, *10l.*, by comptotus
 with the executors of the testament of the late Sir Eustace
 chamberlain of Scotland, and for his other bay horse, also lost in
 service, *100s.* Berwick-on-Tweed, 10th March, 2nd year. [*Tower
 Miscellancous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- March 10. 79. Debt in the 'Camera Regis' at Berwick-on-Tweed to Henry
 Nasard, merchant, London, for a loan of equal amount for the K., to
 Gilbert Hawkyn and John Skot, burgesses of Newcastle-on-Tyne,
 Richard of Wellesford, citizen and merchant, London, John of Hall,
 William of Crathorn and William of Spatone (?), burgesses of
 Berwick, for victuals, &c., bought from them for the K.'s garrisons,
 towns, and castles in Scotland in his 1st and 2nd years, as appears in
 the comptotus of the executors of Sir Eustace de Codesbeche, late
 chamberlain of Scotland, *520l. 12s. 4½d.* Berwick, under the official
 seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland. [No seal.]

HOWARD II. (Emended) 'De ista summa habet dictus Henricus assignacionem
 — in portu ville de Berwyco.' [*Tenour Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1305-9.] 80. John of Argyll to the K. Received his letters on 11th March
 after for the tenor of which he greatly thanks 'his Majesty.' He was on
 March 11. sick-bed at their reaching him, and had been for half a year.
 Robert de Brus had approached his territories with 10,000 or 15,000
 men, it was said, both by land and sea. He had no more than 800
 to oppose him, 500 of these being in his pay to keep his borders, and
 the barons of Argyll gave him no aid. Yet, though he and his were
 few in respect of his power, Robert de Brus had asked a truce from
 him, which he granted for a short space, and received the like, till
 the K. sends him succours. He hears that Robert, when he came,
 was boasting and saying that the writer had come to his peace at the
 report that many others would rise in his aid, which God and the
 writer know is not true. Should the K. hear this from others, he is
 not to believe it, for he is and will ever be ready to serve him to the
 utmost of his power. He has three castles to guard, and a lake 24
 leagues long on which he has vessels properly manned, but is not
 sure of his neighbours. So soon as the K. or his power arrives, he
 will be ready with lands, ships and others to aid him, if sickness
 does not prevent him; but if it unfortunately so chances, he will
 send his son with his forces to the K. [No date.] [*Chancery
 Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of seal, red wax, on back.

1308-9. 81. The K. permits John de Hastings to lease, for her life, to
 March 13. Margery widow of Alan, late earl of Menteth, the manor of Wotton,
 excepting 4 acres and the advowson of the church, held *in capite* of
 the K. Westminster. [*Patent, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]

[*Extracts.*]

1309. 82. Cumberland:—The sheriff allowed 8*l.* 2*s.* for expenses of
 Easter Term. Reginald, son of Alexander de Lyndeseye, Alexander his brother,
 Adam de Cunyngham, Henry Gurle, Ralph de Cunyngham, and
 Cristin de Stratherne, Scottish prisoners in Carlisle castle from the
 morrow of Easter, viz., 27th March 1307 till 7th July following,
 when the late K. died, and from that day till 4th September when
 Adam, Henry, Ralph, and Cristin were delivered to go where they
 pleased, at 2*d.* per diem; and 7*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* for the expenses of
 Reginald and Alexander, from 5th September 1307 till 1st December
 1308, 452 days at 2*d.* per diem, when they were handed over to the
 sheriff, Gilbert de Colewenn. Also 100*s.* expenses of the sheriff, 10
 horsemen and 60 foot, taking 633*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in May 1307 from Carlisle
 to Galworthe, and hire of 6 pack horses carrying the money for the
 sheriff of Roxburgh, to deliver to Aymar de Valence the K.'s
 lieutenant in Scotland. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.
 m. 25.*]

EDWARD II. 83. Grant to Sir Dougal MacDowel, for his good service to the
 ——— late and present Ks. in Scotland, of the manor of Temple-Couton,
 1309. for the residence and support of his wife and children, provided it
 April 1. does not exceed 40*l.* yearly. Under the Privy seal. Langley.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II. m. 33.*]

On 7th June thereafter, Temple-Sowerby in Westmorland is also granted
 to him as appurtenant. Langley. (*m. 41.*)

April 8. 84. The K. for the laudable service of his liege Dougal MacDowel
 of Scotland to his late father, and since his death to himself, whereby
 he has become hated by the enemy, and his wife and children need
 provision, gives him the manor of Temple-Couton in York for their
 residence, to the extent of 40*l.* *Teste J. de Sandale.*

Also the goods, crops, cattle, and ploughs, by indenture.
 [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2 Edw. II.*]

May 4. 85. The K. commands the sheriff of Cumberland to pay Reginald
 son of Alexander de Lyndeseye, and Alexander, Reginald's brother,
 their arrears of pay while he was sheriff, and to date. Westminster.
 [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

May 6. 86. The K. to the sheriff of Nottingham. As Mathew Reynfru,
 John Prest of Pebbles, and Robert de Mentethe, Scottish prisoners in
 Nottingham castle, have been maliciously accused of robberies by
 an approver, whereby their allowance has been stopped, he commands
 the sheriff to pay them, not wishing to aggravate their condition, and
 dismisses the charge. Westminster. [*Close, 2 Edw. II. m. 5.*]

On 13th, the constable of Rochester is commanded to defray the expenses
 of Robert Ardrossan, a Scottish prisoner there. (*m. 4.*)

[*Extracts.*]

May 8. 87. Warrant for Alexander de Bastinghweyt, late sheriff of
 Cumberland, for monies paid for Reginald son of Alexander de
 Lyndeseye, Alexander his brother, Adam de Cunyngham, Henry
 Gurle, Ralph de Cunyngham, and Cristin of Stratherne, Scots
 prisoners in Carlisle castle at 2*d. per diem*, from 27th March 1307
 till 4th September following, when the last four were delivered from
 prison to go where they would; and thereafter to Reginald and
 Alexander till 1st December last. Westminster. [*Liberate, 2 Edw.*
II. m. 3.]

May 19. 88. The K. commits to his liege Adam Gourdon, the Templars'
 manor of Temple Thortoun in Northumberland, in farm from
 Easter last during pleasure, for the rent of 45*l.* 12*s.* 1½*d.* Also
 all the avers, oxen, ploughs and carts thereon, and growing
 crops. *Teste J. de Sandale.* [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 2*
Edw. II.]

- EDWARD II 89 Protection for Ingelram de Umfraville, going in the K.'s service to Scotland, till the Feast of All Saints next. Kennington. [Patent, 2 Edw. II p. 1, m. 5.]
- 1300
May 26.
May 26. 90 The K. sends to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, a petition by Sir Ingram de Umfraville, commanding that all attention be given to it for his good service. Kenyngton. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 2 Edw. II. File 6.]
- June 2. 91. The K. commands the Abbess and convent of Barking (Berkyngg) to deliver Elizabeth sister of Sir William Olifard knight, at present in their custody, to Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln, to whom he has committed her. Shene. [*Close*, 2 Edw. II. m. 3; and *Privy Seals (Tower)*, 2 Edw. II. File 6.]
- June 3. 92. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters of special recommendation to the K. of Spain, for Sir Robert de Tony, who goes by the K.'s leave to serve God agninst the 'Sarazyns' there; also protections till All Saints next for him and Sir Wauter de Kynggeshemed his bachelor, who accompanies him to Spain. Shene. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 2 Edw. II. File 1.]
- June 7. 93. The K. for a fine made by Master William Comyn of Buchan, pardons his trespass in acquiring in fee from his brother the late John earl of Buchan, two thirds of the manor of Shepeshened and others, held in *capite*, and entering into possession without licence; and having taken his homage, commands the escheator *citra* Trent to restore possession to him. Westminster. [*Close*, 2 Edw. II. m. 3.]
- June 15. 94. Protection for W[illiam] bishop of St Andrews, who by the K.'s command is waiting for the Parliament to be held at Stanford on Sunday next after St James' day, where the K. wishes his personal attendance—till Michaelmas. Langley. [*Patent*, 2 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 1.]
- June 16. 95. The K. having advised this day with his Council and Messires Alexander de Abernethy, Alexander of Argyll, and Ingram de Umfraville, and John of Argyll, with other loyal Scots, requests Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, to meet him at Berwick-on-Tweed, on the Nativity of Our Lady, to march against the Scots enemy with all his forces. And meanwhile to come himself to Westminster by the Octaves of St John Baptist, to take counsel on the matter. Westminster.
- June 25. 96. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters collating William de Rasen clerk, to the provostry of the K.'s chapel of St Andrews, vacant by the resignation of Master William Comyn of Bughban, Lychefeld. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 2 Edw. II. File 2.]
- Circa*
June 26. 97. Charter by William Comyn of Boghan, granting to Sir Thomas

EDWARD II. earl of Lancaster, his villis of Bochardeston and Neuton in Leicestershire, and chattels, neyfs, &c., which he had of the gift of Sir John Comyn earl of Boghan. Appends his seal before witnesses. [No date.]

Round seal, yellow wax, on tag. A shield with 3 garbs 2 and 1; a lion (?) passant at top, and two others as supporters? : 'S' Will'i Comyn comit' de Boya.'

Letters of attorney by him to Roger de Cuveleye his clerk, and Adam of Galloway his master cook, to give seisin of these two villis to the Earl of Lancaster. Tutbury, Thursday next before the Feast of the Apostles Peter and Paul, 2nd year of the reign of K. Edward, son of K. Edward.

(Endorsed) Litera. . Com' de Boghan attorn' pro Com' Lanc' [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A) 121a and 121b.*]

A fragment of same seal attached to tag.

- June 27. 98. The K. commands the sheriff of Somerset to suspend any distraint against Sir Richard Lovel till the next Parliament after this 'Seint Jake,' as the K. has requested Sir Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln, to stay his suit against Sir Richard as a surety with others for the Steward of Scotland's debt to the Earl for 500 marks, till then, which he has willingly done. Chester. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. II. File 5.*]
- July 4. 99. The K. signifies to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, that Thomas son and heir of Matillidis widow of Robert Corbet, has done homage and fealty, and is to receive his lands. Haywode. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. II. File 6.*]
- Aug. 21. 100. Commission to Richard de Burgo earl of Ulster, to treat in the K.'s name with Robert de Brus respecting peace. Langley. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 35.*]
- Aug. 21. 101. Safe conduct for John de Menteth and Nigel Cambel knights, the Scottish envoys coming to treat with Richard de Burgo earl of Ulster. Langley. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 35.*]
- Aug. 28. 102. The K. writes to the Pope and six Cardinals on behalf of his almoner John of Leek', elect of Dunkeld. Westminster. [*French and Roman Roll, 3 Edw. II. m. 3.*]
- Oct. 6. 103. The K. to John de Segrave guardian of Scotland. Commands him to arrest all the Templars in Scotland who are still at large, and keep them in safe custody, reporting the same to the Inquisitor Depute appointed under the Papal bull to try the charges against them. La Grove. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 19.*]
- Oct. 26. 104. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters to two justices, to try a trespass committed at York on

- 1278 A.D. 11 William de Feriby vallet of Daugal MacDowel, by Walter of Whately clerk, Thomas of Hemingburgh, and five others. York. 1309 [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 9.]
- Oct. 30. 105 Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters commanding the bailiffs of Yarmouth instantly to deliver to Richard of Gamasches vallet of Sir John le fuiz Marmeduk, the provisions, armour, &c., belonging to Sir John and the burgesses of Perth, lately arrested in a vessel bound for Perth, some of which have been removed, and assist her to join the fleet bound for Scotland without loss of time. Ribbestan. [Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 9.]
- Nov. 2. 106. The K. sends W. bishop of Worcester, the treasurer, a petition by Edward Balliol, commanding him to do what is reasonable in regard thereto at his discretion. Under the Privy seal. Ribbestan. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 12.]
- [1309] 107. The writer [anonymous] tells his dear lord, that on the Nov. 19 17th the K. and Queen and the Earl of Cornwall left York for the south. Since his correspondent left, the K. has done much harm in the country, taking corn and 'bestes,' &c., exempting no man except his correspondent and his possessions. He has executed his orders as well as he could, in selling corn, despite the K's hindrance, and has paid part of the money. The quarter of wheat is 10s., barley, 6s. 8d., 'meillu' and oats, 3s. 8d. As to the 'Lardir,' in spite of the K's doings preventing his purchases, he will set about it quickly. Some 'bestes' are bought, and 12 of the smaller, best able to travel, are sent to London. The 'gros vyuz bufs,' are kept back, as they could not be driven so far. Forty pigs are sent as ordered, and the lardir will be filled in time with God's help. His 'provohst' of Nynphorp is in great arrear, and those of Wilton owe much money and are poor. He has audited [oy] the 'count' of Catton, but can do nothing final without his correspondent, as it touches his profit. All his other commands shall be attended to. Begs him at his leisure to think of the writer's needs. 19th November. [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]
1309. 108. The K. commands Gilbert de Culewenne keeper of the castle Nov. 26. and honour of Cockermonthe, to pay David earl of Athol, 50 marks in aid of his expenses on the March of Scotland. Langley. [Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 14.]
- Circa Dec. 10. 109. Computus of Gerard Salvayn, late the K's escheator *ultra* Trent *anno* 2°. Northumberland:—For 116s. 8d. of the issues of the late Patrick de Dunbar's lands in Benesley, Ilderton, and Middelton, which he held of the K. *in capite*, from the 10th day of October in this second

- EDWARD II. year [1308], on which day the said Patrick died, till the 25th day
 ——— of April next following, before he gave seisin of these lands to
 1309. Patrick his son and heir, by the K.'s writ. [*Exchequer Foreign
 Accounts, L. T. R. No. 1, rot. 47.*]
- Dec. 11. 110. The K. bespeaks the good offices of his friends and lieges,
 in behalf of John of Leek, elect of Dunkeld, who is on his way
 home from abroad, where he has been on the affair of his election.
 Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 26.*]
- Dec. 14. 111. The K. appoints John of Leek to receive in his name the
Fœdera, ii. 99. books, vestments, and other ornaments of the chapel of the late
 Mathew bishop of Dunkeld, falling to the K. by the custom of
 Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 25.*]
- Dec. 13. 112. The K. to the Abbot and convent of Gedworthe. Sends to
 them the bearer Ingelram of Cologne their fellow canon, who as he
 understands received hard usage from his enemies in Scotland,
 begging them to receive and protect him in their monastery for his
 sake. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 16, dorso.*]
- Dec. 16. 113. The K. on the reiterated petition of Alexander de Balliol,
 commands that the custody of the late Robert de Hugham's manor
 of Hugham held of him by knight's service, be restored to him,
 which the escheator had seized along with a tenement of Robert's in
 Wymring in Kent, held of the K. by the service of finding a man,
 a horse worth 5s., a sack and a broche for 40 days in his army in
 Wales. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m.
 13.*]
- Dec. 20. 114. Ordained at London on 20th December in the 3rd year that
 Sir Robert de Clifford be Warden of Scotland, with a force of 100 men-
 at-arms and 300 foot, besides garrisons of castles, until Easter next;
 60 of the men-at-arms of his own retinue, and 40 of the household
 at the K.'s pay under Sir Robert de Felton. [Clauses as to tourna-
 ments and war arising in England follow.] [*Exchequer, Q. R.
 Miscellanæ, No. 903.*]
 Seals lost. Damaged.
- [1308-9.] 115. Petition to the K. and Council by the burgesses of Roxburgh,
 shewing that his father ordained in Parliament at London that those
 of them who came to peace on Sir John Comyn's conditions, should
 inherit their lands within and without the burgh, Master William
 Bevercotes chancellor, Sir John Sandale chamberlain, and Sir Adam
 Gordon being appointed commissioners, and having found who were
 entitled. But as nothing was done, the petitioners sued the late K.
 at the Parliament of Carlisle, when redress was again ordered. It
 being still unfinished, they pray the K. for his father's soul to
 command his will to be done. [No date.]

EDWARD II. (Endorsement) The K. being about to visit these parts, will then hear their reasons and do right. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. [1308-9] 6879*]

[1309] 116 Edmund de Hastings to the K. Begs a letter to the Chamberlain of Scotland to pay the garrison of Perth both for the time of Sir Aymer de Valence and Sir John de Bretayne, and that he himself as warden of the garrison have full power over the town as he had in Sir Aymer's time. There are 34 men-at-arms, 60 crossbowmen and 80 archers in the town, and their pay is more than 20 weeks in arrear. Begs that no judge but an Englishman be appointed over the garrison, as it would be too much for them to be tried by Scotsmen during the war. Also a protection for his Irish lands and a writ to the K.'s bailiff at Caderlaw to surcease distress of his ward at Cloulaynan for a debt of Sir William Cadel the ward's grandfather, as he had a writ from the late K. to that effect. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

117. [Anonymous, John of Argyll?, apparently to the K.] Tells him that his health is a little better since 'Mestre Johan vostre fusisien' left him, and he hopes God willing, to get well, and serve him more. Begs him to show grace and favour to one of his valets in the matter which Sir John de Benstede will tell him verbally. [No date.] [*Royal Letters, No. 4152.*]

Autumn? 118. The K. declares that as it was found by 'enqueste' in his father's reign, returned to the wardrobe, and by his own command brought before the Council to try the credit of Malise earl of Stratherne, that he had been loyal to his father, and was therefore acquitted at Westminster of 'male fame,'—he grants the Earl 'frank de sei en toutes choses' and discharges him and his mainpernours to date, viz., Patrick earl of Dunbar, Robert Thonny, Alexander de Abernethy, and Henry de Sencler, of one maynprise not to pass the Tweed, and of another by the said Henry de Saint Clere and William Byseth as far as the Tync. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.*]

1309-10. 119 The K. commands the escheator *contra* Trent to restore to Jan. 16. Matilda widow of Robert de Tony, certain lands and patronages in Noketon, Little Cressingham, and Wrotham, in which she and her husband were seised in frank marriage by Rulph de Tony his father, but had been taken in the K.'s hand on Robert's death. La Grove. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

On 2nd March thereafter the escheator is commanded to give her dower from her husband's lands, in presence of Guy de Beauchamp earl of Warwick, and Alicia his wife, sister and heir of said Robert, on due warning. [m. 10.] Westminster.

[1309-10] 120 John of Brittany earl of Richmond, to John bishop of Jan. 18. Chichester, the chancellor. Asks a protection till next Michaelmas

EDWARD II. for Sir Edmond Comyn, with him in the K.'s service in Scotland.
 — Lawe, 18th January. [*Royal Letters, No. 4440.*]

1309— 121. Sir Robert Heron, controller's book of 'bills' for the 2nd and
 1309-10. 3rd years.

Mar. 31— [Extracts.]

Jan. 27. April 28:—John Spark constable of Berwick castle, 1 qr. wheat,
 3 qrs. malt, a pipe of flour, and a cask of wine.

May 12:—Sir Edmond de Hastings [constable] for munition of the
 castle of Dundee, 500 stok fish, and 8 'bacons.' [*fol. 1.*]

August 1:—Friar Davit of Melros, 4 qrs. malt by the heaped
 Berwick measure.

September 10:—Sir Peter Libaud constable of Linlithgow pele
 ordered to deliver Sir Philip de Moubray constable of Kirkintilloch
 castle, a cask of wine; and, September 11, to deliver another to Sir
 Henry de St Clair.

July 16:—Sir Edmond Comyn of Kilbride 2 casks of wine. [*fol. 2.*]

July 16:—Sir Henry de Pinkenye knight, of the garrison of Stirling,
 a cask of wine. [*fol. 3.*]

Sir Hugh Ridelle, 2 qrs. wheat.

July 8:—Sir Davit de Bregbyn, 4 casks of wine. [*fol. 4.*]

September 15:—Sir Ingram de Umfraville constable of Carloverock
 castle, 4 casks of wine. [*fol. 5.*]

July 12:—Sir David de Betoigne, 1 qr. wheat, and 1 qr. oats.

October 8:—Sir Alexander de Ergadia, by the hands of his vallet
 Gilbert Ascheman, 1 qr. wheat, and 4 qrs. oats. [*fol. 6.*]

November 3:—Earl Patrick, 4 casks wine from the K.'s cellar.

November 8:—Sir Adam de Gordoun, 1 cask wine.

November 9:—[Stirling] Sir William Olifarde, 2 qrs. malt. [*fol. 7.*]

November 16:—Sir Alexander de Seton, by the warden's order for
 the sustenance of himself, his wife and family, 1 cask of wine.

November 21:—Malise of Stratherne son of the Earl of Stratherne,
 4 casks wine. [*fol. 9.*]

[December 15]:—Ebles de Montz has received of William Byset's
 corn, 4 qrs. 3 bushels wheat to store his castle [Stirling?], and will
 acknowledge the rest when he gets it.

December 17:—Sir James de Ros and Sir William de Cathcart
 (Kethker) knights of Roxburgh garrison, 1 cask wine; Sir John
 Comyn of Boghan 2 casks wine, 12 qrs. wheat, and 12 qrs. barley.

December 18:—Sir Patrick de Dunbar earl of March, for his
 sustenance, 2 casks wine. [*fol. 12.*]

December 20:—Sir Jordan prior of Pittenweem (Pedenwyme),
 for his sustenance, 2 qrs. of wheat, and 2 of oats. [*fol. 13.*]

December 31:—John Spark ordered to deliver to Sir Henry de
 Beaumont an iron 'canilla' for an engine, on his writ to restore
 same at the K.'s pleasure.

- Edward II. January 3.—Sir John de Segrave, warden of Scotland, 2 casks wine.
 — January 5.—Garrison of Roxburgh:—Sir John de Laundeles, Sir
 1309- Ivo de Aldeburgh, Sir Edmond Comyn, and Joce de Sherewenlawe,
 10. each 4 qrs wheat.
- March 21. January 5:—Liberate for Friar Henry de Peremort, Hospitaller,
 Jan 27. Master of Torphichen, of victuals to the value of 44s., for those
 bought from him for the pele of Linlithgow. [*fol. 15.*]
 January 9:—Sir William Comyn [and 8 other knights], who came
 from Dundee to join the garrison of Berwick, on the 8th, 1 qr. wheat
 each; Sir Robert Lovel and his 3 esquires in the garrison of Roxburgh,
 1 cask wine. [*fol. 16.*]
 January 19:—Six crossbowmen (one 'John Sharp arewe'), guard-
 ing the ferry of Tweed at Berwick, each $\frac{1}{2}$ qr. of pease. [*fol. 17.*]
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 33.*]
 A book of 17 leaves.
- 1309-10. 122. The K. commits the custody of Roxburgh castle to Henry de
 Feb. 12. Beaumont, as Robert de Maulay held it; who is commanded to
 transfer the arms and stores to Henry by indenture. Westminster.
 [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 20.*]
 On 21st March following, the castle and county are committed to
 him for life. [*m. 16.*] Westminster.
- Feb. 14. 123. Bill in the Camera Regis at Berwick-on-Tweed, for Sir Henry
 Beaufiz sheriff of Berwick and justiciar of Lothian, for 6*l.* 13*s.*
 4*d.*, value of a black horse with a star, for his vallet John le Skir-
 minour, lost in the K.'s service. Berwick-on-Tweed 14th February
 3rd year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 33.*]
 Seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland appended. Fragment in green wax.
- [*Extract.*]
- Feb. 16. 124. Warrant for Walter Hakelute sheriff of Hereford, for 10*l.*
 6*d.*, expended on the late Andrew Wyschard, a Scottish prisoner in
 Hereford castle, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1307 till his death
 on 11th November 1308, at 3*d.* per diem. Westminster. [*Liberate,*
3 Edw. II. m. 3.]
- Feb. 25. 125. The K. commands the sheriff of Dorset to pay their
 accustomed allowances, and arrears of these, to William de Moray
 and Fergon de Ardrossan, Scottish prisoners in Corfe castle. West-
 minster. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 11.*]
- March 9. 126. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to instruct
 the constable of Bordeaux to pay from the issues of the Duchy, 200*l.*
 sterling or the equivalent in 'floryns' or other money, to John of
 Lank, elect of Dunkeld, by way of gift. Westminster. [*Privy Seals*
(Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 2.]
- March 12. 127. View at Exchequer of the computus of the Bishops of

EDWARD II. Lincoln and London, principal collectors of the two years' Papal tithes granted by Clement V. in aid of the Holy Land, 1309-10. on Thursday the day of St Gregory pope, in the 3rd year, by their clerks and commissaries.

[*Extract.*]

Scotland:—The commissaries charge themselves with 1833*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.*, tithes of Scottish benefices for the first year and first term of the second, and no more, on account of the war; nor have they the register of the taxation of these benefices. They delivered in the late K.'s wardrobe at Kyrkandres on 3rd July 1307, 1223*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; in the treasury by two tallies per the Bishop of Carlisle and J. de Sandale sub-collectors for Scotland, 561*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.*; and allowed themselves for expenses, 38*l.* *Et sic eque.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 88.*]

March 18. 128. Indenture bearing that whereas the K. had granted to Bartholomew de Badlesmere and Margaret his wife, the castle and manor of Chisleham with all its manors in Kent and elsewhere—which Alexander de Balliol held for life by courtesy, of the heritage of Isabella his wife, whose son and heir John, late earl of Athol, had been hanged for treason, whereby the fee reverted to the K. as an escheat after Alexander's death—and had commanded Alexander to do fealty to Bartholomew and Margaret; that he had done so on this day, and, moreover, delivered to them the said castle and manors appurtenant, and others in Canterbury and Kent, with 40*l.* rent from the manor of Chingilford in Essex, and all else he held by courtesy, for which they had paid down 100 marks and granted him an annuity of 230 marks. The parties' seals appended at Westminster, 18th March 3d year. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 9, dorso.*]

March 21. 129. Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir Henry de Beaumont, appointed constable of Roxburgh castle and sheriff of the county for life at the same fee as Sir Robert de Maulay, lately constable. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3.*]

1310. 130. The K. commands the constable of the Tower to liberate from prison there Alexander son of Alexander de Balliol lord of Cavers, as his father, Alexander de Abernethy, Philip de Lyndeseye and John de Lyndeseye, have become security under penalty of life and limb, lands and goods, that he shall conduct himself loyally. Westminster. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 8; original, Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 2.*]

Their bond, dated at London, Friday next after the Annunciation of the Virgin (27th March), endorsed on same membrane.

March 30. 131. The K. to Henry de Beaumont constable of Roxburgh castle. *Fœdera*, II. 105. Commands him to exchange Maria Bruce, a Scottish prisoner there,

- Edward II for Walter Comyn, a prisoner among the Scots, whose friends Geoffrey of Moubray and others have requested it. Westminster. 1310. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 8*]
- April 1. 132 The K commands the Treasurer of Ireland to pay the 100*l.* ordered by Robert de Clifford, late lieutenant of the Scottish Marches, for the sustenance of the men of Alexander of Argyll serving in Ireland up till 'Carnisprivium' last past, if still unpaid; and also till Midsummer next. Westminster.
Similar for John of Argyll's men in Ireland.
The K also commands the collectors of the 25th in York to pay Alexander and John of Argyll 50 marks each for their sustenance. Westminster. At the Petition of the Council. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 7.*]
- April 1. 133 Licence to Johanna widow of Duncan earl of Fife, who is going to Scotland by the K.'s leave, to appoint attorneys for a year. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.*]
- April 7. 134 Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters freeing Patrick de Dunbar earl of March of 30*l.* due to the castle guard of Berwick for the current year, and thereafter during pleasure. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 4; and Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 9.*]
- April 8. 135 Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir Adam de Gordon for 100 marks per annum from the issues of Scotland from Easter next. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 4.*]
- April 10. 136 Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir John de Segrave, who has been given the ward of Lydel till the majority of Thomas son and heir of John Wake, allowing him to retain from its issues 51*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* due for his fees while lately Warden of Scotland, and value of horses lost in service. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3.*]
- April 10. 137 Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue a commission to Sir John de Segrave as Warden of Scotland, in same terms as formerly; also letters close to him to claim the aid of the men-at-arms and foot of the five northern counties, and the franchise of Tynedale, &c., in his office. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3.*]
- April 10. 138 Ordained at Windsor, 10th April in the 3rd year, that Sir John de Segrave be Warden of Scotland, with 100 men-at-arms (60 of his own retinue and 40 at the K.'s pay), with his headquarters at Berwick-on-Tweed till Michaelmas next, doing all the injury he can to the enemy. His pay to be . . . , payable at the terms

- EDWARD II. mentioned in the indenture. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 903.*]
1310. Much damaged. Seal lost.
- [1310.] **139.** John de Segrave to John bishop of Chichester, the chancellor. As Sir William de Ferrers is going with him in the K.'s service to Scotland, with a great company of good people, he begs protections for them all, as it will be an example to others to labour in the K.'s service. [No date.] [*Royal Letters, No. 4157.*]
- April 10.
1310. **140.** Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue a protection to Master William Comyn, who is about to set out for Rome by the K.'s leave. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3.*]
- April 11.
- Similar for Edmond Comyn, going in the K.'s service to Scotland. [*ib.*]
- April 12. **141.** Warrant to J. bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue a protection till Michaelmas next, in favour of the bishop of Argyll. Windesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. File 3; Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 8.*]
- April 12. **142.** The K. commits to John de Segrave the custody of the lands in Lydel which the late Johanna widow of John Wake held as the heritage of his son Thomas, still a minor; John being allowed out of the first issues the sum of 513*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* due him for his last term as Guardian of Scotland. Windsor. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 8.*]
- April 16. **143.** The K. commands the constable of Conway castle to send *Fœdera, ii. 106.* John Wychard, formerly archdeacon of Glasgow, in prison there, to Chester, thence to be conveyed to the Tower of London. Windsor. [*Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 6.*]
- On 17th June following the constable of Conway castle is commanded to deliver John Wychard, a Scottish prisoner, from prison to Walter fitz Gilbert the K.'s 'vallet' or his attorney bearing the writ, of special grace. Westminster. [*m. 2.*]
- Circa* **144.** [Extract from a roll relating to the forfeited lands of the
April 19. Templars.]
- 20*l.* paid to Sir Alexander de Balliol knight, towards 40*l.* due him of his fixed rent from the manor of Chingelford yearly for his life, for Michaelmas term 1309, and 20*l.* for Easter term this year; 27*s.* in value of 4 qrs. wheat delivered to the vicar of Chingelford for his yearly pension from the Templars' manor there, on account of the poverty of the church; and 12*s.* value of 4 qrs. oats of same yearly pension. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 911.*]
- April 27. **145.** Mandate to John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, to give

- Edward II. John de Segrave guardian of Scotland wine and other victuals to the value of 100 marks before Midsummer next. [No place.]
1310. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 108, dorso.*]
- May 3. 146. Order by the Court of Exchequer for restoration to William of Drurige burgess of Edinburgh, of 60 qrs. wheat and 102 qrs. beans, which had been arrested at Sandwich on Wednesday the eve of Ascension day by the K.'s purveyor for his lieges in Scotland, but which William shewel had been shipped by him for Berwick-on-Tweed, Blackness, or St. John of Perth, under the authority of the Chamberlain of Scotland, to be sold to the lieges there. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 54.*]
- May 6. 147. Warrant to the Bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Margery widow of Sir Duncan de Ferendraghe who was lately killed in the K.'s service, for payment of 'dys soldz chescun iour,' which the K. has granted for the support of herself and her 'mesnee' since she came to stay at York, from the issues of that county. Wodestok. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. Fde 4; and Close, 3 Edw. II. m. 5.*]
- May 8. 148. The K. for the good services of John fitz Marmaduke to his father and himself, grants him for life the vills of Penrith and Langwathby in his manor of Penrith, towards his late gift of 200 marks yearly, reserving return of writs and 'wayf' and other liberties of the manor. Woodstock. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 7.*]
- May 26. 149. Protection for William Cokyn burgess and merchant of Perth, his men and goods, coming to England by leave of John fitz Marmaduke warden of Perth, to trade and make purchases for the warden and garrison, provided they take no supplies for the Scots on their return. Kennington. [*Patent, 3 Edw. II. m. 6.*]
- June 2. 150. The K. commands that Isabella widow of John de Vesey, be allowed in the farm of Bamburgh castle 4*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* paid to Sir Adam de Moray knight, a Scottish prisoner there, from 7th November 1307 till 12th July 1308, when he died, at 4*d.* per diem. Windsor. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 27.*]
- June (?) 12. 151. The K. commands that the attorneys of Ingelram de Gynes and Cristiana his wife be received (*inter alia*) in a plea before the K.'s bench, by Gilbert de Lyndeseye and Isolde widow of John de Rigmaydene, claiming their freehold in Gairstang held of Ingelram and Cristiana; and another by the Abbot of Furness against them for a debt of 9 marks. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.*]
- June 22. 152. The K. commands John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, immediately to pay the wages of the constables and others in his

EDWARD II. service there from the money lately sent him, as some of them complain they have had nothing since Easter. [No place.] By the
 1310. Council. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 109.*]

July 8. 153. Pardon and grant of the K.'s peace to Thomas Elliot of Repewyk near Hexham, lately hanged for felony under the sentence of the justices at the gaol delivery of Hexham (whose body had been taken from the gallows to the cemetery of the church of St John of Leye, because his name was on the roll of the Brethren of St John of Jerusalem in England, under their privileges for burial, when he was found to be alive), as he had abjured the realm. Windsor. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 26.*]

[1310.] 154. Indenture that Sir Alexander de Abernethy shall hold the
 Shortly country between Forth and the mountains, with . . . men-at-arms
 before in the K.'s pay, and 40 of his own, receiving . . . on the 14th July
 July 14. when he shall be at Halieland (?) ready to set forth for his charge, to make preparations up till Michaelmas, and no sooner. That he and his men shall be received at all times needful in St John's town without opposition by the Warden. He shall be paid at London before departure 100*l.* of his arrears for past service, and other 100*l.* at Halieland on 14th July, when he starts for St John's town with his own 40 men; and of the balance due he shall have a moiety at the beginning of September and the other at Michaelmas 'aforesaid.' Written at London *ut supra*. (Endorsed) Indenture of Sir Alexander de Abernethy. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. $\frac{203}{11}$.*]

Damaged at beginning. Fragment of seal, red wax. The Abernethy lion and ribbon.

1310. 155. Grant by the K. at the request of John of Argyll, to Thomas
 July 16. son of Hugh de Carlyle of free warren in his demesne lands of Swarland and Glanteley in Northumberland. Westminster. [*Charter, 4 Edw. II. m. 22.*]

July 16. 156. Protection for merchants going with supplies to the men of the Isle of Argyll who have conducted themselves loyally to the K. Westminster. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 22.*]

[*Extracts.*]

July 9-21. 157. The Chamberlain of Scotland:—For money paid to Nicholas of Corewenne 'phisician' of Sir Alexander of Argyll, 100 marks; paid by John of Argyll of Scotland to Sir Duugall Makedowelle, 100 marks . . . ; Sir Richard Suard money delivered to Richard of Croule his chaplain, 40*l.*; Sir Edmond Comyn wages due 17th July, 20*l.*; to Geoffry de Raate, William de Fetherethe, Hugh Herog, and Robert de Morthes for victuals bought from them, 21st July, 76*s.* 8*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. $\frac{2}{4}$.*]

- EDWARD II. 158. Protection for John abbot of Arbroath, parson of the church of Hautwysel, his men and possessions, so long as he adheres to the
 1310 K Westminster. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25.*]
 July 27.
 Aug. 14. 159. Bill on the 'Camera Regis' at Berwick-on-Tweed for Emeric de Friscombald for 14*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in lieu of divers victuals taken from him by Sir Peter de Lubaul sheriff of Edinburgh, to store the pele of Lulithgow, out of the tithes of the church of Linlithgow leased to Emeric by the Prior of St Andrews for a term. The seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland appended at Berwick 14th August, 4th year. [Seal attached to tag.] [*Exchequer Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 27.*]
- Sept. 1. 160. The K. commands the sheriff of Gloucester to pay the expenses of Hugh Lovel, a Scottish knight in prison in Gloucester castle. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 23.*]
 Similar on 6th October to the constable of Rochester for the expenses of Robert Ardrossan, a Scottish prisoner there. Biggar. [*m. 22.*]
- [1307-10.] 161. Robert de Clifford to John bishop of Chichester, the chancellor, asking a protection for his valet Richard de Musgrave, who is with him on the Scottish Marches. 'Burghe soutz Esteynemor,' 17th September. [*Royal Letters, No. 4160.*]
1310. 162. John earl of Surrey is exonerated from the custody of Edward
 Sept. 20 de Baliol, who is to reside with Thomas and Edmund the K.'s
Letters, II. 114 brothers. Roxburgh. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 14.*]
- [1310.] 163. Henry de Perci to Walter bishop of Worcester, chancellor.
 Sept. 12-20 Begs a protection for his vadlet Roger de Selvestrothre, going with him in the Scottish wars. Alnewik, 12th September.
 The same to Adam de Osgodby, asking protection for his attorney at London before the Octaves of Micharlmas, or he will lose his land. Driburgh, 20th September. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.*]
- Sept. 28. 164. Indenture on 28th [September] that [Sir Alexander de Abernethy] shall serve in Scotland [with his retinue of . . . till . . .] receiving at this date 100 marks, and at Christmas following at Berwick . . . and at Chandeleure following 100 marks, and aiding Sir John de Segrave around Berwick, and likewise towards the parts of Perth and the castle of . . . all by the counsel and advice of Sir John, when required, with all his 'lial power.' Done at . . .
 (Endorsed). Indenture of Sir Alexander de Abernethy. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 203.*]
 A mere fragment. Seal lost.
1310. 165 The K to the Barons of Exchequer. Commands them to
 Oct. 6 exonerate Master Richard of Abyndon, to whom his father had granted

EDWARD II. the manor of Writtle, forfeited by Robert de Brus, late earl of Carrick,
 ——— for 7 years, from the yearly payment of 140 marks since 30th July
 1310. 1307, when said manor passed to the hands of Humphry de Bohun
 earl of Essex and Hereford and Elizabeth his wife, the K.'s sister.
 Biggar. [*Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 22.*]

[1310.] 166. Bernard Feraunt and Peter Anger' his vallets, to their lord,
 Oct. 6. John de Bretayne earl of Richmond. Tell him that the K. was well
 and 'en bone poynd,' as were his company, the Earls of Cornwall,
 Gloucester, and Warenne, and the rest. They were at Biggar on their
 way to Glasgow. Their spies told them Sir Robert de Brus with his
 forces was on a moor near Stirling. They had no other news for
 him, except to beg that he would be pleased to tax and pay the
 wages of John de Bernoys the bearer, as the K. had charged him.
 Sir Berteram de Bochir and Sir John de Denkout commend them-
 selves to him. The writers beg he will have all their friends in his
 keeping 'pardela.' Biggar, 6th October [de hotturme]. [*Chancery
 Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

1310. 167. John son of John Comyn who dwells in England, appoints
 Oct. 6. Richard Comyn and another his attorneys in Ireland for 2 years.
 Biggar in Scotland. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 13.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Sept. 13— 168. September 14:—Hay and oats at Wooler, 7s. 6d.; on 16th, for
 Oct. 15. wages of grooms, carters, and others at Roxburgh, 200 marks; for
 7 days' wages of 16 grooms with Adam of Bray, going to buy hay
 and litter at Parva Hydewyn, and for same, on 21st, 37s. 7d.; for
 shoeing the K.'s horses there [Roxburgh], 40s.; to Master Walter,
 the K.'s farrier, for carriage of his 'officium' at Traquair (Treskeir)
 on 24th, 14l.; to same for same at Kirkord on 29th, 114s. 11d.; for
 wages of 36 grooms, &c., till 13th September, at Bygere, on 3rd
 October, 4l. 4s.; paid two men going to Linlithgow to provide hay
 and oats on 6th October, for wages, 20s.; to 2 'sumetars' of the ward-
 robe at Cambus-Nytham, 8th October, 10s.; prests to divers between
 6th and 12th August, per account delivered at Reynfru, 15th October.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 14.*]

Oct. 15. 169. The K. commands the sheriff of Oxford and Berkshire to buy
 30 qrs. wheat and 30 qrs. malt for the use of Elizabeth wife of Robert
 de Brus, dwelling at Bistelesham by his orders. By the K.'s lieu-
 tenant. Lanark. [*Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 21.*]

[1310.] 170. Indenture that Sir John de Segrave shall be warden of Annan-
Circa dale and the valleys and land around, for a year from October 26,
 Oct. 26. with 60 men-at-arms, having 1000 marks in full of pay, 'restor' of
 horses, and all other costs—100 marks at this date, 150 at Martin-
 mas, 250 at Easter, 250 at Midsummer, and 250 at Michaelmas.

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

- Edward II And if not paid at any term, he may abandon his charge on 40 days' warning to the K. without challenge.
- [1-10] (Unfold) Indenture of Sir John de Segrave for custody of Annandale [Much damaged.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 211^o3.*]
Fragment of seal, red wax. A lion rampant on a shield.
1310. 171. Writs of Edward II. tested at the following places:—New-
Sept. 8. minster, 8th September; Selkirk, 13th September; Lessedwyne, 21st
Oct. 28. September; Roxburgh, 23rd, 25th-28th September; Biggar, 1st-6th,
15th October; Lanark, 15th October; Renfrew, 15th October; Lin-
lithgow, 23rd-28th October. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 151.*]
- Oct. 16. 172. Payen Tybotot to Mounsire Wautier Reynaud bishop of Worcester, chancellor. Begg protections for Mounsire Thomas de Schalers and John de Paddeseye, who are with him in the Scottish War. Bigre, 16th October, 4 Edw. II. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 154.*]
- Nov. 11. 173. Indenture dated at . . . on St Martin's day 4th year, that Sir Roger of Moubray, with [20] men-at-arms of his own retinue, shall join Sir Henry de Beaumont and others in garrison at Perth and aid them in keeping the same and the country beyond Forth till next Easter, drawing for himself and his 20 men 300 marks in full of pay, 'restor' of horses, and all other costs; 100 marks of which at this date, and 100 at each of the terms of St Hilary and Easter following. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 211^o3.*]
Damaged at beginning. His seal, red wax (broken). A lion rampant on a shield.
- Nov. 15. 174. The sheriff of Oxford is commanded forthwith to deliver to John de Benteleye keeper of the household of Elizabeth de Brus, 30 qua of wheat and 10*l.* in money for her expenses, which he had omitted to do. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 4 Edw. II. m. 97, dorso.*]
- [1310] 175. John de Segrave to Walter bishop of Worcester, chancellor.
Nov. 16. Begg protections for Monsire Andrew de Hertela and John de Hertela, who are with him in the K.'s service in Scotland. Carlisle. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 154.*]
- [*Extract.*]
- Oct. 24- 176. By the hands of Walter fitz Gilbert, his own and the wages
Nov. 17. of his 29 esquires and 30 foot in garrison of Bothwell castle from 1st to 27th November, 49*l.* (*Cancelled as elsewhere.*) Lady Margery de Ferendraght, money given to Sir Augustin her chaplain at Newminster and Berwick, 10th September-17th November, 80*s.*; Sir Philip de Moubray for his own and the wages of a knight, and 28 esquires and 40 foot in garrison at Kyrkentolough castle from 1st to 27th November, given to Robert Belle his vallet at Linlithgow 24th October, 54*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 11*]

EDWARD II. 177. [Anonymous, perhaps the Chancellor.] The writer says that
 ——— the K. and Queen and company are well, and will remain this winter
 [1310.] at Berwick, the Earl of Gloucester at Norham, the Earl of Cornwall
 Nov. 25. at Roxburgh, and the Earl of Warrenne at Wark. The prelates and
 earls 'ordenours' who were at London, are much disturbed and
 enraged at the K. having ordered all the 'places' to be removed to
 York by the close of Easter, and each has gone to his own district,
 having privily arranged to return together; so many fear evil. The
 Earl of Lincoln has told the K. this is a bad time to give such orders,
 and he will no longer act as his lieutenant or keep the peace. But
 the writer thinks the Earl and the K. understand each other. Tells
 his correspondent that Arnaud Brocas the bearer will give him the
 latest news from Scotland, as he came in hot haste from the K. to
 York while writing, to call on him on his way to Gascony with
 messages from the K. Begs him to do no business except as
 instructed by himself, who gets his orders under the Privy seal.
 Begs him to give these news to the Bishop of Norwich, Sir Guy
 Ferre, and William Inge. York, St Katherine's day.

(Endorsed) Presented by E. de Brok', 2nd January. [*Chancery
 Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of red wax seal on back.

1310. 178. The K. appoints four justices to inquire who burned the
 Dec. 19. house of Thomas de Richmond at Burton Constable, destroyed his
 woods, gardens, and fish ponds, also carried off his muniments, and
 committed damage to the extent of 200*l.*, while he was in the K.'s
 service in Scotland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1,
 m. 8, dorso.*]

Circa 179. Cumberland:—John de Boghes, holder of the lands which were
 Nov. . . Rouland de Carrik's, son and heir of Matillidis de Carrik, is ordered to
 answer for Rouland's relief by the octaves of Hilary. [*Exchequer,
 Q. R. Memoranda, 3 Edw. II. m. 80, dorso.*]

Dec. 13. 180. Writ granting Adam Gurdon 100 marks yearly at Exchequer
 till he recovers his lands in Scotland. Under the Privy seal. Ber-
 wick-on-Tweed. [*Liberate, 4 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

Dec. 15. 181. Bill in the 'Camera Regis' at Berwick-on-Tweed in favour of
 Sir Adam de Gordune justiciar of Lothian, for arrears of his official
 fee for the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th years, 50*l.* The seal of office of the
 Chamberlain of Scotland is appended.¹

(Endorsed) By the hands of Friar David of Lowyk, who received
 the money to take to Sir Adam de Gurdoun. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Mis-
 cellanea (Army), No. 35.*]

Fragment of seal, 3 lions passant gardant, in green wax.

Dec. 18. 182. The K. to his clerk John de Leek, elect of Dunkeld. He has

¹ Eustace de Codesbeck, late Chamberlain of Scotland, died before 20th February 1308-9.

EDWARD II has a *recommand* that the 2000 sterling which he gave him to forward his election at the Roman court by an order on the constable of Bordeaux, is said to have been received by the Treasurer of Agen as the Bishop's attorney, but not yet paid him, to his great damage and his own regret. Commands him forthwith to inform him whether he appointed the treasurer his attorney, and whether the money is unpaid in whole or in part, as he is much aggrieved at the delay. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Chro.*, 4 *Edw. II.*, c. 13.]

[1310] 183. To Prior Andrew Bishop of Argyll, going to Rameseye to stay, a preat for his expenses by the hands of Stephen of Kyiken-talagh his clerk, at Berwick-on-Tweed, 100. *Cancelled as among 'miserabilia'* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 133.*]

... 26. 184. Indenture on 26th . . . that [Sir Henry de Beaumont] undertakes to serve in Scotland [with his retinue], making forays and damaging the enemy as much as possible, receiving 1000 marks, . . . of which he receives at this date, and 500 marks at . . . following . . . (End read) Indenture of Sir Henry de Beaumont. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 111.*]

A 1111 from cl. S 1111

[1310] 185. Petition to the K. by Griffith ap Rees, shewing that he has served in all his Scottish wars, but is now so helpless by great sickness that he cannot do a day's work without risk of his life; and, being appointed to lead the 'pétaille' of North Wales to Scotland, which he would do if he could as willingly as ever, begs that another leader be appointed in his room.

(Endorsed) Sir Griffith ab Rees can 'alledge' nothing as to his going to Scotland, without the K. himself, for he was chosen in the K.'s presence. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. II. Fdc 11.*]

[1307-10] 186. Memorandum by the 'Commune' of Scotland to the K. and his ministers in Scotland:—(1) Though they have purchased a truce for the safety of the country and their allegiance, and included the castles and towns in their bounds, viz., the sheriffdoms of Berwick, Roxburgh, and Edinburgh, some of the sheriffs allow no goods to leave their castles, or their garrisons to pay for what they buy (in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh, at least one fourth part), and the country is so poor that they cannot get on without ready money, and beg the K.'s special order to that effect. Again, when the people 'del' enemy to' come to bargain under the truce, their goods are taken by some of the castellans and K.'s officers, endangering the truce, as the robbers are retented in the castles. And they earnestly pray the K. for redress against these and other oppressions against the common law of the land, and special letters to his servants; likewise for a good 'Examynour' over the latter to redress their outrages in

EDWARD II. cancelling and suppressing the K.'s former letters on the petitioners' behalf. They beg a reply by the bearer. [No date.]

[1307-10.] (Endorsed) *Peticio comunitatis Scocie expedita est, nunciantibus Comite Pembrochie et Johanne de Sandale.* [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 9343.*]

[1307-10.] 187. Petition to the K. by William 'qe fu fiz Sire Will' de Vescy, that he would please to enforce the covenants between the Bishop of Durham and his said father William, to invest him in the lands which his father gave to the Bishop, of which he has had no part yet, to his disinheritance. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Expectet adventum Episcopi Dunelmensis, et tunc loquentur amici dicti Willelmi cum eodem Episcopo de contentis in peticione. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 1716.*]

[*Fiats for allowances to Scottish prisoners in English castles.*]

1307-10. 188. The sheriff of Wilts, 65s. 8d. to Sir David de Lindeseye knight, in Devises castle, from the morrow of Michaelmas last, 1307, to 14th April following—197 days.

The sheriff of Dorset, &c., 69s. 3d. for William, formerly archdeacon of Thevedale, in Shireburne castle, from 10th July 1307 till April 14 1308—278 days at 3d.; also 3l. (?) 1s. 2d. for taking William Giffard, Guilerist de la Quisine, and Adam Pycard from Launceston castle to Corff castle, 2 horse and 3 footmen escorting them, and 3 pair of fetters and irons for them; also their allowance from 6th January till 14th April 1308, at Corff.

The sheriff of Cornwall 54s. 10d. paid them from the morrow of St Michael's 1307 till 2nd January following, when they were sent to Corf castle.

The sheriff of Southampton 6l. 12s. 3d. for Walter Olifart in Wynton castle, from 19th April 1305 till Michaelmas 1306; also 62s. to William bishop of St Andrews in same castle, a vallet, chaplain, and groom serving him, and Robert bishop of Glasgow in Porchester castle, with his vallet, chaplain, and groom, from 25th August 1306 till Michaelmas following—36 days; each bishop 6d., valet 3d., and chaplain and groom 1½d. *per diem*; and 36l. 8s. for these bishops, &c., from the morrow of Michaelmas till Michaelmas following—364 days. Walter Olifart in Wynton castle for same period, 4l. 11s. The Bishop of Glasgow and attendants *ut supra* from the morrow of Michaelmas last till Michaelmas 1308, 10l. 8s. 4d. The Bishop of St Andrews from the morrow of Michaelmas last till 1st June 1308, when he was freed from prison—245 days, 12l. 5s.

The sheriff of Wiltes 14s. for Robert Reynfu in the castle of Old Sarum, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1306 till 22nd December following, when he died; 69s. 4d. for Sir David de Lyndeseye knight, in Devises castle, from 4th February 1306-7 till Michaelmas following—238 days at 4d.; 6l. 13s. for the Abbot of Scone at Mere castle, his chaplain and groom, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1306

Edward II. till 16th May following, when he was sent to Nottingham, 229 days, the Abbot at 4*l.* and his servants at 1*½l.* each; 47*s.* 6*d.*, the expenses
 1307-10. for the Abbot at 6*l.*, 8 horse-men at 8*l.* each, and 8 footmen at 2*d.* a day, going to Nottingham from 16th to 20th May, delivering him to the constable, and 4 days for the court returning.

The sheriff of Hereford, 101*l.* 6*d.* for Andrew Wyschard in Hereford castle from the morrow of Michaelmas 1307 till 11th November 1308, when he died—1 year and 42 days at 3*d.*

The sheriff of Salop and Stafford, 101*s.* 9*d.* for Hugh le Botiler in Bruges castle, from 23rd August 1304 till Michaelmas 1305—403 days at 3*d.*; and 101*l.* 9*d.* for John le Naper, in Shrewsbury castle for same time; also 6*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* for said Hugh in Shrewsbury castle, arrears to Easter day 1309—546 days.

John Botourte farmer of St Briavels castle, 21*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* for Thomas de Glenhull and Henry Brademouth, whom he received from the sheriff of Gloucester on 24th August 1304, till 7th July 1307, the late K.'s death, viz., Thomas at 3*d.* and Henry at 2*d.*; also to his successor 11*l.* 4*d.* paid them from 12th March 1307-8 till 16th December following, when Thomas was freed from prison, and till 30th August 1310 to Henry.

The sheriff of Northumberland, 4*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* for Adam de Conyngham, William de Ireland, and David de Glennen in Newcastle-on-Tyne, from the morrow of Easter, 27th March 1307, till Michaelmas following; 9*l.* 2*s.* for William de Irlaunde and David 'of the Glen,' in Newcastle-on-Tyne from Michaelmas 1308 to Michaelmas 1309—364 days at 2*d.* each.

Isabella widow of John de Vesey, farmer of Bamburgh castle, 4*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for Sir Adam de Morref knight from 7th November 1308 till 12th July 1309, when he died—248 days at 4*d.*; also 46*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Nicholas Paton one of Levenax, Fynny Soutre of Stirling, Thomas le Clerk of Elmsay, and Walter du Larder of Incheteth, in same castle, from the morrow of St Michael 1307 till 7th December—70 days at 2*d.* each, when they were discharged from prison.

The sheriff of Gloucester, 4*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* for Sir Hugh Lovel knight, in Gloucester castle from 5th November 1307 till 16th July 1308—203 days at 3*d.*; and 6*l.* 20*d.* for same from 30th September 1308 till 29th September 1309—365 days; and from the morrow of Michaelmas till Easter day, 19th April 1310—202 days, 67*s.* 4*d.*

The sheriffs of London, 6*l.* 20*d.* paid by them to the constable of the Tower for William Olyfard, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1306 till Michaelmas 1307, at 4*d.*

For Henry de Cobeham farmer of Rochester castle and city, 27*l.* 15*s.* paid to Robert de Ardrossan, received from the mayor and sheriffs of London on Tuesday next after the Feast of St Bartholomew apostle, viz., 25th August 1304, at Rochester castle, till Michaelmas 1310, viz., 6 years 36 days at 3*d.*

The sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, 14*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* paid to Sir William

EDWARD II. de Morreve of Saunford knight and Fergus de Ardrossan, in Corf castle from 8th July 1307 till Michaelmas 1308, the knight at 4*l.*
 1307-10. *per diem* and his robe 20*s.*; Fergus at 3*l.* and his robe 13*s.* 4*d.*; and 12*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* for same from Michaelmas 1308 till Michaelmas 1309; also 15*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* from 15th April 1308 till Michaelmas 1309, for William Giffard, Gilchrist de la Cuisine, and Adam Pychard in said castle; also 69*s.* 6*d.* for William, formerly archdeacon of Thevidale in Shireburn castle from 15th April 1308 till 18th January following, when he was delivered to the constable of the Tower.

For the sheriff of Devon, 44*s.* 8*d.* to Simon le Armurer, in Exeter castle from the morrow of Michaelmas 1308 till Midsummer 1309—258 days at 2*d.*

For the sheriff of York, 22*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* paid to Geoffrey Edger and Nicholas de Dounsier, in York castle from the morrow of Michaelmas 1307 till Monday next after the Feast of St Gregory, viz., 16th March 1309-10; 2 years 166 days at 3*d.* each.

The sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 62*s.* 3*d.* for Patrick de Poleworth in Norwich castle from 15th April 1308 till delivered from prison on 19th December following—249 days at 3*d.* [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 147.*]

1310-11. 189. The K. in exchange for the manor of Auld Roxburgh belonging to Muriella wife of Richard Lovel, heiress of John de Soules, granted by Richard to the K., grants to him the manor of Wynfryth Egle, to revert to the K. failing lawful heirs of Richard's body. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 4.*]

Jan. 14. 190. The K. commands the Chancellor and Treasurer of Ireland to cause proclamation to be made in all towns, ports, and other places where vessels touch, prohibiting under the highest penalties all exportation of provisions, horses, armour, or other supplies needful for himself and his forces in Scotland, to the insurgent Scots, which he hears is carried on by merchants in Ireland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 14, dorso.*]

Jan. 18. 191. The K. to his Treasurer and Chamberlains of the Exchequer at Dublin. Referring to his former command to them to pay Alexander of Argyll and John of Argyll 100*l.* each for the support of their men in Ireland; as Alexander has since died, and his men are under John, who reports to the K. that he has only received 100 marks of the 200*l.*, he commands them to pay the balance without delay, and also another 100 marks for John and his men since Martinmas last past. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Close, 4 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

[*Extracts.*]

[1310-11.] 192. Sir Edmund de Hastings, to account of his fee of 200 marks Nov. 12— for his service in Scotland, by the hands of William de Shirle his Jan. 20. vallet, at Berwick, 12th November-20th January, 88*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* Sir

Edward II Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, to account of his fee of 600 marks *et expens*, by the hands of Robert de Keymes his vallet, 12th November, 100 marks. Sir Henry de Beaumont to account of his fee of 300 marks for himself and his garrison of 60 men-at-arms at Perth, by the hands of Lady Isabella de Vesey his sister and her clerk John de Shorestone and others, and prests for the half of the 4th year 172. Sir Roger de Moubray to account of his fee of 300 marks while in garrison at Perth with Sir Henry, by the hands of Reginald le Chien, 11th November, 100 marks. The Earl of Strathene to account of his pay, by the hands of Patrick of Comery his clerk, and his own, 14th-23rd December, 15*l*. Sir Ingram de Umfraville, by the hands of Sir Symon de Lyndeseye his knight, from the Bishop of Worcester at London in December, 100*s*. Sir John de Lakk, elect of Dunkeld, by the hands of 'Upwithstryng' his vallet, from said Bishop in November, 100*l*. To same by the hands of Emeric de Friscambaldis at Avignon, 100 marks. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 14.*]

[*Mention of Berwick.*

[*Extracts.*]

1310-11. 193. Sir Alexander de Abernethy, money delivered to William de Jan. 16-23. Rammescye his vallet, 100 marks; Sir William de Ferrars, money delivered to Morthaghe de Mentethe his vallet, 20*l*.; Sir David de Graham, delivered to John le Tailleur his vallet, 40 marks; Sir David earl of Athol acknowledges his wages delivered to Sir David de Betsyn, 20 marks; Sir William Olyfard his pay delivered to William le Sherere his vallet, 40*l*.; Sir Geoffry de Moubray his wages to 23rd January, 40 marks. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 14.*]

Jan. . . . 194. The K. to W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor. Hearing that the Bishop of Glasgow, who has sown such dissensions and discords in Scotland, is busy suing his deliverance at the Court of Rome, and leave to return to his own country, which would be most prejudicial to the K.'s affairs there, and an encouragement to his enemies, he commands the Chancellor, in concert with the Earl of Lincoln, the Lieutenant and Guardian, and Treasurer of Scotland, to issue letters under the Great seal to the Pope, and the Cardinals named in the enclosed list, urgently opposing the said Bishop's restoration either to his office or to his country, and pointing out his evil conditions, 'mavoys port,' and his oaths repeatedly broken, and anything else to induce the Pope to refuse him leave even to return to Scotland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II. File 1.*]

List wanting. Much mutilated.

Feb. 3. 195. Protection for William de Greteham prior of Coldinghame till Pentecost next. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 4 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 2.*]

EDWARD II. 196. Wardrobe Book.

[*Extracts.*]

1310-11. Sir Peter de Gavastone earl of Cornwall, staying in Dundee
 Jan. 21- as warden and lieutenant North of Forth, has a prest for 12 casks
 Feb. 16. flour, 30 of wine, &c., for his household [flour 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and wine
 106*s.* 8*d.*, per eask]; 12 lasts of red herring at 100*s.* per last; 12,000
 stokfish at 7*l.* 10*s.* per 1000; and 1000 cod, viz., 'lobbe' and 'leng,'
 the hundred for 180, at 60*s.* per hundred; malt at 10*s.*, beans at 8*s.*,
 oats at 6*s.* per quarter; total 464*l.* [*fol.* 31.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 2^o.*]

[1310-11.] 197. [Anonymous.] The writer relates his coming to New Castle
 Feb. 19. about 8 days before Christmas with the Chancery, leaving the seal
 there, joining the K. at Berwick, receiving his commands to return
 to London with the Chancery by the octaves of St Hilary at latest,
 his stopping at Durham after St John's day (December 27th), where
 he received his correspondent's letters of 21st and 27th November,
 by 2 vallets on their way to the K., mentioning the proposed purchase
 by the Pope's nephew of the City of Lectovie and other castles and
 towns. [After some further general news,] expresses great admiration
 of what his correspondent has said to the K., in the letter of which
 he has sent him a transcript, and his plain speaking. The K. has
 sent it to the Earl of Lincoln, who was this Christmas at Kingeston in
 Dorset, to hasten his return to London at the octaves of St Hilary.
 As to other news—when he was in the North, Sir Robert de Clifford
 and Sir Robert fitz Pain had by the K.'s leave been at Selkirk 8 days
 before Christmas, to speak with Robert de Brus, and since then the
 Earls of Gloucester and Cornwall were to have parleyed with him at
 a place near Melros, but it was said he had been warned by some he
 would be taken, and therefore departed, so they have had no parley.
 London, 19th February.—*P.S.* Begs that the Bishop [of Norwich],
 Sir Guy Ferre, and Sir William Inge may hear the news, but that no
 others read this letter. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of round red wax seal on back.

1310-11. 198. The K. leases to Guido Touche honeste, merchant of Lucea,
 Feb. 26. Robert de Brus's lands in Tottenham from next Easter at the rent of
 12*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 4 Edw. II. m. 2.*]

Mar. 5. 199. The K. to W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor. As John
 de Knockes the husband of Isabella daughter and one of the heirs of
 the late Robert de Ros of Werke, has asked his wife's purparty of her
 father's lands both in England and Scotland, and the K. hears that
 William son of Sir William de Ros of Hamelake is in possession of
 the manor of Werke, he commands that the sheriff of Northumber-
 land be instructed to summon William to appear before the K. on
 the morrow of next Ascension Day, to shew cause why he should not

Edward II resign the lands to the claimants under the conditions granted by the
 ——— let. K. to Sir John Comyn and his adherents. Berwick-on-Tweed.
 1311-11. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II. File 5.*]

1311. 200. The K. commands W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor, to
 March 25. search the Chancery rolls for the recognisance granted at Comenok
 1st of his reign, by Sir David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, Sir Aymar
 de Valence, Sir John de Hastinges, Sir John Comyn earl of Buchan,
 Sir John de Maulbray, Sir Alexander de Abernethy, Sir Alexander de
 Balliol, Sir David de Breghyn, Sir Edmond Comyn, and Sir William
 de Cardell, jointly and severally to his 'brother' Sir Rauf de Moher-
 mer for 5000 marks, payable in 10 yearly instalments, none of which
 are yet paid, and issue letters for the arrears. Berwick-on-Tweed.
 [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II. File 5.*]

[1311.] 201. [Anonymous.] The writer says the Earl of Cornwall came from
 March 27. Perth the other day 'molt privement' with Sir Henry de Beaumont,
 and scarcely any attendants, on some business with the K. The Earl
 has undertaken to keep the country beyond Forth till 3 weeks after
 Easter, and left Berwick for Perth on the eve of the Annunciation
 last. Before he left, Sir Henry de Beaumont had this answer regard-
 ing the constabularship of Scotland: "Sir Henry, you have claimed
 'the constabularship as the right of Aliz your wife, 'cousine' and one
 'of the heirs of the late Sir John earl of Buchan. The K. is not
 'sufficiently advised of his right to give a final reply, but commits
 'the office to you during pleasure, to be given up when it pleases
 'him to decide the right." [Concludes with news of the English
 magnates.] Berwick, 27th March. [Letter of same date from the
 K. to the Chancellor follows.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

April 4. 202. [Anonymous.] The writer says the Earl of Cornwall had gone
 to Perth before he arrived at Berwick, where he found the K. and
 Queen well. He left on the eve of Palm Sunday for London, but
 having much to do as he goes through Lyndeseye, he cannot reach
 London ~~as soon~~ as he hoped. A secret illness also troubles him much,
 compelling him to take short journeys, but he expects to reach London
 by the 2nd or 3rd day after the octaves of Easter. The K. is in no
 mood yet for a Parliament, but when the Earl of Gloucester and the
 Council meet in London, he will have to do what they order. The
 K. pays no attention to the writer's representations that he cannot
 fulfil his constant orders for supplies, but believes he will always
 have enough. It was said that Robert de Brus meant to fight with
 the Earl of Cornwall; but he did not believe he was able to meet the
 K.'s forces in a plain field. The Earl remains at Perth till 3 weeks
 after Easter, when Sir Henry de Percy and the Earl of Angus are to
 take his place with 200 English men-at-arms, besides other great
 Scottish lords, and Sir Robert de Clifford with 100 men-at-arms is

EDWARD II. to survey the castles south of Forth, and do his best on the enemy
 — till the 'grass,' when the host may foray and get supplies for the horses.

[1311.] Has received his letters and those from Gascony, and will hasten to London in consequence. Will then give him some news he could not commit to writing. Alnwick, 4th April. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of seal on back.

1311. 203. The K. to the Chancellor. Being greatly desirous that the
 April 9. fleet which he has ordered to set sail for Scotland and the coast of Argyll, under the orders of his liege Sir John of Argyll, should be ready as soon as possible, seeing it is one of the greatest movements in the Scottish war, he sends him Sir John's vallet, who has just arrived on this business, with his own messenger the bearer, ordering that instant letters be sent by their hands to all the towns of England, Ireland, and Wales, which were lately applied to for the fleet, ordering all these towns to reply at once as to their preparations, and appointing the day when their ships shall join the fleet at Wolryngford in Ulster. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II. File 11.*]

Damaged towards foot.

[1311.] 204. [Anonymous.] The writer says they have good news of the
 April 14. K. and Queen and their company. The Scots are daily coming to his peace and his will. The Earl of Cornwall is at Perth with 500 men-at-arms, and will remain there till three weeks after Easter. The Earl of Gloucester is come to England, and will be at London at the quinzaine of Easter, where the prelates, earls, and other 'ordenours' will also be. He fears a great 'riote,' chiefly from the 'grossour' between the Earls of Lancaster and Gloucester, and wishes to God that the affairs in which his correspondent is occupied could be kept back a year or two, that he and the good people in his company might come to England to keep peace and love in the land, of which it never had more need than now. Encloses transcripts of letters with other news, one from the K. and two others from the Treasurer and Sire William de Melton. Asks him not to impute the 'marvellous commands' which reach him from day to day, to the K.'s damage and the correspondent's disgrace, to himself, for, on peril of his soul, he has opposed and delayed them as hitherto to his best ability. Begs news of his state. Windsor, 14th April. Asks him to impart these tidings to the good people in his company. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of red wax seal indorsed. Same writing as No. 177.

1311. 205. The K. learning that Marie widow of Sir Richard Siward, is
 April 20. so feeble in body that she cannot in person attend to the dower due from her late husband's lands in England, and by his leave remains

Edward II in Scotland, commands the Chancellor to allow her to appoint approved attorneys. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 4 1-11 *Edw. II. File 7*.]

April 23. 206. Mandate by Hugh de Bromhulff parson of the church of Ulvedale, Canon of Carlisle, executor of the deceased James de Dullough clerk obliging himself to account for the deceased's intro-
missions while he was co-heiress of the late and present Ks. in Scot-
land and south of the Perth, and receiver in Carlisle and the Marches,
and satisfy the K. for the balance (if any) due. Whereon the chattels
of the deceased in London, taken in the K.'s hand, were delivered to
Hugh for the executry on St Mark's day following, viz., a silver cup,
with foot, 'Tears work,' gilt, value 32s.; another, with cover, value
28s.; 2 silver basons, value 105s. 4*l.*; 4 plain silver cups, value 50s.;
2 carpets (tapa), value 20s.; 2 old portable ['trussatiles'] coffers,
with locks of 'Compoti,' royal and other letters, contents unknown,
valued for sale; 2 similar kitchen coffers, with letters and war-
rants touching the 'Compoti,' of no value otherwise; 3 'serinei,'
with similar letters and warrants; 2 papal bulls touching the de-
ceased's privileges. Total []. The goods elsewhere were
ordered to be delivered to the executor. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda*,
5 *Edw. II. no. 65, d. no.*]

April 23. 207. The K., referring to his late request to the Pope that he
would remove the Bishop of Glasgow from Scotland, and appoint as
his successor Master Stephen de Segrave, for the peace and tran-
quillity of the Christians in Scotland, greatly desiring that this should
be granted, from his affection for Master Stephen and the security of
Scotland, commands the Chancellor to write 'especial' letters to the
Holy Father repeating the request, and pointing out the virtues and
conditions of Master Stephen, as he sees best; delivering them to the
bearer. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 4 *Edw. II. File 7*.]

1-10-11. 208. Wardrobe Book.

Nov 27- [*Extracts.*]

April. Sir Malise earl of Stratherne has a prest at Berwick, 30th
November, for price of 6 qrs. wheat instead of a cask of flour, at 12s.
per qr, 72s.; and a cask of wine, 4*l.*—7*l.* 12s. Lady Agnes countess
of Stratherne, per Patrick of Combri her clerk, for her support at
Berwick, 27th November, price of 2 qrs. wheat at 12s. per qr., 24s.
Lady Marie Comyn wife of Sir Hugh Bidel, for support of herself
and family at Berwick in April, value of 4 qrs. wheat at 12s., 3 qrs.
barne at 9s., and 3 qrs. malt at 10s.—total, 105s. [*fol. 29.*] [*Ex-
chequer, Q. R. Mussellmer (Wardrobe)*, No. 2^o.]

[1-11-11]. 209. Due for flesh and fish bought for the K. at Berwick by
Feb. 2. William de Burgo.

May 31. Thomas son of Gilbert for salmon, 48s.
Ranulph de Holm for salmon, 9*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| EDWARD II. Ewstacia Brice for cod, | 20 <i>d.</i> |
| — Thomas of Eymouthe for cod and 'turbut,' | 12 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> |
| [1310-11.] John Botoun for cod, | 8 <i>s.</i> 9 <i>d.</i> |
| Gilbert Grey for salmon, | 35 <i>s.</i> |
| Patrick Schort for cod, | 12 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> |
| Martin of Huntingdone, | 31 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> |
| John Marchaunt for salmon, | 24 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> |
| Ewyne of Thikleye for salmon, | 33 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i> |
| Nicholas Belle for salmon, | 20 <i>s.</i> |
| William of Werkworthe for salmon, | 12 <i>s.</i> |
| Allan of Wyke for cod, | 18 <i>d.</i> |
| Hugh Snoghe for salmon, | 16 <i>s.</i> |
| John Meyr for salmon, | 19 <i>s.</i> |
| John of Coldyngham for cod, | 10 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> |
| Fermin of Pounfreyt, | 76 <i>s.</i> |
| Gilbert Tollere for salmon, | 100 <i>s.</i> |
| Walter Bulchep for lard and grease, | 74 <i>s.</i> |
| Clement the butcher for lard and grease, | 11 <i>s.</i> |
| Richard Pulete for lard, | 6 <i>s.</i> 3 <i>d.</i> |
| Walter of Gosewyk for flesh and fish, | 4 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> |
| Walter son of Jordan for fish, | 4 <i>s.</i> |
| Ralph son of Peter for fish, | 25 <i>s.</i> |
| Jordan Anketyn for cod, | 3 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> |
| Hugh of Laghtone for salmon, | 2 <i>s.</i> |
| Robert of Gosewyk for fish, | 4 <i>s.</i> |
| John le Grave for cod, | 27 <i>s.</i> |
| Adam of Orde for salmon, | 15 <i>d.</i> |
| Davit le Foulere, | 14 <i>d.</i> |
| Elye Belle for cod, | 2 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d.</i> |
| John of London, | 8 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> |
| Walter Puleter for fish, | 6 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> |
| Simon of Ripoun for fish, | 19 <i>s.</i> |
| Elye Botoun for cod, | 4 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> |
| Nicholas Gleye for salmon, | 2 <i>s.</i> |
| Total, | 46 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> |

[*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Nov. 4- 210. To John de Westone chamberlain of Scotland, for munition of
 May 9. Stirling castle, by the hands of Robert de Rotherforde vallet of Sir
 Ebulo de Montibus the constable, victuals delivered at 'La Blakenesse' on 4th November 4th year: 16 casks flour containing 112 qrs., 12 casks of wine, 300 cod, the 100 for 120; 10 qrs. salt—all unvalued. Master Thomas Dalegate the K.'s smith, taking 20 qrs. sea coal to Dundee on 9th May, by the K.'s special orders, for iron work on the engines there; for the price of which he will answer. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 20*⁰/₄.]

- 1100-1111. 211. The K. commands that 50^l be paid to Adam Gordon [Gurdun] (successor of Lothian for the arrears of his fee for the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th years, by the collectors of the 20th and 15th in Northumberland. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 4 Edw. II. m. 100.]
- May 13. 212. Bill in the Camera Regis at Berwick-on-Tweed for Thomas of Trock merchant for 13 qrs. 4 bushels beans and pease at 8s. 6d. per qr. bought from him in the port of Dundee by order of Sir Robert Urquharty earl of Angus, the K.'s Lieutenant on this side of the Scottish sea, for the K.'s men in these parts. The seals of the Chamberlain and the Earl are appended at Doude, 24th May 4th year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda (Army), No. 35.]
The Earl's seal, a fragment in red wax. A shield with a single cinquefoil is attached.
- May 26. 213. The K. commands the Chancellor to confirm under the Great seal the gift which William de Morreve made to the late Antoyne bishop of Durham, and his heirs, of the manor of Lileford, for which the latter levied a fine in the late K.'s court; and also to issue letters confirming the K.'s gift to Sir Robert de Wilshy heir of the said Bishop, of the patronage of the church of Lileford, lately recovered by the K. by award of court against Sir Robert Berwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II, File 9.]
- May 28. 214. The K. commands W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor, to issue a charter under the Great seal in favour of Sir Pieres de Gavaston earl of Cornwall and Margaret his wife the K.'s niece, and the heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten, of the manor of Werke in Tyndale, with all appurtenances. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. II, File 9.]
- June 12. 215. Warrant to enrol in Exchequer the bill presented by Maria de Graham or her attorney, under the seal of Sir Bartholomew de Badlesmere, late lieutenant of the constable of the K.'s Scottish army, attesting that she has done her service for two knights' fees in same. Berwick-on-Tweed. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 4 Edw. II. m. 12, d. v.]
- June 13. 216. The Bailiff, good men, and community of the vill of Setone to the K. They declare their inability to join the town of Sydenhulle in providing two well-armed vessels to be sent to the port of Welrikeford near Knaefergus in Ulster by the morrow of St John Baptist next, to sail with the fleet under John of Argyll the K.'s admiral, against the rebel Robert de Brus, as they have no vessel in their port, or money to fit one out. Append their seal at Seton on Sunday next after Holy Trinity, 4th year. [Royal Letters, No. 414.]

- EDWARD II. 217. The Bailiffs, good men, and community of the town of Sidmouth
 ——— to the K. to the same effect. Sidmouth, Monday next after St
 1311. Barnabas' day, 4th year. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
 June 14. Tag, no seal.
- 1310-11. 218. Journal of the Wardrobe at Berwick-on-Tweed from 16th
 March 24— February to 7th July in the 4th year.
 June 25. [*Extracts.*]
 24th March :—Hay and oats for the Earl of Cornwall's horses at
 Pethecoks, 26s. 7d.
 3rd April :—Richard de Lusteshulle clerk and another taking 1400
 marks to the Earl of Cornwall at Perth, 40s.
 16th May :—William de Melburne 'cursor' of Exchequer, with
 the K.'s letters of Privy seal to Sir John de Sandale and Sir John
 de Crumbwelle constable of the Tower, and the escort of Sir Malcom
 de Innerpeffri, a Scot, his expenses, 4s.; Richard Frere with similar
 letters to them to bring Sir Malcom from London to Berwick, 5s.
 7th June :—Sir John of Argyll by the hands of Thomas of Argyll
 his vallet, a prest, 10 marks.
 13th June :—Friar Roger of Wateby the hermit of Seggedene, by
 the K.'s alms to glaze the windows of his chapel there, 100s.
 25th June :—John son of William of Bothwell carrying the K.'s
 letters of Privy seal to the constables of Dunbar, Yestre, Luffenok,
 Dirleton, Kirkentolgh, and Stirling castles, and Sir Philip de Mou-
 bray, 12d.; William Moderbenizon carrying the like to the constables
 of Selkirk pele and the castles of Jedworth, Cavres, Loghmben,
 Botel, Dalswynton and Dumfries, 4s. 6d. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea*
(Wardrobe), No. 17.]
 [*Memoranda.*]
- [1310-11.] 219. 'En primer' the K.'s letter to the constable of Loughmben
 June ? to receive people to peace.
 A general letter to all the K.'s servants and lieges not to meddle
 with the Earl of Hereford's people in Annandale or his or their
 goods till the K.'s arrival in those parts. Similar letters to the
 constable of Donfres, the constable of Dalswyntone, Monsire Ingeram
 de Umfraville, John de Makeswelle 'seigneur de Carlaverok,' to the
 warden of the 'Piel of Ledel,' to Monsire Thomas de Bayllol of
 Cavres or his lieutenant. Also a letter to the sheriff of Cumberland
 to publish and cry through his bailliary similar protection for the Earl
 of Hereford's people and goods in Annandale till the K.'s arrival.
 And a protection for Monsire Robert Tilliol, as Sir Adam de Osgodby
 had . . . from the Earl of Gloucester on the K.'s behalf. [No date.]
 [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5133.*]
1311. 220. The K. requests the Pope to grant a dispensation for the
 July 1. marriage of his lieges Roger de Moubray and Margaret daughter of
 Fœdera, ii. 138. the noble man Alexander de Abernythy of Scotland, who are withiu

EDWARD II the forisclenderum of consanguinity. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*French and Roman Rul.*, 3 19, *Educ. II. m. 24*]

1310-11 221 Wardrobe Book

Oct. 1-

[*Extracts.*]

July 7.

Master John de Westone chamberlain of Scotland, a prest for pay and victuals of the K's forces in Scotland and the garrisons of Berwick, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, Linlithgow, Stirling, Bothwell, Kirkintilloch, Mochard, Dundee, and Perth, between 1st October and 7th July 4th year, 1334. 14s. 7d. [*fol. 32.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda (Wardrobe), No. 24.*]

1311. 222. The K. restores the temporalities of his see to John de Lek', July 20 late canon of Dunkeld, now archbishop elect of Dublin, who has renounced certain clauses in the Papal bull appointing him, prejudicial to the rights of the Crown. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 5 Educ. II. p. 1, m. 24.*]

July 24. 223. The K. to the Chancellor. Having charged the Bishop of St Andrews not to leave Scotland, on account of many important affairs touching that kingdom, chiefly to avoid the danger of souls that might chance through his absence—yet as he is personally summoned to the next General Council, the K. commands the Chancellor to write to His Holiness to excuse the Bishop's absence, as he promised. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 5 Educ. II. File 2.*]

July 24. 224. The Bishop of Carlisle is commanded to sequestrate all the ecclesiastical goods in the diocese of Carlisle of the late James de Dublin, the K.'s receiver, for his debts to the K.

The sheriff of Cumberland similarly commanded as to goods, &c., on lay fees [at Ullayk, where he died.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Educ. II. m. 102.*]

Aug. 23. 225. The K. commands the sheriff of Wyltes to defray the expenses of David de Lyndeseye, a Scottish prisoner in the castle of Devise, London. [*Chanc., 5 Educ. II. m. 28.*]

Oct. 8. 226. The K. commands his sheriffs and others both in England and Scotland to protect the men of Humphrey de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex in his honour of Lochmaben castle and Annandale, at least till the K. reaches Scotland. London. [*Patent, 5 Educ. II. p. 1, m. 15.*]

Oct. 15. 227. Mandate by the K. to allow Richard de Horslee sheriff of Northumberland 12^d 12^d paid to Adam of Konyngham, William Durland, and David del Gley, prisoners in Newcastle, from 6th February 1309-10 till 24th June 1311—504 days at 2^d. each; 8s. 9^d. to Fernus de Ardroman, prisoner there, from 2nd to 25th January 1310-11—25 days, when liberated, at 3^d. a day; and 3 days after, gone to the K. at Berwick-on-Tweed at 4^d. and his equipage;

- EDWARD II. 101s. 6*d.* to William Giffard, Adam Pykard, and Gillecrist de Coquina, prisoners there, from 2nd January last till 24th June—
 1311. 174 days, William at 3*d.* and the two others at 2*d.* daily; 48s. 8*d.* to Mary de Brus sister of Robert de Brus, prisoner, from 29th January till 24th June last—146 days at 4*d.* a day; and 48s. to Sir William de Moref knight, prisoner there, from 1st February till Midsummer last—144 days at 4*d.* a day. WyndSOR. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 13, dorso.*]
- Dec. 3. 228. The K. commands Robert de Wodehous his escheator *ultra* Trent, to deliver to Walter de Curry his lands which had been seized on suspicion of his being a rebel with the Scots, as the K. learns on good testimony he is his liegeman. Westminster. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 19.*]
- Dec. 12. 229. The K. commands Walter fitz Gilbert (to whom he had committed Aymar de Valence's castle of Bothwell on Walter giving it up to the K. lest it fell into the hands of the enemy from want of munition), to restore the same to the Earl, and answer to him as before. Westminster. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 5.*]
- Dec. 19. 230. The K. confirms his grant during pleasure of the demesne lands of Bathket and Rathen in Scotland to Robert Hastang, in implement of one by his late father to Robert of 300 marks of rebels' land in Scotland, notwithstanding that he had meanwhile inadvertently granted the same by charter to Peter Lybaud and his heirs in fee. Westminster. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 5.*]
- Dec. 19. 231. The K. to the keepers of his manor of Faxflete, Yorkshire. Having lately granted the manor and appurtenances to Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn during pleasure, he commands them to give her the ornaments of the chapel and utensils of the manor by indenture. Westminster. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 17.*]
 On 23rd January following they are commanded to give her 26 librates of corn to sow the land, and sustain her servants there. York. [*m. 15.*]
- [1311.] 232. Petition to the K. and Council by Richard Hastang for some
 Before 'gerdoun' for his good and loyal service to him and his late father
 Dec. 19. in the wars of Ireland, Wales, Flanders, and Scotland, and for his capture at Roscelen [Roslin], when he was imprisoned and ransomed at 200 marks. And that what the K. pleases to give him be assigned on the custom of Hulle, or the keeping of Scarborough castle for life. [No date.]
 (Endorsed) 'Legende coram Rege statim. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 418.*]
- [1311.] 233. Petition to the K. by Johanna Comyn of Bouchan, sister of Sir
 end of. William Latimer, showing how he had some time since granted her

EDWARD II. the Templars' manor of Faxflete in York shire, as her lands in Scotland were lost through the war. And hearing that it is to be taken out of her hand, and she has nothing else to live on, she begs him to give it to her for four or five years, at his pleasure, for its extent; as also the plough horses (*charrs des carus*), and all the other 'household' for which, or their value, she will answer at the end of her term. She also begs help at his pleasure for the loss of her lands in Scotland, more than 500*l.* yearly, for her support, for she would rather live there than live among his enemies there. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. grants her the manor in lease, paying the legal extent. And also all the cattle and stock by indenture, on good security being found to Alexander de Cave and Robert de Amcotes, the keepers of the Templars' manors in the county, who shall certify the actual number of acres and animals and their value, to Exchequer. [*Patent and Original Petitions, No. 1329.*]

1310-11. 234. Amount of William of Writtle, the Queen's 'fruitier' in Scotland, from Martinmas in the 4th to Noel in the 5th year.

Nov. 11- Dec. 25. By the Queen's command at Berwick, 16th November, 5000 various fruits, amounting, with carriage, portage, and everything, to 5*l.* Friday three weeks before Christmas, at Berwick, 1000 pears, 20*s.*; 300 apples, 3*s.*; a 'baril,' 12*l.*; carriage, 8*s.* Item, there, Monday before the Feast of St Fabian and St Bastian, 2000 apples, 4*s.* for all costs. Item, 2300 pears, 16*s.* Item, at Berwick, Sunday before Pentecost, 5000 apples, 55*s.*; for 'barils,' 4*s.*; carriage 10*s.* Total in Scotland, 14*l.* 7*s.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 137.*]

1310-11. 235. Prests from the Wardrobe, 4th year.

[*Extracts.*]

Sir Ingram de Umfraville, keeper of Carlaverock castle, 246*l.* 16*s.* Dungal M'Donel constable of Dumfries castle, 212*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* James de Teuthrold, 15*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* Henry de Mondeville, 11*l.* 10*s.* Margaret de Marwelle, 2*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 138.*]

[1311] 236. Complaint by William son and heir of Sir Alexander Ros of Yoltone knight, that he had been wrongfully deprived by John de Balliol, formerly K. of Scotland, of the service of thirlage and maintenance of the mill pools of Hautwysel in Tyndale, due by the Lord of Grendon and his tenants since the time of his ancestor Sir Robert de Ros, to whom William K. of Scotland gave the manor of Hautwysel and appurtenances, and praying remedy from the K. as now Lord of Grendon since the death of Antony bishop of Durham.

(Endorsed) As the K's father died seised in the manor, and the service was not done for long before, the case must be more fully considered. [*Chancery Pleas, No. 132.*]

EDWARD II. 237. Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Thomas de Balliol for
 — his expenses in the K.'s service in Scotland, of the 20*l.* lately granted
 1311-1312. to him. York. [*Liberate, 5 Edw. II. m. 2.*]

Jan. 27.

Feb. 1. 238. The K. commands the collectors of the customs of wool, hides,
 and skins at Berwick-on-Tweed to pay David de Brechin 100*l.* on
 account of 177*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* due him for arrears of wages of himself and
 his men in garrison at Dundee, notwithstanding a previous assignment
 of the said custom to Walter de Gosewyk. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 15.*]

On 15th March following he has an order on the collectors for the
 balance, 77*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* York. [*m. 8.*]

Feb. 6. 239. The K. commands the constable of Windsor castle to receive
Foedera, ii. 155. Elizabeth wife of Robert de Brus and her retinue, providing sufficient
 houses to accommodate them. John de Benteleye to be in attend-
 ance on her as hitherto. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 16.*]

Feb. 8. 240. The K. commands the keepers of the Templars' lands in
Foedera, ii. 155. Yorkshire to give David earl of Athol, in addition to the manors of
 Etton and Cave already in his possession, the crops, ornaments of the
 chapel, and all the utensils thereon. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

Feb. 8. 241. The K. commands the same to deliver the manor of Temple
 Couton, lately committed to Duncan Makdnyl, but since taken in
 the K.'s hand, to Matillidis, Duncan's wife, till her husband comes
 and executes a surrender in due form. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

Feb. 8. 242. The K. to Master John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland.
 Having asked the mayor, bailiffs, and good men of Berwick-on-Tweed
 to lend him 100 lbs. of victual, which they are to send to the castle
 of Stirling, commands him to see it safely conveyed and delivered to
 Philip de Moubray constable. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

Feb. 8. 243. The K. commands Walter fitz Gilbert constable of his castle
 of Bothwell to see that it is safely and securely kept, and delivered
 to no other person whatsoever, without the K.'s letters patent under
 the Great seal of England directed to himself. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

Feb. 8. 244. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to deliver
 Mary de Brus, a Scottish prisoner in Newcastle-on-Tyne, to Philip
 de Moubray, to exchange her for his brother Richard de Moubray, a
 prisoner with the Scots; who if he cannot effect this, is to get what
 ransom he can for her, and apply it towards his pay in Scotland.
 York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

EDWARD II 245 Inquisition [in virtue of writ dated at York 3rd February] taken at Edinburgh on the 20th of the same, in the 5th year, before the sheriff of Edinburgh, as to the value of the lands and tenements of Sir Robert de Kethe, Sir Thomas del Haye, Peter de Pontekin, Edmond de Rameseye, Godefrey Broun, Geoffry de Fressingleye, and Adomar de Haudene, Scottish enemies, by Sir Alexander de Seton, Nicholas de Creyghton, William de Rameseye, Alan de Libertone, David de Libertone, Ralph Papedi, Patrick de Aughenoul, Thomas Waran, William de St Clair, Alexander Crabarri, Robert de Faweside, William de Bailli, John Scot, and Thomas de Southehous; who found that Sir Robert de Kethe, who is an enemy, and withdrew from the K.'s allegiance at Christmas three years past, held the barony of Kethe in Lothian, worth 100 marks in time of peace, and 40*l.* at present. That Sir Thomas del Hay withdrew at same time, and held in Lothian within the tenement of Heriot, Rasawe, Lediset, and Garvok, worth 10*l.* in time of peace, and 40*s.* at present; also in Easter Fenton, 10*l.* of land in time of peace, now 100*s.*; also Phelipston worth 10*l.* in time of peace, now 40*s.* That Peter de Pontekin left his allegiance at Martinmas 1310, holding in the barony of Moseleborough the lands of Pontekin, worth 9*l.* in peace, and now 9*l.*, wherein his mother's sister (*matertera*) has her terce as dower. That Sir Edmond de Rameseye is an enemy for two years past, and held in Upper Lothian the land of Cokepen, worth in time of peace 23 marks, and now 10 marks. That Godefrey Broun is an enemy, and left in company of Sir Robert de Kethe, and held the lands of Comber Colston, worth 20*l.* in time of peace, and now 8 marks, wherein his mother has her terce as dower. That Geoffry de Fressingleye has been an enemy for four years, and held the half of the vill of Wester Duddingston, worth in time of peace 100*s.* and now 5 marks, except the yearly farm due to the Abbot of Kelso (*Kelchoun*). That Adomar de Haudene has been an enemy since Martinmas 1310, and then held in Uckeston 100*s.* of land in peace time, now worth 5 marks. They know of no other forfeitures of these persons elsewhere than in Lothian. Total value in time of peace, 150*l.* Total at present, 73*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnnum, 5 Edw. II. No. 75.*]

[1311-12.] 246. [Anonymous.] The writer [after some remarks on the peace with France] says to his correspondents, addressed as 'sires,' that as to Scottish news, the K. was in a good way with his war, and likely to do better, if God will. The Earl of Cornwall was gone to Perth with a great 'rout' of people to keep these parts. As to England, the Earl of Lincoln was with God, and to be buried at St Paul's the first Sunday of Lent. The Earls of Lancaster, Hereford, Pembroke, and Warwick were at London, about what business he could not say, but would when he knew. London, 22nd February. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Same found at No. 177

- EDWARD II. 247. The K. commands the collectors of customs of wool and hides
 — in Perth to pay the whole of these to William de Olifard his keeper
 1311-12. of the town, in satisfaction of the K.'s debt to him. York. [*Close, 5*
 Feb. 22. *Edw. II. m. 13.*]
 On 17th of same month the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk had
 been commanded to ship 200 qrs. wheat, 200 qrs. malt, 100 qrs.
 beans and pease, and 100 qrs. oats, and send them with all celerity to
 William Olifard for the garrison of Perth. [*ib.*]
- March 5. 248. The King commands the sheriff of Northumberland to defray
 the expenses of Mary de Brus and Walter de Moray, Scottish prisoners
 in Newcastle-on-Tyne. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 12.*]
- March 8. 249. The K. commands his escheator *ultra* Trent to deliver the
 manor of Whitewyke in Leicester, lately belonging to John late earl of
 Buchan and William Comyn his brother, and surrendered by the
 latter to Alicia and Margaret their nieces and heirs,—to Henry de
 Beaumont Alicia's husband. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 10.*]
- March 11. 250. The K. commits the manor of Temple Neusome in York-
 shire and the fruits of the Templars' church of Whytekirk, to John
 of Argyll in aid of his support, together with the stock, till further
 arrangements for his benefit. York. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.*]
- March 12. 251. The K. commands R. bishop of Durham, out of his debt due
 the K., while the temporalities were vacant, to pay Alexander de
 Abernethy 200*l.* towards the K.'s debt to him for his service in
 Scotland. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 8.*]
- March 13. 252. The K. to the Consuls and echevins of the city of Stralsund
 [Stralleshunt] in Eastland. Requests them to release the arrestment
 which they have made on the goods of Roger Bishop burgess of Ber-
 wick [and others the K.'s merchants of various English ports], to the
 amount of 1100 marks, which they allege has been done in reprisal
 for a vessel of their city burned at Berwick by John de Botetourte,
 then admiral of the late K.'s fleet, and the money lost therein. For
 he says their vessel was a lawful prize of war, being in alliance with
 the Scottish enemies. Signifies it will be necessary for him to arrest
 their goods in England in the event of a refusal. York. [*Close, 5*
Edw. II. m. 10, dorso.]
- March 13. 253. The K. commits the custody of the Templars' manor of
 Wetherby in Yorkshire to Margery widow of Duncan de Frendraught
 during pleasure, with right to take firewood only from the timber.
 York. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.*]
- March 14. 254. The K. being due Peter de Loubaud constable of Edinburgh
 castle and the pele of Linlithgow, and sheriff of Edinburgh and
 Linlithgow, 1416*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.*, arrears of pay for his garrisons, assigns
 to him the customs of wool and hides at St Botolph's town till the
 same are paid. York. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.*]

- Edward II 255. The K. commands the keeper of his manors of Penrith, Soureby, and Werk in Tyndale to pay David de Graham of Scotland, 1311-12 or Robert de Swyneburn his attorney, 40*l.* for his expenses in the K.'s March 15 service. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 8.*]
- March 15. 256. The King commands the keepers of the Templars' manor of Wetherby, Yorkshire, to give possession of same with its goods and chattels to Margery widow of Duncan de Fren draught to whom he has committed it during pleasure. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 8.*]
- March 15 257 The K. commands the constable of Corfe castle to deliver Wilham de Murreff of Sandford knight, a prisoner there, to Adam de Haliburton,—lately made prisoner in Scotland by Robert de Brus, who demands a ransom of 400 marks for him,—that he may be applied in aid of such ransom. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 8.*]
- March 20. 258 The K., considering that his late father gave to Robert Hastang, for his good service, the Scottish lands of the following rebels, viz., Nicholas de Soule's lands of Tulk and Cluny, Roger le Mareschal's in 'la Halle del Mire' of Rowmannok, David de Breglyn's in Lyiardwode, Nigel de Cokburn's in Meget, John le Marechal's in Toestrother, John de St Michael's in Heviside, Roger de Aylmor's in Aylmor, Alexander de Lyndesey's manor of Byres, Agnes de Vescy's lands in Appeltreryggs, Geoffry de Moubray's manor of Ecford, Thomas Randolf's manor of Broxemouth, and Herbert de Maxwell's manor of Maxwell, as worth 300 marks per annum, and thereafter resumed the whole, except Broxemouth and Byres, restoring them to the former owners, who came to his peace; therefore, to make up the deficiency, grants to Robert the following Scottish rebels' lands, viz., those of Robert de Kethe in Lothian, of Thomas de la Haye in Heryet, Rasawe, Ladyset, and Garvok in Lothian, and in Estre Felton and Philipstone, of Peter de Pontekyn in Pontekyn in the barony of Muscledburgh, of Edmund de Rameseye in Cokepen in Lothian, of Godfrey Brun in Comber Culstone, of Geoffry de Fressingley in Wester Dodynstone, and of Aymer de Hauden in Urkestone, to be held by him and his heirs for 300 marks along with Broxemouth and Byres, the K. making up the deficit elsewhere if they fall short, and Robert accounting for the surplus if they exceed that amount. York. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 13.*]
- March 20 259. The K. commands the sheriffs of Cambridge and Huntingdon [and 6 other counties] and the bailiff of Holdernesse, to forward with all haste store of corn, bacon, &c. [in detail], by sea to Berwick-on-Tweed by Pentecost next at latest, for the munition of the towns of Edinburgh, Lulithgow, Stirling, Roxburgh, and the March of Carlisle. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 8.*]
- [*Set of prisoners.*]
- 1312 260 Fiat for the sheriff of Somerset and Dorset for 12*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* Easter paid William de Morref and Fergo de Ardrossan, in Corff castle from

- EDWARD II. Michaelmas 1309 till Michaelmas 1310, viz., William 4*d.*, his robe at 20*s.*; Fergo at 3*d.*, and his robe a mark; also 4*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.* for same persons from the morrow of Michaelmas 1310 till 20th December following, viz., 82 days, when Fergo was freed from prison, and for William till Easter following, viz., 11th April 1311—112 days; and for William Giffard, Gilchrist de la Cuisine, and Adam Picard, in the same castle, from Michaelmas 1309 till 20th December 1310, when they were freed from the castle—1 year 82 days, 13*l.* 2*d.* [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 165.*]
- April 3. 261. The K. appoints his clerk William de Hillum to the archdeaconry of Teviotdale in the diocese of Glasgow, presently vacant, and commands the Bishop of Glasgow or his representatives (the bishop being abroad) to induct him. York. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 11.*]
- April 3. 262. The K. commands the sheriff of Leicester to pay William de Ferrars 60 marks, the balance of 100 marks due for his services while in the garrison of Dundee. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 7.*]
- April 5. 263. The K. commands William de Bevercotes chancellor of Scotland to deliver to Alexander de Moubray the forfeited lands of William de Vispoint in Boulton in Lothian, which he lately gave to Alexander, who has served him well in Scotland. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 7.*]
- April 12. 264. The K. commands the sheriff of Lincoln to complete certain stores which had been bought in part by the late sheriff but not yet sent off to Scotland, viz., 100 qrs. wheat, 100 qrs. malt, 100 qrs. beans and pease to the pele of Linlithgow, and the remainder, 200 qrs. wheat, 200 qrs. malt, 200 qrs. beans and pease, and 20 qrs. salt, to the town of St John of Perth, by water, without delay. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 6.*]
- April 15. 265. The K. having granted to Fergus de Ardrossan the barony of Bisshoplände, near Kirkintologhe, part of the temporalities of the see of Glasgow, commands the Chancellor of Scotland to give him possession. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 6.*]
- April 20. 266. The K. commands the Chamberlain of Scotland, after reckoning the wages of John de Pollok while in the garrison of Dundee, to report the amount under his seal of office. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 5.*]
- April 20. 267. The K. commits to David de Bregbyn the custody of Berwick-on-Tweed during pleasure, and the mayor and bailiffs are commanded to obey him as warden. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]
- April 20. 268. The K. commands David de Brechin keeper of Berwick-on-Tweed, and John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, to arrange for

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

- Edward II the pay of certain horse men and foot whom he has ordered to join the garrison of Dundee, as he has instructed David by word of mouth.
 1312 Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Writ to the chamberlain and controller to value the horses of David de Brechin and the 12 men-at-arms whom he retains for the keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 7.*]
- April 22 269 The K. commands Gilbert de Colwenne and Thomas de Lawther to pay his receiver at Carlisle 20 marks to victual the castle of Dumfries. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 5.*]
- April 22 270 The K. commands the receiver of the issues of the bishopric of Durham to pay Alexander de Abernethy 50*l.* due to him for his service in Scotland. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 6.*]
- April 29 271 The K. from devotion to the glorious Christian martyr the blessed Welfrial, whose body rests in the church of Seone, grants licence to the Prior and convent there to hold lands to the annual value of 20*l.* notwithstanding the statute of mortmain. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 7.*]
- April 30 272 William Byset of Upsetelyngton has a protection for a year, with freedom for his own and his tenants' crops being taken for the K.'s use. Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Similar for Alexander the Steward lord of Bonkel. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 7.*]
- May 3 273 The K. commits the custody of Berwick-on-Tweed to Edmund de Hastings, and David de Breghyn, lately appointed warden, is commanded to deliver it over to him. Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 The mayor and bailiff are commanded to obey him as warden. [*Patent, 5 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 6.*]
- May 29 274 The K. commands his bailiff of Soureby and Werk in Tyndale to pay the receiver at Carlisle 100*l.* to fortify the castles of Carlisle and Dumfries at the sight of John de Weston and Duugall Makedonel their constables. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 4.*]
- June 13 275 Bond of maintenance by Guy de Beauchamp earl of Warwyk, to support Humfrai de Bohun [Bain] earl of Hereford and Essex, in the 'querelle to chaunt Mounsire Pieris de Gavastone,' against the K. and all others, as Piers is an enemy of the K., realm and people, and to live and die with the Earl therein. Written at Warwyk 'le Dymunge prochein denaunt la feste Seint Johan le Baptistr,' 5th Edw. II. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 9.*]
See, vol. vii. A fine between six cross crosslets; 'S' Guydonis Com' de Warr.'
- [1312] 276 Robert de Clifford to Walter bishop of Worcester, asking protection for his two vassals, Johan de Tounstalle and Rogier de Burghie,

EDWARD II. who are with him in the K.'s service in defence of the March of
 ——— Scotland. Cardoylle, 25th June. [*Royal Letters, No. 4159.*]

1312. 277. The K. to Alan bishop of Inchevall. At the request of Henry
 June 26. de Beaumont, gives him leave to make a visitation of the outer isles
 of his see, enjoining him to use all means to secure the obedience of
 their inhabitants to himself. York. [*Close, 5 Edw. II. m. 3, dorso.*]

1311–12. 278. Compotus of Gilbert de Bromle, the K.'s receiver at Carlisle,
 July 8– from 8th July the 5th year beginning (1311), till 7th July
 July 7. same year ending (1312).

[*Extracts.*]

Sir Duugal M'Douville sheriff of Dunfries and constable of the
 castle, for the munition of same by the hands of Fergus M'Douville
 his brother, receiver at Holme, and John of Monrethe his clerk,
 receiver at Dunfries [during the year], 194 qrs. 7 bushels wheat,
 19 qrs. barley, 110 qrs. 6 bushels oatmeal, 219 qrs. 6 bushels oats,
 1 cask 54 qrs. 1 bushel salt, 108 stock fis, 80 casks wine, 5 bands of
 iron, 18 'gadds,' 64 'bacons.'

John Comyn, for the munition of his castle of Dalswynton, by the
 hands of Thomas Gerard his constable, on 29th July, 10 qrs. wheat,
 10 qrs. barley, 2 casks wine. [*fol. 2.*]

Sir Nicholas de Vepount, and ten other knights of Sir Robert de
 Clifford, are paid from 80 to 20 marks for their chargers lost in a raid
 towards Faringley under Sir Robert in November 1311. [*fol. 7.*]
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army), No. 35/18.*]

A book of seven leaves, bound in a red deer's hide with the hair on.

[1312.] 279 [Anonymous] to the K. The writer says since he left him at
 July 14. York, Sir Robert de Brus had held a parliament at Ayr, and intended to
 send Sir Edward his brother, with the greater part of his forces, into
 England, while he himself attacked the castles of Dumfries, Buittle
 [Botyll], and Carlaveroc, remaining there, and sending his light troops
 to plunder the north for their support. The bearer will relate matters
 touching the K.'s dignity. Dunfres, 14th July. *Norman French.*
 [*Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, vol. 63, p. 7.*]

1312. 280. The K. commands the sheriff of Wiltshire to defray the ex-
 July 17. penses of David de Lyndeseye, a Scottish prisoner in Devizes castle.
 Westminster. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 31.*]

July 23. 281. Indenture by Duugal M'Dowill constable of the castle of
 Dumfries, attesting receipt by the hands of John of Menrethe his
 clerk, from the keeper of the K.'s stores at Carlisle, for the munition
 of the castle, between the 9th and 20th days of July current, of 70 qrs.
 wheat and 7 casks of wine. Carlisle, 23rd July 6th year.

[Similar receipts by the constable for provisions and stores on 24th
 September and 19th November same year, and a writ of Privy seal

- Edward II by the K., test. 1 Dover 8th August, to the keeper of the stores at Carlisle, commanding him to supply victuals to the garrison of Dunfermline, as Sir Dungal has complained of his negligence in aiding them, whereby many of his men have deserted. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Linc.), No. 27.*]
- July 29 282 The K., referring to the conditions on which his late father received John Comyn of Badenagh and his Scottish adherents to his peace—that the late Robert de Ros of Werk was among these, and John Salvayn and John de Knoches, the husbands of Margaret the firstborn and Isabella the younger (postnata) daughters and heirs of said Robert have represented that their wives were under age and entitled to the conditions of the peace with Comyn, and were born and baptized in Scotland, as proved before the Chancellor of Scotland by its laws and customs, and have offered their homage—commands the escheator *ultra* Trent to give John Salvayn, whose homage he has taken, and Margaret his wife, seisin of their property, being one half of Robert's lands, retaining the other half of John de Knoches and his wife till further instructions. London. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 29.*]
- 1311-12 283 Wardrobe Book.
Jan 29 [Extracts.]
- July 31 Sir David earl of Athol going to Roxburgh on the K.'s affairs 29th January, 100s.; Sir David de Breghin of Scotland staying at York, a prest for his expenses, 3rd February, 40s.
Sir Alexander de Abernethy a prest by the hands of the collectors of customs at Newcastle-on-Tyne, to account of his fee for keeping the town of Dundee between the vigil of St John Baptist (23rd June) 1311, and the vigil of St Peter *ad vincula* 5th year (31st July) following, 186*l.* [*fol. 51b*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 29.*]
- 1312 284 The K. accredits to the Pope his (the Pope's) nephew
Aug 6 Bertrand de Salvaino count of Campania, Sir Alexander de Abernethy
100s. & 100 knight, and Master Walter de Maydenstane, on some arduous matters
especially touching himself and his honour, which they will expound to
his Holiness *per litteras*. Dover.
- 100s. & 100 Similar to Lord A. cardinal of St Prisca, for Sirs Aymar de Valence
earl of Pembroke, and Henry de Beaumont, who will inform him
more fully *videlicet voce* on matters as to which the K. has already
written. Dover. [*French and Roman Roll, 4-10 Edw. II. m. 19.*]
- Sept. 16. 285. Warrant for the late sheriff of Wyltes for 4*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* allowed
to Sir David de Lyndesey knight, a Scottish prisoner in Devyses
castle, from the morrow of Michaelmas 1310 till the Nativity of
St John Baptist next thereafter, at 4*d.* *per diem*. Westminster.
[*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 4*]
Sir David still in prison there at Michaelmas 1311. [*ib.* m. 3.]

EDWARD II. 286. Somerset and Dorset.

[*Extracts.*]

1312. The sheriff allowed 6*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* paid to Sir William de Moray Michaelmas knight, a Scottish prisoner, for the 4th year, and 20*s.* for his robe ; Term. and 115*l.* 8*s.* spent in grain and other provisions for the castle of Dounfrys and others in Scotland, and shipped at Bristol for Skynburness in the 5th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 113, dorso.*]

Oct. 12. 287. The K. commands his merchant Simon Gindy of Florence to deliver these 1060 librates of victual which he has promised to him for the munition of his castles in Scotland, to Master John de Weston the chamberlain of Scotland, at London, to be shipped there for the town of Perth. Windsor. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 25.*]

Oct. 16. 288. Warrant for the late sheriff of Somerset and Dorset for 69*s.* 6*d.*, allowed to William, formerly archdeacon of Teviotdale (Thevedale), a Scottish prisoner in Sherborne castle, from 10th July 1307 till Easter, viz., 14th April following, at 3*d.* *per diem* ; 31*s.* 2*d.*, cost of bringing William Giffard, Guilcris de la Cusine, and Adam le Pycard, Scottish prisoners from Launceutone to Corfe castle, 2 horsemen and 3 footmen escorting them, hiring hackneys, 3 pair of fetters, and 3 chains for them ; and 57*s.* 9*d.* allowed them at Corfe from 6th January till 14th April 1308, William at 3*d.* and the other two 2*d.* each *per diem*. Wyndesor. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

Oct. 22. 289. The K. commands the collectors of customs at Berwick-on-Tweed to pay Thomas de Pencaitland esquire at-arms, 91*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*, wages of himself, 5 esquires, and 10 hobellars, serving under Ralf de Monthermer, late lieutenant in Scotland, and in the garrison of Berwick, and restoration of his black horse lost, up to 2nd July last ; as attested in two bills from the 'Camera' of Scotland. Windsor. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 22.*]

Nov. 11. 290. Warrant for the late sheriff of Cumberland for 100*s.* 8*d.* allowed to Reginald son of Alexander de Lyndeseie, and Alexander his brother, Scottish prisoners in Carlisle castle, from 2nd December 1308 till 18th October 1309, at 2*d.* each *per diem*. Wyndesor. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Nov. 14. 291. Warrant for the late sheriff of York for 4*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* allowed to Geoffry Edgar and Nicholas of Donisier, Scottish prisoners in York castle, from 16th March 1309-10 till Michaelmas following, at 3*d.* each *per diem* ; 42*s.* cost of bringing Walter de Morref, a Scottish prisoner, from Nottingham to Newcastle-on-Tyne, under escort of Sir William de Somerville with 4 horse and 5 archers ; and 47*s.* 6*d.*, cost of bringing Fergus de Ardrossan and William Giffarde and 2 grooms, Scottish prisoners, with their escort of 5 horse and 10 archers

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

Dec. 11 from Nottingham to Newcastle-on-Tyne. Wyndesore. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

1112

Nov. 16 292. The K. for his good service appoints William de Betoigne warden of the gate of Roxburgh castle for life, and orders the Chancellor to issue letters under the Great seal in his favour. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. II. Fde 5; Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1. m. 11.*]

Nov. 20 293. The K. considering the services of John Comyn, of good memory to his late father, that he was slain for his fidelity, and that John his son has served the late K., and now himself constantly, whereby his lands have been ruined by the rebels in Scotland, grants him the manor of Mansfield in Nottingham, the soke and farm of Luffaby and mills of Carbelton (54*l.* 4*s.*), the manor of Geyntinton in Northampton (52*l.*), and the manor of Harewell in Berkshire (30*l.*), in aid of his expenses and sustenance. Windsor. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1. m. 10.*]

Nov. 28 294. Mainprise by Edmund de Hastings [and 3 others] to produce William le Gettor in person at the K.'s will, to answer an accusation of robbery committed by him on some Flemings. [*Exchequer, G. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 92.*]

Dec. 4 295. The K. being due Ebulo de Montibus, late constable of Strating castle, 300*l.* of arrears of pay and expenses keeping the same, gives him a charge therefor on the Tenth granted by the English clergy at Melunmer next. Windsor. [*Cancelled because restored.*] [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1. m. 8.*]

Dec. 12 296. The K. commands W. bishop of Worcester, the chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Henry de Beaumont the husband of Alicia, niece and one of the heirs of John Comyn, late earl of Buchan, as she is reputed wife of a peer, and he has done homage and fealty for her lands both in England and Scotland. Shene. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. II. Fde 5.*]

Dec. 18 297. Warrant for the men of Scarborough in their town farm, for 13*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* allowed by the bailiffs to William Stote of Donndevenal, John of the hulle of Fanside, John le Tnillur of Gobysky, and Henry of Sterling Scots in prison there, from 8th August 1304 till 16th August 1305 (on which day William Stote was beheaded), at 2*d.* per diem each, and for 57*l.* 15*s.* allowed to the three survivors for 6 years and 191 days till 2nd February last, at the rate of 9*l.* 2*s.* per annum each. Westminster. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 2.*]

Dec. 19-21 298. Wardrobe Book.

[*Extracts.*]

To Lady Nichola wife of Sir Peter Lubaud, by the K.'s gift, value of 5*l.* Elle with a lion of pearls, and covered with purple cloth, given

EDWARD II. to her at Westminster 19th December, 100s.; to William de Seton
 — her groom bringing the K. a liard palfrey from his lady, by way of
 1312. gift from the K., same day, 6s. 8d.; to the said lady, by the K.'s gift, a
 liard palfrey bought from Adam of Strode and delivered at her stable
 21st December, 6l. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No.*
2^o, fol. 28.]

[*Extracts.*]

1312-13. 299. Allowed the clerk of the wardrobe 20 marks paid to Sir
 Jan. 23-28. Adam Gordun knight of Scotland, by the hands of William Gurduu,
 his son, of his gift from the K. till otherwise provided; and 10l.
 paid to John de Bentle, for the expenses of Lady Elisabeth wife of
 Sir Robert de Brus, by Treasury precept; 28th January, 10 marks to
 Malise de Stratherne by his own hands, to account of his allowance
 from the K. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 1^o 1².*]

Jan. 30. 300. The K. grants a safe conduct till Easter next to Friar
 Maurice abbot of Inchaffray, coming to him in England and returning
 with his retinue. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 2.*]

Feb. 2. 301. Safe conduct at his own request for the Bishop elect of Dun-
 keld (whose election is said to have been confirmed by the Pope) to
 turn aside at Berwick-on-Tweed to get himself arrayed, thence pro-
 ceeding to the K.; provided he goes no further into Scotland or holds
 converse with the enemy. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 1,*
m. 2.]

Aug. 19- 302. Wardrobe Book.

Feb. 5.

[*Extracts.*]

Ivo of Argyll, wages at 15d. per diem from 19th August 1312,
 when he first entered the K.'s service, till 5th February following, at
 Berwick-on-Tweed—166 days, 10l. 7s. 6d. The Earl of Mar:—Donald
 of Mar, wages at 15d. per diem from 8th July 1312 till 31st January
 following—208 days, 13l. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe),*
No. 1^o 4.]

[1312-13.] 303. Paid to 2 merchants of Ravenesere for wheat, malt, barley
 April- meal, canvas sacks, &c., bought from them in the port of Leith in
 Feb. 7. April of the 5th year, for the munition of Edinburgh castle, 39l.
 18s. 8d. [*fol. 54.*]

Prests to knights, &c., attending Parliament on the affairs of
 Scotland, viz., David earl of Athol, 100s.; Alexander de Abernethy,
 66s. 8d.; John of Argyll, 10l.; Ingelram de Umfraville, 8l.; and
 David de Graham, 60s. To Sir John Comyn of Badenagh by the
 hands of Sir Edmond Comyn his knight, to account of 300 marks due
 him for service in Scotland, 4th December, 20 marks. [*fol. 55.*]

Sir Thomas de Balliol knight, to account of his expenses in the K.'s
 service in Scotland, by the hands of Isolde his wife, on 7th February,
 20l. [*fol. 56b.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 2^o.*]

- Dec. 11 304 Memorandum — That the castle of Dunfries was surrendered
 on 7th February of this 6th year to Sir Robert de Bruys by Sir Daugal
 1312-13 M. Deawill. [Note on margin of Gilbert de Bromle's comptus for
 Feb. 7 the year (a book of 7 leaves), fol. 2] [*Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanea*
(1309) No. 311]
- Feb. 12 305 The K. commands the Sheriff of Somerset and Dorset to pay
 1312-13 Elizabeth de Brus 20*l.* a week for the support of herself and retinue
 at Shaftesbury (Shaston). Windsor. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 12.*]
- Feb. 12 306 The K. grants to David de Graham, to sustain him in his
 service, 80*l.* annually from the issues of the Templars' manor of Eykil
 in Lincolnshire. Windsor.
 Similar grant to David de Betoigne, also in the K.'s service, of 20*l.*
 yearly from issues of same manor. Windsor. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p.*
2, no. 31]
- 1313 307 The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters discharg-
 April 2 ing Sir Simon de Montagu of all suits 'meinprises,' &c., incurred by
 him in the K.'s Court concerning the 'purprise' of the land of Man, in
 consideration of his good service to the late K. and himself. West-
 minster. [*Prisey Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. II. File 2.*]
- April 7. 308 Comptus of Adam Walrand, late sheriff of Wyltes,
 Easter term.
 [Extract.]
 9*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* paid from the issues of his bailliary to David de Lyndeseye,
 a Scottish prisoner in Devizes (Dyvises) castle, from the morrow of
 Michaelmas 5th year till the day of Pasch, viz., 15th April last
 year, viz., a year and 198 days at 4*d.* a day; and 11*9s.* 4*d.* which he
 had he paid Sir David from last date till Pasch this year, viz., 7th
 April. [*Eschequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 144, verso.*]
- [Extracts]
- Easter 309 Henry de Colham farmer of the castle and city of Rochester,
 Term allowed 4*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* paid to Robert Ardrossan, a Scottish prisoner in the
 castle, from Michaelmas 1310 till 50th August 1311, when he was
 discharged, and 1*6l.* for sustenance of 48 cart-horses sent to Scot-
 land in the K.'s service with 12 carts in the 1st year. [*Eschequer, Q.*
R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 117, verso.]
- Easter 310 Cumberland — A day is given to Thomas de Multon of
 Term Gilleland heir and holder of the lands which were Eustace de
 Belhol's, and Helewysa his wife daughter and heir of Ada de Four-
 nival [sister and heir of Helewysa widow of Richard de Vernoun], to
 answer for Eustace and Helewysa's relief in Ada's lands, when she
 died in the time of K. Henry, grandfather of the K. [*Eschequer, Q.*
R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 109.]

EDWARD II. 311. Grant to David de Graham of the use of the houses of the
 ——— manor of Aykyl for himself and family, and fire wood in reason,
 1313. so long as he enjoys the 80*l.* from its issues. Windsor. [*Patent*,
 April 15. 6 *Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.*]

April 17. 312. Wardrobe Book.

[*Extracts.*]

To Sir Alexander de Abernethy, going on the K.'s affairs to the court of Rome with Sir Walter de Maydenstan, receiving 20*s. per diem* for the expense of his men and horses, from the 9th of August last when he set out, till 29th November when he returned—113 days, by his account rendered at Wyndsor this day, 113*l.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 2^o, fol. 9b.*]

He was also sent to Paris on the K.'s affairs along with Sir Henry de Beaumont between 6th May and 24th July same year. [*ibid. fol. 15.*]

April 28. 313. The K. commands Edmund de Hastings his warden of
 Fœdera, ii. 209. Berwick-on-Tweed, and the constable of the castle, to deliver Isabella widow of John earl of Buchan, a prisoner there since the late K.'s time, to Henry de Beaumont, to be kept as the K. has enjoined him. Westminster. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 6.*]

May 3. 314. Warrant for the late sheriffs of Salop and Stafford, and Gloucester, for 200*s. 18d.* allowances to Hugh le Butiller and John le Naper of Scotland, prisoners in Bruges and Salop castles, from 23rd August 1304 till Michaelmas 1305, at 3*d.* each *per diem*. Westminster.

Similar for the executor of the sheriff of Gloucester, for 20*s.* allowed to Sir Hugh Lovel, a Scottish prisoner in Gloucester castle, from 12th April 1311 till 10th June after, at 4*d. per diem*. Westminster. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 2.*]

Hugh de Botiller still in prison, Michaelmas 1311. [*Liberate, 7 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

May 3. 315. The K. commits the Templars' manor of Faxflete in Yorkshire to Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn, sister of William le Latymer, during pleasure. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 12.*]

May 10. 316. The K. commands search to be made in the book called 'Domesday,' and the rolls and memoranda of Exchequer, in reference to the complaint by John Comyn that tallage has been assessed on the lands he holds in Harewelle in Berkshire. Windsor. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 34, dorso.*]

May 16. 317. The K. commands Edmund de Hastings warden of Berwick, and William le Getour, to allow vessels with victuals to pass to Edinburgh castle and the Pele of Linlithgow, provided they are satisfied they are going there and not to the Scots. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 10.*]

- Edward II 318 The K. commands Master John de Weston the chamberlain of Scotland out of the money and victuals in his hands, and those which he is about to send to Berwick-on-Tweed, to pay Edmund de Hastings the warden as much as he can for the arrears of the garrison, so that the safety of the place be assured. Dovor. [*Close, 6 Edw. II. m. 7.*]
- May 25 On the day before, the K. writes to Edmund de Hastings acknowledging his letter by the bearer of this reply, and telling him that his request for supplies and money has been attended to. Dovor. [*ib. 4.*]
- May 25 319 The K. appoints Ivo de Aldeburgh warden of the town of Bealburgh and the bailiffs and good men are strictly enjoined to aid him in all matters touching the safety of the town and repulsion of the Scottish rebels, whenever required. Dovor. [*Patent, 6 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 6.*]
- May 29 320 Mandate to the sheriff of Northumberland out of the tallage or other issues, to pay John of Argyll or his attorney 100*l.* in part of the K.'s debt to him. *Teste* John de Sandale the Treasurer's lieutenant. [*Eschequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 6 Edw. II. m. 136.*]
- [1313] 321 Ralf the Willam to his friend Sir William de Ayreminne. April or Tells him that one 'chevaler a Baners,' Monsire Edmund Comine (a May relative of Monsire Johan Comyn, now dwelling in England), who is ousted from his Scottish lands by the enemy, and lives on his lands in Northumberland near Berwick with his people, often joins the writer in Berwick, and is a great comfort to him and his garrison. Therefore begs a protection for Sir Edmund till Michaelmas, or at least till the 'Goule Daust' or 'Saint Johan.' If the Archbishop remains Chancellor, to ask it as a favour to himself, if not, to use all means to get it from his successor, and show Sir Edmund he is not forgotten. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 136.*]
- 1313 322 Wages to prisoners in the Tower. Trinity [Extract] Term. John de Crombwell constable, allowed sums paid to Sir Thomas de Marham a Scottish knight, from 1st July 4th year till Michaelmas in the commencement of the 6th—1 year 91 days at 4*d.* a day, and for another year till Michaelmas last at same rate. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 98, verso.*]
- Trinity 323 Somerset and Dorset. Term. [Extracts.] John de Chydyok sheriff, allowed 36*l.* paid to Elizabeth de Brus during her stay at Shaftesbury, and 8*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* expenses of herself and retinue going from Shaftesbury to Berkyng. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda 7 Edw. II. m. 147.*]

EDWARD II. 324. Compotus of Walter de Seudemor, late sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, octaves of St John Baptist 6th year.

1313.

[*Extracts.*]

July 1. Respite of 12*l.* paid to Elizabeth de Brus wife of Robert de Brus for expenses of herself and retinue for 12 weeks (6th year) at 20*s.* a week; . . . 6*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* paid to William de Moray (Mouryue) knight, a Scottish prisoner in Corfe castle, from Pasch 4th year, till 15th March following, when liberated—329 days at 4*d.* a day; and 20*s.* for his dress for same time. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 146, dorso.*]

July 7. 325. Warrant for the late sheriff of Somerset and Dorset for 12*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* allowed to William de Moray and Fergo de Ardrossan, Scottish prisoners in Corffe castle, for their keep and robes from Michaelmas 1309 till 20th December 1310, when Fergo was liberated, viz., William 4*d.* *per diem* and 20*s.* for his dress, Fergo 3*d.* and a mark for his dress; and William till Easter thereafter. Canterbury. [*Liberate, 6 Edw. II. m. 1.*]

July 21. 326. The K. commands the sheriff of Wiltshire to defray the expenses of David de Lyndeseye, a Scottish prisoner in Devizes castle. Rochester. [*Close, 7 Edw. II. m. 28.*]

Trinity Term. 327. Inquiry by the Council into the recent arrest in the house of Robert de Munceux the Mayor of London's macer, at Gieschirch,

July 26. London, and committal to the Tower by William de Hertynng macer, under the Sheriffs' orders, of certain hostile Scots from beyond seas, viz., Robert de Ros son of Robert de Ros, John Wycharde son of Gilbert Wycharde, Gilbert le Barber son of Walter son of Gilbert Bastard, Thomas Mossy son of Walter Mossy, Jordan of Berwick and Simon of Clifton, who said they were studying in the schools of Paris and on their way home; and an attempted rescue by their host Robert, who had also harboured two others, a chaplain and vallet, asserting they were Englishmen. Robert found four securities to come in the K.'s will. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 101, dorso.*]

July 30. 328. The K. having ordered the two sheriffs of London to bring in person certain Scottish prisoners to him in Yorkshire, the Barons of Exchequer at their request, permitted the sheriffs each to name a vallet to bring the prisoners to the K. at their peril. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 99, dorso.*]

Aug. 7. 329. The K. to W. bishop of Worcester, keeper of the Great seal. Understanding that his bachelor Sir Gyles Dargenteym, while in a Galie bound for Rhodes, was taken by the people of an isle called 'Malevoysine,' and put in prison at Salenyque (Salonica), and hearing that the merchants of Genoa have much intercourse with these people, and are the most likely to effect his deliverance, he commands 'especial' letters to the Podesta and community of Genoa, and the

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

- EDWARD II. Haut Mestr^r of the Hospital and others, to do all they can for
 ——— that effect by advice of Antonyn Pessaigne of Genoa; and a letter
 1313. to the High Commander of the Hospital to forward the other to the
 Grand Master, for the K's love, for Sir Gyles's deliverance. Wynde-
 sare. [*Privy Seal (Treas.)*, 7 *Edw. II. File 2*]
- Aug. 20. 330. The K. commands Ralph de Benton receiver of his stores at
 Berwick to deliver to Peter Labaul constable of Edinburgh castle
 and warden of Linlithgow pele, the necessary munitions for these
 places for the ensuing year. Windsor. [*Close* 7 *Edw. II. m. 25*]
- Sept. 10. 331. Protection till Easter next for Edmond Cemyn, who is in the
 garrison of Berwick under Edmond de Hastings. Windsor. [*Patent*,
 7 *Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.*]
- Sept. 20. 332. Comptotes of the sheriff of York for the 5th year.
 [Extracts.]
 200 marks paid to William de Filling constable of Roxburgh castle,
 arrears of pay and loss of horses due his people for the 5th year;
 4*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* paid to Geoffrey Edgar and Nicholas de Dounsier, Scots
 prisoners in York, till Michaelmas 1310; 42*s.* expenses of Walter de
 Morrel, a Scottish prisoner, from Nottingham to Newcastle-on-Tyne,
 and Sir William de Somerville, 4 horsemen and 5 archers, his escort,
 for three days, there and back, viz., Walter 4*d.*, the knight 2*s.*, each
 horseman, 12*d.*, and each archer, 2*d. per diem*; 47*s.* 6*d.*, expenses
 of Fergus de Ardrosan and William Giffard and 2 grooms, Scottish
 prisoners from Nottingham to Newcastle, and 5 horsemen and 10
 archers escorting them, and hire of horses for their riding, three days
 there and back. [*Eschequer, Q. R. Memoranda*, 6 *Edw. II. m. 121.*]
- [1313] 333. Ralph Fitz William to Walter Rimaund 'Elyte' or archbishop
Cross of Canterbury. Says they are grievously menaced with treison at
 Oct. 1. Berwick, but if his garrison are loyal they will defend it against the
 K. of France and the K. of Scotland for a while, till succour reaches
 them. And hopes to be comforted by news of this. [No date.]
 [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 161.*]
1313. 334. Warrant for the farmer of St Briavels castle for 24*s.* 6*d.*
 Oct. 10. allowed to Henry de Brademuth, a Scottish prisoner there, from the
 morrow of Michaelmas 1311 till 23rd February thereafter, at 2*d. per*
diem. Westminster. [*Liberate*, 7 *Edw. II. m. 4*]
- Oct. 14. 335. The K. commands the attorneys of Matillidis widow of Robert
 de Tyny, to be received in her plea in the K.'s Bench against Wynan
 Tynel junior, to account while he was her bailiff in Glifton, Carnaunton
 and Hellesten, and another plea against her bailiff in Saham. West-
 minster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 161.*]
- [1313] 336. Loghaman castle: Pay of the men-at-arms of the garrison
 Oct. 24. there for 12 days. Knights: Sir Roger de Kirkpatrick knight, his

EDWARD II. own pay, his knight and 4 esquires 4*l.* 16*s.*; Sir William Heriz and
 ——— his esquire for same period, 36*s.*; Sir Thomas de Torthorald knight
 [1313.] and esquire, the same, 36*s.* Esquires: Alan de Donewithy vallet,
 and barbed horse, 12*s.*; Walter de Bosco vallet, and barbed horse, 12*s.*
 Hobelar: Mathew de Eye, 6*s.* Total, 9*l.* 18*s.* The foot of the garrison
 for 14 days:—Archers: Jordan de Kendale constable, with a barbed
 horse and 65 archers, 8*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* Crossbowmen in the pele: Robert
 de Larkedaunce corporal, and 19 'socii,' 4*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* Crossbowmen in
 the castle: Henry de Carlyle 'atilliator,' at 6*d.*, and 5 'socii,' 30*s.* 4*d.*
 Sir Robert the chaplain for same time, 7*s.* Gilbert the watchman for
 same, 3*s.* 6*d.* Total, 15*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* Sum total, 25*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* [*Q. R. Ancient
 Miscellanea, No. 536.*]

[1313.] 337. Petition to the K. from the people of Scotland, by their envoys
 Oct. or Nov. Sir Patrick de Dunbar earl of March and Sir Adam de Gordon.

(1.) Since his departure from Scotland at the Gule of August three
 years ago, they have suffered losses by their enemies to the amount
 of 20,000*l.* Matters are daily getting worse, and for the 'suffraunce'
 they have till this Martinmas, they had to give 1000 qrs. of corn.
 Yet their live stock is plundered, partly by the enemy and partly by
 the garrisons of Berwick and Roxburgh, especially by Gilbert de
 Medilton and Thomas de Pencaitlande, and their company at Berwick.

(2.) When 'upplaunde' people go to buy their 'vivers' in Berwick,
 the garrison spy out and seize them, confining some in houses, and
 carrying off others to Northumberland, holding them in concealment
 and 'duresce' there till they get a ransom—and the Scots are fined in
 Northumberland for resetting them. They took from the Bishop of
 St Andrews 8 tuns of wine, and when he was commanded by the K.
 to go to Berwick on his business, he was so rudely received and
 menaced in life and limb by the garrison, that he dared not come.

(3.) Some of them, at the end of the 'suffraunce' at Midsummer
 purchased from Sir Robert de Bruys at his late coming, a truce of 15
 days, and on his retreat, after they had returned to their houses, the
 next morning the warden and whole garrison of Berwick came and
 took their people in their beds, carrying them off dead and alive to
 Berwick, and held them to ransom, viz., on this foray within the
 Bounds in the earldom of Dunbar, both gentlemen and others, to the
 number of 30. Also 300 fat beasts, 4000 sheep, besides horses and
 dead stock.

(4.) Some of the Berwick garrison, with Thomas de Pencaitland, as
 'Guyde,' carried off some of the poor people to Berwick. Those who
 had wherewithal were ransomed; those who had nothing were killed,
 and thrown into the Water of Tweed.

(5.) During the truce till Midsummer [la St John], which the K.
 had ordered his servants to observe in all points, came Sir William
 de Felyng constable of Roxburgh, and took certain people, for whose

EDWARD II. deliverance they had to pay him 80 marks, and also to the enemy 160 marks, as a fine for his breach of the truce.

[1313.] (6) The Roxburgh garrison also, instead of protecting his lieges, plunder and imprison the merchants who come there.

(7.) When the aldermen and commune of Roxburgh, at the request of Master John de Weston the K.'s chamberlain, came to make complaint to the constable of their treatment and losses, he appointed them to meet him next morning, when he would do reason. When they came, he at once arrested Sir Adam de Gordon and imprisoned him against all manner of justice, which arrest has astonished all his good people of Scotland, and they pray the K. for redress. [No date.]

(Endorsement, as if a *virâ voce* reply) 'Seigneurs,' our lord the K. well knows the complaints and grievances contained within, and as soon as some pressing and weighty matters are disposed of, will send redress. Thanks them for their good port and encourages them. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1313, n. 307. On 28th November of this year, the K. made a formal reply to this petition, announcing his intention to lead an army to their relief at the following Midsummer.

1313. 338. Warrant for the keepers of the Templars' lands, for 20 marks Oct. 14. paid by them under the K.'s precept to Sir Roger de Moubray of Scotland for his sustentation. Westminster. [*Liberate, 7 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

Oct. 21. 339 Protection for William Olifard, setting out for Scotland, and for his return to England. Westminster. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.*]

Nov. 2. 340. Comptus of William de Felton sheriff of Northumberland, on the morrow of All Souls, for part of 5th and the 6th year.

[*Extract.*]

12l. 2s. 8d. paid to Maria de Brus and Walter de Morref, Scottish prisoners in Newcastle-on-Tyne, for a year prior to 25th June 1312, at 4d. a day each; and a like rate till Michaelmas following; also 9l. 2s. paid to Adam of Konyugham, William of Ireland, and David of the Glen, Scottish prisoners in same castle, for same time, each at 2d. a day. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. m. 141, dorso.*]

Nov. 8. 341. The K. commands an inquiry by Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, and two others, as to the evil doers in Northumberland, Berwick, and Roxburgh, who have carried off many prisoners there to distant parts of Scotland, and hold them to heavy ransom, and who still infest these parts, that their reseters and themselves may be brought to justice. Westminster. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 3, dorso.*]

Nov. 20. 342. The K. commands the Prior of Ely to undertake the custody

- EDWARD II. of Robert bishop of Glasgow, who had been summoned before the
 ——— Pope to answer for his offences against the late K., and had been
 1313. sent back to England under charge of Arnold cardinal of St. Prisca,
Fœdera, ii. 234. to be detained by the K. at pleasure till Scotland was recovered—
 the Bishop to remain at their priory at his own expenses, and not to
 go forth except for the purpose of taking the air, under sufficient
 escort. Westminster. [*Close*, 7 *Edw. II. m. 17, dorso.*]
- Nov. 20. 343. Royal attestation that Mariota of Carlisle, when passing
 through the late K.'s army on its march to Scotland, tripped and fell
 among the wagons, when the wheel of one cut off her right ear by
 accident. On the testimony of Hugh le Despenser. Westminster.
 [*Patent*, 7 *Edw. II. p. 1, m. 6.*]
- Nov. 28. 344. Letters patent declaring that Adam Gurdun, who had been
 attached by William de Felyinges constable of Roxburgh castle, and
 had found security to appear before the K. or his Lieutenant in Scot-
 land at Christmas next, and not to injure said castle, under penalty
 of 1000 marks, had entered appearance before the K. at Westminster
 on the day of St Edward K. and Martyr last, whereby he and his
 manucaptors were freed. The constable of Roxburgh is commanded
 to surrender the counterpart of Adam's indenture. Westminster.
 [*Patent*, 7 *Edw. II. p. 2, m. 2.*]
- Nov. 28. 345. Protection till Michaelmas next for John Dalegate parson of
 the church of Yetham-Naym. Westminster. [*Patent*, 7 *Edw. II.*
p. 1, m. 2.]
- Nov. 30. 346. Protection till Easter next for W. bishop of St Andrews, who
 is going on the K.'s business to Philip K. of France. Westminster.
 [*Patent*, 7 *Edw. II. p. 1, m. 3.*]
 Likewise to go to Scotland. [*m. 2.*]
- 1313-14. 347. The K. commands the keeper of his Great seal and the
 Jan. 3 (?) lieutenant of the Treasurer of Exchequer, to advise how Sir Richard
 Lovel and his wife can be recompensed for their disinheritance of the
 manor of 'Veuz Rokesburgh,' which was taken by his dear father the
 late K. for the support of Roxburgh castle, and still remains in the
 K.'s hands. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 7 *Edw. II. File 1.*]
 On 7th February they had a grant of Bradeneys manor in Devon-
 shire, in part of the value of Auld Roxburgh. [*ib.*]
- Jan. 4. 348. The K. to L[ouis] K. of the French, his brother. As he
 learns that Sir John de Balliol, who held certain fees of him, is
 dead, he begs his favour for Edward de Balliol his son and heir, his
 'alumpnus,' and that he will graciously receive his fealty by the
 noble man his procurator Reginald de Pynkeney vidame of Amiens,
 and deliver the said fees to him. Langele. [*French and Roman*
Roll, 4-10 *Edw. II. m. 12.*]

- Edward II. 349. Precept to the sheriff of York to pay John Brewer merchant, of Ravensere, 27*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* for malt and beans bought from him for the 1313-14. K. in the port of Dundee, in exchange for the Chamberlain of Scotland's letter. *Teste* John de Sandale lieutenant of the Treasurer. [Jan. 21. *Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 151, dorso*]
- Feb. 3. 350 Receipt and quitclaim by Henri Nasard merchant, of London, for 40 livres desterling from Monsire Hugh de Nevile chevalier, on account of 70 livres due. London, lendemain de la Chandelure, 7 Edw. II. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Bar F, No. 101.*]
Small signet, orange wax. Shield charged with a bend dexter between six crocets: ' . . . Nasard.'
- Feb. 4. 351. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle-on-Tyne to pay William de Felyngg' constable of Roxburgh castle, the arrears of the 100*l.* lately ordered to be paid him for its munition out of their tallage, which the K. wonders has not been done. *Teste* J. de Sandale lieutenant of the Treasurer. Similar writ to the keepers of the custom of wool and hides at Hertelpol, for arrears of 315*l.* ordered to be paid the said constable out of these. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 151, dorso.*]
- Feb. 7. 352. The K. grants to Richard Lovel, whose wife's manor of Auld Roxburgh he retains for the protection of his castle of Roxburgh, the manor of Bradenache in Devon in part exchange, while he retains it. Eltham. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 23.*]
- Feb. 21. 353. The K., at the instance of Henry de Beaumont, appoints three justices to inquire and punish those evil-doers who committed outrages on Johanna Comyn of Buchan at Faxtlete, and carried off her chattels to the value of 500*l.* Canterbury. [*Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 12, dorso.*]
- March 12 354. The K. commands that Elizabeth, wife of Robert de Brus, be removed from the abbey of Barking to Rochester castle, where the constable is directed to assign her a sufficient chamber and 20*s.* weekly for expenses. That she may take exercise within the castle and the priory of St Andrew at suitable times, under sure guard. Westminster. [*Close, 7 Edw. II. m. 9.*]
On 23rd April following she is permitted to have in her retinue Elena Edgar, John de Claydon, Samuel de Lynford, and William de Preston. [*m. 7.*] Torkeseye.
- 3 June- 355 To Sir John of Argyll knight, going to the Irish ports on the 14 March. K.'s affairs, a prest for his own and his men-at-arms' wages; by the hands of Nicholas de Colewenne his clerk, at Berwick-on-Tweed, 3rd June, 100 marks.
To the Lord Bishop of Argyll, dwelling in England at the K.'s charges, a prest for his expenses, by his own hands at Berwick, 14th March, 10 marks. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 19.*]

- EDWARD II. **356.** Richard abbot of Abingdon signifies to the Treasurer and
 ——— Barons of Exchequer that his attorney Richard of Polhampton will
 1314. make a fine with them for his service of three knights' fees, due at
 May 23. Berwick-on-Tweed on St Barnabas' day next, in the army against the
 Scots, if it does not exceed sixty marks. Abingdon. [*Tower Miscel-
 laneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
 Small fragment of seal on tag.
- May 23. **357.** The K. commands the keepers of his Great seal to issue letters
 in favour of Sir Edmond de Maulay, to whom he has granted for life
 the manor of Ulvedale in Cumberland, forfeited by the rebellion of
 Alissaundre Steward [Seneschal]. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals
 (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 3; and Patent, 7 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]
- May 29. **358.** The K., at the Queen's request, grants to Iseude widow of
 John de Ryhille, slain by the enemy in Roxburgh castle, the ward of
 his lands and the marriage of Richard his son and heir. New-
 minster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 3.*]
- [1314.] **359.** Humfray de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex, to Adam de
 June 1. Osegodeby. Begg a protection by the bearer for his bachelor
 Monsire Antoyne de Lucy, with him in the K.'s service in Scotland.
 Bottehale [Bothwell?]. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 136.*]
1314. **360.** Fiat for protection for Sir William de Vaus and his three
 June 2. vallets on his way to Scotland in the K.'s service.
 To the keepers of the Great seal per E. de Manlay. Written at
 Neuborghe. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 136.*]
- June 12. **361.** Charter by the K. to Hugh le Despenser *junior*, and Alianora
 his wife, of all the lands and tenements in Scotland forfeited by John
 de Graham, the K.'s enemy and rebel. Berwick-on-Tweed, 12th June,
 7th year. [*Domestic Deeds, 7 Edw. II. No. 47.*]
 Seal lost.
- June 12. **362.** Similar charter to Hugh le Despenser *junior*, and his heirs, of
 the lands in Scotland forfeited by Thomas Randolf the K.'s enemy
 and rebel. Berwick-on-Tweed, 12th June 7th year. [*Exchequer,
 Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 5²³.*]
 Fragment of Great seal appended. Fine initial letter.
- June 14. **363.** Pardon at the instance of Sir Rauf fiz William to Johan de
 Newebygging for taking provisions and other goods to the Scottish
 enemy, and otherwise communing with them. Berwick-on-Tweed.
 (Endorsed) Nothing was done, as this letter was delivered in
 Chancery, after the order that such writs should have no effect.
 Thereafter the K. ordered it to take effect, notwithstanding the
 above endorsement. By W. de Melton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw.
 II. File 2.*]

- EDWARD II 364 Walter bishop of Exeter begs protections for Richard de Stapeldon his brother-german, and William Hereward his nephew, [1314] who are starting for the Scottish war in haste, and await nothing June 14. but these. Under his privy seal at Farndon in Hampshire. [*Chancery Feet, Bundle No. 106*]
- 1314 365 The K. commands the Archbishop of Canterbury and the June 18. Council to examine the suit between him and Sir John Giffard and another as to Kynges Staneleye. Soltre. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 5.*]
- June 20. 366 Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters in favour of Ingelram Berenger and his heirs, to whom the K. has given all the late Andrew de Chartres' lands in Aldredestone in Wilts, escheated by the rebellion of Robert de Chartres his son and heir. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. II. File 5.*]
- July 5. 367 Release to Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn of Buchan, of her debt at Exchequer for goods and chattels on the Templars' manor of Faxllete, and order to cancel her 'estallement' for same. Under the Queen's privy seal, in absence of the K.'s own. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 85, done.*]
- July 8. 368 The K., understanding from the letter lately sent from Exchequer to Sir Edmon de Maulay, late steward of his household, that he owes Sir Robert de Leybourne 600*l.* for his wardenship of the castle of Are and Cokermuthe, commands an assignment in Sir Robert's favour on the issues of the manors of Penrethe and Soureby for the sum, and that they arrange with Sir John de Moubray who has a prior assignment for 500 marks. Under the Queen's privy seal, as the K. has not his own beside him at present. [*He lost it at Berwick-on-Tweed.*] Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 5 Edw. II. m. 6.*]
- [1314] 369. [To the K.] The writer [Andrew de Harcla?] tells him that July 12. they might have harassed the Scots oftener on the March of Carlisle if it had been strengthened by the men-at-arms and others appointed to come to Carlisle at the writer's late departure from him at York, as he has otherwise assured him. The present news is that the whole force of the Scots will enter England at this March this Tuesday the 14th July, and will make an 'assaie' at the city, for which they have prepared ladders and other engines, as he knows by certain spies, and as Dungal Makdowelle the K.'s bachelor, the bearer, will tell him by word of mouth. That if they do not besiege Carlisle they intend to approach the K., wherever he may be. Which ever road they take, he hopes it will be the means of restoring the Royal power, which may God ever increase and maintain. Carlisle 12th July. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

- EDWARD II. 370. The K. orders an assignment to Sir William de Argentine nephew and heir of the late Sir Giles de Argenteyn, for 288*l.* due by
 ——— 1314. the K. to the latter, that he may defray his uncle's debts and discharge
 July 18. his soul. Done under the Queen's privy seal, his own not being at
 hand. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 3.*]
- July 18. 371. The K. commands the Prior of Sixhill to deliver Cristiana
 Foedera, ii. 251. sister of Robert de Brus, widow of Cristophor de Seton, to the sheriff
 of Lincoln to be brought to him at York. York. [*Close, 8 Edw. II.
 m. 35.*]
- Foedera, ii. 251. 372. The K. orders that Robert bishop of Glasgow, Elizabeth wife
 of Robert de Brus, Donald de Mar, and other Scots in England, be
 brought to him at York. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 30.*]
- July 22. 373. The K. to the keepers of his Great seal. As he learns for
 certain that his liege Sir Ingram [de Umfraville] taken by the Scots, is
 'en pleine vie,' he commands letters to be written begging all his friends
 to take care of Sir Ingram's goods and chattels (as it had been feared
 he was killed by the Scots at Stirling). Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy
 Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 3; and Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.*
 Much defaced.
- July 24. 374. The K. orders protections and safe conducts for William de
 Umfraville, John de Gourlay, and Symon de Gourlay, who are going
 to France in quest of money for the ransom of Sir Ingeram de Um-
 fraville, a prisoner with the Scots. Under his own Privy seal. York.
 [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 4.*]
- July 25. 375. Letters patent by Thomas bishop of Candida Casa, granting
 an indulgence of 40 days to all in his diocese who shall say the Lord's
 Prayer and the Salutation of the Virgin for the soul's repose of brother
 Elias de Egremund, sometime cellarer of the monastery of Furness,
 who is buried in the cemetery next the great church there, on the
 east, as one goes to the sacrist's house from the cloister. Monastery
 of Furness, St James the Apostle's day 1314, 20th of his consecration.
 [*Duchy of Lancaster Grants, &c. (A.), No. 403.*]
 Fine seal in green wax, on tag, much broken. A bishop vested and mitred,
 standing, giving the benediction with his right hand, pastoral staff in his
 left: 'Thomas Dei. Gra. Ep . . . us. Candid . . . e.' ('Tho' on dexter
 side, 'Mas' on sinister side of the figure.)
- July 26. 376. Letters patent by Thomas bishop of Candida Casa, proclaiming
 an indulgence of 40 days in his diocese to all who shall say the Lord's
 Prayer and the Salutation of the Virgin for the soul's repose of
 Richard Carpenter, late of the vill of Goderthwayt, who is buried
 in St Andrew's cemetery in the monastery of Calder. Appends his
 seal in Furness Abbey, the morrow of St James Apostle, A.D. 1314, 20th
 of his consecration. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A.), No. 121.*]
 Fine seal, as above.

- EDWARD II 377 The K commands the Mayor and sheriffs of London to pay the constable of the Tower the expenses of Robert son of Robert de Ros of Cuyningham, and John son of Gilbert Wychard, scholars, 1314 and Simon de Clyftone their master, Thomas son of Walter Moyssi July 26. of Rouchelen, Jordan de Berwick of Rouchelen, Gilbert son of Walter son of Gilbert Bastard, prisoners in the Tower, 4*d.* a day for the first three, 3*d.* for Thomas, and 2*d.* for Jordan and Gilbert. York. [*Chancery, 8 Edw. II. m. 35.*]
- July 28 378. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters granting the manor of Eylesham, late the Earl of Gloucester's, who has died without heirs of his body, to Sir Richard Lovel, till he repays himself from its issues 9*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, value of his 11 chargers lost in the Scottish war. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 3*]
- Grant as above. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.*]
- CIRCA 379. Cumberland:—The sheriff Andrew de Harela, failed to account July at the quinzaine of Trinity or yet; but on 1st . . . the Bishop of Carlisle wrote that the K. had *de novo* charged Andrew with the custody of the castle and city of Carlisle by special commission, and he dared not leave his post for the Scottish attacks by day and night, and to hold him excused. The said Andrew also intimated that the whole issues of his bailliary were insufficient to pay his forces. The Court suspends proceedings on account of the imminent peril. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 7 Edw. II. m. 79.*]
- July 26. 380. Richard Lovel, going to Cologne, has a protection till All Saints' day next. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.*]
- July 29. 381. Pardon to Sir James de Perriers of his fine of 100 marks for marrying Ela widow of Sir Griffith de la Pole, as he has been since made prisoner in Scotland and ransomed. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 4.*]
- July 30. 382. Pardon at the instance of John Mauleverer, to Nicholas de Bradeley of his felony in joining the Scots and invading England with them, provided he instantly repairs with horses and arms to the March of Scotland, and joins in its defence. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 28.*]
- Aug 2. 383. Grant to Nicholas de la Beche and Hugh de Audele junior, of the ward of the lands of the late Edmond Comyn, and the marriage of his two daughters and heirs—Nicholas to have that of the elder, and Hugh that of the younger—without disparagement. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.*]
- [1314] 384. The Mayor, bailiffs, and community of Berwick-on-Tweed to Aug 13. the K. Thank him heartily for his letter sent by Master John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, and are taking every precaution

EDWARD II. for the safety of the town. Since his late departure they have not
 ——— suffered so much from the Scottish enemy as from some people of
 [1314.] Northumberland, in revenge for the death of John de Aspley,
 Thomas de Henghowe, the Brothers de Trolop, and other traitors
 who were 'aingetz' in due form before the justices in Eyre, for
 their treachery in trying to betray and sell the town to the enemy.
 Their leader is Sir John de Linborne, with Robert de Bolton and his
 brothers, the Brothers de Rodum, Allissaundre Purveys, and others,
 who tried to kill Colie de Derby the K.'s servant, at Alnwick, on his
 way to the K. on the writers' business, in company of Johan le
 Irays, had not Sir John de Felton warden of Alnwick, rescued him,
 —and this because he was one of the above justices with Sir Henry
 de Boys and Sir Ivo de Aldeburgh. They have sworn to kill any
 Berwick man found in Northumberland. They have also suborned
 the widow of John de Aspley to appeal Colle before the coroner and
 sheriff of Northumberland for her husband's death. [*Remainder*
faded and illegible, but they urge the K.'s immediate attention to
 these matters.] 13th August. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 3.*]

1314. 385. The K. commits to Margaret widow of John Comyn son of
 Aug. 16. the late John Comyn [of Badenoch], for the support of herself and
 their son Adomar, the manors of Mannfeld, Geytinton, and Hare-
 welle, as possessed by her late husband, slain in the K.'s service in
 Scotland, to be held during pleasure. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p.*
1, m. 28.]

Aug. 27. 386. The K. commands letters in favour of Sir Robert de
 Holand, whose homage he has taken for the 'purparty' of Maud his
 wife in the lands of her late father Alan la Zousche, for the issues
 since his death. Meleburne. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II.*
File 4.]

Aug. 28. 387. Inquisition [under writ tested York 1st August] held at New-
 castle-on-Tyne on Wednesday next after St Bartholomew's day 8th
 year, before the escheator *ultra* Trent and 12 jurors, who found that
 the late Edmund Comyn died seised of the manor of Newham near
 Bamburgh, worth 40*l.* yearly, held of Sir Henry de Percy by service
 of a knight's fee; that Eufemia and Maria his daughters are his
 next heirs—Eufemia being 8 years of age and Maria 2 years. He
 held no others *ultra* Trent.

Seals lost.

Attached are (1) the inquisition of his lands of Fakenham Magna
 in Suffolk, taken on Saturday next after Michaelmas, value *c.* 40*l.*,
 and (2) of his manor of Savecompe in Hertford, on 28th October,
 valué 17*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*; (3) the verdict of a jury of 12 before the sheriff
 of Northumberland at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Thursday before All
 Saints' day same year, that Maria widow of Edmond Comyn, had not

Edward II maliciously removed his elder daughter in prejudice of the K.'s rights.
[*Itin. p. 10, 8 Edw. II. N. 18.*]

1314

Sept. 19. 388. Writ of Privy seal commanding the keeper of the stores at Carlisle to deliver to Master John Waleweyn for the use of the K. a brother and liege Sir Humphrey de Bohun earl of Hereford, a prisoner with the Scots enemies, a 'tonen' of flour, and 5 'toneux' of wine in aid of the Earl's expenses. York. 19th September 8th year. [*Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 322.*]

Sept. 24. 389. Writ of Privy seal to the keeper of the K.'s victuals at Carlisle to deliver a tun of wine to the executors of the will of Sir Robert de Clifford, 'who is with God,' for the interment of Sir Robert's corpse. 24th September 8th year. York. [*Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 322.*]

Sept. 25. 390. Safe conduct for a year for W. bishop of St Andrews, going abroad on his affairs. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 20.*]

Sept. 25. 391. Safe conduct till Christmas for William of Galloway and Adam le Mareschal, sent by Henry de Beaumont to the Isle of Man on his business. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 19.*]

Michaelmas Term. 392. Northumberland:—The sheriff is ordered to distrain Maria widow of Nicholas de Graham, sister and heir of Muriella formerly countess of Mar, to answer at the quinzaine of Hilary for the relief of her sister's lands; also Patrick de Dunbar son and heir of Patrick de Dunbar, to answer for his relief of his lands held of the present K., and for the relief of Patrick his said father, for the lands which Patrick 'father of his said father' held of the K.'s father, by the afore-said term. [*Eschequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 116, done.*]

Oct. 2. 393. The K. sends Robert bishop of Glasgow, the Countess of Carrick wife of Robert de Bins, with his sister and daughter and Donald de Mar, to Carlisle castle, to be taken thence to a place arranged by the Earl of Essex and Hereford and the sheriff. York. [*Patent, Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.*]

Oct. 4. 394. Grant to Thomas de Morham for life, for his good service, of the manor of Boulton in Allerdale in Cumberland, escheated for the rebellion of Roger de Moubray, a Scotsman. York. [*Patent, 8 Edw. p. 1, m. 17.*]

Oct. 5. 395. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York 4th September preceding] made before the escheator of Suffolk on Saturday next after Michaelmas in the 8th year, by [12 jurors], who found it would not be to the K.'s damage, but to that of Effemia and Maria daughters and heirs of Edmond Comyn, to the extent of 10*l.*, if the K. granted leave to David Scot to hold a messuage and 48 acres in Fakenham

EDWARD II. and Sapistone, which he acquired without licence from Edmond Comyn, and was his villenage. That it is part of the manor of
 1314. Fakenham held *in capite* as a knight's fee, and for payment of 18*d.* every 20th week to the castle guard of Norwich. That the said mesuage and 48 acres are worth 12*s.* The rest of the manor is worth 41*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* There remain to Edmond the manors of Save-scamp and Neweham, in Hertford and Northumberland, held *in capite*, held by what services and of what value they know not.

(Endorsed) 'Fiat per finem viginti solidi.' [*Inq.*, ad quod damnum, 8 *Edw. II. No. 109.*]

No seals.

Oct. 8. 396. The K., in fulfilment of his promises to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, to give him lands equal to the value of the castle and manor of Chilham, and those held by his father John, till Scotland returned to the K.'s allegiance, gives him the manors of Aylesham, Causton, and Fakenhamdam in Norfolk, till he recovers his Scottish possessions. Northampton. [*Patent*, 8 *Edw. II. p. 1, m. 12.*]

Oct. 12. 397. Inquisition [under the K.'s writ, *awanting*] before Sir William de Montacute warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, and Master John de Westone the chamberlain of Scotland, on Saturday next before the Translation of St Edward king and martyr, in the 8th year, by John of the Hall [and 12 others jurors], whether Richard and Rolland sons of William of Roxburgh,² a burgess, were guilty of trafficking with the Scots rebels, as alleged by Sir Nicholas de Kyngestone. They find that Henry de Bentley the K.'s coroner, issued from the town to harass the Scots, and halted for some time at the vill of Lamberton. It was rumoured he had been killed by the Scots, and among others who hastened to the walls of Berwick and outside, were these boys Richard and Rolland, with another boy, a son of said Henry's. They passed the gate to the field of St Mary Magdelene, and, after playing some time, returned; and near the town-gate Richard lost his rudiment song-book and began to cry, and for fear of his master they all went back to the field to look for, but could not find the book. On returning to the town Sir Nicholas met them, asking who they were, when they told him their father's name. But he seized and still keeps them in custody. Richard is 11 and Rolland 9 years old. The jurors acquit them and append their seals *ut supra*. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Seals lost.

Oct. 24. 398. The K. commands his escheator *extra* Trent to give Maria widow of Edmund Comyn her teree from his lands of Magna Fakenham in Suffolk, Savecampe in Hertford, and Neweham near Bamburgh in Northumberland. Spalding. [*Close*, 8 *Edw. II. m. 30.*]

Nov. 3. 399. The K. commands the officers of Exchequer to aid Aleyn de Walingford his serjeant-at-arms, in the ransom of 100*l.* for his

Edward II son Robert, a prisoner with the Scots. [He received on 9th December 1314, and 1th November 1315, 21l. 2s. 6d.] Asselathe. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 1.*]

400. Names of knights (23), esquires (59), sergeants-at-arms (15), Nov. 3. esquires of the household (27), with other attendants, despatched by the K. from York to the garrison of Berwick-on-Tweed, under the late William de Montacute, from 17th August till 3rd November 1314, attested by William de Montacute his son. [Among them is Thomas de Pencatlyn and two 'socii,' with Juliana de Goldyngham, spy (exploratrix), and her maid.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 19 Edw. II. m. 156.*]

Cost allowed to his son in his accounts as sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, shortly after 11th December 1326, under the K.'s writ from the Tower of that date. [*m. 159.*]

Nov. 19. 401. Writ commanding the Mayor and bailiffs of the city of York to choose 40 crossbowmen, and have them armed with 'aketons' and breastplates, or 'plates,' bacinets, and others fitting, and ready to set out to join the garrison of Berwick-on-Tweed by the morrow of St Andrew's day next, with 40 days' pay at 4d. a day in advance, and carriage for their armour, returning a reply by the bearer. Northampton, 19th November 8th year.

Attached is indenture by Simon Warde warden of Berwick, attesting receipt from the Mayor and community of York of 20 crossbowmen well armed with aketuns and bacynets, on Friday previous, and their pay for 40 days. Berwick-on-Tweed, Saturday next after St Andrew's day (7th December) 8th year.

Also the Mayor's bill for the cost of the armour, pay, and carriage to Berwick, 33l. 0s. 4d. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 34.*]

His seal in green wax, a shield charged with a cross in pale, appended.

Nov. 20. 402. The K. commands the constable of the Tower to deliver Thomas de Morram of Scotland, a prisoner there, to Stephen de Segrave, to be exchanged for his father John de Segrave *senior*, lately taken prisoner by the Scots. Northampton.

Similar to the constables of St Briavels, Devizes, Bristol, and Stoguille to deliver David de Lyndeseye to Stephen. To Walter de Grandison to deliver Andrew Murree to him. To Andrew de Hertela warden of Carlisle castle, to deliver Reginald de Lyndeseye and Alexander his brother to Stephen. [*Clare, 5 Edw. II. m. 28.*]

July 8- 403. Computus of Gilbert de Bramle the King's receiver at Carlisle, Nov. 30. from 8th July to 30th November in the 8th year.

[*Extracts.*]

[Sir Andrew de Harcla knight, as warden, with Sir Thomas de Torthwald and three other knights, held the city. There were 50

EDWARD II. men-at-arms, 15 esquires of Sir John de Lancaster, 30 hobelars, — 110 archers, 40 Irish archers; and (in addition) 60 archers held the 1314. Caldew gate, 56 Bokard's gate, and 60 Ricard's gate. Sir Robert Tillol had 13 men-at-arms and Sir Henry de Malton 6 vallets. Sir Thomas de Richmond, as warden, held the castle of Cockermouth, with Richard de Richmond his brother, and 19 vallets, 10 cross-bowmen, and 80 archers, names of all given. *Two detached membranes.*]

To David Swyft esquire, carrying letters from Sir Andrew de Harcla and others to the K. at York as to the state of the country, and bringing back replies, 12 days in August and 11 in October, 13s. 4d. [*fol. 6.*]

To Sir Stephen le Blount for expenses of the Lady de Bruys coming as far as Carlisle towards Scotland in October this year, value of 2 casks wine, 8l. [*fol. 7.*]

Restoration of 22 horses of Sir Thomas de Torthorald and others killed in Sir Andrew's raid on the Scots near 'le Redecros' on Steynmore on 4th August, and 4 died in Carlisle in September, 174l.

And those of Sir Thomas and 10 others, killed on the raid at Penresax in November, 83l. 6s. 8d. [*fol. 8.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army), No. 33.*]

A book of 8 leaves.

Dec. 1. 404. Warrant on the Treasury for Richard le Mareschal for 20l. to support himself his wife and children till next Parliament, as the Scots have taken his lands for his adherence to the K. Northampton. [*Liberate, 8 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

Dec. 6. 405. Inquisition [in virtne of writ tested York 1st October previous] before the escheator *ultra* Trent and a jury of 12, at Ulvedalle, as to the lands of Alexander le Seneschal, a Scotsman and rebel in 'Allerdale in Northumberland,' in the K.'s hands; who found that at his rebellion he was seised of the site of the manor of Ulvedalle, worth 12d.; 160 acres arable at 8d., total 106s. 8d.; 2 acres meadow at 12d., total 2s.; 18 messuages and 36 bovates of land in tenants' hands, yielding only 36s., for the bovate contains less than 4 acres. He had 8 'coterelli,' each paying 10d., total 6s. 8d.; a grazing worth 2s.; a water mill worth 6l. 13s. 4d.; free farm of divers tenants, 28s. 10d.; the advowson of Ulvedalle church, worth 40 'marks.' He held the manor of Antony de Lucy by homage and fealty and suit at his court of Aspatrik and cornage. Total, 15l. 16s. 6d. [Seals lost.]

(On the same file there is another inquisition of same lands by the same escheator and jurors [under writ tested Northampton 20th November]. In it the manor is valued at 12s., and the water mill 6s. 13d., probably correcting errors in the earlier one. In the first

Edward II writ the lands were also said to be in Northumberland) [*L. q. p. m.*
— *S. Edw. II. No. 9*]

- 1214
Dec. 3 406. Letters patent by Johane widow of Sir James de Torthornel
[killed in the K's service at Stirling], acknowledging receipt from the
K's stores at Carlisle of 5 qrs of wheat and 10 qrs of beans and
peas, for the sustenance of herself and her children, under the K's
letter of gift. Appends her seal at Carlisle 8th December 8th year.
[Seal lost] [*Bookkeeper, Q. R. Miscellaneous (Army), No. 41*]
- Dec. 18 407. The K. having learned that Sir John Syward adheres to the
Scots whereby his English lands are forfeited, commands the Chan-
cellor at once to order an extent of his lands in Northamptonshire,
Langelee. [*Privy Seals (Tower), S. Edw. II. File 6.*]
- Dec. 22. 408. Warrant to John de Sandale the chancellor, to issue letters
of protection for a year, at the request of Sir Ralph de Monthermer,
for Donkan de Fyf and his personal retinue, passing through the
realm to make 'pelegrinages' in France. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals*
(Tower), S. Edw. II. File 6.]
- Dec. 22 409. Safe conduct *et supra* for a year Windsor. [*Patent, S. Edw.*
II p. 1, c. 10.]
- [1309-14.] 410. Gillart Malherbe to the K. The late K. gave him the ward
and marriage of Maliz de Lugi's heir, but the Earl of Stratherne having
prevented him enjoying it, he begs a grant of the ward and marriage
of the late Earl of Menteth's son and heir, or the keeping of
Jedburgh castle [No date] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- [1311] 411. Petition by Auntoigne de Lucy that as the manor of Ulvedale
is in the K's hand by the rebellion of Sire Alisaundre [Steward] de
Bonkille, who had leased it to Sir Robert de Leyburn for 16l. a year,
the Treasurer would let him have it and he will increase the rent by
4l. yearly. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- [1307-14] 412. York—Petition by William de Lasceles and Margerie his
wife that the K. would grant them a 'charue' of land in South Cou-
ton lately held of them by Phelippe Escot and Elizabet Andre his
wife, who are Scots rebels. [No date.]
(Entered) It does not appear as yet whether the K. has the escheat.
[*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- [1314] 413. Petition of Wauter de Fauconberg, shewing how the manor
of Hert and Herterness was held, in succession, of his father Wauter
and himself, by Robert de Brus the grandfather, Robert de Brus the
father, and Robert de Brus now living, by knight's service, and on
the forfeiture of the last was given to the late Robert de Clifford, on
whose death the petitioner took seisin, as the heir was a minor, till
ejected by the K. As he lost his eldest son and his people slain at

- EDWARD II. Stirling, and had to ransom his younger son for 500 marks, he asks
 ——— to be re-seised in the manor. [*Tower Miscellancous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- 1314-15. **414.** The K. commands the escheator *citra* Trent to supersede
 Jan. 3. delivery of the manors of Aylesham, Fakenhamdam, and Causton to Matillidis widow of Gilbert earl of Gloucester and Hertford, in dower, as he had previously granted them to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol; and to find her dower elsewhere. Langley. [*Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 22.*]
- Jan. 5. **415.** The K. compassionating the losses and sufferings of John de Ergadia, now dwelling in Ireland, at the hands of the Scottish rebels, commands the Treasurer and Chamberlain of Ireland, taking counsel with Edmond le Botiller the justiciar and chancellor, to make provision for the decent sustenance of him and his family there. Langley. [*Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 22.*]
- Jan. 11. **416.** Letters patent, John Syward son and heir of Sir Richard Syward, attesting the sale to Thomas earl of Lancaster and Leicester, seneschal of England, of all his goods and chattels now on the manor of Chelveston, for 40*l.* sterling paid down. Appends his seal at Hegham Ferers, Saturday next before St Hilary, 8th of the K.'s reign. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box G., No. 120.*]
 Round signet, green wax, appended. A shield charged with a cross flory.
Leg. (illegible.)
- Jan. 23. **417.** The K. commands the Mayor and sberiffs of London to arrest certain Flemish vessels and goods in that port [valued at 54*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*?] in part satisfaction to Alice countess Marshal of her vessel with a cargo, valued at 2000*l.*, which had been plundered at sea by John Crabbe, Crabbekyn his nephew, and other Flemings, and though the Count of Flanders had repeatedly promised to punish them and restore the cargo, nothing had been done; wherefore the K. had commanded the arrest of all Flemish vessels and cargoes, except those of the burghers of Ipres, to the extent of 1000*l.* of the Countess's loss. Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 194.*]
- Jan. 25. **418.** Pardon to William de Prendergest, for his gallant service in the garrison of Jeddeworth castle, and holding the same against the Scots, of all offences laid to his charge. Westminster.
 Similar pardons to John and Philip de Hagerstone and Ralph Peet of Coldynghame. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 7.*]
- Feb. 4. **419.** Commission to Simon le Warde and three other justices of Northumberland to make enquiry as to the malefactors who slew some Scots returning to Scotland under William le Latymer's safe conduct, near Norham, and robbed them of 200 marks which William had sent to pay his creditors in Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 4, dorso.*]

- EDWARD II. 420 The K. commands the Justiciar and Treasurer of Ireland, in addition to a grant to John of Argyll, to make good his losses from the Scots, to give him a further amount for the support of his men keeping the Isle of Man, as he hears that he has lately expelled the Scots rebels from said island and recovered it for the K. Westminster. [*Chron. 8 Edw. II. m. 17.*]
- Feb. 15. 421. The K. commands the Justiciar and Treasurer of Ireland to cause Moryauch Makenedy and 22 accomplices, Scottish rebels lately captured by John of Ergail's men and mariners on the sea coast of Scotland, at present secured in the Isle of Man—for whom the said John says he might have received a large ransom, but wishes them taken to Dublin castle—to be brought there from the island. Westminster. [*Chron. 8 Edw. II. m. 17.*]
- March 1. 422. The K., considering the losses they have sustained at the hands of the Scots, and their expenses in the fortification of their town, assigns to the burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed its farm for 3 years after Pentecost next, that they may keep up the walls. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 28.*]
- March 12. 423. Grant to the K.'s vallet Dungal [de] Gyvelestone, and his heirs, for his good service to his father and himself, of Suny Magurke's lands in Knapedale and Glenarewyle in Scotland, forfeited by the treason of John de Menetethe, a Scot. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 25.*]
- [*Chron.* 424. David earl of Athol petitions the K. and Council for his heritage, which was given away during, and in violation of, 'les ordinances,' viz., on the 15th July in the 5th year, and that the grant be cancelled and restored to him, seeing he has lost his lands in Scotland for his allegiance.
- March 13] Which petition being read by the K.'s command in full parliament, it was answered:—That the Earl's ancestor was forfeited, and he cannot claim the lands as heritage; the K. has graciously given him other lands of equal value, and so cannot restore those now claimed. [*Chron. 8 Edw. II. m. 15, dorso.*]
- March 13. 425 The K. sends the Barons a petition by David earl of Athol, lately presented at Westminster in parliament, with the response and indorsement [see No. 424], for enrolment in Exchequer. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 50.*]
- March 14. 426. Pardon for a fine of 20s., to David Scot of his trespass in acquiring from the late Edmund Comyn a messuage and 48 acres in Fakenham and Sapstone in Suffolk without licence. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 25.*]
1315. 427 Memorandum of inquisition produced to the Barons, taken at Easter Term, Berwick-on-Tweed on Friday next before Candlemas last, before

- EDWARD II. Simon Warde warden of the town, Master John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, John de Wysham marshal, and Ranulph de Holme
 1315. mayor, at the complaint of the garrison, wherein it was found that Ranulph de Benton keeper of the K.'s stores there, and Nicolas de Acton and one Alan, his clerks, sold victuals from the stores, and sent them off to Newcastle; that they also used false measures, by which they kept one-fifth, and bought bad victual for the soldiers selling the good for their own profit. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 94.*]
- April 7. 428. Complaint by Eblis de Mountz to the K., that Sir Gervase Avenel had apprized the K.'s crops and chattels on the manor of Jarlington in Morland in Lincolnshire, in the complainant's charge, to the amount of 100*l.*, whereby he cannot answer to Exchequer.
 (Endorsed) The manor of Carleton in Morland was committed to Eblis on Christmas Eve 1312, and he has been ejected by Gervase Avenel, who says he is chief lord by the forfeiture of the Templars who once owned it. [No date.]
 Attached is a writ to John de Sandale the chancellor, to examine Eblis's 'bille,' and do right according to law. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. II. File 2.*]
- April 18. 429. The K. certifies that Robert son of Robert del Bottel of Merstone, lately taken prisoner in his service in Scotland, lost both his ears by the violence of the Scots. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 20.*]
- April 24. 430. Protection and safe conduct for John of Pontefract and four other burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, who have come to England to buy corn and other victuals for the munition of the town. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 18.*]
- April 26. 431. Middlesex :—The K. commits to his clerk, Adam de Herewynton, all the forfeited lands of Robert de Brus in Tottenham, in lease from Easter last, during pleasure, paying 12*l.* yearly at Exchequer. *Teste* the Treasurer. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 4.*]
- May 3. 432. Grant to Robert de Swyneburne and his heirs for his good service in Scotland, of the manor of Knaresdale in the liberty of Tynedale, forfeited by John Prat, an enemy and rebel. Westminster. [*Patent, 8 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16.*]
- May 4. 433. The K. commands the collectors of the customs of wool, hides, and skins at Newcastle to pay Walter de Gosewyke burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, 100*l.* due him for wages advanced to Robert de Hastange and the garrison of Roxburgh castle in the 26th, 27th, 28th, and 29th years of the late reign. Westminster. [*Close, 8 Edw. II. m. 8.*]

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

1315. 434. Warrant on the Treasury for William Byset of Scotland for
 20*l.*, viz. 10*l.* up to Michaelmas, and 10*l.* thence to Easter, and so
 yearly, as the Scottish rebels have seized his lands there for his
 May 16. adherence to the K. Thunderle. [*Liberate, S. Edw. II. m. 2.*]

May 24. 435. The K. grants the Prior and convent of Hexham respite
 of 64*l.* 17*s.* due as their proportion of the Tenth, until his arrival
 in these parts, as their lands, goods, &c., have been totally wasted
 and destroyed by the Scottish enemies. At the Council's petition.
 Thunderle. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, S. Edw. II. m. 65, dorso.*]

[1315.] 436. Beatrice of Perth, formerly his hostess of the town of St John,
 Before to the K. Beseeches him to take pity on her, she having lost her
 June husband and all her worldly goods, for his allegiance, and being an
 exile from Scotland for fear of her enemies. Complains that of the
 124*l.* lent by her to Monsire Edmond de Hastings and Monsire John
 le fiz Marmaduk, 20*l.* whereof they had been commanded by him to
 pay her at the last Parliament of York, she has received nothing.
 [No date.] *Norman French* (endorsement illegible). [*Tower Mis-
 cellaneous Rolls, No. 439.*]

1315. 437. Warrant on the Treasury by convenient instalments before
 June 2-5 Michaelmas, for Beatrice widow of John of Perth, for 10*l.* granted in
 relief of her condition by the K.'s gift. Westminster.

Similar for the following:—Thomas Tortorald for 100*s.*; Adam de
 Swynelburne for 50 marks; David de Betoigne for 20 marks;
 Johanna Comyn for 50 marks; Antony de Lucy for 50 marks.

Similar on 5th June for Hugh Ridel and Adam de Suthlyngton
 for 10 marks each. [*Liberate, S. Edw. II. m. 2.*]

June 6. 438. Attestation of delivery under the K.'s writ of 4th June, by
 Master John de Weston at Exchequer, on Thursday next after the
 quinzaine of Trinity, of the seal of office of the Chamberlain of Scot-
 land in the hands of the Remembrancer; and its delivery on the
 Saturday following to Stephen le Blount depute chamberlain, who
 on Friday thereafter, viz. 6th June, made oath of office, &c.; the
 impression of which seal and of Stephen's, shall remain in the Remem-
 brancer's hands in a certain pix. These seals, with that of the Con-
 troller, shall be appended to the instruments in his office [in manner
 specified]. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, S. Edw. II. m. 152.*]

June 9. 439. The K. commands John de Sandale the chancellor, to issue
 letters directing Sir Moriz de Berklew warden of Berwick-on-Tweed,
 or those there found in charge of Richard de Richemont, to deliver
 Richard to Bernard de Griseignak, the K.'s sergeant-at-arms, to be
 brought to the K. safely and surely. Canterbury. [*Privy Seals
 (T. 1315), S. Edw. II. File 3.*]

EDWARD II. 440. Rauf le fiz William and Simon Warde to the K. Inform
 ——— him that the news from Cumberland and Northumberland is that
 [1315.] Sir Robert de Bruys is in the Park of Duns collecting his host, either
Circa to attack the country towards York about the quinzaine of St John,
 June 24. or lay siege to Berwick. And as some of the people of that county
 are very supine in his service, they pray him to order a levy for its
 defence, so that they may be forced to act if they do not of good
 will. York, Sunday after St John. [*Royal Letters, No. 4382.*]

[*Extract.*]

1315. 441. Northumberland:—Allowed William de Felton, late sheriff,
 Trinity 6*l.* 16*d.* paid Sir Walter de Moray, a Scottish prisoner in Newcastle-
 Term. on-Tyne from Michaelmas the 7th year beginning, till same term at
 its close (1314),—a year at 4*d.* per diem. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 207.*]

July 18. 442. The K. to Sir Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke. In reply
 to his request by the bearer for Sir William de Ros the son, signifies
 his pleasure that he remain on the March for its defence in the
 Earl's company. Langley, 18th July 9th year. [*Sir F. Palgrave's
 Transcripts, 63, p. 52.*]

July 27. 443. Warrant for the late sheriff of Northumberland for the fore-
 going payment [No. 441]. Langele. [*Liberate, 9 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

Aug. 7. 444. Indenture attesting that Robert Swan master of 'La Prest' of
 Spaldyng, delivered to Adam de Bridlington clerk of Sir Stephen le
 Blound chamberlain of Scotland, at Berwick-on-Tweed on 7th August
 9th year, 200 qrs. malt rased measure, and 21 qrs. for 20 for 'advan-
 tage'; 39 $\frac{3}{4}$ carcasses salt beef; and 120 of salt mutton. [*Exchequer,
 Q. R. Miscellanca (Army), No. 3 $\frac{6}{2}$.*]

The seals of Sir Maurice de Berkeley warden of Berwick, and Adam, are
 appended. Two seals; one brown wax, a shield crusilly charged with a
 chevron and label of 3 points (Berkeley).

Another indenture for provisions received from another vessel, the
 'Nicholas' of Weynflete, of same date. [*ib.*]

Aug. 21. 445. The K. having granted to Murrella wife of Sir Richard Lovel,
 the ward of Corf castle and Purbyk, during pleasure, as lately held
 by Sir Robert le fuiz Paen, commands the Chancellor to issue letters
 in her favour. Northampton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II.
 File 3.*]

Aug. 446. Account of money paid to the smiths of Newcastle-on-Tyne
 for 'pikois,' 'howes,' and other instruments, made for the K. by
 order of Richard de Actone then mayor, and John de Denton.

Total cost [paid to 19 smiths], 7*l.* 12*s.*

An endorsement bears they were sent to the town of St John of
 Perth in August in the 9th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army)
 No. 3 $\frac{6}{7}$.*]

- EDWARD II. 447. [Anonymus. John of Argyll?] to the K. Says he came to
 ——— Dublin the morrow of the Nativity of Our Lady (9th September), and
 [1315.] is awaiting the navy of the Cinque Ports, which has not yet arrived
 Sept. 14 as he writes. As the season is passing, begs him to command the
 (shortly Justice of Ireland, the Treasurer, and Sir Alexander Convers to pay
 after). him his people's wages, for which he must answer to them; and, as
 the Justice and Treasurer are at present away in Munster, and Sir
 Alexander will not pay without their joint assent, begs his pleasure.
 Dine, Sunday next after the Exaltation of the Holy Rood. [*Privy
 Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 6.*]
- 1315 448. The K. to Louis K. of France and Navarre. In answer to
 Sept. 18. his request to aid him with his navy against the Flemings, excuses
 himself on account of his late troubles with the Scots, who have since
 entered Ireland plundering and burning, whereby he has sent his
 ships there and towards the East to harass them. Ditton.
 (Postscript endorsed) Part of his vessels have not gone out of port
 yet, and they are ordered to harass the Flemings if in those seas.
 [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]
- Sept. 21. 449. Memorandum:—That Edward de Balliol, who had given
1315, m. 278. security to return from abroad about Michaelmas, appeared in *propria
 persona* before the K.'s Chancellor Sir John de Sandale, in his house
 near Aldgate, London, on the Feast of St Mathew apostle and
 evangelist, in the 9th year. [*Close, 9 Edw. II. m. 27, dorso.*]
- Sept 27 450 The K sends the bearer Master Nichol de Culewenne (who
 has just arrived with letters from Sir John de Ergail, requesting that
 six ships of the K.'s fleet be allowed to remain with him in Ireland
 this winter to harass the enemy), to the Chancellor and Treasurer,
 that they may summon the Council, and order what they think best
 in aid of the Scottish war. Ditton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II.
 File 4.*]
- Oct. 1 451 Writ sending the Chancellor a petition by Bertram de
 Trauemor, and to remedy his grievance if true. Ditton.
 (Enclosure) Petition by Bertram shewing that while he was master
 of the K.'s ship 'James de Karnarvan,' Thomas Dun, Hogen Giffyn,
 Wadyu Sochorene, and Gybon Malyltone, with a great 'navye' of
 Scots, came on 12th September into the 'havene' of Holyhead in
 North Wales, and plundered him of his goods and chattels to the
 value of 30*l.* sterling, and carried off the 'ship James' by water to
 Scotland, while he was on shore in his boat for a short time. He
 prays for an enquiry by merchants and mariners whether he was
 robbed within the harbour for 'defaute' of succour, or outside? If the
 latter, he has no claim. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 4.*]
- Oct 17 452. The K. sends the Archbishop of Canterbury, John de Sandale

EDWARD II. the chancellor, and Sir Walter de Norwich the treasurer, letters from
 ——— the Warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and the Chamberlain of Scotland,
 1315. commanding their instant attention to these. Conyngton.

(1st enclosure) The Chamberlain informs the K. that the provisions, wine, &c., which the sheriff of Lincoln shewed him at Boston on 20th July ready for shipment to Berwick, and promised to send instantly to the amount of 300*l.* or 400*l.*, have never appeared. The town is in great straits, and many dying from hunger. If the mayor and himself had not promised them food and clothing for the winter, the garrison would have gone. Begg the K. urgently to enable this pledge to be kept. Written at Berwick 3rd October.

(2nd enclosure) The Warden writes that the town and inhabitants never were in such distress, and will be this winter, 'if God and the K. don't think more of them,' and quickly. For if money and provisions do not arrive before All Saints, they will give up their posts and leave the town to a man. Reminds the K. that when he gave him the charge, he promised to supply him with money and victuals, and if they don't come by the above day he must give up, and remain as a simple bachelor; for he cannot hold the chief post without supplies. Berwick, 5th October. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 5.*]

Oct. 18. 453. The K. to the Earl of Pembroke. Signifies that he has appointed Sir Henry de Beaumont to keep the Scottish March this next winter. Is returning to York where he was lately. Huntingdon, 18th October 9th year. [*Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, 63, p. 63.*]

Oct. 24. 454. The K. to the Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer. Having on 28th July 1314 committed the manor of Aylesham to Richard Lovel till he repaid himself from its issues 19*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, which the K. was owing him for the pay of his knights and esquires and horses lost in the Scottish war, till 4th June 1314, and as on 8th October thereafter he granted that manor *inter alia* to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, he commands them to reckon with Richard for his possession, and settle the balance if any due at Exchequer. Staunford. [*Close, 9 Edw. II. m. 23.*]

Oct. 30. 455. Indenture attesting that John de Weston chamberlain of the K. in Scotland received at Berwick-on-Tweed, on 30th October 9th year, from Sir John de Neville sheriff of Lincoln, by the hands of Robert Swan master of 'La Prest' of Spalding, for the garrison of Berwick, 16 qrs. malt barley heaped English measure, and 99 qrs. beans same measure. The seal of office of the Chamberlain of Scotland appended. [No seal.]

(Attached) is a letter, dated 3rd November, from the Chamberlain to the sheriff of Lincoln, telling him that the master had thrown overboard great part of his cargo of corn to escape the enemy; asking him to replace it as soon as possible, and not to send malt by

- EDWARD II. level measure, as no one will have it. To send the stockish, wax, and spicery, as promised, also 300 bords of 'Estland,' 300 bords of 'firre,' and a 'fothro' of lead. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 26.*]
- Nov. 8. 456. The K. commands John de Sandale the chancellor, to issue assignments in favour of Sir Andrew de Harcla of any wards falling in the K.'s hands, to the amount of 1000 marks, as 'geredoun' for making prisoners John de Morreve and Robert Barde, Scotsmen, that he may be paid the sum within eight years. Clipston. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 6.*]
- Nov. 26. 457. The K. signifies to Master John de Westone chamberlain of Scotland, that he has sent him 300*l.* by his servant Andrew de Wyndesor, to be divided among the men in his pay there, at the sight of Simon Warde, according to their necessities. *Teste* the Treasurer, W. de Norwich. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 8 Edw. II. m. 213.*]
- [*Extract.*]
- Circa* 458. Names of knights (3) and 36 esquires, &c., dispatched by the
Dec. 6. K. from Clipston under the late Sir William de Montacute, to rescue the Lady de Clifford, ravished by John le Irreys at Bernard castle, from 12th November till 6th December 1315, when they returned to the K.
- On 28th November the sheriff of Carlisle, with 20 men-at-arms, brought John de Moray and Robert Barde, prisoners, and left next morning, leaving them under charge of Sir William—all at the K.'s charges. Attested by William de Montacute the son. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 19 Edw. II. m. 158, schedule.*]
- Amount allowed in the son's comptus as sheriff of Somerset and Dorset soon after 11th December 1326. [*ib. m. 159.*]
- Dec. 7. 459. The K. for the encouragement of those who harass the Scottish rebels, grants Thomas de Fissheburne *junior*, all the plunder he and his force may gain from the enemy, and the ransom of any prisoners, being allowed 100 marks for any one of the latter whom the K. wishes to have. Clipstone. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 14.*]
- Dec. 16. 460. The K., grants to Anthony de Lucy all the plunder he gains from the Scots, and the ransom of any prisoners he makes; being bound to deliver up any one to the K. for 100 marks. Likewise all the issues he can levy from the K.'s own lands, and those of the late John Comyn, in Tynedale, and others there, occupied by the enemy. Doucaster. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 13.*]
- Dec. 23. 461. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Kyngesclipston 23d November previous, commanding an amended inquiry into the lands and fishings of Alexander de Badeby, John de Cheseholm, and

EDWARD II. Robert de Paxtone, enemies and rebels, in Paxton and Tweed] made
 at Berwick-upon-Tweed on 23rd December in the K.'s 9th year, before
 1315. John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, present sheriff of said
 town, *in propria persona*, by John Spark, John of Barton, Henry of
 Skremerston, Elyas of Newcastle, Thomas Harcars, Richard Culler-
 sagh, Henry of the Castle, Richard of Coldyngham, Henry of
 Cnaption, Adam of Glagou, Hugh Stinaw, Nicholas of Huntyugdon,
 Robert of Huntlawe, John Bulle, William Ruffns, Philip Vulpus,
 Henry Colle, Adam son of Stobbes, Robert Gley, Hugh Curry,
 William son of Henry, Robert Schandy, William Palmer, and Robert
 Alde, jurors, who say that Alexander de Badeby has no lands in
 Paxton or fishings in Tweed. That John de Cheseholm had in the
 vill of Paxton a chief messuage, worth in time of peace with cur-
 tilage, &c., 6s. 8d., now waste and ruined; also 4 acres of arable land,
 each worth with common pasture 12d., now waste; also 5 bondages,
 each of 15 acres and worth 7s. each, now waste and ruined; also 2
 'gresmanna,' holding common pasture in the vill, each worth 3s. 6d.,
 now waste; also 2 cottages each worth 2s. 6d., now waste. Anabilla
 Ayre held of him in heritage 5 acres in free farm, paying 3d. yearly.
 He also held in Tweed a net in the fishing called 'Brade,' a pertinent
 of Paxton, worth yearly 6l. 13s. 4d., but now only worth 4l. by hind-
 rance of the enemy; another in the fishing called 'Orrede,' worth
 53s. 4d. yearly, now only 26s. 8d., from aforesaid cause; another in
 the fishing of 'Streme,' worth 66s. 8d., now only 20s. from same
 cause; also one in the fishing called 'Bulshote,' worth 12s. 4d., now
 nothing, for same cause. Total rents of land in peace time, 6l. 13s. 11d.
 Total of fishings in peace time, 13l. 6s. 8d.; at present, 6l. 6s. 8d.
 Whereof Mariota Franceys has the third as dower, now or in peace time.
 That Robert de Paxton has in the same vill a chief mesnage built
 (edificatum), worth in time of peace 13s. 4d., now waste and ruined;
 also in demesne 80 arable acres, each worth 12d., now waste; also 52½
 acres, each worth 6d., now waste; also 5 bondages, each of 15 acres,
 and worth 7s., now waste; 2 'gresmanna,' each worth 3s. 6d., now
 waste; 2 cottages worth 2s. 6d. each, now waste. Anabilla Ayre held
 heritably of him 5 acres, paying free rent of 3d. She is at the K.'s
 peace. He held in the fishing of 'Orrede' in Tweed, a net worth
 53s. 4d., now only 26s. 8d. by hindrance of the enemy; another in
 the fishing of 'Streme,' worth 66s. 8d., now only 20s. from same
 cause; and another in the 'Bulshote,' worth 13s. 4d., now nothing
 from said cause. Adam de Kyrkeby and Lucia his wife hold half a
 net of his heritage in the 'Brade' fishing, worth 66s. 8d., now nothing,
 for same reason. They hold in frank marriage by gift of the late
 William de Paxton, Robert's grandfather, and are at the K.'s peace
 in England. On Lucia's death this net will revert to Robert and his
 heirs. Robert de Wyndegates, who is at the K.'s peace in England,
 holds half a net of Robert in the 'Brade' fishing, paying 8d. yearly.

- LEVARD II Total land rents in peace time, 8*l* 6*s* 10*d*.; of fishings at same time 10*l* 0*s* 8*d*.; at present 4*l* 6*s* 8*d*. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum*, 9 *Edw. II. N. 193.*]
- Dec 28 462 The K. commands the escheator *contra* Trent to allow Johanna Comyn of Buchan and her retinue to stay on the manor of Malton belonging to the late William de Vesey of Kildare, and pay her 50*l*. yearly from its issues. Chpstone. [*Close*, 9 *Edw. II. m. 21.*]
- [1315.] 463 Complaint by the poor people of the ward of Bamburgh in Northumberland of the oppressions of the constable of the castle, who refuses to let them accept the truce offered by the Earl of Moray, Sir Robert de Brus's lieutenant, till Easter, for 270*l*., unless they pay himself as much, which is beyond their power. And charges them exorbitant fees for leave to store their 'petitz biens' in the castle, and his porters and other servants extort money for letting them enter and go out. So they are between the enemy on one side and the constable on the other. Moreover, one 'Jack le Irys' and his fellows in the castle rob them of provisions without paying.
(Endorsed) The Council agree that a writ of 'oir and terminer' be issued to certain people above suspicion to decide as to these complaints. [*Chancery Files*, No. 132.]
Mutilated by damp.
- [1315.] 464 John of Morpeth shews the K. and Council that he had houses within the walls of Carlisle worth 5 marks a year, and during the 12 days siege, when the Scots attacked it night and day with 'berfrays' and other engines, Sir Andrew de Harela, Sir Robert de Swyneburn, and the 'Commune,' knocked them down, and used the timber for 'berfrays' and 'bretages' to defend the town. He prays compensation. [No date.]
(Endorsed) Let there be enquiry made why the house was levelled, &c. and the K. will do reason. [*Parliamentary Petitions*, No. 559*f*.]
- 1315-16. 465. The K. commands John de Segrave constable of Nottingham
Jan 18. castle, to deliver John de Morref and Robert Barde, two Scottish prisoners there, to the sheriff, to be conducted to the castle of Sumerton. Chpstone. [*Close*, 9 *Edw. II. m. 20.*]
- Feb 9. 466 The K. commands the sub-collectors of the Papal tithe imposed by the late Clement V. in the province of York, to supersede levying it on the Prior and convent of Hexham till Michaelmas next, as their goods and chattels have been much wasted by the hostile incursions of the Scottish rebels. Lincoln. [*Close*, 9 *Edw. II. m. 18.*]
- Feb 9 467. The K. orders the Barons to allow the Mayor and bailiffs of Lincoln, in their farm, the cost of equipping and dispatching 40 cross-bowmen from the city and county to reinforce the garrison of

EDWARD II. Berwick-on-Tweed, which the civic authorities complain they delay
 ——— to do. Lincoln. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 54,*
 1315-16. *dorso.*]

Feb. 12. 468. The K. lately pardoned Thomas de Veer for marrying Agnes
 widow of Pagan Tybetot without licence, provided that he maintained
 at his own cost 20 men-at-arms for the defence of Carlisle against the
 Scots from the day of St Peter *ad vincula* last year till All Saints'
 following. Ralph Fitz William warden of Carlisle, attests the perform-
 ance of said service, and the K. discharges Thomas. Lincoln. [*Patent,*
9 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 7.]

[1315-16.] 469. [Letters regarding the expedition of Edward de Brus to
 Feb. 15. Ireland.]

John de Hothum to the K. Tells him that after Sir Roger de
 Mortymer left Ireland the justiciar and council and himself sum-
 moned the great lords to oppose the Scots, who, with their allies
 puffed up with pride, were doing all damage as they pleased. Sir
 John and Sir Morice le fiz Thomas, Sir Thomas le fiz Johan, Sir John
 le Poair baron of Donoil, Sir Arnaud le Poer, Sir Moritz Rocheford,
 Sir Miles de la Roche, and Sir David de Roche 'baneretz,' joined the
 justiciar, with a strong force of men-at-arms, 'hobelorars,' and 'pitaille,'
 and had an affair with the enemy 'en dur champ' between Kildare
 and Tristledormet, near a town called Arscoll, Monday before 'Chan-
 delour,' but by bad luck the enemy kept the field, losing however
 some of their good people, while the K.'s forces lost only one, thanks
 to God. He says as soon as he hears news he will take counsel with
 these lords and Sir Richard de Clare, who was not at the battle, and
 protect the K.'s honour. The enemy have betaken them to fortalices
 among the Irish in [Leyss'] Leinster, where horsemen cannot attack
 them. But some have been made prisoners, about Trestledormet,
 and sent to Dublin by Sir Morice le fiz Thomas and Sir Morice de
 Rocheford. [Remainder damaged and defaced.] Dublin, 15th
 February.

[Other letters from these lords and his clerk on the same business.]
 [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Circa 470. [Petitions stating the sufferings and losses of the garrison of
 Feb. 18. Berwick.]

(1) Morice de Berkeley, John de Weston, Randolf de Holm, and
 the garrison, send John de Rige-ton to the K. to say that they are
 almost starved and many dead and maimed, as the bearer will relate,
 and beg speedy relief. [No date.]

(2) Another [anonymous] says that on St Valentine's day great
 part of the garrison made a foray to within two leagues of Melros
 Abbey. No knight was with them, and the warden ordered them
 not to go out, but they replied they had nothing to eat, and it was
 better to die fighting than starve. They took many prisoners and

EDWARD II cattle, but were discomfited on their return, and lost 20 men-at-arms and 60 foot, killed or prisoners; among these Arnaut de Poillant, [1315-16] Pierres de Logar, Remon Caillau, Hugh de Holand, John du Char; whether alive or dead they know not. Beg speedy relief, or the town will be lost by famine. Since the writer and Sir Bonafous left him they have had no pay and beg him to take pity, as their term ended at Candlemas. [No date.]

(3) Another [also anonymous] relates the same foray to Melros, and that the leaders of the Scots were Sir James Douglas, Sir William de Soulis, and Sir Henry de Balliol. In returning they were sharply attacked at a ford, eight leagues from Berwick, and, besides losing many of their number, as the warden and chamberlain have told him, lost the most of their horses and all the provisions. Pray him to send supplies or they must surrender.

(4) Morice de Berkeley to Sir William Inge. Tells him no town was ever in such distress as Berwick, short of being taken or surrendered. The garrison are deserting daily, and there are none left in the town, save only such of the garrison of the castle as are not slain or dead of hunger. If the town is lost, the blame will rest on him as one of the K.'s chief councillors. Whenever a horse dies in the town the men-at-arms carry off the flesh, and boil and eat it, not letting the foot touch it till they have had what they will. Pity to see Christians leading such a life. If he would save the town, prays him to send assistance quickly. Berwick, 18th February. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Trace of seal, red wax, endorsed.

1315-16. 471. The K. writes to H[aco] king of Norway for redress on behalf
Feb. 20. of certain of his burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, whose vessel, freighted with goods from Flanders to the value of 52*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*, had been driven by stress of weather into his port of Wyke, and there arrested by the Norwegian bailiffs. Lincoln. [*Close, 9 Edw. II m. 17, verso.*]

Circa 472. Petition by William de Bevercotes, late chancellor of Scot-
Feb. 22. land, for payment of the balance of his arrears of fee at 200 marks *per annum*, for which he has a writ of *Liberate* on the Treasury, dated Lincoln, 22nd February 9th year, for 478*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* [maile et ferlyng], per annexed transcript, but has only got 43*l.* as yet. (Transcript annexed.) [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Feb. 26. 473. The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer, by his vallet Rauf de Tarente, transcripts of letters from Ireland and Scotland, and letters to Sir William Inge, of the great misfortunes of his people at Berwick, and asks their advice with all despatch by Rauf, especially how he should answer the Irish letters; also to shew the copy to the Council and advise them accordingly. Clipston. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II File 1*]

- EDWARD II. 474. The K. commands John de Sandale the chancellor and Sir
 ——— Walter de Norwys the treasurer to look into, and carefully order to
 1315-16. the best of their judgment, the matters which Sir Henry de Beaumont
 Feb. 26. will shew them as to his 'parlances' with some of the Scots for a
 truce, that he may return as soon as possible to his post. Clipston.
 [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 1.*]
- March 2. 475. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a safe conduct for a year
 for John Blithehait master of Dovenald de Mar's vessel 'La Blithe'
 of Newehethe, trading throughout the kingdom with good and honest
 merchandise, providing she does not deal with the Scottish enemy,
 or the Flemings, the enemy of France. Clipston. [*Privy Seals*
 (*Tower*), 9 *Edw. II. File 1*; *Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 32.*]
- March 14. 476. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a commission in
 favour of Sir John de Castre of the same date as that appointing him
 warden of the castle and town of Carlisle, as he has been empowered
 to receive to the K.'s peace those people of Cumberland who have
 joined the Scots. Suleby. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 1.*]
- March 17. 477. The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer a letter from Sir
 Moryz de Berkele warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, relating the sad
 misfortunes of some of the household in garrison there, and of the
 community, from the scarcity of provisions, and orders them to devise
 speedy succour and remedy. Hamslope.
 [The enclosure from Sir Moryz, dated 2nd March, refers to the
 deaths of Erman de Poylnaud, Peres Lugar', and Reymound Cailough,
 who, with others of the K.'s sergeants-at-arms, had made a sally
 against his orders, as he had formerly reported. The burghers are
 deep in debt, and his men are dying of hunger 'par hees' on the
 walls. He has supplied them out of his own means while he had
 any. The town was never in such a state, as he has often told the
 K.; but he sees clearly that no order of the latter is obeyed. What-
 ever his ministers may say to the contrary, there has not come to
 Berwick, either in money or provisions, since he arrived there, more
 than 4000*l.*, and there are 10 weeks short of the year. Of the 300
 men-at-arms enrolled, only 50 can be mustered mounted and armed,
 the rest of the horses being dead, and the arms at pledge for the
 owner's sustenance. He has not had a penny of his own pay since
 Michaelmas. Begg him to take thought for them and the town, for
 if he loses it, he will lose all the north, and they their lives. Begg
 another warden may be appointed, as his term expires a month after
 Easter, and he will remain no longer. Thinks no attention has been
 paid to his former letters.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. II. File 2.*]
- March 17. 478. Due at Berwick-on-Tweed to Sir Ivo de Aldeburgh knight,
 for the munition of the castle of Roxburgh, for arrears of pay of him-
 self and garrison, and loss of horses in the late K.'s time, and victuals

Edward II bought for the present K.'s garrison there, 576*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, as attested by the seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland John de Westone. Berwick. 1315-16. [*Tower Miscellanea Rolls, No. 479.*]

1315-16. 479. Computus of Nicholas Goldyng and Hugh de Castro Knok, purveyors appointed to buy provisions at Dublin to send to Skymburness for the Scottish war, and afterwards ordered by Edmond le Botiller justiciar of Ireland, and the Council, in consequence of the arrival of Edward de Brus and a great power of Scottish felons in Ireland, to apply these for the castles of Dublin, Carrickfergus, Northburgh, and the town of Dundalk, and the pay and expenses of John de Ergadia admiral of the fleet, and his forces on the sea-coast of Ulster, from 2nd May 8th year (1315) till 20th March 9th year (1315-16).

[*Extracts.*]

18 crannoes of wheat delivered to said John de Ergadia and Dougal M'Douwyllie and Doucan M'Goffry his knights, and their men at arms in the fleet, for wages; 7 casks of wine to same; 12½ qrs. of bolted flour in 2 casks, delivered to same. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Irish), No. 476.*]

1316. 480. The K. sends the Chancellor an 'escrouet' with the substance March 25. of letters which he wishes to be written to the Pope and the cardinals named, urging the appointment of Friar Geoffry de Aylesham to the see of Cashel, as 'inflectuousement' as possible, for he wishes no Irishman to be preferred on account of some of the Irish prelates countenancing and resetting the Scots, and preaching against him and his realm, with evil results; also as to the affairs of William de Melton, elect of York, at the Court of Rome. All to be done as quickly as possible, and delivered to the bearer, his messenger. Clarendon. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 5.*]

Easter Term. 481. Cumberland:—Having audited the comptus of Gilbert Makasky constable of the castle and keeper of the Isle of Man, from 18th February till 1st May 4th year, under the K.'s writ, signed with 'the seal he uses for Scotland,' on which latter day the K. gave the island, with lordship and regality, &c., to Henry de Beaumont for life, to be held for the same services as the old lords did to the Ks. of Scotland, and ordered Gilbert to be exonerated from all issues from that date,—he owes 64*l.* 14*s.* 2½*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 144.*]

April 28. 482. The K. authorises Master John Waleweyn and two others to give safe conducts to Robert de Brus and other Scots coming to England to treat for a truce. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 24.*]

- EDWARD II. 483. Commission to Master John de Waleweyn and two others to treat with Robert de Brus and other Scots as to a pcease or truce.
1316. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 24.*]
- Fœdera, II. 289.
- May 1. 484. The K. in implement of the indenture with Maurice de Berkeley, his warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, who undertook the same of goodwill, orders that he be paid 600*l.* from the first wards and marriages falling to the K. from Michaelmas last, and that over and above the 1000*l.* he draws for his office; and this for the very special diligence he has shewn in securing the safety of said town. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 40.*]
- He had not got the 600*l.* on 16th February following, when, on his complaint as *late* warden of Berwick, another writ is issued to the Barons to see him paid. Clarendon. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 10 Edw. II. m. 29.*]
- May 1. 485. Acknowledgment by John le Brewere of London and Ravensere, that he has delivered to Sir Richard de Luc the K.'s clerk, to be used as his own chattel, a letter under the seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland, to the granter, for 27*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* due him for victuals taken from him at Dundee in Scotland for the garrison there. London, St Philip & St James day, 9th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 75, dorso.*]
- [1316.] 486. The Mayor, bailiffs, and community of Berwick to the K.
- May 10. Tell him that the town is in great danger, as there are only provisions for one month. The enemy's cruisers cut off their supplies, and last Thursday captured two vessels with victuals, the crews barely escaping with their lives. The Warden tells them his term of office has expired, but he remains at the K.'s wish till Pentecost next, but no longer. Beg a successor and succours without delay. Sir Robert de Bruys will be at Melros before Ascension Day with all his force, and do his utmost, they fear, to annoy them by treason or otherwise. Sir Richard Marmaduk has been 3 weeks in the town, and as yet has had no speech with the enemy, but tells them he will do what he can despite treason and envy. Ask credence for the bearer. 10th of May. [*Royal Letters, No. 4354.*]
1316. 487. The K. on their petition, allows Robert Barde and John de
- May 12. Moray of Scotland, prisoners in the Tower, who require a large sum for their ransom, to send their horses, oxen, and other cattle from Scotland to be sold in England, and grants safe conduct to them and their servants during the truce. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 22.*]
- May 16. 488. Pardon to Richard de Clare of a debt of 1000 marks due by himself and his ancestors, for his great labour and cost repelling the

- EDWARD II disturbance stirred up in Ireland by the Scottish enemies. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 9 Edw. II. m. 47.*]
1316.
Chanc. 489 Petition by Odinet the 'Queen's espicer' (apothecarius), for a
 May 20 rent of 20 marks from Haltone and Kylingholme in Lincolnshire, forfeited by Alexander fiz Glay, a Scotsman who had fought against the K. at the battle of Stirling. (Attached are 2 writs of 20th and 30th May, commanding the inquisition, and the inquisition, taken at Lincoln on Wednesday next after the Feast of Trinity following.) [*Inq. p. m. 9 Edw. II. No. 5.*]
- May 28 490 The K., for his good service, grants to John of Argyll 200 marks yearly at Exchequer for the support of himself and family. Westminster. [*Patent, 9 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 19.*]
 Warrant for same on Treasury. [*Liberate, 9 Edw. II. m. 1.*]
- May 30. 491. Warrant on the Treasury for Sir David de Betoigne [Beton] knight of Scotland, for his yearly gift of 10*l.* from the K. Westminster.
 Similar for Margaret, Elizabeth, and Elena daughters of Sir David de Beton, for 10*l.* by the K.'s special gift, for the support of themselves and Margery, Johanna, and Agnes their sisters. Westminster. [*Liberate, 9 Edw. II. m. 1.*]
- June 8. 492. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Lincoln, 21st February preceding] taken before the K.'s escheator at Rothewell on Tuesday next after Trinity Sunday in the K.'s 9th year, by Ralph the clerk of Rothewell [and 11 other jurors], who found that Gilbert, formerly earl of Gloucester and Hertford, gave to Duncan, lately earl of Fife, and Johanna, Gilbert's daughter, and the lawful heirs of their bodies, an annual rent of 20*l.* from his manor of Rothewell in Northamptonshire, till he gave them lands of equal amount. That the same was paid to Duncan (during his life) and Johanna, by the earl's bailiffs and those of his son Gilbert earl of Gloucester, who lately died, till the manor was taken in the K.'s hand. The K.'s servants now refuse payment. Earl Gilbert, the father, never assigned lands in place of the said rent. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 9 Edw. II. No. 100.*]
- July 14. 493. The K. having granted 1000*l.* to John de Segrave senior, for his good services and also in aid of his redemption, while lately a prisoner with the Scots, commands the deduction therefrom of any sums he may be due the K. while he was keeper of the Forest *ultra* Trent, and constable of Nottingham castle. Westminster. [*Clau, 10 Edw. II. m. 31.*]
- July 22. 494 The K. commands his chamberlain of Caermarthen to pay Maurice de Berkeleye, late warden of Berwick-on-Tweed,

- EDWARD II. 465*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for horses lost by himself and his men in the K.'s service
 ——— at Houndwood, Jeddeworthe, and other places on the March, in the
 1316. 8th and 9th years. Westminster. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 30.*]
- July 22. 495. The K. owes Ebulo de Montibus 465*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.* for arrears of
 pay, &c., while he was constable of Stirling castle, and loss of his
 horses killed in the K.'s service at Stirling in the 7th year, and
 commands 100*l.* of the farm of the town of Norwich to be assigned
 him till paid. Eltham. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 29.*]
 On 24th May 1318 the K. continues the grant to Elizabeth,
 Ebulo's widow and her children, for the balance of the debt, less
 100*l.* received in his life. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 6.*]
- July 22. 496. Wardrobe Book.
 [Extracts.]
 Dovenald de Mar drawing 15*d.* per diem for the whole current
 year,—366 days, being bissextile, 22*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* [fol. 26*b.*] [*Exchequer,*
Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 20.]
- July 30. 497. The K. commands John de Castre sheriff of Cumberland and
 constable of Carlisle, to apply 400 marks of the 1000 marks paid for
 the ransom of Robert de Barde and John de Moray, Scottish
 prisoners there, for the munition of the castle and city of Carlisle,
 and to send the remaining 600 to the sheriff of Northumberland to
 be taken to Berwick. Melchebourne. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 29.*]
- Aug. 5. 498. Extent [under writ tested Westminster, 20th July preceding,
 commanding inquiry as to the lands of Philip de Lindsay, who has
 joined the Scots] made at Lincoln, 5th August in the 10th year, by
 [12 jurors] who find that Philip held the manor of Wykingby for
 life, by the courtesy of England, since the death of Beatrice his late
 wife, as the heritage of John son and heir of the late Robert le
 Chamberleyn, a minor in the K.'s ward. [Free value of manor,
 mesuage, hall, grange, windmill, pigeonhouse, &c., 32*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*
 Goods and chattels, 101*s.* 6*d.*] John the son and heir of Robert le
 Chamberleyn was 15 years old on the Feast of St Margaret last
 past.
 [Similar extent of lands in Merston in same county held by said
 Philip on the same title, made at Lincoln by [12 jurors] on 6th
 August. Total, 16*l.* 7*s.* 11½*d.* No chattels.] [No seals.] [*Inq. ad*
quod dannum, 10 Edw. II. No. 167.]
- Aug. 7. 499. The K. confirms the grant by Hugh Rydel former lord of
 Wytering, to Geoffry Rydel his son, of his manor of Wytering, with
 the church and pertinents, *in perpetuum*. Lincoln. For a fine of
 20*s.* [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 29.*]
- Aug. 9. 500. Haquin K. of Norway to the K. of England, acknowledging
 his letter received at the city of Bergen on 18th July, with the com-
 Federa, ii. 294.

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

- EDWARD II plant of the burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed that their ship had been arrested in his port of Delwiku. In reply, he says that some
 1716. Berwick merchants, while in his port of Widahel, had invited a knight, governor of the province, with ten other young Norwegian nobles, to dinner on board their vessel. They went unarmed, dismissing their servants to save their hosts expense. For second course, these treacherous hosts and sailors threw boiling water and hot cinders upon the guests, who were then slain by others with stretchers, knives, and swords while stupified. That on the complaint of their relations he had arrested the vessel, which was said to contain some of these murderers. Bergen, 5th of the Ides of August, 17th of his reign. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11*]
 Badly defaced by galls.
- Aug. 25. 501. Grant to Robert Tilliol, for his good service, of the half of the lands in Kirklevyngton and Kirkandres in Cumberland, forfeited by the rebellion of Walter de Corry, a Scotsman. York.
 Similar grant to Richard de Kirkebride of the other half. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 24.*]
- Aug. 25. 502. Grant to Robert de Felton of the forfeited lands of Henry de Prendregest, a Scotsman, in Akhille and Yeure in Northumberland. York. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25.*]
- Aug. 25. 503. Grant to Johanna Comyn of Buchan of the manor of Malton, late the dower of Isabella, widow of William de Vesey senior, from which she already had an annuity of 80 marks, to be held till she recovers her lands in Scotland. York. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25.*]
- Aug. 25. 504. Warrant on the Treasury for Matillidis wife of Douegal MacDowelle, for 10*l.* by the K.'s gift. York.
 Similar for Beatrix of Perth for 10 marks. [*Liberate, 10 Edw. II. m. 3*]
 Similar warrant for Dougal Makdowel for 10*l.* of his 20*l.* yearly at Exchequer. Wyndsor, 24th November 1317. [*Liberate, 11 Edw. II. m. 2*]
- Sept. 4. 505. Presentation of Richard Makand clerk to the church of Yetham, in the diocese of Glasgow, vacant by the resignation of Thomas de Chelrithe, late rector, and in the K.'s gift. York. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 22.*]
- [1316] 506. The K. having granted Dame Marie Comyn his safe conduct
 Autumn. to go to Scotland, she begs the Chancellor to give her a protection for her lands, &c., in England till Candlemas next. [No date.]
 Protection for le Counte Dasseles. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 165*]

- EDWARD II. 507. The K. having committed to Walter de Gosewyke the custody of Norham castle during the vacancy of the see of Durham, commands John de Wysham warden of Berwick, and John de Weston chamberlain of Scotland, to permit Walter to bring back from Berwick the arms and other necessaries lately carried there from the castle for safety. York. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 23.*]
- Oct. 11. 1316.
- Oct. 14. 508. The K. commands the sheriff of York to allow William le Taverner, John of Kirkeolgh, John Parlebiry, Lambert le Mint', John of Hauburgh, and Thomas Scot, Scottish prisoners in York castle, lately captured at sea, 2*d.* a day each from the 12th instant. Benyngburgh. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 23.*]
- Oct. 21. 509. The K. grants to Friars John de Dyttinsale and Hugh de Dalnewik canons of Driburgh in Scotland, who have been turned out by the Scots for being Englishmen, all the rents and fishings of said house in Berwick-on-Tweed, for their support during pleasure. Creyke. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]
- Nov. 5. 510. The K. grants the citizens of Carlisle 80*l.* of the city farm for their great labour and costs in securing its safety. Under the Privy seal, 5th November 10th year. Newburgh. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 16.*]
- Nov. 13. 511. Commission to Thomas de Fissheburn and another to inquire into the complaint of Richard de Kellawe and others that their vessel, freighted with provisions sold by them at Hartlepool to the sergeant of the Warden of Berwick-on-Tweed for the garrison there, and shipped at their risk, was driven by pirates into the port of Warkworth, and there plundered by the constable of Werkworth and others, to the complainants' loss of 60*l.* York. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 9, dorso.*]
- Nov. 15. 512. Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum*, tested Newburgh, 25th October previous] at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Monday next before the Feast of St Edmund the Archbishop, 10th year, before the escheator *citra* Trent and [a jury of 12], who found that the late Adomar Comyn died seised of the manors of Tyrsete, Hethyneshlach, Thorntoun, and Walwyk, and held them *in capite* of the K. by knights' service. They return nothing at present, but were once worth 500 marks per annum. That Johanna wife of David earl of Athol, and Elizabeth her sister, sisters of John Comyn father of Adomar, are his aunts and nearest heirs. Johanna is 24 years of age, and Elizabeth is 16 years. [Seals lost.] [*Inq. p. m. 10 Edw. II. No. 10.*]
- Nov. 16. 513. Indenture whereby Sir David earl of Athol undertakes to serve the K. on the Scottish March with 20 men-at-arms in company of the Warden, from 1st December next, receiving a quarter of a

EDWARD II year's pay at York on the 15th December, and so on each quarter ;
 — he and his brother Sir John to be mounted by the K., and the rest
 1316. of his horses to be valued and restored as usual if lost in the K.'s
 service. York, 16th November 10th year. [*Tower Miscellaneous
 Rolls, No. 459.*]

Signal, red wax (broken), attached to tag. Shield with 3 pales.

[1316.] 514. Petition of Andrew de Harela, a prisoner with the Scots, that
Note the K. would grant him John de Moray and Robert Bard, whom he
 Nov. 23. and his people took at Carlisle, in aid of his ransom, as he does not
 see how to deliver himself otherwise. [No date.]

His vallet John de Beauchamp will relate how he was taken
 prisoner. The castle is safe, as there are in the town Sirs Robert
 de Leyburne, Richard de Kirkbride, Symon de Lindseye, Thomas de
 Torthorald, [5 other knights], and 80 men-at-arms ; and in the castle,
 Sir James de Harela, Richard de Hodelstone, Patrick de Culwenne,
 John de Harela, and 50 men-at-arms. They are victualled for six
 months, but require money for their pay. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls,
 No. 459.*]

[1316.] 515. [Petitions by Sir Andrew de Harela's friends.]

Note

[*Extracts.*]

Nov. 23. (1) They beg the K. to give them John de Morrewe to exchange
 for Sir Andrew, a prisoner with the Scots ; and if so, will release the
 K. of 1000 marks he gave to Sir Andrew.

(2) As the K. has given the keeping of the castle and town of
 Carlisle to Sir John de Castre, who bears ill will to Sir Andrew,
 they beg the K. to order Sir John to give up the victuals and other
 property of Sir Andrew in the castle, intact to them.

(3) They beg the K. to hasten Sir Andrew's deliverance, that he
 may appear to answer the malicious charges made by some persons
 against him at Court. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls,
 No. 459.*]

1316. 516. As the K. owes Andrew de Harteln, 58*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* for his own
 Nov. 23. and his men's pay lately in garrison at Carlisle, and loss of horses
 between 27th June and 23rd October 1315, and the said Andrew also
 owes the Scots for his ransom a considerable sum before the instant
 Christmas, he commands the collectors of the 16th in the North
 Riding of York to pay him 82*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* Canwood. [*Close, 10 Edw.
 11. m. 20.*]

Nov. 25. 517. Inquisition [under writ tested York 16th November] held by
 the escheator *contra* Trent and [a jury of 12], who found that John
 Wichard is a Scotsman and enemy of the K., and held, while at his
 peace, the manor of Monilawes in Northumberland of Sir William
 de Ros as the fourth part of a knight's fee and for 10*s.* yearly to
 the castle-ward of Werk. That he joined the Scots on Monday next
 after St Laurence's day 8th year [12th August 1314], and still

- EDWARD II. adheres to them. The lands were worth 10*l.* in time of peace, and
 — at present *nichil*, and are in the K.'s hand. He held no others in
 1316. the county. [Seals lost.] [*Inq. p. m.* 10 *Edw. II.* No. 11.]
- Dec. 9. 518. The K. for his good service grants to David de Langeton for
 life the manor of Manilawes in Northumberland, forfeited by the
 rebellion of John Wyschard, who has joined the Scots. Clipston.
 [*Patent*, 10 *Edw. II.* p. 1, m. 4.]
- Dec. 16. 519. Indenture between the K. and Sir Antoyne Pessaigne, knight
 of Genoa, whereby the latter undertakes to furnish 17,000 qrs. wheat
 flour, 2600 tuns of wine, [and other provisions detailed,] for the
 Scottish war, to be delivered at his own risk and in certain propor-
 tions at Berwick, Newcastle, and Skynburness; also 5 galleys well
 found, each equipped with 200 men armed in plate, to be landed in
 Dublin for the war in Ireland about the quinzaine of St John
 Baptist next, ready for service. Westminster. [*Patent*, 10 *Edw. II.*
 p. 2, m. 36.]
- Dec. 20. 520. The K. permits David earl of Athol to keep all the plunder
 he can gain from the Scots, or ransoms of prisoners; being bound to
 deliver any prisoner to the K. on payment of 100 marks. Clipstone.
 [*Patent*, 10 *Edw. II.* p. 2, m. 36.]
- [1316.] 521. Petition by Donekan de Makoury bachelor of Sir John de
 Ergeyl, who had served the K. and his father throughout the Scottish
 war, in which he lost his own father and his kindred, and had his
 lands destroyed by the Scots, against whom he has served this whole
 year in Man, praying for a grant of the ward of Nicholas de Ledewyche's
 lands in Ireland, with 20 marks yearly, and the marriage of his
 widow, so that he may maintain his wife and children till the latter
 are fit for the K.'s service. [No date.]
 (Endorsed) The Treasurer and Barons of the Dublin Exchequer
 to inquire and certify the K. on the facts stated. [*Chancery Files*,
 No. 132.]
- [1316.] 522. Petition to the K. and council by Randolf de Benton, who had
 been accused of using false measures, taking bribes, and delivering
 bad provisions to the garrison of Berwick from the stores under his
 charge, on which a commission of inquiry had been held by Sir
 Morice de Berkeleye warden, and Sir Stephen le Blunde, who had
 packed it, and threatened him so that he dared not speak in his
 defence for fear of being slain. Wherefore he prays the same
 may be quashed, and another taken before the K. on his arrival
 in these parts. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army)*,
 No. 36.]
- [1316.] 523. Petition from Sir William Comyn, one of the K.'s tenants in
 Leynster, shewing how the K.'s lands there lie waste, in the hands of
 felons and Irish; and praying, in recompense of his services and loss

EDWARD II of charges fighting with the Irish and Scots, that he would grant him the lands in the attached 'escrowete' [No date]

[1316] (Endors-1) The K. wishes further information, and then will do his pleasure

(Scroll sewn to above) Memorandum for Sir William Comyn knight, viz., Balallicy, 1 carucate, Balymalissy, 40 acres; Corbaly and Cloghan, 2 carucates; Stananewy, 220 acres with a water mill, [and seven other parcels of land named]; in all 11 carucates 12 acres. [*Parliamentary Petitions, Nos. 1617, 1618.*]

[1316] 524. Petitions to the K. and Council by the Prior of Carlisle.

(1) That he may have allowance in his debt at Exchequer of 86*l.* 4*s.*, value of 25 sacks of wool and 26 pigs taken by Sir Harseulf de Closeby for the late K.'s use, by tally, as his goods are sorely wasted by the Scots

For the poverty and sufferings of his house, warrants for due allowance here inde.

(2) Also for 18½ qrs. of oats taken in the K.'s 3rd year by Sir Alexander Bastenthwayt, then sheriff of Cumberland, and Beneyt of Papcastle his bailiff, from the Prior's manor of Crosseby in Allerdale for the garrison of Dumfries castle, without payment or tally.

As it was so taken, let him sue them in Exchequer.

(3) As Sir Andrew de Harcla sheriff of Cumberland made a 'fosse' through the Prior's ground under the wall of Carlisle to strengthen the town, and he dare not level it for the sheriff, he prays remedy lest his church lose the ground.

As it was raised for safety of the priory as well as the town, he must wait for peace, and the K. will see to his interest.

(4) As the said sheriff, on the approach of the enemy, set fire to and burned all the priory houses outside the walls, viz., their 'tannerie, turyn e molyns, and autre mesons necessaries,' which could not be replaced for 100*l.*, he prays remedy.

Let him wait ut supra. [m. 1.]

(5) Also, when he sent to Bernard castle to buy 10 qrs. 5 'strikes' of wheat for the support of the convent, John de Carleton, then sheriff of Westmorland, and John de Holand and William de la Proye his servants, took from his people on the road to Carlisle, 9 qrs. and 5 'strikes' for Appelly castle, and John de Hoby took 7 'strikes' for Broweham castle, for which they gave neither tally nor payment, to his heavy disappointment, and asks grace.

Let him sue a venire facias ut Exchequer. [m. 2.]

(6) Likewise, when Sir Henry de Percy and Sir Robert de Clyfford, in the late K.'s 25th year, were appointed wardens of the March, and made a 'chavanche' in Galloway on Robert le Brus, who yielded to their superior force and came with them to the K.'s peace at Carlisle,

EDWARD II. they took for their expenses 25*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of the fifth penny of the clergy for the defence of the realm, then in the Prior's hands, giving
 [1316.] him an acquittance to keep him right with the K., and he asks allowance.

Let him have it, on shewing this acquittance, at Exchequer. [m. 3.]
 [Tower Miscellancous Rolls, No. 459.]

All detached, but in same handwriting.

[1316.] **525.** Petition by Huwe Gray, shewing the K. how he served his father and himself in all their Scots wars as 'vallet darmes.' Was thrice made prisoner, and lost every year during the war the profits of his 20*l.* land in Northumberland. His wife and children were captured at the taking of Berwick, and he had to ransom them and his goods. Has nothing left unless helped, and prays the K. to pay him 17*l.*, for which he holds a 'bille' under the seal of the Chamberlain of Scotland. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Misc.), No. 939.*]

[1308-16.] **526.** Petition to the K. by the Prior and convent of Our Lady of Carlisle, asking a grant of timber for their church, which is burned, and also a confirmation of the church of Sourby, which his father the late K. Edward gave them. [No date. No endorsement.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1592.*]

[1316.] **527.** Petition by Rauf de Neville to the K., shewing that Sir Robert de Neville his brother was killed by the Scots, who also took his brothers Sir Alexander de Neville and John de Neville, and himself, prisoners on the same day, keeping his brothers till they pay heavy ransom. That he himself is held to ransom for 2000 marks, and has given hostages till it is paid, or he re-enters his person. He begs the K. to aid him by giving him some ward or marriage which he may sell towards his ransom. Also that he would permit Sir Randolf de Neville his father, whose heir he is, to enfeoff him in his manor of Houton in Norfolk in aid of his ransom and support, for the said Sir Randolf is so impoverished by ransoms paid for his sons, that he has no means of helping the petitioner but by giving him land. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. wishes advice hereon. The K. has granted leave of feoffment. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6198.*]

Circa
 [1316.] **528.** Petition to the K. by Richard de Kirkebride, for a grant of the lands of Sir Walter de Corri, the K.'s enemy, in Kirklevington and Kirkeandres, worth 20 marks, as Sir Robert Brus granted all the petitioner's lands of the same 'parcennerie,' both in England and Scotland, to Sir Walter when he knighted him at the siege of Carlisle. He prays the K. to have regard to his losses, maimings, and other sufferings, from day to day in his service. [No date.]

EDWARD II (Endorsed) Inquiry to be made as to their value and the holder, and the K. will do his pleasure. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 527*]

[1315-16] 529 Petition by the Abbot and convent of Holmeoltran to the K., shewing how they have been plundered and spoiled in the Scottish wars, and of late burned and wasted, their cattle driven, horses, oxen, and cows to the value of 500*l.* and more, themselves so impoverished that they cannot serve God without help, begging him to give them the advowson of the church of Burgh under Staynesmore in Westmerland in his patronage, in amendment of their poor condition. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. understands that Sir Robert de Clifford claimed it, and, his heir being under age and in the K.'s ward, nothing can be done till after his majority. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5246.*]

(*Pror.*) 530. Richard Lovel his vallet, prays the K. to command the Warden of Scotland to give him seisin of the lands which were Sir John de Soules' in the county of Donfres, which the K. gave the petitioner by charter. [No date.]

(Endorsed). The Lieutenant and Chamberlain ordered to call and hear parties *hinc inde*, and do justice, &c. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5238.*]

Petition by the same as husband of the daughter and heir of Sir John de Soules, for the manor of Veil Rokebourk, which was Sir John's.

(Endorsed) The Lieutenant and Chamberlain to ascertain Sir John's title to the land, and certify the K. [*ib. No. 5246.*]

1316-17 531. Warrant for letters in favour of Sir David de Betoigne, to whom Jan. 3. the King has granted Robert de Bruys' lands in Totenham, for the support of himself and children, he answering at Exchequer for the surplus beyond 10*l.* per annum. Clipston. [*Priory Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 1.*]

Jan 5. 532. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York, 16th August preceding, commanding inquiry into the waste and destruction of timber made by the Earl of Athol at Causton, which the K. only gave him to hold till the kingdom of Scotland and his own lands there were recovered] made before J. de Fitton sheriff of Norfolk, and Thomas de Egefold clerk, on Wednesday the Feast of St Edward K. and Confessor, in the K.'s 10th year, by [12 jurors], who say that one Simon Ganet seneschal of David de Straboly earl of Athol, at his lord's command sold 6 great oaks growing in the market place of Causton, in the precinct of the manor, to one Geoffry de Holt of Fakenhamdam, who rooted them up 'consumptuose,' and

EDWARD II. their value was 4*l.* The buyers and sellers in market could do
 ——— business beneath their shade, secure from all blasts and changes of
 1316-17. the weather, and by this loss the market is damaged henceforth by
 12*d.* yearly. Simon also sold to Richard Mychel and William Julien
 of Causton, 6 ash trees in the court of the manor, which they rooted
 out 'consumptuose,' value half a mark. He also sold them in
 'Linwode' 17 acres of wood, where they cut down 246 oaks, value
 20*l.* He also sold them white thorns, 'hulmis,' and 'corulis,' to the
 value of 9*l.*, which they cut down. One Henry Norman reeve of
 the manor, by the lord's order cut down an ash and 2 elms, value 6*s.*
 The said seneschal, with the men of the manor, broke the head of
 the pool in the manor and drained it, taking the fish to the value of
 20*l.* The Earl also gave the Prior of Fakenhamdam an oak in
 Linwode worth half a mark, which the Prior cut down, and Adam
 Stute the Earl's warrener rooted out the stump 'consumptuose.'
 That all the above waste has damaged the manor to the amount of
 60*l.* in future beyond the above sums, for the tenants used to feed
 and fatten their hogs on the fruits of the trees which they have now
 wickedly lost. Total of trees sold, 33*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* Fish taken from
 the pool, 20*l.* Loss henceforth 60*l.* Also 12*d.* yearly. Total,
 113*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 10 Edw. II. No.*
118.]

Jan. 18. 533. Warrant to assign the issues of some place in Gascony to
 William Poilhand brother of Erman Poilhand the K.'s vallet, killed
 in Scotland, in payment of the K.'s debt to him, and for works of
 charity for the soul's weal of his brother. Clipston. [*Privy Seals*
(Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 2.]

Jan. 19. 534. The K. permits Sir William de Ferrars to grant his manor of
 Groby in Leicestershire to Sir Murdac de Menetethe to be held *in*
capite; Murdac thereon regranting it to Sir William and Elena, his
 wife, and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing, the manor to revert to
 Murdac on the death of William and Elena, to be held of the K. and
 his heirs *in perpetuum*. Leicester. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 30*;
and Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 2.]

Jan. 19. 535. The K. commits the custody of Norham castle to his cousin,
 John Darcy. Daventry.

Robert de Hastang is ordered to deliver possession of the castle,
 armature, and provisions to him. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m.*
29.]

Feb. 2. 536. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a presentation to the
 church of Dunbar in Scotland, in the K.'s gift by rebellion of Patrick
 de Dunbar a Scotsman, in favour of the K.'s clerk, Stephen le
 Blount. Clarendon. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 3*; *and*
Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 29.]

- EDWARD II 537. Writ to the Chancellor enclosing the petition of Richard of Skendelby burgess of Berwick, and commanding his attention there-
1316-17. to. Clarendon.
- Feb. 6 (Enclosure) Richard complains that, while at sea on Tuesday after Easter last in a vessel freighted with 200 marks of provisions for Berwick, he and his vessel were seized by some people of Lübek, Stralsund, Rostok, &c., carried to Scotland, where the seamen were killed, and himself ransomed for 50 marks. And prays a letter empowering him to arrest these malefactors wherever found, till they make restitution. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 6.*]
- Feb. 7. 538. Protection for Sir Edmon de Kendale going to Jerusalem in pilgrimage in fulfilment of his late 'vow' when he was in peril in Scotland. Clarendon. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 3.*]
- Feb. 22 539. Commission to Adam de Swyneburne and two other justices to inquire into the complaint of Roger Maudnyt that, when he with his men-at-arms and hobelars attacked the Scots, who were 'in great multitude' plundering and burning in Tynedale, and made prisoners at 'la Redepethe,' Richard de Middeltone, Thomas Cokes, Adam Rotour, Richard Scot, and Adam Lang, Scots,—Thomas son of Thomas de Fisseburne, John Hert, John de Conyngham, and other evil-doers, rescued them and allowed four to depart, and brought Richard de Middleton to the K., receiving 100*l.* from him, under pretence that they had captured him, to Roger's damage of 200*l.* Clarendon.
- The same justices to inquire into Roger's further complaint that when his men had captured Simon Locard, John his son, and Robert son of Reginald, Scottish enemies, at Mitford, and placed them in Mitford castle, John de Lilleburne and others released them by force, keeping their ransom for himself, to Roger's damage of 600*l.* Clarendon. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 25, dorso.*]
1317. 540. Letters patent by the K., granting to Dougall Makdowel, in
March 26. recompense of his losses in his service, 20*l.* yearly at Exchequer. Clarendon. March 26th, 10th year. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Port folios, No. 11.*]
- March 27. 541. Enrolment as above. Clarendon. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 20.*]
- March 29 542. Safe conduct for Walter of Dunwich and two other burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed and their vessel 'La Trinite,' sailing to Gascony for wines and other necessaries for the munition of the town. Clarendon.

EDWARD II. Similar for five other burgesses bound for England and Gascony.
 ——— [Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 23.]

1317. And for Walter de Gosewyck and three others for a year, on 22nd April. [m. 17.]

[1317.] 543. William de Daker to John bishop of Winchester the chancellor. Asks him to renew the protection for Roger Chauntclere, expiring at Easter just past, till the Gule of August, as he is the writer's 'purveour.' Tells the news of the march where he is, viz., that the 'Valle de Anaund' is so utterly wasted and burned that, from Loghmaben to Carlisle on the Scottish side, there is neither man nor beast left. Many wounded men have returned to Scotland from Ireland, but he does not know the reason at the time of writing. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 165.*]

1317. 544. Writ to the sheriff of Kent to make inquiry and report as to April 25. the cargo of a ship called 'Dromund,' freighted with the K.'s money by Antony de Pesaigne, from Spain to Berwick-on-Tweed with corn, &c., for the K., which had been wrecked on 'La Dunes,' near Sandwich, and the cargo appropriated by Nicholas Kyriel and others. *Teste* the Treasurer. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 10 Edw. II. m. 159.*]

April 30. 545. Writ to the Chancellor to issue a commission to the sheriff of Nottingham and Thomas de Meynill, to choose 300 of the best 'lingours' in the county by the 6th of May, ready to set out for the Scottish war for 40 days, at the cost of the community, under Thomas as their leader. Wyndesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 6.*]

May 1. 546. Grant for life to Ranulf de Holm for his good service, of all the lands in Paxton, near Berwick-on-Tweed (except the fishings in Tweed), forfeited by John de Cheseholme and Robert de Paxton, Scotsmen, worth 15*l.* 10*d.* by extent; saving to Mariota Fraunceys her dower therein from John's lands. Windsor.

Similar grant for life to Ranulf of the fishings, worth 20*l.* yearly. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16.*]

May 3. 547. The K. commands the constable of Norham castle to supersede his demands on the tenants for their rents, as he hears they are utterly impoverished by the frequent incursions of the Scottish rebels. Windsor. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 9.*]

May 4. 548. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of York to pay William Fraunceys the half year, due at Easter last past, of the 50 marks yearly from their farm, granted to William on 24th April 1315 for his good service in his presence at Dunbarre. Windsor. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 9.*]

- EDWARD II. 549 Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a commission to Sir
 ——— Nichol Danney and Geffry de Modiworth to equip a good vessel,
 1317. either at Exeter, Tengenuthe, Dertemuthe, Plymthe, Loo, or Fawy,
 May 9. and do their best, with the help of a new galley, which Geffry has
 equipped at his own charge, and a crew of 140 men, to destroy
 Thomas D[un] maniner, who is infesting the sea coast towards the
 west with a crew of Scots, doing great damage to traders coming to
 England. Windsor. (Geoffry's petition enclosed). [*Privy Seals*
(Tower), 10 Edw. II. Fol. 7.]
- May 12. 550. Licence for a line of 40s, for settlement of the manors of
 Southbarowe, North Barrow, and Tyntenulle in Somerset, on Richard
 Lovel and Muriella his wife, and his heirs. Windsor. [*Patent, 10*
Edw. II. p. 2, m. 13.]
- May 26. 551. The K. grants to Margaret widow of John Comyn son of the
 late John Comyn, instead of the manor of Harewelle formerly given
 to her, but afterwards included among lands given to Margaret widow
 of Piers de Gavaston for her life, 30*l.* yearly at Exchequer, for her
 husband's good services, and as his lands in Scotland are laid waste
 by the rebels Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 10.*]
- May 28. 552 The K., in exchange for the manor of Bradenache in Devon,
 held by Richard Lovel in place of his wife Muriella's heritage of
 Auld Roxburgh, retained by the K. for the safety of Roxburgh castle,
 gives to Richard and Muriella the manors of Brehulle and Selveston
 during pleasure. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]
- June 4. 553 Pleas before the K.'s Council at Westminster in Trinity term,
 10th year.

[*Extract.*]

Hugh de Hoghtone victualler of Berwick, present before the Council on 4th June, shewed them that, while John de Westone the chamberlain of Scotland reckoned the daily pay of the garrison there at 22*l.*, he (Hugh) would undertake to discharge it for 17*l.* daily; asserting that many absented themselves, some for one, some for three months, drawing the K.'s pay as if always on duty; many drew pay as crossbowmen who neither knew how, nor were able, to bend their bows; many, calling themselves men-at-arms, could neither arm themselves nor ride; many footmen who managed to buy horses worth 5 or 6 marks were paid as men-at-arms; knights put their grooms in the ranks, and drew pay for them as men-at-arms, and the K. could have little help from such at a pinch. The Chamberlain also paid burgesses and traders, staying in the town on their own business, as men at arms, and household servants of knights likewise, and similar useless people, who were valueless in a siege, all to the K.'s loss and damage. The Chamberlain appeared and denied *in toto*, and offered to prove at the discretion of the Court. [*fol. 1.*]

- EDWARD II. Sir Edmund Darel knight, and others of the garrison, also complained to the Council, on the morrow of Trinity, that the Chamberlain drew double pay for his retinue, starved the garrison, committed peculations in stores, and totally neglected the K.'s interest. The Chamberlain denied *in toto*, and both parties demanded an inquiry. [*fol. 3.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 203.*]
 Much faded and obliterated in parts.
1317. ———
- June 15. 554. Indenture between the K. and Randolf de Holm and three other burgesses, attorneys of the Mayor, bailiffs, and community of Berwick-on-Tweed, undertaking the defence of the town for a year, from 1st July following, for the sum of 6000 marks. Westminster. *Norman French.* [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.*]
- June 15. 555. The K. commands the hostages for the burgesses of Berwick to be received at York. Westminster.
 Also that the town of Berwick be delivered to the Mayor, bailiffs, and community. And appoints James de Broghtone chancellor of Scotland, and Ranulph de Holm burgess of Berwick, supervisors of the distribution of the 6000 marks paid yearly for keeping the town. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.*]
- June 17. 556. Grant to David de Betoigne, for the support of himself and his children, of 12*l.* yearly at Exchequer, in place of the forfeited lands of Robert de Brus in Totenham, granted to him on 29th March last, afterwards given to another. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 5.*]
- June 17. 557. The K. to the Earl of Pembroke. Thanks him for his good news by the bearer, whereat he greatly rejoices. Leaves Westminster for the north this day on the Scottish war, and begs the Earl to hasten to him. Westminster, 17th June 10th year. [*Sir F. Palgrave's Transcripts, vol. 63, p. 54.*]
- June 23. 558. Enrolment of indenture, dated Westminster, 15th of same month, whereby Randolf de Holme, Roger de Gosewyk, Roger Bisshope, and William de Roxburgh, burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, as attorneys for the Mayor, bailiffs, and community, became bound to the K., under forfeiture of life, limb, and lands, to keep their town for a year from 1st July for 6000 marks, and so on during the K.'s pleasure, under a sufficient captain, banneret, or knight, and garrison, 12 of the foremost burgesses placing their eldest sons in the K.'s hands as security for performance. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 10 Edw. II. m. 118.*]
- June 28. 559. On this day James de Broughton, to whom the K., by letters under the Great seal at Westminster on 17th, had committed the seal of Scotland and office of Chamberlain, took oath before the Council, and received the K.'s letters. He was ordered to append the seal to nothing for the time past, and hereafter to append it at

EDWARD II. the view of the receiver of stores at Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 10 Edw. II. m. 117.*]

1317. **560** Northumberland:—William Ryddel the sheriff, having failed
Circa to render his computus, though duly called on four days, and there-
July 8. fore amerced, the Treasurer and Barons, considering that the delay
arose from his needful presence in the K.'s service, defending his
county against the Scots, who constantly invaded it 'by day and
night,' remitted any fine at present.

Cumberland:—Similar remission for John de Castre the sheriff, for
like reasons. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II. m. 116, dorso.*]

July 12. **561.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a writ to the escheators
'deceen' and 'dela' Treute, for an extent of any lands in England
belonging to Sir William de Carlyle (Cardoille), reported to have
joined the Scots. Northampton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II.
File 8.*]

July 13. **562.** The K. to Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke, and Sir
Bartholomew de Badelesmere. Has received their letters by the
bearer, and approves their remaining till the Wednesday named, for
Sir John Botetourte's business. His cousin Sir Hugh de Audley
reports that the March is defenceless; the Scots were mustering in
great number at the quinzaine of Midsummer last, and he feared
they had already entered England. Begg them to attend him with-
out fail with their forces on the Wednesday. Sir John de Athy has
captured a Scottish pirate, Thomas Dun, killed all his men except
himself and his cousin, as to whom he waits instructions. Thomas
has told him the Earl of Moray is making ready to attack the Isle of
Man, and intends to attempt Anglesey by aid of some English
traitors. Leicester, 13th July 10th year. [*Sir F. Palgrave's Tran-
scripts, vol. 63, p. 8.*]

July 27. **563.** William abbot of Jedeworthe and his men dwelling in England,
have a protection for a year while at the K.'s peace. Nottingham.
[*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 33.*]

July 30. **564.** Recognisance in the K.'s Chancery by Alan de Roule, of his
charter to Adam de Yetham granting his manor of Roule, with neyfs
and their sequels, to him and his heirs, to which his seal is appended,
before Donald earl of Marre, Sir Thomas de Morham, John de Weston,
Ivo de Aldeburgh, John de Halton, knights, [and others]; also of his
letters of attorney to give Adam seisin of the said manor. Notting-
ham, Saturday before the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula* A.D. 1317, 11th
year. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 24, dorso.*]

Aug 1. **565.** Recognisance by Hugh Rydel lord of Wytering, of a charter
[recited at length] granted by him at Wytering on Saturday next
after the Exaltation of the Holy Rood in the 20th year of the late K.,

EDWARD II. to his son Geoffry Rydel and his heirs, of his said manor of Wytering
 ——— and advowson of the church. Done in the K.'s Chancery at Casterton,
 1317. 1st August 10th year. [*Close, 10 Edw. II. m. 29, dorso.*]

Aug. 2. **566.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Hugh le Despenser 'le puisnez,' to whom the K. has given the forfeited manor of Glapthorne in Northampton, the heritage of Johanna wife of Gerveys Avenel, who with him and her son Dunkan de Fife, are adherents of the Scots. Nottingham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 5.*]

Aug. 2. **567.** Grant to William de Montacute theseneschal of the household, and Elizabeth his wife, and his heirs, all the lands of William de Carlisle and his wife, forfeited for their late adherence to the Scottish rebels. Nottingham. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 31.*]

Of 11th September the rebels' goods and chattels are also given with the lands. York. [*m. 27.*]

Aug. 6. **568.** The K., hearing that Adam bishop of Ferns has aided Edward
Fœdera, ii. 339. de Brus and Robert de Brus his brother with counsel, provisions, arms and men, and sent his brother to tell them the state of the country, commands Roger de Mortimer warden of Ireland, to summon the Bishop to his presence, and if he finds him guilty or notourly suspect, to act as he may be advised by the Council. Nottingham. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 24, dorso.*]

Aug. 7. **569.** The K. empowers J. bishop of Winchester, chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir David de Breghen knight of Scotland, whom he has received to his peace and pardoned his offences; delivering them to Sir Andrew de Harcla his bachelor to do what is necessary. Nottingham.

Letters of same date empowering Sir Andrew to receive all Scots to his peace. *Ibid.* [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 11.*]

Aug. 11. **570.** Attestation by Hugh de Audeley 'le pere,' that Sir Robert Hastang had been in the K.'s service at Newcastle-on-Tyne [under his indenture to serve on the Scottish March] from the Purification till the morrow of Midsummer last, with ten men-at-arms, including his 'terce' of knights. Appends his seal at Newcastle, the morrow of St Laurence 11th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army), No. 319.*]

Fragment of seal in red wax attached. (Fretty?)

Aug. 11. **571.** The K., on the complaint of Henry of Dene and four others, burgesses of Berwick, commands the Mayor and bailiffs of York to desist from levying toll on the burgesses of Berwick, in violation of their charter of freedom throughout the kingdom, granted by his father and confirmed by himself, or shew cause. Somerton.

(Endorsed) The citizens of York hold their city of the K. for a

From to 11 yearly farm of 160*l.*, to which the Berwick burgesses coming to the city with goods and merchandise pay toll and custom, and have paid 1317. it from time beyond memory. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Aug. 25. 572. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Robert de Felton to whom the K. has given the lands in Akhille and Yeure in Northumberland, forfeited by Henry de Prendregeat a rebel who has joined the Scots. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. II. File 9.*]

Sept. 11. 573. Grant to the K.'s vallet Donald de Mar of the ward of the lands of the late Sir James de Perers till the heir's majority, and the latter's marriage without disparagement. York.

Similar grant to Donald of the marriage of Ela widow of said James, viz. her fine if she makes one, or her forfeiture if she marries without the K.'s or Donald's leave. York. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 26; and Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 6.*]

Sept. 14. 574. The K. commands the Barons to provide Margery widow of Duncan de Ferendragh, in the ward of some manor for her annuity of 40 marks, as the 400*l.* paid yearly at Exchequer by Alianora widow of Henry de Percy, on which it has been hitherto charged, has been otherwise disposed of. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II. m. 10, verso.*]

Sept. 20. 575. Safe conduct and protection for certain burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, duly authorised, who are going through England and to France, to buy corn and other victuals for the munition of the town. York. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 26.*]

1316-17 576. Indenture that Sir William de Ros of Hamelake, lord of
Nov 15- Werk castle, shall keep the same and the country round, with 30
Sept 21 men at arms and 40 hobelours from 1st December next till Midsummer following, or a whole year if need be, 12 men-at-arms at his own cost, and the remainder at the K.'s, viz. 12*d.* for a man-at-arms and 4*d.* for a hobelour daily. Their horses to be valued. The Privy seal and Sir William's appended at York 15th November 10th year.

Fragment of Privy seal appended.

In addition, Sir William undertakes to serve on the Scottish March with 50 men-at-arms of his own retinue in company of the Warden, from 1st December next till Midsummer thereafter, receiving from the K. 1000*l.* for said service, their horses being valued as usual. The Privy seal and Sir William's appended at York 19th November 10th year.

Fragment of Privy seal appended.

Attestation by Sir Hugh Audeley *senior* knight, and Stephen le Blond the K.'s clerk, that 10 marks sterling are due to Sir William for restoration of his white liard horse killed in a foray on the Scots near Jeddeworth in company of Sir Edmund earl of Arundel warden

EDWARD II. of the March. Append their seals at Newcastle 12th May in the
 ——— 10th year.

1316-17. One seal *en plaque* remains. A head of Janus? (Stephen de Blound's).

Another by same persons that Sir William had fulfilled the conditions of his bargain, sometimes with more, sometimes with fewer men, and had remained 31 days beyond his time. Written at York, 24th September in the 11th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 36.*]

One seal, fretty, with a label of 3 points, attached, (Sir Hugh's).

1317. 577. Charter by William de Ros of Hamlake to the K. and his
 Sept. 25. heirs, of his castle of Werk on Tweed, with knights' fees, serjeanties, villains, and others (excepting the advowsons of the cells belonging to the Priory of Kirkeham and Hospital of Boulton), in exchange for 400 marks of land to be granted to him and his heirs by the K. or his heirs, between the Thames and Tees, before next Midsummer. York, 25th September 11th year. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 20, dorso.*]
- Sept. 28. 578. The K. compassionating the state of the poor nuns of Ermynthwait in Cumberland, who have been totally ruined by the Scots, grants them pasture for their own cattle in Englewood forest, during pleasure. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25; and Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 8.*]
- Sept. 30. 579. The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay Master Andrew de Tange the Michaelmas half year of his life pension of 20 marks, granted for his service to the late K. York. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 20.*]
- Oct. 4. 580. The K. grants the citizens of Carlisle, to aid in strengthening the city, 120*l.* of the arrears of their farm. Under his Privy seal, 4th October 11th year. Tykhulle. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 16.*]
- Oct. 27. 581. Grant to William de Montacute of the ward of the late Simon de Goseford's lands (in the K.'s hands by forfeiture of William de Carliol), till the majority of John, Simon's son and heir, and his marriage without disparagement. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 21.*]
- Nov. 17. 582. The K., on account of the 'eminent devoutness' of the friars of the order of the Blessed Mary of Mount Carmel of Berwick-on-Tweed, grants their petition to servo his chapel in the castle there as heretofore, receiving from the Chamberlain of Scotland the same stipend as the secular chaplains who used to serve it. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 14.*]
- Nov. 20. 583. The K., for the good service of Hugh Daudele *junior*, remits what he owes for the extent of one-half of the lands of the late Edmund Comyn, and grants him the ward of that half till the majority of the

EDWARD II bears, and the marriage of Maria younger daughter of Edmond, without disparagement. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II. m. 75*]

[1317] 584. Petition to the K. that the Chancellor command the Abbot of Selby, collector of the late 10th and 12th penny per mark of church goods, granted for his Scottish war, to pay Roger Heiron 148*l.* for his horses lost at Stirling under 'billes' sealed by the 'Chaumburlaynyre' of Berwick. (Fiat endorsed) [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. Facs*]

[1317] 585. Petition to the K. by Geffray Russel, who had served his father 36 years as videt of the butlery, and himself 10 years in the Scots war first at Roxburgh, where he was coroner, till its capture, when he lost his horses, arms, and all his savings; afterwards in Berwick castle, till he could no longer endure the suffering and want, and came to him for help, as one greatly spent and weakened by old age. And though the K. of his grace gave him five letters to different abbeys to keep him, none of them would help him. He now prays for some help, as he is in great need. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Misc. (Miscellanea), Bar 239.*]

1317 586. Petition to the K. by his poor tenants of New Castle, near Launce, who were due arrears of 60*l.* of rent while the Scots were there, and were so destroyed and wasted that they cannot pay, and beg relief.

(Endorsed) The Justice thinks it would be charity to consider them. (2) The Treasurer and Barons to certify the K. as to the debt. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 619½*]

Called 'Nief Chastel de Lyon. T. agard in Deuelyn'—thus in Ireland, in another petition, (No. 6187).

1317 18 587. Commission to Robert earl of Angus, William Ridel, Richard de Emeldon, and William de Denum to receive to the K.'s peace all those in Northumberland and parts adjacent who lately rebelled against him, or such as from starvation or fear joined them, and desire to come in his will. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 5.*]

Jan 30 588. Safe conducts and protections for William de Chilton and Hamph de Holm burghesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, who are going to England and Gascony to buy provisions, wines, &c., for the munition of the town. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 37.*]

Feb 4 589. Commission to James de Broughton and two others to enquire into the disputes arisen or likely to arise, between the burghesses and the garrison of Berwick, to the danger of the town unless a speedy remedy be found. Windsor. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 1.*]

Feb 16 590. Writ ordering the sheriff of Essex to supersede distraint on

EDWARD II. the lands of John de Argentine in Parva Chishulle for 38*l.* 20*d.*, a
 ——— prest due by the late Egidius de Argentine, as John has shewn that
 1317-18. he is neither heir, executor, nor pledge for Egidius, who was only a
 life tenant. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II.*]

March 20. 591. Warrant to J. bishop of Winchester, the chancellor, to issue
 letters in favour of Randolf de Holme, to whom the K. has given the
 keeping of the counter-keys of the gates of Berwick-on-Tweed, for
 the greater security of the town. Westminster. [*Privy Seals*
(Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 2.]

March(?) 20. 592. The K. to the Mayor and bailiffs of Berwick-on-Tweed,
 commanding them to deliver to Ranulph de Holm the counter-keys of
 the gates. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 27.*]

1318. 593. The K. learning that the Mayor and bailiffs of Berwick-on-
 April 13. Tweed, who lately undertook its safe custody, have allowed the
 Scottish rebels to enter and take possession, at which he is much
 enraged, commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Kingston-upon-Hull to
 arrest all the goods of the community of Berwick found there, at the
 advice of John de Weston. Mortlake. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

Fœdera, ii. 360.

April 15. 594. The K. being justly incensed at the Mayor and community
 of Berwick, by whose carelessness the Scots have taken possession of
 the town, commands that the burgesses' goods and chattels be seized
 everywhere up till Midsummer next at the sight of John de Weston-
 Windsor. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 20.*]

April 24. 595. Grant for his good service, and a certain sum paid 'in camera,'
 to Sir William de la Beche and Eufemia his wife, of all the lands
 which Maria widow of Edmund Comyn held in dower of the herit-
 age of Eufemia and Maria her sister, taken in the K.'s hand, as the
 widow adheres to the Scots as reported; saving the rights of Maria
 the sister. Wallingford. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 17; and*
Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. II. File 2.]

May 4. 596. The K. commands the collectors of customs of wool and bides
 at King's Lynn to buy 500 'bords Destrinch' forthwith, and freight
 three vessels with 500 qrs. of corn for Berwick-on-Tweed, as the
 K.'s messenger will instruct them. Witchirche. [*Close, 11 Edw. II.*
m. 7.]

May 6. 597. The K. commands his receiver at Newcastle-on-Tyne forth-
 with to buy in London, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, wheat, swine,
 and other victuals, iron, and steel, and freight them in good vessels
 of war for the munition of Berwick castle. By the K. and Council.
 Windsor. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

June 8. 598. The K. commands Lewis bishop of Durham, to release from
 prison Walter de Gosewyk burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, with his

EDWARD II. goods, on sufficient security, as he wishes to speak with him on matters touching the capture of the town of Berwick. Westminster.

1318 Similar writs to the sheriff of Northumberland, the bailiffs of Newcastle, and the Bishop of Norwich's bailiffs of King's Lynn, as to his goods. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

June 8 599. The K. commands the magnates and lieges of Yorkshire to muster the whole force of the county to repel the Scots, who he hears have entered it, and are doing great damage. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]

June 12 600 The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle to release John Marchaund burgess of Berwick, from prison, with his goods, on sufficient security, the K. wishing to speak with him on matters touching the surrender of the town of Berwick. Westminster.

Similar writ to the bailiffs of Kingston-on-Hull and Lynn, as to his goods. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. II. m. 3.*]

[*Extract.*]

June 16. 601. Mandate by the K. to the Barons to allow Simon Warde, late sheriff of York, in his comptus, 6*l.* 5*s.* paid to William le Taverner, John of Kirktologh, John Parlebiry, Lambert le Mynt', John of Hauburgh, and Thomas Scot, Scotsmen taken at sea, prisoners in York castle from 12th October 1316 till 14th February following, —125 days, at 2*d.* a day each. Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 11 Edw. II. m. 62.*]

[1318.] 602. The Mayor and community of Hertipolle shew the K. that
Circu Sir Robert de Brus has granted a truce to the whole bishopric of
June Durham except their town, which he intends to burn and destroy for their capturing a ship freighted with his 'armeours' and victuals, and, as they are enclosing great part of the town, and building a wall to the best of their power, they beg him to give them 100 marks owing him for victuals bought on their pier by one Roberd de Musegrave, due at Easter next year. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let the money be assigned in aid of the work, and they must hurry it on, that the peril be anticipated. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4146*]

1318 603. The K., learning that Hugh Rydel, lately a pensioner at his
July 10. request, of the house of Wenlok, is dead, begs the Prior and convent to receive in his room John de Baskerville, who has long and faithfully served the late K. and himself. Northampton. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 31, dorso.*]

Aug 8 604 Memorandum:—That on Wednesday, 'in supervigilia' of St Laurence, viz., 8th August, there were delivered to Masters

- EDWARD II. James of Spain (de Ispannia) and William de Maldon chamberlain, — ‘&c.’ a public instrument under the hand of Master Andrew de
1318. Tange apostolic notary, declaring that Florence count of Holland, Robert de Brus earl of Annandale, and the other competitors for the kingdom of Scotland, acknowledged the late K.’s right of superiority; also an instrument under same hand, containing 42 ‘pecias,’ of the process as to the K.’s right; to be kept in the Treasury, ‘&c.’ [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 110.*]
- Aug. 12. 605. The K., considering that the house of Holmcoltran, a daughter
Fodera, ii. 370. of Melros in Scotland, cannot elect a successor to its late Abbot Robert without the presence of the Abbot of Melros, grants a safe conduct to the latter and two fellow monks to attend the election. Nottingham. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 28.*]
- Aug. 24. 606. Letters patent by William Ridel knight [sheriff of Northumberland], acknowledging receipt, by the hands of Robert de Ogle, from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle, on 24th August in the 12th year, of 20 qrs. wheat and a cask of wine to store Mitford castle. Appends his seal *ut supra*. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army), No. 317.*]
Fragment of seal, red wax, appended; a lion (!) rampant within an indented bordure.
- Aug. 25. 607. Roger de Horslee, late keeper of the castle of Berwick-on-Tweed, acknowledges receipt from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, between 20th July and 24th August 12th year, for the sustenance of the men-at-arms and foot who came with him out of the castle [of wine, flour, malt, beans, and oatmeal], and 6 sacks of ‘twill,’ 4 pixes of ‘oyron,’ and 2 lbs. of ‘implastri.’ Newcastle, 25th August year foresaid. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army), No. 317.*]
Fragment of seal, red wax, appended; a horse’s head and neck bridled, not on a shield. (Damaged.)
- Sept. 28. 608. The sheriff of Cumberland is ordered to premonish Andrew de Hartela to attend in person before the K. and Council in parliament at York within a month after Michaelmas, and meanwhile on no account to deliver or grant more time to, the hostages he holds for John de Moray and Robert Barde without the K.’s special command. York.
Similar to the sheriff of Westmoreland. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 26, dorso.*]
- Sept. 30. 609. Writ by the K., on the petition of John de Cauntone and Alicia his wife, widow of Thomas de Soules a late rebel, praying for restoration of the third part of the manor of Hogh in Staunfordham, which had been given by William de Soules to Thomas and Alicia and

- EDWARD II their heirs, and was seized in the late K.'s time for Thomas's rebellion, who was since dead, commanding his escheator to hold an inquisition thereon. York. [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 12 Edw. II. No. 130.*]
 The inquisition following thereon is wanting.
- Oct 5 610. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York, 25th September preceding, commanding inquiry as to the lands of Walter de Seleby, John de Woderyngton, and John Mautalent, rebels who had joined the Scots] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne before the escheator, on Thursday next after St Michael the Archangel's day in the K.'s 12th year, by John Gray [and 11 others], who say that Walter de Selby was seised of the vill of Seikhale, within the Liberty of Tynemouth, held of the Prior and convent by service of seneschaley in the hall of Tynemouth on the Feast of St Oswyn. It is worth yearly 23*l.* 16*s.* Whereof Katerina his wife is infest in 20*l.* yearly. That John de Woderyngton was seised of 10 marks yearly from the manor of Dentoune, and of 4 husbandlands in the vill of Nenham, each worth 8*s.*, and held of Geoffry de Scrupe by homage and fealty. That John Mawtalent was seised in 108 arable acres, and 8 acres of meadow in the vill of Howyk, worth 9*l.* 6*s.* yearly, and held them of the lord of Alnewyk by service of the quarter of a knight's fee. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 12 Edw. II. No. 17.*]
- Nov 3 611 The K. orders deduction from the 1000*l.* given to Sir John de Segrave in aid of his ransom, of the amount due by him while warden of the Forest on this side Trente. Under the Privy seal. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 26, dorso.*]
- Nov 5 612 David de Langetone receives from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores, at Newcastle, for sustenance of himself and his men, keeping the Marches of Scotland, 2 casks wine and 20 qrs. wheat. Newcastle, 5th November 12th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 37.*]
 Seal, in red wax, appended. A squirrel erect on a shield. 's' :
 DE GTONÉ'
- Nov 22 613 Northumberland:—Recognisance by Walter Corbet of Langedon for 60*l.* sterling to William atte Stroher, payable at the Purification next. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 62.*]
- Nov. 27 614. The K., finding by an inquisition that William de Soules in the late K.'s time enfeoffed Thomas de Soules his brother, since dead, and Alicia his wife and their heirs in the third of the manor 'del Hoghe,' in Stamfordham, and that Thomas and Alicia held it till his rebellion with the Scots, when it was taken in the K.'s hand,—commands his escheator to intromit no further. York. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 20.*]
- Nov 28 615 The K. grants to Gilbert de Glyncarny for his good service

EDWARD II. an annuity of 50 marks, beginning the first payment as from
 — Michaelmas last past. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.*]

1318. **616.** The K. on the petition of the citizens of Carlisle, representing
 Nov. 28. they are so harassed by constant watchings against the incursions of
 the Scots, that they cannot continue to endure it without his assistance,
 remits their city farm for the year now running. York.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 6, dorso.*]

Dec. 1. **617.** Grant in the parliament at York, to William de Montacute
 and Elizabeth his wife, of all the lands of William de Carlyle and
 . . . his wife, forfeited to the K. for their adherence to the Scottish
 rebels. York. [*Charter, 12 Edw. II. m. 9.*]

Dec. 4. **618.** The K. commands the Treasurer and Chamberlain to pay
 Gilbert Makaskel, late seneschal of the Isle of Man, 350 marks
 which he had advanced to the K.'s late receiver at Carlisle, out of
 his own funds, for munitions against the Scots, as the receiver's
 executors refuse to give up the counterpart of the indenture; as also
 a balance of 500*l.* due him by the K. for expenses incurred in
 service against the rebels in the Isle of Man and elsewhere. York.
 [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 19.*]

Dec. 7. **619.** The K. at the request of John of Brittany earl of Richmond,
 forgives the Abbot and convent of Egleston, almost destroyed by the
 Scots, 27*l.* 8*s.* 4½*d.* arrears of tenths due. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R.*
Memoranda, 12 Edw. II, m. 38, dorso.]

On 24th November previous, a similar discharge to the Prioress
 and nuns of Marryk for 83*l.* 3*s.* 3½*d.* for like reasons. York. [*m. 21,*
dorso.]

Dec. 8. **620.** The K. commands that David de Bethune be paid the arrears
 of his fee of 20*l.* yearly at Exchequer till otherwise provided for.
 York. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 18.*]

Dec. 12. **621.** The K. considering a representation by the citizens of Car-
 lisle, that on 5th March 1314-15, he committed to them their city,
 mills, fishings, &c., for three years from Easter thereafter, and Robert
 de Brus with his army besieged them from Monday next before the
 Feast of St Margaret Virgin [14th July] 1315, till Sunday next after
 the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula* [3rd August] following, destroying
 all their growing crops and other goods; and that all the city gates
 were closed with a wall of stone and lime from said Sunday till the
 Purification following, on account of the attacks of the enemy, whereby
 they could neither go in nor out, save only by a postern, and this but
 rarely in case of ambushes, and thus they got little good of the said
 mills, fishings, &c.; commands the Barons, in reckoning with them, to
 have consideration to these losses, &c., in their discretion. York.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 6, dorso.*]

- EDWARD II. 622 Letters patent by Sir Nicholas Scot knight acknowledging receipt from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle-on-Tyne, for the hire of his cellar and granary there, where the K.'s victual was stored in the 10th, 11th, and 12th years—of four casks of Gascon and a pipe of Spanish wine. Newcastle, 20th December 12th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 37.*]
1318. Dec. 20. Seal in green wax appended. A shield bearing a chevron charged with 5 nails between 3 smaller (?) or covered cups (?): '... enol....'
- [1318.] 623 Petition to the K. and Council by David de Langetone and Thomas de Hetone, shewing that Roger Purveys, who was taken with two others in the 'piles' of Boltone and Wytingam, resisting the K., by the garrisons of Bamburgh, Alnewik, and Werkworde, is an open traitor, and one of the greatest evil-doers on the March, and begging that he may be hanged and drawn, and asking the K.'s pleasure in regard to the others. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Miscellanea), No. 939.*]
1318. 624 Petition by Robert de Blakebourne to the K. and Council, shewing how he served him and his father in Berwick and the Scots war for 22 years and more, and was taken prisoner, 'wounded almost to death,' under Roger de Horsleie, when the castle was lost; and lost his brother and all his ten friends at the battle of Stirling, and the issues of all his lands on the March, worth 80 marks yearly; and had nothing to live on but 20*l.*, which he drew for a fishing in Tweed till that town was lost, and has now nothing left to sustain himself; and praying for some aid, in respect of these long services and losses, till he can regain his lands. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Miscellanea), No. 939.*]
- [1318.] 625 Another petition by the same to the K., adding that, at Sir Roger Horsley's request, after the town was taken, he crossed the Tweed from Berwick on horseback at great risk, with letters from the garrison to the K., taking with him 21 of their horses, which he brought safe to Newcastle. [No date.]
- (Response) Let him say in what place, and the K. will consider. He also prays reimbursement of his horses and the wages of himself and men, 100*l.*, as he is in such debt in London and elsewhere, he knows not where to turn.
- The K. will speak with the Treasurer. [*Parliamentary Petitions, N. 921.*]
- [1318.] 626 Warrant to the Bishop of Ely the chancellor, to issue letters discharging . . . the K.'s serjeant, who has care of the cart harness of his baggage horses and other things, and lost his rolls at the battle of Stirling in the 7th year, and can render no account, of his intrusion up till 24th June that year. [York (?)] [*Privy Seals (Tower) 12 Edw. II. File 4.*]

EDWARD II. **627.** Marie widow of Sir Edmund Comyn, to the K. She says that, after her husband was killed at the battle of Stirling, she went to Scotland under the K.'s safe conduct, and in her absence Gilbert de Middelton raised war in Northumberland, destroying her possessions. Wherefore she remained in Scotland with a friend who supported her. Having bought some beasts and other things to live on, she prays the K. for a safe conduct to England with them, being in fear of her life where she is. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Much faded. Endorsement illegible.

[1307-18.] **628.** Petition by John bishop of Carlisle, to the K., to be allowed 100*l.*, which he took from a fifth granted to the late K. by the clergy, (to be expended in defence of the Scottish March), and paid to Sir Thomas de Saunford marshal of Sir Henry Percy's army, when 'William Waleys' was before Carlisle, and burned the country for 30 leagues round; and there was no other warden within the castle and town than himself. For Sir Thomas and his men would have followed their lord Sir Henry, who was two days' march in advance in England, if he had not got the 100*l.* to remain for eight days, as is well known in the country. [No date.]

(Deliverance) To be shewn to the Treasurer. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2135.*]

[1313.] **629.** William de Lasceles of Suthcoute shews in Exchequer that he held 'une terre' there for a term of years from one Johan de Ressonet, a Scotsman, who has always been at the K.'s peace since this last war began. He has manured and put heavy costs out on it, and Richard Oysel escheator 'de la Trente,' has seized it, saying Johan is an enemy. Prays to have possession on mainprise till this is settled, for he has put his all into it, and if he loses it he is a beggar for life. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

1318-19. **630.** The K. to the Abbot and convent of Thornton-on-Humber.
Jan. 10. Commands them to deliver to J. bishop of Glasgow, or his attorney, the goods and chattels of Friar William abbot of Jeddeworth of that diocese, who lately died at their house, where he lived at the K.'s request. York. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 15.*]

Jan. 26. **631.** Warrant on the Treasury for John Belle, William Jetour, and others for 190 marks, balance of 200 granted to them for their late capture of John de Wymes and other Scottish rebels in a ship at Hertelpol, whom they delivered with their goods to the K.; viz., 50 marks for their expenses, and 150 for the prisoners and their goods. York. [*Liberate, 12 Edw. II. m. 2.*]

Feb. 28. **632.** The K. grants to John de Athy for life, the manor of Glenarm in Ulster in Ireland, forfeited by the rebellion of Hugh Bysset, who has joined the Scots. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 25.*]

- ELWARD 11 633. Inquisition [in virtue of writ, tested York, 8th December preceding] held at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Wednesday next after the
1318-19 Feast of St Gregory Pope, in the K.'s 12th year, before William de
March 14. Denom and Richard de Emeldon, justices, by [12 jurors], who found that the late William de Heselrig was seised in the 4th part of the manor of Akild in Northumberland. That his son and heir John de Heselrig entered thereto at his father's death and was peaceably seised for 2 years, till Henry de Prendirgest unjustly disseised him and kept it till he was forfeited for joining the Scots, with whom he now is, when it was taken in the K.'s hand. That William de Heselrig acquired it by charter from Nicholas de Graham and Maria his wife, to him and his heirs, confirmed by John [de Graham] their son and heir. That the only right of Henry de Prendirgest therein was as alleged heir of his brother John de Prendirgest, who joined the Scots in the late K.'s reign, when it was forfeited to Nicholas and Maria, who gave it to the said William. That John de Heselrig was under age at his father's death. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 12 Edw. II. No. 82.*]
- March 19. 634. The K. grants to his son John of Eltham and his heirs all the
lands *contra* Trent forfeited by Scotsmen or their adherents. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 18.*]
Original writ in Chapter House 'Paper Documents,' No. 2036. No seal; red and green silk tags.
- March 24. 635. Extent [in virtue of writ tested York, 27th November previous, on the petition of Thomas de Gray that, for his good service in Scotland, the K. would grant him 40 marks of the forfeited land of John Mautalent and his mother, rebels with the Scots] made at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 24th March in the K.'s 12th year, before the escheator, by [a jury of 12], who found that John Mautalent, before he joined the Scots enemies, held in the vill of Howyk *juxta* Alnewyk, 108 arable acres and 8 of meadow, worth 7*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* yearly; that Cristiana his mother held there, as dower, 6 husbandlands, worth 6*l.* yearly; that they are held of the lord of Alnewyk by service of the fifth of a knight's fee. That she held no dower in Chyvynthouse but the half of said vill of Sir Robert de Lumley, by service of half a mark yearly to the castle guard of Alnewyk; and the reversion is the K.'s by John's rebellion. It is worth in time of peace, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 12 Edw. II. No. 64.*]
- March 24. 636. Writ in favour of Gilbert Makasky (who, while constable and keeper of the castle and Isle of Man, between 8th February and 1st May 1310-11, had expended various sums in the K.'s service on John of Argyll and others, under various royal mandates which he has lost in Scotland by the attacks of the enemy), allowing him, in consideration of his own good services in Man and on the Scottish Marches, the sum of 30*8l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.*, received and so expended 24th

EDWARD II. March 12th year. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 39.*]

1319. **637.** As Gilbert Makasky, late warden of Man, seeks allowance in Easter Term. his comptus for certain men-at-arms at 2s., and foot at 3d. *per diem*, and the Barons are averse to allow the same in the Treasurer's absence, who is at the parliament at York, being above the usual rate of 12d. for men-at-arms and 2d. for foot, they adjourned the accounting to the quinzaine of Trinity. *Before which day Gilbert died.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II. m. 130.*]
- April 26. **638.** Writ to the sheriff of Lancaster to obey as if it were the K. himself, Richard earl of Arundel, his lieutenant, sent to put down the Scots' invasion, and aid him with the array of his county when required by the Earl or his deputies. Westminster. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- May 22. **639.** The advocate, echevins, consuls, and community of Ypres to the K. In reply to his letters complaining that arms and provisos have been supplied to Robert de Brus and the insurgent Scots by some of their townsmen, they assure him that although they have no authority to restrain them from trade, which is the prerogative of their Count, they will use their utmost endeavours to dissuade them from holding any communication with the Scots. Given in 1319, Tuesday after Ascension Day. [*Royal Letters, No. 4220.*]
- [1319.] **640.** Petition by John de Cusak to the K. Shews how his father April— Sir Walter de Cusak and himself served in Scotland and Ireland in May. his father's and his own time, and with 'le Mortimer' his lieutenant, at their own costs; and at Dundalk, where Sir Edward de Brus was killed, he had 60 men-at-arms, the best of his own surname and lineage; and his father Sir Walter and himself and their friends have been thrice burned and plundered by the Scots and the Lascys. Prays the first escheat of 100 marks of land.
(Endorsed) It seems to the Council he and his heirs should have 50 marks of forfeited land, especially as he was at the battle where Edward de Brus was killed. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1651.*]
- June 1. **641.** The K. grants to John de Cusak, in accordance with the foregoing recommendation, 50 marks land. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]
- June 6. **642.** The K. commands Margaret de Ferendraght to pay Roger Comyn the 10 marks she owes the K. at Exchequer for the manor of Briggestoke at Easter last, having granted them to him for his good service. York. [*Close, 12 Edw. II. m. 5.*]
- June 6. **643.** The K. having granted Roger Comyn *ut supra*, commands the same to be allowed to Margery de Ferendraght on production of

EDWARD II Rogers receipt. York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 12 Edw. II.*
no. 53.]

1319
June 7 644 The K grants certain liberties to John de Bermyngham earl
of Lowth, for his good services against the late Edward de Brus in
Ireland (excepting the four pleas of the crown). York. [*Patent, 12*
Edw. II. p. 2, m. 7.]

June 7 645 Grant to Edmund de Bermyngham and his heirs, for his good
services against Edward de Brus, of 20 librates of forfeited lands in
Ireland. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.*]

June 8 646. To [the late] Sir John Comyn, a prest for the munition of his
castle of Dalawynton, value of 10 qrs. wheat at 8s. per qr., 10 qrs.
barley at 5s., 2 casks of wine, 4*l.* Settled under the comptos of
Gilbert de Bromle receiver at Carlisle, 8th June *anno xij^{mo}* [1319].
[*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 2^o, fol. 59.*]

June 20. 647 Indenture that Alan of Argyll vallet of the household,
received from Stephen le Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle-
on-Tyne, for himself, [Duugal de Geyveleston] bis esquire, 6 hobellars,
and 12 foot of his retinue serving there, for keeping the March
till 31st May last, in value of wine, flour, and other stores, 70*l.* 16s.
8*d.* Newcastle, 20th June 12th year.

[Several letters on same file in May, October, and November, re-
garding Alan and his good service, and desiring credence for Duugal,
the bearer of one from York.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army),*
No. 3⁷.]

Fragment of seal, red wax, appended. A shield bearing a lymphad with-
in a bordure wavy, charged with garbs, a dragon with forked tongue at
upper side of shield.

July 3. 648. Safe conduct for Roger le Calour and Theobald de Barton, sent
by the K. to Hartlepool to bring the crew and cargo of a Scottish
vessel lately captured there, to York. York. [*Patent, 12 Edw. II. p.*
2, m. 5.]

July 7 649 Letters patent by Duncan de Geyvelestone attesting receipt
from Stephen le Blound keeper of the stores at Newcastle, for his
22 days' pay from 16th June till 7th July, close of the 12th year,
value of 4 qrs. barley, 16s., and 1 of wheat, 5s. Newcastle *ut supra*.
[*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 3⁷.*]

Seal in white wax appended—broken. Shield charged with 2 chevrons.

July 8 650. The K commiserating the losses and sufferings of the men of
Northumberland at the hands of the Scottish rebels, commands
Richard de Emeldon mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Stephen le
Blound receiver there, to distribute 40 casks of wine among 32 of
these persons according to the necessity of each. [Among the names
are William Frezer, William Gray of Denum, Thomas de Carlisle of

EDWARD II. Swarland, William de Caldwell, John de Carlisle.] York. [*Close, 13*
 ——— *Edw. II. m. 21.*]

1319. 651. The K. commands his bailiffs of York to liberate from prison
 July 17. nine persons [apparently boys], lately delivered as hostages for the
 town of Bærwick. York. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 21.*]

July 19. 652. The K. grants various prebends, churches, &c., in Scotland,
 Fœdera, ii. 401. to the persons specified in the letters patent. York. [*Patent, 13*
Edw. II. m. 40.]

July 19. 653. The K. presents [the persons named] to the following churches:
 —St Andrews' diocese:—Karedene, Karhale, Seton, Penycok, Bathket,
 Kreghton, Stirling, Haliburton, Ratheu, Tynningham, Hadyngton,
 Preston *juxta* Dunbarre, Haldhamstok, Couppe, Stowedale, Inchebrok,
 Lynton *juxta* Tynningham, Kyncorne, Enderkethyn, Fouldene,
 Kildeleghe, Ormeston, Manymel, Fankirke, Strathmiglok, Muskel-
 burgh, Chirneside, Duns, Craumound *juxta* Edenburgh, Lastalrigg,
 Whithousum, Erol, Langeton, St John of Pert. Glasgow diocese:—
 Loweder, Cavers, Lynton, Senewhar, Larges, Quenesferye, Glencarne,
 Are, Moniabroke, Preston under Crofel, Bygar, Hawyk, Lamberton
juxta Berwyk [diocese of St Andrews], Pebbles, Loweder, Kirkmighel,
 Erthbegg, Comeslong, Stanhous, Roul, Warcope, Maxton, Douglas,
 Maghhan, Doresdare, Wathstirkere, Lastalrigg, Lowedale, Eglesmales-
 hoghe, Kyrkyntologhe, Upkirk, Donypase, Trequayr, Ardrossan, Doun-
 fryse, Moffet, Rothehlen, Dursdee, Liberton in Clydesdale, Kirkemogho,
 Durrisdere, St Martin in Ewysdale, Dunbretayn, and Kippen [in the
 diocese of Dunblane]. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 40.*]

July 19. 654. Exemplification [of a charter by Edward I., confirming to the
 'glorious corsaynt' St Cuthbert, and the Prior and monks of Durham
 in 'frank almoigne,' all the lands and goods of the rebels holding of
 their fee in Scotland on 'la Maudeleyne's' day 1298. Carlisle, 25th
 September 1298]. York. [*Charter, 13 Edw. II. m. 8.*]

July 20. 655. The K. grants to Geoffry de Welleford the vacant prebend in
 the church of Dunkeld lately held by Master William de St Clair.
 York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 43.*]

July 20. 656. The K. commands John de Crumbwell keeper of Englewode
 forest, to give J[ohn] bishop of Carlisle, 24 fawns, one half hinds
 and the other does, to stock his park of 'la Rose' destroyed by the
 Scots. York. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 19.*]

On 18th of same month he was commauded to give the bishop 50
 pikerels from the lake of Ternewathelan in Englewode to stock his
 vivaries at 'la Rose.' [*m. 21.*]

July 30. 657. Warrant to J. bishop of Ely chancellor, to issue a presen-
 tation to John de Pontebrugge to the vacant church of St Martin in
 Ewesdale in Scotland. Durham.

- FRIDAY 11. Similar for Thomas de Gayne . . . , whom the K. has appointed warden of the hospital of the Blessed Mary of Hadyington in Scotland. Durham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edu. II. File 3.*]
- 1312
- Aug. 4. 658. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue a presentation in favour of Thomas de Newehaghe, who the K. has appointed to the vacant prebend of Barlanark in the church of Glasgow. Goseford in Northumberland. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edu. II. File 3.*]
- Aug. 6. 659. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Robert de Coucy, who has been appointed by the K. to the vacant Deanery of Glasgow. Goseford in Northumberland. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edu. II. File 4.*]
- Aug. 31. 660. Receipt by Margaret de Roos at Halieland from Sir Stephen Blount keeper of the stores at Newcastle, of 3 qrs. wheat to account of 20 marks victual assigned her by the K. [Seal lost.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 37.*]
Seal appended to another writ. A shield charged with 3 escutcheons.
- Sept. 3. 661. The K. to the sheriff of York. As the Scots have entered that county, and are lying in wait for the city and castle, commands him to see that the castle is sufficiently provided with men for a siege. Roxburgh. [*Close, 13 Edu. II. m. 18.*]
- Sept. 4. 662. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Humfrey de Bohun earl of Hereford, to whom the K. has granted half of his lands, if he dies while his son is a minor, for the purpose of his executry, and also the marriage of his heir, for the benefit of his other children. Kynbrigham in Scotland. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edu. II. File 4.*]
- Sept. 2. 663. The King to the Chancellor. Having begun the siege of Berwick on-Tweed, commands that all the engines in York castle be shipped with all haste and sent to him. At the siege of Berwick.
The same to same. Having, with the assent of his magnates, begun the siege of Berwick on Friday the eve of the Nativity of Our Lady [7th instant], and intending to remain till it is taken, by God's aid, commands him to bring 100 ditchers from Holderness along with the other men he is leading from York. Siege of Berwick. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edu. II. File 4.*]
- Sept. 2. 664. The K. to the Chancellor. As he hears that Robert de Brus and his allies and 'fautours' are bound by oaths and hostages to relieve the garrison of Berwick on a fixed day, and will do everything they can, he commands him to muster the whole array of the county of York, and lead them himself by day and night to join him at the siege. Orders him to leave the Great seal in commission. Siege of Berwick. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edu. II. File 4.*]
- Sept. 18. 665. The K. to W. archbishop of York, and J. bishop of Ely,

EDWARD II. chancellor. Commands them instantly to raise the whole 'defensible' foot of the county to attack the enemy, who have entered
 1319. England, wherever found, and to proclaim that none will be excused muster on pain of life and limb. He has spies watching by day and night where they are drawing. Beleford. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 13 *Edw. II. File 4.*]

Sept. 28. 666. Wardrobe Book.

[*Extracts.*]

To Friar William de Gretham monk of Durham, attending the K. with the Banner of St Cuthbert at Newcastle-on-Tyne in the Scottish war, with his grooms and 3 horses, from 1st August till 28th September—58 days at 12*d. per diem*, 58*s.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Wardrobe)*, No. 27.]

Sept. 28. 667. Indenture, whereby Sir John de Crombwell and Sir Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus agree to keep the March of Northumberland and district around Newcastle-on-Tyne, from 28th September 13th year till Midsummer following, each with 30 men-at-arms of his own retinue, and 140 at the K.'s pay, having especial care of the safety of the town of Newcastle in case of invasion by the Scots, and also seeing that the garrisons in Northumberland be kept up. They are to send 10 or 12 men to Mitford castle, and the same to Prudhou castle as they see need. Done in three parts at Newcastle, date aforesaid. [A full list of the knights and men-at-arms is subjoined; and endorsed are directions as to the garrisons of Bamburgh, Alnwick, and Warkworth castles. Annexed is a schedule of the sums paid.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army)*, No. 37.]

[1319. 668. Pay sheet of the K.'s army besieging Berwick. August and October.] September.

[*Summary.*]

[The Earls of Pembroke and Angus were there in person, the former with 60 foot, and the latter with 32 hobelars. The Earls of Richmond and Arundel and Sir Thomas Wake were absent, but sent men—Arundel, 260; Richmond, 35; and Wake, 65. The county of York contributed 1740 men—from Ribbleschire, 100; Beverley, 100; York city, 95; Knaresburgh, 126; and Tickhill, 30, and other places. Barnard castle sent 157; Nottingham, 160; the late English garrison of Berwick, 20 crossbowmen and 120 archers; the garrison of Northam, 24 hobelars; Sir Robert de Welle, 40 hobelars, 20 archers; Sir Hugh de Louthre, 25 hobelars, 28 foot; Sir Anthony de Lucy, 73 hobelars; Sir Thomas Ughtred, 44; Sir John de Fennewyk, 20, and 20 archers; Sir Roger de Somerville, 29 hobelars. Sir Andrew de Harcla brought 980 foot and 360 hobelars. North and S. Wales sent 2400 foot in nearly equal proportions, the districts and leaders' names being given. Divers counties, 300 hobelars and 900 foot. The

Edward II several totals amount to—120 crossbowmen, 1520 archers, 3000 English foot, 2400 Welsh, and 1040 hobelars—in all, 8080 men. [1319.] The total amount of pay, as summed up on the last membrane, is 3048*l.* 3*s.* The periods run from 1st August to 24th September, when the bulk of the forces were paid off.] [*Tower Miscellaneous B-44, No. 459*]

Three membranes of unequal size written on both sides.

1319 669. Exemplification [of (1) an inspeximus charter to the priory of
Nov. 5 Durham by Edward I., dated Assherugge, 20th January 1290-91, confirming *inter alia* their lands in Lothian, as in the charter of K. John, dated Newport, 2nd February 5th of his reign; and (2) a grant by Edward I. of 40*l.* yearly, from which they are to distribute, on the two feasts of St Cuthbert, 1*l.* each to 3000 poor; to provide two wax candles, each of 20 lbs., near the high altar before the shrine of the saint; two lesser ones before his banner; a perpetual priest to say mass in 'la Galilei,' and two candles there; with books and suitable ornaments for said priest,—and other purposes. Berwick-on-Tweed, 16th September 1296.] York. [*Charter, 13 Edw. II. m. 6*]

Nov. 6 670 The K., at the Bishop of Ely's request, pardons John son of Richard Scot, his offences in joining the Scots, as he brought back Geoffry le Ferroure the bishop's servant, lately made prisoner by the Scots in a skirmish in Yorkshire, safe to his master. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 29*]

Nov. 6 671 Grant to Dovenald de Mar, that he may remain more becomingly in the K.'s service, of the manor of Long Wynyngton in Lincolnshire, towards 160*l.* per annum. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 29*]

Nov. 10 672. The K. commands the Treasurer and Chamberlains of the Dublin Exchequer to pay Sir Duugan MacGofferrri 12*l.*, balance of the pay of himself and his men keeping the sea between Ireland and Scotland in the 12th year. York. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 14.*]

[*Extract.*]

[1319] 673 Robert count of Flanders to the K. In answer to his com-
Nov. 14] plaint of John Crabbe's outrages, he will punish him on the wheel if he catches him, as he has been banished for murder. He knows nothing of the ships said to have sailed from his port of Swin with arms and provisions for the Scots, as he has forbidden this, and believes they must have gone to Scotland and Ireland merely to trade, which he cannot hinder. 'In capite Decembris.' Ghent. [*Royal Letters, No. 425.*]

Cross 674 Henri de Harela clerk, complains to Exchequer that when he
[1319.] had sent his goods into Carlisle, to escape the enemy, under protec-

EDWARD II. tion of Holy Church, viz., wheat, flour, and oats for his sustenance, to the value of 120*l.*, John de Castre sheriff of Cumberland, and
 ——— Richard de Bromeley keeper of the K.'s victuals, with John de
Circa [1319.] Kirkeoswald sub-sheriff, broke into his house under colour of their
 office and made free with the same, to his great damage; and prays
 redress by a writ. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios*,
No. 173.]

Circa Nov. [Complaints against Sir Andrew de Harcla and his brother John.]

675. The K.'s lieges [at Carlisle] complain that after the death of Gilbert de Brunlee the K.'s victualler there, John de Hartcla went to his clerk Nicholas de Brunley, who had the keys of the cellars, and said he had a claim of 200 marks and more for arrears of pay against Gilbert, but he would take victuals instead. The clerk refused without the K.'s warrant, whereon John broke through the wall of a 'lunge celer' in the priory of Carlisle and the doors of others, and took out 20 tuns of the 'elite' of the K.'s wine. He gave some to the Scots enemy, through Thomas le Clerk of Moffat (Moffea), one of the most 'privez' men with Robert de Bruys, who took them away by water, and some part he sold; all as well known to the canons, and others of the town and country.

(2) At the late commission of gaol delivery to Sir Rauf fitz William, Hugh de Louthere, and Robert de Barton, they found that the sheriff had kept back seven prisoners, all Englishmen, who had broken faith and joined the enemy. One of these, Adam de Greneheued, had killed a K.'s sergeant in Cumberland, was taken in Tindalle by Thomas son of Nicholle, and brought to Tesedalle, where the sheriff, Sir Andrew de Harcla, commanded Thomas in the K.'s name to send the traitor to be justified in the K.'s city. Thomas sent him, on condition that he got his ransom, if freed. The under-sheriff refused to bring these seven before the justices without the sheriff's or his brother John de Harcla's orders. Whereon the justices proclaimed before the country that they should not be delivered, on forfeiture of life and limb, without the K.'s command. But one day, while Rauf fitz William, being warden of the town and country, was in Inglewood taking the K.'s 'grese,' and had left his son Robert in charge with a simple 'mesne,' comes John de Harcla with a strong force of horse and foot to the castle, takes said Adam and another, one John Notehode, to the Solway water, ransomed Adam for 200 marks money told, and the other for 12 marks. The same night the two joined a band of 'schavaldurs,' and robbed and plundered in England to the value of their ransoms and more, and are still at work.

(3) When Sir Rauf, with advice of the best men of the country, such as Sir Antoinne de Lucy, Sir Richard de Kirkebride, and others, arranged forays on the enemy, he wrote to John de Harcla, as

Edward II lieutenant of the sheriff, to muster the country array, when John by his bailiffs proclaimed loudly on the Marches and in churches that horse and foot should muster. But privily sent others of his 'schavaldurs' from vill to vill to keep them back, saying that Rauf's authority would soon be over; and himself went in person to Gilleslaunde and the barony of Liddel and warned them not to go with Sir Rauf, but stay at home till his brother or himself told them. Thus the enemy about Hermitage, where Rauf intended to foray, were all warned the day before his arrival, and removed their goods out of his reach.

—
 C. 101
 [1319]
 Nov.

(4) Whereas the March of Carlisle was well defended against the Scots unless they came in great force, before said John was constable of Carlisle castle, it is now so weakened by his false indictments, ransoms, &c., that the best and richest of the country about Gillesland and Lidell have gone over to the enemy, except people of no account,—more than 97 from the barony of Liddel alone, besides the rest of the county.

(5) Again, whereas Sir Richard de Kirkebride warden of 'lae paees' in Cumberland, commanded John de Harcla in the K.'s name to bring one Black Adekin, indicted of manslaughter and common trafficking with the Scots, for trial before him in the castle, he took him away out of the county towards Nicholle [Forest?].

(6) When Sir Rauf made inquest as to suspicious persons among the burghesses of Carlisle, and one John le Mareschal was warned from the town, John de Hartela warranted him body for body as a good liegeman. This John Mareschal has now joined the Scots and done much mischief in the country. He and John de Prendregest surrendered the Pele of Lidell to them before deserting.

(7) A knight and others of Rauf's household having found one John Redewall and Nele the groom of John de Hartela, with others, buying beasts at Solway Water, and other goods from the Scots, attached and brought them as prisoners with their goods to Carlisle. There John de Hartela became surety for their answering the charge of trafficking when called on, and the result is that John Redewall has now joined the enemy. They pray that some loyal man in whom they can trust be appointed to inquire into these things.

(8) When said John was master forester of Inglewood, in the time of Sir Piers de Gavaston, then justice of the forest, he received more than 100*l.* of 'aprouementz,' and has never accounted for the money. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459*]

[1318-19] 676. Petition to the K. by John of Hesilrygg, who shews that he was at the capture of Sir Gilbert de Middleton, &c., in the castle of Mitteforth, and was also made prisoner at the 'descomfiture' of Stirling, where he lost horses and armour worth 200 marks,—

EDWARD II. imprisoned for 2 years, ransomed at 200 marks, losing also the
 — profits of his 40 mark land in Northumberland for five years, in all
 [1318-19.] 600 marks, whereby he is brought very low. He prays for allow-
 ance of 480*l.* due to the K. by Eustauce de Burneby of the county of
 Norfolk (attened at 4 marks yearly), that the same be recalled, and
 the whole debt paid at once to the petitioner. [No endorsement.
 No date.] [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4316.*]

1319. 677. Commissions to J. bishop of Ely, chancellor, Aymar de
 Dec. 1. Valence earl of Pembroke, Hugh le Despenser *junior*, and Bartholo-
 mew de Badlesmere to treat with Robert de Brus and the Scots for a
 peace, and swear to the observance of the same; to treat for a truce
 and swear to its observance, and to grant safe conducts to the Scots
 coming to Newcastle-on-Tyne or elsewhere to treat. York. [*Patent,*
13 Edw. II. m. 21.]
- Dec. 1. 678. The K. exonerates William Pesshun (son and heir of the late
 Stephen Pesshun, a Scotsman and enemy), whose homage he took for
 the manor of Berughby on 17th June 1317, from a demand of 20
 marks made as if he were heir or executor of the late John de
 Sandale, who had the custody of two-thirds while he was a minor.
 York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 14.*]
- Dec. 4. 679. The K. to his bailiffs of Ravenesferode. Signifies that he has
 released on mainprise the goods of certain merchants of Grippes-
 wolde, Strallesound, and Lubeck, which he had commanded them to
 seize in satisfaction of the claims of Adam le Clerk of Lynn, whose
 ship, value 100*l.*, freighted with salt of Poitou, lampreys of Nantes,
 and bales of 'Bugge,' value 200*l.*, while on her voyage to Perth in
 aid of the garrison, had been captured off the coast of Norfolk and
 her crew slain, by evil-doers of these ports, her cargo sold at Aberdeen,
 and the hull carried off to Strallesounde, the echevins of which town
 had neglected to make redress. York. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 11.*]
- Dec. 8. 680. Warrant to pay Richard de Tang son of Master Andrew de
 Tang the K.'s notary, 50*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* due to his father for writing a
 process touching the realm of Scotlaud between the 25th November
 1316 and 7th July 1318, that it may be applied to the ransom of his
 father, lately carried off to Scotland by the rebels. By the Council.
 York. [*Liberate, 13 Edw. II. m. 3.*]
- Dec. 22. 681. [Fragment of] document [by Robert de Brus] declaring the
 conditions of the truce concluded between the Bishop of Ely chan-
 cellor, Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke, . . . and Bartholomew
 de Badelesmere steward of the household, on behalf of Edward II.,
 and himself, for 2 years from St Thomas's day, referring to the sur-
 render of Herbotel (?) castle before Michaelmas, the property of vessels
 that might chance to be wrecked on the Scottish coasts, and no new

EDWARD II (written to be made within the sheriffdoms of Berwick, Roxburgh, or Dunfries. The Earl of Moray has sworn on the granter's soul to keep these conditions. Berwick-on-Tweed, 22nd December, 14th of his reign. [No seal.] [*Royal Letters, No. 4540.*]

[1314-19] 682. Petition by Lucas de Barry vallet of the late K.'s household, to the K. Relates how he was 3 years under Sir John de St John in Lochmaben castle, under Sir John de Castre in Dunfries castle, and then in the 'Peel' of Linlithgow when besieged, twice made prisoner and heavily ransomed. And also, by the K.'s command, under Sir Robert de Clifford in 'Douneglas' castle, when Sir Robert de Brus and Sir James de Douglas attacked it, the year when the late K. died. Served the present K. in his Scottish wars till the battle of Stirling, where he was made prisoner and heavily ransomed. Whereby he has had to sell and lease his lands. Prays for some recompense for his long service. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let him sue the Seneschal of the household and the K.'s confessor, shew his service and they will inform the K. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 901.*]

[1319] 683. The Burgomasters, echevins, and council of Bruges to the K. In answer to his letters requiring them to abstain from all countenance or aid to the Scottish rebels, they reply that the Count of Flanders has prohibited all intercourse between his subjects and those sea-robbers, who, in the guise of Scots-men, commit many outrages; but they cannot prevent honest merchants of all countries coming to trade in Flanders, which is common to all. [No date.] [*Royal Letters, No. 4252.*]

1319. 684. Letters patent by Alan of Argyll esquire of the K.'s household, a knowing receipt from . . . the keeper of the K.'s stores at Newcastle-on-Tyne, of victuals to the value of . . . , arrears of wages of himself, his *socius*, 6 hobelars, and 2 . . . of his retinue while staying there in custody of the Scottish March in the 12th year. Newcastle, last day of . . . in the 13th year. [*Essex, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 35.*]

Mutilated. Seal in red wax attached, flattened. Traces of a shield with lymph within a bordure.

[1319.] 685. Petition to the K. and Council by Cristien widow of Sir Alisaundre de Bonkile, shewing that she is despoiled by the Scots of her lands, goods, &c., in Northumberland, and, besides, of 20l. of land, her dower in Scotland from her said husband. Begg that the K. would grant her the manor of Udale in Cumberland, formerly her said husband's, which was included in her suit in Chancery for dower, but she leased it to Alisaundre Steward while he was at the K.'s peace, on condition that if he died before her, she should re-enter in a third of the manor as her terce, as before. Which Alisaundre died the K.'s enemy, and the whole manor was seized in the K.'s

- EDWARD II. hand till his title was examined. She will pay the same extent as
 — Sir Robert de Leyborne, viz., 'cesses livre' for the whole manor
 [1319.] [No date.]
 (Endorsed) Pur Cristiane qe fu la femme Alexandre de Bonkehille.
 Quoad dotem, sec. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Miscellanea), 939.*]
- 1319–20. 686. The K. authorises (under certain circumstances), the redelivery
 Jan. 20. to Robert de Brus, or destruction, of the castle of Herbottel, according
 Fœdera, ii. 416. to the conditions of the late truce with him. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 20.*]
- Jan. 21. 687. Compotus of Simou Warde sheriff of York.
 [Extracts.]
 6l. 4s. 8d. paid to Thomas de Grey of Scotland, the K.'s vallet, to discharge his armour in the city of York, by the K.'s gift; 15l. 1s. 6d. paid to said Thomas by the K.'s gift for the support of his wife in York, from 29th May 11th year to this day—a year and 238 days at 6d. per diem. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 22.*]
- Jan. 28. 688. Safe conduct for the Countess of Fife the K.'s niece, going
 Fœdera, ii. 416. into Scotland for the deliverance of Elena widow of Robert de Neville. York. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 21.*]
- Jan. 30. 689. Warrant to J. bishop of Norwich chancellor, to issue letters to the Pope on behalf of Friar Richard de Pontfreynt of the Order of 'Precheours,' whom the K. wishes to be preferred to the vacant see of Dunblane in Scotland. Butterwik (?). [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 1.*]
 Faded.
- Feb. 28. 690. Warrant for a safe conduct for a year for John de Letham, a Scotsman passing through England to St James, with 3 persons, horses, and harness. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 1.*]
1320. 691. The K. commands his escheator *citra* Trent to pay Johanna
 April 11. de Torthorald the half year due at Easter last, of her annuity of 20 marks. Westminster. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 5.*]
- April 19. 692. Warrant for safe conduct till Martinmas next, at the instance of Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, to James [de Conyngnam] and Renaud More, Scotsmen going on pilgrimage abroad. Shene. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. II. File 6.*]
- April 19. 693. Safe conduct *ut supra*. Shene. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 9.*]
 Fœdera, ii. 423. On 25th Richard Trot assigned to escort them and see that they keep to the high road. Westminster. [*m. 10.*]
- April 20. 694. Safe conduct for Sir Ingelram de Umfraville, a Scottish knight passing through England on his affairs beyond seas, with a

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS

EDWARD II chaplain, 12 esquires, 4 valets 'of office,' and 24 grooms, till
 Michaelmas next. Shene. *Cancelled for another in October follow-*
 1320 *ing.* [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 9.*]

April 23 695 The K. orders release of Amicia widow of Thomas Doreward
 from a distraint for 20*l.* alleged to be due by her late husband of a
 fine for lands in Essex, if they are her private property or dower,
 and the debt was not incurred before Thomas married her. West-
 minster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 32.*]

April 28 696. Commission to three justices to inquire as to the wreck of a
 Scottish vessel at Brunham in Norfolk, the cargo of which, consisting
 of money, wool, and other goods to the value of 1000*l.* and upwards,
 had been plundered in great part by the people of these parts.
 Westminster. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. m. 9, dorso.*]

Cron 697. Cumberland:—Compotus of John de Castre late sheriff.
 April 30, [*Extracts.*]
 He is charged with 4000 marks received as ransom for John de
 Morreve and Robert Barde, Scottish prisoners; whereof paid to
 John de Hartela brother of Andrew de Hartela 1000 marks in
 money, and hostages to the value of another 1000 marks, in aid of
 Andrew's ransom from a Scottish prison; and 200 marks paid to
 Gilbert de Glyncarny, a prisoner in Scotland, in aid of his ransom.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 126, dorso.*]

May 19 698. The K. having permitted 1000 chalders of sea coal to be sent
 from Newcastle for the ransom of Peter Ward, lately made prisoner
 in his service by the Scots, commands the Mayor and bailiffs to let
 that number be shipped, but not one more on any pretext. Reading.
 [*Ch., 13 Edw. II. m. 4.*]

[1320.] 699. Alan of Argyll prays the K. to help him, considering the
 June (?) service of his ancestors, and as he has no other resource; and to give
 him some means of living, till the K. recovers his lands in Scotland,
 which God grant. [No date]

(Indorsed) The K. retains him in his household on same terms
 as others. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 3028.*]

1320 700. The K. commands the constable of Bourdeaux to send Henry
 July 6 Maule and his two companions in safe custody to the constable of
 the Tower of London. Huddle. [*Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 25, dorso.*]

1319-20 701. [Gifts to the K.'s Scottish adherents.]

Oct 12 Grant to David de Betoigne of 6*l.* at Michaelmas, of the 12*l.* for
 July 6, the support of himself and his children by the K.'s gift. York,
 October 12.

Similar to Gilbert de Glyncarny of the last Easter and Michael-
 mas terms of 50 marks granted to him. York, October 20. [*m. 4.*]

Allowed to Margery de Ferendraght, in the farm of Brigestoke

- EDWARD II. manor, 10 marks paid by her to Roger Comyn by the K.'s gift, for
 ——— Easter term 1319. York, January 6.
- 1319-20. David de Betoigne *6l. ut supra* for Easter term last. Lambeth, April 17.
 Gilbert de Glinearni *ut supra* for Easter term last, 25 marks. *Ibid.*, April 18. [*m. 3.*]
 Dougal Makdowelle 20*l.* for Easter and Michaelmas last for his annuity granted for his good service and the losses sustained by him in the K.'s service. Westminster, June 1.
 Alan de Ergael 10 marks for his expenses till other arrangements. *Teste* Adomar de Valence earl of Pembroke. By the Earl himself. Westminster, July 2.
 Similar for 40*s.* for Beatrix of Perth. *Ibid.* By the Earl himself.
 To Edward de Balliol, in aid of his expenses, 20 marks, *hac vice* by the K.'s gift. By the Earl himself as Warden of the realm. Westminster, July 6. [*m. 1.*] [*Liberate, 13 Edw. II.*]
1320. 702. The Archbishop of York and three others appointed Com-
 Sept. 15. missioners to treat with the Scots for a final peace. Clarendon.
 Fœdera, ii. 434. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 17.*]
- Sept. 15. 703. Mandate to the above-mentioned Commissioners to proceed
 Fœdera, ii. 434. forthwith to Carlisle. Clarendon. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 17.*]
- Oct. 13. 704. Lincoln:—Recognisance by Dovenald de Mar for 4*l.* 10*s.* to
 Isabella queen of England, payable on the morrow of St Andrew the
 Apostle next. *Afterwards paid to her attorney.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 14 Edw. II. m. 56, dorso.*]
- Oct. 23. 705. Writ allowing the Mayor and bailiffs of York abatement of
 25 marks paid to William Fraunceys, to whom the K. had granted an
 annuity of 40 marks for his good service in his presence at Dunbar on
 24th April 1315; charged on their city farm. Westminster. [*Ex-
 chequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 15 Edw. II. m. 10.*]
- Oct. 24. 706. Safe conduct for Johanna widow of Alexander Comyn, and
 Fœdera, ii. 437. retinue, going to Scotland to treat for restitution of her lands. West-
 minster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 13.*]
- Nov. 1. 707. The K. authorises the sheriff of York to levy 760 marks from
 Fœdera, ii. 437. the town of Ripon, the balance of the money still due to the Scots,
 who would have burned it had it not been ransomed for 1000 marks,
 part of which had been paid by the six hostages, three of whom had
 escaped from their captors. Westminster. [*Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 16.*]
- Nov. 17. 708. Safe conduct for certain persons coming from Robert de Brus
 Fœdera, ii. 438. to treat about peace. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 5.*]
- Nov. 17. 709. The K. authorises Andrew de Hartela, David earl of Athol,
 Fœdera, ii. 439. and others to receive to his peace such Scots as feel their consciences

Edw. III. touched by excommunication and otherwise. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II.*
— p. 1. m. 5]

1320
Nov. 17. 710 The K. authorises David earl of Athol to receive to his peace those Scots who feel their consciences troubled by the Papal excommunication, as secretly as he can; and to attend the K. personally if he wishes further instructions. Westminster. [*Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 13*]

Similar letters on 11th December to Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, with the Earl, and others named. [*m. 13.*]

Dec. 11. 711 The K. empowers the Archbishop of York to release from excommunication those Scots who shall be received to his peace by the Earl of Athol and others. Windsor.

Similar to the Bishop of Carlisle, and for such as shall be received by Andrew de Hartela. [*Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 13.*]

Dec. 13. 712. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of William son of John de Iselbek, born in Scotland, the K.'s enemy, received to his peace. Windesore. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. II. File 8; and Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 1.*]

Dec. 28. 713. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of York to deliver John de Anand, William de Nesbet, Adam de Roule, Scotsmen, with some Flemings, Germans, and others, made prisoners in a wreck off Ledbrestone on the Yorkshire coast, in possession of three letters under Robert de Brus's seal of the coket of Berwick, to the sheriff of York. Marlborough.

The sheriff is commanded to liberate the Scotsmen and their goods under the provisions of the truce, and to retain the other prisoners. Marlborough. [*Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 12.*]

[1320.] 714. Petition, Robert de Clifford to the K., shewing that he was made prisoner at the battle of Stirling, ransomed for 100*l.*, and lost his horses and armour worth 100 marks there, and also the issues of his lands all these 6 years, worth 100*l.* a year; has since been in Bambergh castle at his own costs. Prays a grant of the farm of King's Clyve, which yields 62*l.* yearly at Exchequer, during the K.'s pleasure, till he gets relief of his trouble. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. will advise with Sir Roger de Horsley, and declare his pleasure. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2104.*]

[1319-20] 715 Petition to the K. by Nicol Haldan, John de Manesere, and William de Hastings, who are hostages in Scotland with the enemy, at the request of all the people of the Vale of Pykering, for a ransom of 400*l.*, agreed to be paid, at the last invasion of England, for that district, at the Christmas following the Scots' departure, but not yet paid. And as the petitioners are in danger of death from day to day,

EDWARD II. they pray the K. and Council to order the money to be levied in the country to save their lives. 'Percy.'

Circa (Endorsed) Inquiry to be made by lieges in Chancery as to the truth of the statements, and, if found correct, a writ to issue to the sheriff of York to levy the money from those who assented to the ransom and were thereby saved, *pro rata* on their lands and chattels, to be sent by elected men of the district to Scotland for delivery of the prisoners. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4147.*]

Circa 716. Petition by the lieges of Cumberland and Westmoreland. [1315-20.] (1) They shew the K. the service due in war to his ancestors, viz., that on his march to Scotland they should meet him 'a la Rerecroiz sus Estaynmor,' and go in his vanguard as far as 'la Marche de Solewathe,' and on his return from Scotland they should take the 'reeregarde' from Solway to the 'Rerecroiz.' They pray him to ratify this, and that their service otherwise made on divers expeditions shall not prejudice them.

(2) Also, if it happen for the defence of the realm that he requires their services within it, that he would pay their wages in their own country before they start.

(3) Also, that it would please him to allow them to be at war or truce with the Scots, according as they see most for his honour or their own profit, by advice of his officers in these parts, without hindrance or challenge henceforth.

(4) That those who do not come at this time be punished, and their fines given to those who come.

(5) They beg, above all other things, that he would order that they have peace, either by covenable war with haste; or in pity, within brief space ordain covenable sustenance for them till they have peace, either by war or by

(6) Also, that those of them ruined by the war may be retained in his pay, each according to his rank, being able-bodied men.

(7) Also, for the good success of his war, and comfort (?) of the hearts of his people more especially, that he would pardon the 'sute' of all felonies and trespasses to date.

(8) And that it would please him, for the great damage, destructions, and burnings perpetrated by the Scots, to pardon them the 'verte cire' demanded from them. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Damaged in parts.

1320-21. 717. The K. signifies to the Archbishop of Rouen that Richard Jan. 2. Lovel had, by his lawful wife Muriella daughter and heiress of John de Soules, a son James, who has now completed his fourteenth year, and begs the Archbishop's good offices for Richard in certain matters touching his son's heritage in his diocese. Marlborough. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 1.*]

EDWARD II 718 Safe conduct for Sir John de Palmor monk of Coupar, coming
from Sir Robert de Brus to the K. Yeshampstede. [*Patent, 14*
1320-21. *Edw. II. p. 2, m. 26*]

Jan. 12
1320-21 719 Protection for Robert de Comptone going to Berwick-on-
Jan 12 Tweed on the affairs of the Countess of Fife. Yeshampstede.
1320-21 [*Patent, 14 Edw. II, p. 2, m. 26*]

Jan 10 720 Commission to W. archbishop of York, and others to treat for
peace with Robert de Brus. Westminster. *Cancelled, because not*
acted. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II, p. 2, m. 25.*]

Jan. 20 721 The K. commands Antony de Luey to render to Ingelram de
Umfraville the services and others due for the lands held of him, as
Ingelram, who was a prisoner in Scotland, has escaped, and shewn
that he never left his allegiance. Westminster.

Similar writ to the sheriff of Northumberland, commanding him
to allow Ingelram to enjoy his land of Eluedene in peace. West-
minster. [*Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 11.*]

Jan. 20 722 Safe conduct by Robert [I.] king of Scots, for the envoys of
the K. of England to the number of 50 persons, of whatever state
or condition, coming to Berwick-on-Tweed, or elsewhere within his
kingdom, to treat with his Council and return,—to last for a month
after the instant Candlemas. Berwick-on-Tweed, 26th January,
15th of his reign. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459*]

Feb. 18 723 Pardon to Alexander de Moubray, a Scotsman, of his forfeiture
of life and limb, and all felonies committed in the war against the
K. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 22.*]

[1320-21
Feb. 18] 724 The names of Alexander de Moubray's people, who have come
with him, and for whom he begs the K.'s charter of peace,
without the Chancellor's fee, as he has left his country poor
['*deuicom il ne vint point bien estoppe hors de soun pays*'].

The 'gentifs' people:—William Comyn, William Hareshefd,
William de Carlaverok, Maclou de Kennoth', Robert de Soynhope,
Thomas de Thorinborne, Patrick de Thorinborne, John le Ferour,
Per de Boulton, John le fiz Philippe, Adam Rossel, Heuwe de
Crauforde.

The names of the servants ('*seriaunz*') :—John de la Chaumbre,
Symon Hirdeman, Cristy Grenehaye, William Barn, John de Thorin-
borne, Adam de Elom, Symon le Stedeman, Randolf Gardener, Thomas
le Sutherne, John Donnyng, Symon de la Hope, Alein de le Heys,
Hachoun de le Grenehafd, Thomas le Palfreieur, William de le
Hills, Davi le F. . . . , Nicholas le [No date.]

[*Patent, S. D. (Tower), Edw. II. v. p. No. 41. File 9.*]

M. 12. 1. 1. 1.

- EDWARD II. 725. On this day the Bishop of Hereford delivered in Exchequer
 ——— eight bulls of Pope John XXII., the third of them the process against
 1320-21. R. de Brus by the Cardinals, the fourth the citation of some Scottish
 Feb. 20-24. bishops to the Roman Court, the fifth to the Prelates of England, ex-
 communicating the invaders of England and their 'fautors,' the sixth
 directing the Archbishop of York, and the Bishops of Durham and Car-
 lisle, to proclaim Robert de Brus excommunicated for the death of
 John Comyn; the remaining two directed to the Cardinals that they
 might proceed with the censures and sentences against Robert de Brus in
 England, notwithstanding their return to Rome. These last delivered
 to the keeper of the Privy seal, to be taken with the K. to France,
 on 24th February. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 77.*]
- Feb. 25. 726. Writ of Privy seal to the Abbot of St Mary, York, to pay
 John of Brittany earl of Richmond, 100 marks for his expenses
 going to Newcastle-on-Tyne to treat for peace between the K. and
 the Scots. *Teste* the Treasurer. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 14*
Edw. II. m. 159, dorso.]
- Feb. 26. 727. Protection till Midsummer next for Donald de Mar going on
 pilgrimage to St James. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. II. p. 2,*
m. 18.]
- Feb. 26. 728. Memorandum that (*inter alia*) (1) the Great Roll of 42
 pieces, beginning 'Quoniam antiquorum,' as to the K.'s right to
 Scotland, (2) the recognition by the magnates of Scotland of the K.
 of England as overlord, (3) the process, beginning 'Quum pium,'
 containing 35 pieces, of the homages of the magnates to the K., all
 attested by Master Andrew de Tange (which had been entrusted on
 3rd March previous to the merchants of the Bardi to be carried to
 W. bishop of Exeter, treasurer, and the K.'s other envoys abroad, to
 be shewn when expedient, and afterwards on Monday in the close of
 Easter brought back by the Bishop to the Treasury), were on this day,
 Thursday next before Ash Wednesday, delivered to John of Brittany
 earl of Richmond and the other envoys going to Newcastle-on-Tyne,
 to treat for peace between the K. and the Scots. [*Exchequer, Q. R.*
Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 77.]
- On 5th May thereafter the above instruments were brought back to the
 Treasury. [*ib.*]
- Feb. 27. 729. The K. empowers David earl of Athol, [and 4 others], to
 receive to his peace a number of Scotsmen who came to England
 with Sir Alexander de Moubray knight, a Scotsman, on the same
 conditions, if they are of good repute and not claimants of English
 lands. Westminster. [*Close, 14 Edw. II. m. 9.*]
- Feb. 28. 730. On this day the two seals used by the K. for Scotland were
 brought back by the Treasurer and a Baron of Exchequer, and
 delivered to the Chamberlain, in a purse under the Privy seal, to be

EDWARD II kept in the Treasury. [*Eschequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 77*]

1321.

April 1

731 Pardon to Thomas Broun, Alexander Broun, William Broun, and Fergus Kennedy, Scotsmen, for their offences in war and otherwise in the K.'s dominions, and restoration of their lands. Gloucester. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 16.*]

May 3

1321. 1321.

732 The K. orders the bailiffs of Havesnesrodde to liberate Ivo of Halvington and other Scotsmen, lately made prisoners in a wreck off their coast, with their goods. Wallingford. [*Close, 13 Edw. II. m. 7.*]

May 10

733 Protection till Christmas for William Rydel of Tibun, who is in the K.'s service on the Scottish March. Westminster. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 11.*]

May 20

734 The K. commands William Ridel and the other guardians of the late truce with the Scots to receive from the burgesses of Berwick the rent of 10*l.*, agreed to be paid by them during the truce, for the fishings of Tweed between 'le Yarford' and the sea, and the land of Tweedmouth between 'le Semyngeside' and Tweed, and between 'le Orde' and the sea, and apportion the same among the several owners. Westminster. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 10.*]

May 20.

735 The K. pardons Sir William de Mohaut knight, for his adherence to the Scots, and grants him his peace. Westminster. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 5.*]

May 24

1321. 1321.

736 Protection for the servants of Maria countess of Fife, coming from Scotland to make purchases in London for her chamber. Westminster. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 9.*]

Trinity

Term.

737 Northumberland:—Writ to the sheriff to levy 32*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* from John de Mentethe's lands since the K.'s 1st year; and 75*l.* 6*d.* from those of Robert de Leybourne, late constable of Ayr, for same time, being prests made to each. [*Eschequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 13 Edw. II. m. 134, verso.*]

Aug 25.

1321. 1321.

738 The K. orders the castle of Herbotel to be destroyed, according to the terms of the treaty with the Scots. Westminster. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 16.*]

Aug 25

1321. 1321.

739 The K. orders the sheriff of Northumberland in person and others, to assist in the destruction of Herbotel castle, and that it be done as secretly as possible. Westminster. [*Patent, 13 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 16.*]

Sep 14

740 The K. commands his brother Thomas of Brotherton earl of Norfolk, marshal of England, to deliver all the Scottish and Flemish

EDWARD II. prisoners in his custody to the sheriff of Suffolk, to be taken to the
 ——— Tower of London. Shottle. [*Close, 15 Edw. II. m. 28.*]

1321. 741. Safe conduct for the servants of the K.'s niece Maria countess
 Nov. 25. of Fife, coming from Scotland to make purchases for her in London.
 Fœdera, ii. 460. Illeford. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 9.*]

Nov. 29. 742. David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, declares that, as the K. has
 granted to him in perpetuity the castle, manor, and honour of Chil-
 ham in Kent, he will aid and serve him in all his enterprises, on
 pain of forfeiture. Pountfreit-on-Thames, 29th November 15th year.
 [*Close, 15 Edw. II. m. 21, dorso.*]

[1320-21, 743. Petition to the K. by John bishop of Carlisle, shewing how
 after the K. commanded him to go to Newcastle-on-Tyne at the Purifica-
 Feb. 2.] tion in his 14th year, in embassy with other magnates to treat with
 the Scots, where he remained nine weeks at great expense, and
 begging for some allowance in respect of these costs. [No date.]

(Endorsed) It seems to the K. and Council that, since he went for
 the common good of the K., the realm, and his own bishopric, and
 did not go far out of the latter, he must bear his own expenses.
 [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2100.*]

1321-22. 744. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue a commis-
 Jan. 30. sion to Dovenald de Mar to take possession in the K.'s name of
 Newerk castle, with its 'garnesture,' &c., and hold it for him during
 pleasure. Hereford. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. II. File 1.*]

Feb. 9. 745. The K. empowers Andrew de Hartela to treat with Robert
 de Brus and the Scots for a peace or truce. Gloucester. [*Patent,*
15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 29.]

Dec. 6-Feb. 746. [Negotiations between the Scots and the Earl of Lancaster.]

16. (1) Safe conduct by James lord of Douglas for Richard de Top-
 Fœdera, ii. 463. cliff chaplain, and a companion, with their servants, to come to Jed-
 burgh. Etlebredehclys, Sunday, St Nicholas' day, A.D. 1321.

Ib. 472. (2) Ratification by Thomas Randolf earl of Moray, lord of Annan-
 dale and Man, of same, to last till the Assumption of Our Lady.
 Written at Corbridge, Friday next after St Hilary, A.D. 1321. [15th
 January 1321-22.]

Ib. 474. (3) Safe conduct by same to Sir John de Moubray and Sir Roger
 de Clifford, with 40 horsemen, to enter Scotland. Done at Cavers,
 16th February in the 16th year [*i.e.*, of Robert I.]

Ib. (4) Transcript of a letter close under Sir James de Douglas's seal,
 entitled 'en la cue au Roi Arthur.'

Ib. (5) Transcript of letter under Douglas's seal, 'entitle en la coue,
 a Mons' Rauf de Neville.'

(6) Letter [probably from Lancaster] saying that their 'parlaunce'

- Edward II. was nearly completed, for the Earl of Hereford, Sirs Roger Daumory, Hugh Dandele Bartholomew de Badlesmere, Roger de Clifford, John Giffard, Henry Tyeys, Thomas Mauduyt, John de Wylyngton, and himself, with others, had come to Pountfreyt, and were ready for [the Scots] assistance to march through England and Wales. Begs him to appoint a place of meeting and a safe conduct for 30 horsemen to go to Scotland. [No date] [*Close, 15 Edw. II. m. 18, verso*]
- [1321-22] **747.** Oliver de Bordeus to Sir John de Bretayne earl of Richmond. March 20. Informs him, as he is, no doubt, desirous to learn, that the K. and Queen were well and hearty, thank God, on St Cuthbert's day, while he wrote, at Chester on the way to Scotland. The Earl of Carrick is at Perth (La vile Seynt Johan), and has taken a truce till Michaelmas. Regrets that he could not speak to his correspondent at his going to Gascony. He hoped to have returned to London, but could not get leave from the K. Begs him to advise and help his brothers in their affairs where he is. Is at his commands in all matters. *Norman French.* [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 106.*]
Trace of very small round seal, red wax, on back.
- 1321-22. **748** Letters patent, David de Strabolgyn earl of Athol, lord of Chilharn and constable of the army, attesting that John de Pypelton, well mounted and armed, had been received by the K. in lieu of Nichol Russel of Strengesham at Coventry on the 8th, and had served with the K. in the north, and that he may now go home. Pountfreyt. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 175.*]
1322. **749** The K. informs the keepers of his Great seal that a letter March 31 reached him the day before from the Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, with news of the Scottish invasion, a transcript of which he sent to his cousin the Earl of Pembroke, who has replied by letter, which the K. sends them, ordering writs to be drawn up as the Earl advises, and forwarded to himself, so that they may be issued before this night Altoftes. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. II. File 1.*]
- April 13 **750** The K. to Gilbert de Glenkarny [and 40 others]. Revokes the late commission granted to them to pursue and capture the rebels and their lands and chattels, and commands them to attend him with the same. Pontefract. [*Close, 15 Edw. II. m. 13, verso.*]
- May 13 **751.** The K. appoints John Perbrun burgess of Great Yarmouth, Admiral of the fleet against the Scots, from the mouth of the Thames to the Border. York. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 13.*]
- May 13 **752.** The K. appoints Robert Bataille a baron of the Cinque ports, Admiral of the fleet going to serve against the Scots. York. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 13.*]

- EDWARD II. **753.** [Gifts to the K.'s Scottish adherents.]
 ——— Gilbert de Glinearni 25 marks for Michaelmas last. Tower of
 1321-22. London, October 2.
 Oct. 2- David de Betoigne 6*l.* for himself and his children, *ib.* *Ibid.*,
 May 20. October 1. [*m.* 4.]
 Dungal Makdowelle 10*l.* for Michaelmas term of his annuity for
 losses, &c. Pountfreyt-on-Thames, November 28. [*m.* 3.]
 David de Betoigne 6*l.* for Easter *ut supra.* York, May 15. [*m.* 2.]
 Dungal Makdowel 10*l.* for Easter *ut supra.* York.
 Gilbert de Glyncarny 25 marks for Easter *ut supra.* York, May 20.
 [*Liberate, 15 Edw. II.*]
 The same grants repeated for 1322-23. [*Lib. 16 Edw. II.*] David de
 Betoigne and Dungal Macdowal only, for 1323-24 [*Lib. 17 Edw. II.*] and
 for 1324-25. [*Lib. 18 Edw. II.*] Dungal Makdowal only, 1325-26. [*Lib.*
19 Edw. II.] Nil, 1326-27. [*Lib. 20 Edw. II.*]
1322. **754.** The K. appoints Sir Robert de Leyburne knight, Admiral of
 May 20. the fleet on the western sea of Scotland, with power to receive the
 Fœdera, II. 487. Scots to his peace. York. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 12.*]
- May 20. **755.** Sir Robert de Leyburne is empowered to appoint bailiffs in
 all the lands he may occupy in Scotland and the Isles. York.
 [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 12.*]
- July 2. **756.** The K. orders Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle to levy forces
 Fœdera, II. 489. in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancaster to repel the Scots.
 York. [*Patent, 15 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.*]
- July 3. **757.** The K. orders that the cattle of Cumberland, Westmoreland,
 Fœdera, II. 489. and parts adjacent shall be driven to Clyveland, Richmond, and
 other parts of Yorkshire, for fear of the Scots. York. [*Patent, 15*
Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.]
- July 14. **758.** Writ commanding Elizabeth widow and executrix of David
 de Langeton to pay the 10*l.* levied by him while keeper of the manor
 of Werk and waters of Tweed, of its issues (during the 2 years' truce
 between the K. and Robert de Brus), to Michael de Presfenne now
 keeper. *Teste* the Treasurer. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw.*
II. m. 145, dorso.]
- July 25. **759.** Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of John
 de Penryth to whom the K. has given the manor of Bolton in Aller-
 dale in Cumberland forfeited by the enmity of Alexander Styward
 'jadis' a rebel, to hold during the life of the chief lord of the fee,
 reverting to the K. on John's death. Tresq, 16th year. [*Privy Seals*
(Tower), 19 Edw. II. File 3.]
- Aug. 4. **760.** The K. commands the constable of Tonbridge castle and
 honour to allow Alexander de Moubray 3*s.* daily, which he has granted
 for the sustenance of him and his wife. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close,*
16 Edw. II. m. 30.]

- Edward II. 761. The K. sends the Bishop of Norwich the chancellor, a petition from the burghers of Lancaster, for his attention. Gloseford.
1722. (Enclosure) The burghers of Lancaster shew the K. that by grant Aug. 5 of his 'beaue' K. John, they have common pasture and estovers in Whernemor forest, i.e., dead wood for burning, and live wood for building, as they need. That the Scots lately came and burned their town and castle so entirely that nothing is left. And Sir John Travers the K.'s warden in these parts, prevents them taking estovers to repair their burghes, and they pray remedy. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 5.*]
- Aug. 17. 762. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters exonerating David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, from his trespass in purchasing the manors of Halton and Claverworth in Northumberland from John de Halton. Lowethre. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 5.*]
- Aug. 17. 763. Pardon to the Earl *ut supra*. Lauder. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 20.*]
- Aug. 22. 764. The K. in fulfilment of his bargain with William de Ros of Hamelake [No. 577], grants to him and his heirs 300 marks yearly from the farms of the cities of York and Lincoln, equally, till he provides the lands or restores the castle. Edinburgh. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.*]
- Aug. 23. 765. Schedules of payments made to the men-at-arms by Wygetone at Lethe on 23rd August in the 16th year, in money and wheat flour. [The names of the leaders and the shires from which the men came are given.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army), No. 38.*]
- Two membranes, a larger and smaller, the former endorsed.
- Aug. 766. 'Medicinalia' provided by Master Stephen of Paris, the K.'s surgeon, in the 16th year, for the Scottish war. Sum total, including carriage from London. 9l. 3s. 9d.
- [*Extracts.*]
- [The 'drogeries,' 'implastra,' &c., minutely specified, include 3 lb. 'Oxerocrosin,' at 2s. per lb.; 3 lb. 'Dyatarascos,' at 2s. per lb.; 6 lb. 'Apostolicon,' at 2s. per lb.; 12 lb. 'dyaculon,' at 4d. per lb.; 12 lb. 'Terbentyn,' at 7d. per lb.; 6 lb. 'Agrippa,' at 8d. per lb.; 12 lb. white ointment, at 8d. per lb.; 12 lb. dark (fuseum) ointment, at 12d. per lb.; 4 lb. 'Gracia Dei,' at 2s. per lb.; 1 lb. 'Apoponak,' at 3s.; 2 lb. 'Mastyk,' at 2s. per lb.; 2 lb. 'Sauguys Draconis,' at 2s. 6d. per lb.; 1 lb. 'Mirre,' at 3s.; 4 lb. 'Calamine,' at 4d. per lb.; 2 lb. 'Tutie,' at 16d. per lb.; 4 lb. 'lurge,' at 4d. per lb.; 2 great 'paniers,' 6d.; carriage from London to Edinburgh and from thence to Halyeland, 38s.
- They were carried from London to Newcastle by land, and thence to Edinburgh 'in Scotia' by water, and back from thence to Halye-

- EDWARD II. land, and delivered in the K.'s camera there at sight of Sir Thomas
 — de Usflete the K.'s private clerk, by the K.'s precept.] [*Exchequer*,
 1322. *Q. R. Miscellanca (Wardrobe)*, No. $\frac{23}{0}$.]
 On paper. Written on both sides.
- [1322.] 767. The K. grants safe conduct to Sir William . . . and Sir Alex-
 Sept. 4 (?). ander de Seton, knights, and Walter de Twynham clerk, of Scotland,
 with 20 persons in their train, coming to him and returning. Fen-
 ham, September [4]. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army)*, No. $\frac{38}{11}$.]
- Sept. 7. 768. The K. at the request of his cousin David de Strabolgi earl
 of Athol, has pardoned Sir Rauf de Boston knight, a late adherent of
 Thomas earl of Lancaster, and restored his lands, &c. Neubiggng.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army)*, No. $\frac{38}{11}$.]
 A draft, defaced.
1322. 769. Grant to Alexander de Moubray and the heirs male of his
 Sept. 8. body lawfully begotten, of the manor of Boulton in Allerdale,
 Cumberland, escheated by Roger de Moubray, formerly the K.'s
 enemy and rebel. Neubyggyng. [*Charter, 16 Edw. II. m. 6.*]
- Sept. 8. 770. The K. to the Bishop of Durham. Reminds him that he
 holds Norham castle in name of the Church of Durham, of himself.
 That he offered to his brother Henry de Beaumont and the Bishop's
 constable of Norham, to increase his garrison with a strong force
 of men-at-arms and victuals at his own cost, which they refuse.
 Wherefore commands him straitly, on pain of forfeiture of his barony
 and his own and his brother Henry's lands, to see the castle well
 garrisoned and provided, as he shall answer at his peril. And to reply
 distinctly by the bearer on receipt, what he will do. Neubygging,
 8th September 16th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army)*, No.
 $\frac{38}{11}$.]
- [1322.] 771. The K. to the Abbot of Bridelington. Thanks him warmly
 Sept. 12. for the 2 carts and 8 horses provided for his expedition to Scotland,
 whence he has arrived to remain this winter in defence of the March.
 He returns them by the bearer, and informs the Abbot he will find
 him his most gracious lord when he has affairs at Court. New
 Castle-on-Tyne, September 12.
 Similar to many other churchmen, as in an 'escrouet' appended.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army)*, No. $\frac{38}{11}$.]
1322. 772. Memorandum that on 13th September in the 16th year, at
 Sept. 13. Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sir Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle,
 in the K.'s presence, undertook to find 20 men-at-arms and 50
 hobelars, for defence of the castle and March, besides the Bishop of
 Durham's men already there, receiving a month's pay in advance
 viz., 63*l.* Agnes wife of Sir Thomas, appends his seal by his com-

- LEWIS II. and, before Sir Henry de Beaumont and Sir William Rydel.
 ——— [Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459]
 1322 Fragment of signet, red wax, on tag. Two heads in profile facing each other, a fleur-de-lys above.
- [1322] 773 Writ commanding the keepers of the Great seal to issue a
 Sept 15 commission in favour of Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle, whom the King has appointed chief warden of the March of Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmorland, and sovereign arrayer of the men-at-arms on foot of these marches. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 15. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 33.]
 A draft, much altered.
- 1322 774 The King to the Bishop of Durham. Having resolved to
 Sept 15 remain on the March for its defence, and summoned his forces, he wishes that Rauf de Neville should array the men of the Bishop's franchise under the enclosed commission, and begs the Bishop to command his seneschal and other officers to give Rauf all assistance. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 15th September, 16th year. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 34.]
- Sept 16 775 Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas Torthorald 10*l.*, on account of 20*l.* which the King owes him. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 6.]
- [1322] 776. Randekyn de la More, a Scottishman, has letters of safe con-
 Sept 16 duct to come to Bamburgh to speak with Friar John de Bynbroke of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, on business of the Order, for a month. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 16. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 35.]
- Sept 17 777. The King to Sir Thomas de Grei constable of Norham castle. Hears that he is besieged by the Scots, and trusts to his great loyalty to hold it. Sends by his 'compaigne' part of the money to pay his garrison. Remains at Newcastle in peace collecting his forces, and hopes, with God's aid, to put the enemy down. Prays him especially to send reports of the Scots 'from day to day' and 'from time to time' with his counsel how to act. To keep a good front to them, and to assure the people around the castle that their losses in crops and goods will be made up to them. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 17. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 36.]
 Much defaced in parts.
- Sept 17 778. The King to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Tells him he is in good health, and has just returned from his expedition to Scotland as far as Edinburgh on the Scottish sea. Having taken the road on the sea coast to do more damage, he found neither 'man nor beast,' and will winter on the March for its safety. Thanks him for his letters and his diligence in raising his people to oppose 'these evil Flemings.' As soon as he hears of them he will send his navy to

- EDWARD II. clear the seas. Begs him to send in all haste the money granted in
 ——— aid of the Scottish war. Newcastle-on-Tyne, September 17. (A
 1322. draft.) [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. $\frac{38}{11}$.*]
- Sept. 18. 779. The K. although displeased with some men in Bamburgh
 castle who had held a colloquy with the Scots near the castle, and
 made a fine to save their houses and goods, takes pity on them and
 empowers the constable to permit them to remain there for safety of
 their bodies and chattels, each guaranteeing the other to answer for
 his offence. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 25.*]
- [1322.] 780. The K. allows Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle to take 6
 Sept. 19. wild cattle and 6 deer in Englewood forest. Newcastle-on-Tyne,
 September 19. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. $\frac{38}{11}$.*]
1322. 781. Sir David de Strathbolgy earl of Athol undertakes the keep-
 Sept. 25. ing of the March of Northumberland till Christmas next, with 20
 men-at-arms, 5 of them to be knights and 12 hobelars, mounted and
 arrayed as effeirs; receiving the K.'s pay for them a month in
 advance, to begin when they are mustered and enrolled. The K.'s
 and Earl's seals are appended to the indenture interchangeably.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. $\frac{35}{8}$.*]
 Small fragment of seal in red wax. Traces of 3 pales (Athol).
- Sept. 26. 782. The K. commands the keepers of his Great seal to issue
 letters in favour of Alianora wife of Sir Richard de Waleys knight,
 for her dower lands as widow of Robert de Bruys, which were seized
 with Sir Richard's other lands for his rebellion, but have been
 restored to her by the K.'s grace. Durham. [*Privy Seals (Tower),
 16 Edw. II. File 6.*]
- [1322.] 783. The K. to Roger de Horslee constable of Bamburgh castle.
 Sept. 26. Tells him, as he must well know, that the Scots with a small force
 have entered the March, and, after infesting the neighbourhood of
 the castles near him, doing mischief, and, what is worse, taking
 ransoms and hostages from his subjects, have got away without
 challenge or damage from the garrisons, to the constable's dishonour
 and shame, as he had a stronger force, and should have secured the
 safety of the March, which the K. has spent so much in strengthening.
 He has had sure intelligence from Sir Thomas de Grey constable of
 Norham castle, that at the place where the enemy are entrenched
 near that castle, there are not more than 100 men-at-arms and 100
 hobelours, and in the town of Berwick there are only 40 men-at-arms
 and the burgesses. He is astonished that among them they have
 not proper scouts and espial, and delay to harass the enemy. Where-
 fore he commands him on his allegiance to see and do better, and
 in concert with the other garrisons to send out spies and do some
 exploit on the enemy, and also be ready to join the K. forthwith on
 his summons. Durham, September 26.

- HOWARD II. Similar to Ralph de Neville constable of Werkworth castle, John de Lilleburne and Roger Manduyt, constables of Dunstanburgh castle, and Henry de Percy and his lieutenant in Alnwick castle. [1322] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 37.*] Draft, much defaced and interlined.
1322. 784 The K. commands the sheriff of York [and other officers] to Sept 27 offer every aid to those who are driving their cattle in various directions to escape the Scots. Durham. [*Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 25, d. 10.*]
- [1322] 785 The K. to John Howard sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk. Sept Gives commands . . . that . . . William of Kynfaunes, Geoffrey of Scarborough, William of Erole . . . be put in ward, and as to the rest of his costs . . . September . . . [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 37.*] Draft, much defaced.
- [1322. 786 The K. to the Chancellor. For the good service of Sir Sept Alexander de Moubray, he has given him and the heirs male of his body the manor of Boulton in Allerdale, in the county of Cumberland, an escheat by forfeiture of Roger de Moubray a rebel, to be held of the chief lord of the fee, and to revert to the K. failing such heirs. [No place.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 37.*] A draft.
- [1322 787 The K. to Sir Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle. Sept Thanks him for his letters sent by Robert de Oggel and the present bearer and his good services. Commands him to be vigilant, as he has sent the Queen to stay at Tynemouth, while he himself is going through the country collecting force to keep down the enemy. The garrisons in the castles of the East March have been charged to aid him if necessary. [No place or date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 37.*]
1322. 788 Safe conduct for Margery wife of John de Gosewyk, going to Oct 2 Scotland to ransom her husband, a prisoner there. Barnard castle. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 21.*]
- Oct 3 789 Letters patent by Johanna de Torthoralde acknowledging receipt, from the K.'s escheator *citra* Trent, of 10 marks sterling, her half year's annuity from the K. at Michaelmas last. Appends her seal at London. [Seal lost.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 176.*]
- Oct 13 790 The K. to the Earl of Pembroke. Understanding from his spies that the Scots are around [North] Allerton, commands the Earl to collect his forces and raise the country towards Byland, reaching it by Thursday the 14th as early in the day as possible, where he will find the Earl of Richmond and Henry de Beaumont, with

- EDWARD II. instructions how to act. The K. is near hand in safety collecting his
 ——— forces. 13th October, 'the hour of vespers,' 16th year. Rivaux.
 1322. *This letter sent in duplicate by different bearers.* [Sir F. Palgrave's
Transcripts, vol. 63, p. 60.]
- Oct. 14. **791.** Roll of harness bought at York and Newcastle-upon-Tyne for
 the Scottish war in the 15th and 16th years.
 [Extract.]
 Total harness lost at Ryvaux by the sudden attack of the Scots
 there on 14th October 16th year, 11l. 7s. 11d., [consisting of girths,
 buckles, cart saddles, traces, &c., in 3 of the royal carts.] [*Exchequer,*
Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 31^s.]
- Oct. 27. **792.** The K. permits John of Brittany earl of Richmond, to have
 the attendance of 7 persons of his family for recreation and service,
 while a prisoner in Scotland. York. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m.*
19.]
- Oct. 27. **793.** Safe conduct for Friar Robert of Staindrop warden of the
 Friars Minors of York, going to see the Earl of Richmond in Scot-
 and, and permission to remain with another friar of the Order, an
 Englishman, for the Earl's consolation; also for 5 persons, whom the
 Earl may appoint, to take clothes, beds, and provisions to him. York.
 [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 19.*]
- Nov. 24. **794.** The K. signifies to the Barons that, whereas on 4th March
 1314–15 he committed to Robert de Leybourne sometime keeper of
 Carlisle castle, the manor of Ulvedale, escheated by Alexander
 Stywarde, a Scottish rebel, in satisfaction of his claims for keeping
 the castle and city, and thereafter, on 1st December 1318, granted the
 manor to the late Bartholomew de Badesmere and his heirs; and,
 being unwilling that Robert should lose thereby, they are to reckon
 with him and assign him some debt in satisfaction of his arrears.
 York. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 18.*]
- Dec. 10. **795.** Protection for John of Brittany earl of Richmond, lately
 made prisoner by the Scots, and still detained in Scotland. Hath-
 elsey. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]
- Dec. 28. **796.** Safe conduct for the men of Henry lord of Sully, a prisoner
 with the Scots, to the number of eight or ten. York. [*Patent, 16*
Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.]
- Dec. 29. **797.** Indenture on 29th December in the 16th year, at York,
 whereby David de Strabolgy earl of Athol undertakes to keep the
 March of Northumberland with 40 men-at-arms and 60 hobelers well
 mounted and arrayed, and to make forays on the enemy, up till
 Pentecost following; receiving pay always for eight days at a time.

EDWARD II. The K. and Earl's seals appended 'entreeablement.' [*Tower Miscellany Roll, No. 579.*]

1323 One fragment, red wax, attached to tag. 3 pales on a shield (Athol).

[1322.] 798 Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters in favour of Antouigne de Lucy, to whom the K. has granted the lands of Abraham le Steward (Senechal), an enemy, in Ulvedale. [.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 8.*]

Comm. 799 Petition [by the dwellers on the Marches] to the K., relating [1322] their dire sufferings for the last eight years and still, at the hands of the Scots, which have become unendurable, and nothing but the K's presence with the whole power of England will abate them, or they must leave the country. They have nothing but their naked bodies for his service. They ask that the commission to Andrew de Harcla warden of Carlisle, be changed, as it is quite insufficient for the defence of the Border. Assure the K. that it is useless to spend money on wardens of the March who are unable to keep down the enemy, and he must come himself with a strong force. Refer him to the bearer for news of the counties of Cumberland and Westmoreland [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Council think that Sir Andrew de Harcla warden of Carlisle and neighbourhood, should be instructed to harass the enemy in every way, at the advice of the best men of the county. [*Royal Letters, No. 4342.*]

1322-23. 800 The K. orders that no truce be made with the Scots without Jan 8 his knowledge. Cowyk. [*Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 8.*]

Jan 8 801. The K. orders Andrew de Hartela earl of Carlisle, to inform Jan 8 him personally regarding the reported truce with the Scots. Cowyk. [*Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 16, dorso.*]

Jan. 13. 802 Warrant to William de Ayremynne to search the Chancery rolls, and certify the K. by the bearer if his liege Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle, has any commission under the Great seal to treat with the Scots, and its endurance. And to hasten the bearer. Cowyk. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 1.*]

Jan. 19 803. Writ of Privy seal sending to the Treasurer and Barons, and others the K's Council at York, the transcript of an indenture between Andrew de Harcla earl of Carlisle and Robert de Brus, which appears to the K. fraught with great danger; wherefore he has ordered William le Latymer to remain in command of the forces at York for its safety. Stowe Park.

(Enclosure) Agreed between Sir Robert de Bruys on one part and the Earl of Carlisle on the other—(1) That each realm shall have its own national king; (2) that they shall aid him (Brus) to maintain Scotland against all gainsayers; (3) in like manner the K. (Brus)

- EDWARD II. and the Earl and adherents shall maintain the realm of England at the judgment (dit) of 12 persons sworn, or the majority (6 elected by the K. and 6 by the Earl); and the great lords shall be bound to perform their decree in all points, to the common good of both realms. If the K. of England assents to these conditions within a year, and the K. of Scotland has his realm secured to him and his heirs, the latter will found an abbey in Scotland of 500 marks sterling rent, for the souls of those slain in war, and, moreover, within 10 years will pay 40,000 marks sterling,—4000 yearly. The K. of England shall also have the marriage of the K. of Scotland's heir male, as advised by the aforesaid 12 persons. If the Ks. agree, they shall not be bound to receive in either realm any one who has been against them, or to restore his lands, except of their free grace. The Earl of Morreve has sworn on the K. of Scotland's soul to maintain all who adhere to him, and make no peace unless they are included. The Earl of Carlisle has sworn in like manner. *Norman French.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 70.*]
- Feb. 3. 804. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue letters in favour of the K.'s nephew Hugh le Despenser, 'le puisnez,' to whom he has granted the manor of Carleton near Basyngham, Lincolnshire, escheated by Gerveys Avenel and Johanna his wife, who adhere to the Scots. Newark. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 1.*]
- Feb. 28. 805. The K. to his keepers of the Great seal. Orders a pardon of all his offences to Ughtred de Gevelestone, who lately brought the good news of the capture of the rebel Andrew de Hartcla. Knäresburgh. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 1.*]
- March 18. 806. The K. signifies that, as Thomas Uhtred is going to Scotland by his leave for the deliverance of his hostages lying there, and thus cannot attend to his account at Exchequer this Easter for the castle and honour of Pykerynge, he has respited it till next Michaelmas. Doncaster. Under his Privy seal. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 23, dorso.*]
- March 21. 807. Letter, Robert K. of Scotland, to Sir Henry de Sully chivaler, complaining that in the K. of England's letter, of which Sir Henry has sent him a transcript, he is not named as a principal, but included with the least of his subjects. Will not agree to a truce on these terms; but if properly addressed, will do so willingly. Sends the transcript, which he cannot think he has read. Asks safe conduct for his envoys Sir Alexander de Seton and Sir William de Mountfichet knights, and Master Walter de Twynham clerk. Will not remain at Berwick beyond Wednesday in Easter week, so asks a speedy reply. Written at Berwick, 21st March, at the hour of tierce, in reply to his letter received the night before. [*Chancery Scots Documents, No. 166.*]

- EDWARD II 808. The K. sends his keepers of the Great seal a petition from the Bishop of Glasgow, and commands letters to the Pope in support.
 1328. Langby.
- March 30. (Enclosure) John bishop of Glasgow begs the K. to write to the Pope that he be not hindered (*empesche*) in his court for the service he owes to him and the 'College' by reason of the said bishopric, from which he gets nothing. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 3.*]
- April 22. *Cross* 809. Letter, William de Herle and Geoffry le Scrope to the Chancellor. Referring to their late parley with the Scottish envoys at Newcastle, they enclose transcript of letter under Sir Robert de Brus's seal, and beg that a similar one be sent them under the Great seal for the exchange of the Earl of Moray, if possible, to Bamburgh by Ascension Day [May 5], as the exchange is to be made on Friday morning after [6th], if the Earl arrives. Also letters under the Great seal prolonging the truce 15 days after Trinity, and the safe conduct of the Bishop of St Andrews and others named, and also the Earl of Moray's safe conduct.
 (Enclosure) letters patent by Robert K. of Scotland, promising that, as Sirs Thomas de Wake, John de Hastings, and the Lord de Ross knights, with Henry de Perey and the elder son of Hugh le Despenser, are named hostages for the safe return from England of his nephew the Earl of Moray, they shall be honourably entreated within his realm, and brought back to Tweedmouth whenever the Earl is ready there to return to Scotland. If the Earl meanwhile dies a natural death, or the treaty fails of effect, the hostages shall be free to return to their own country. For security he specially empowers his bachelor Sir Alexander de Seton to make oath on his soul. Berwick, 22nd April 18th year. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- May 9. 810. The K. commands the Bishop of Norwich the chancellor, to extend the safe conduct of the Bishop of St Andrews and those with him, also that of the Earl of Morref, for 15 days after Trinity. Cowik. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. II. File 3.*]
- May 30. 811. The K. commands the sheriffs of Northumberland [and 15 other counties] and the Warden of the Cinque Ports, to proclaim the truce with Robert de Brus, for 13 years from 12th June next. Thorpe near York. [*Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 5, dorso.*]
- June 5. 812. The K. commands the Chamberlain of North Wales to discharge the arrears due to the Scottish prisoners in Beaumaris castle. Bishopthorpe. [*Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 5.*]
- June 14. 813. The K. commands Richard de Emeldon mayor of Newcastle, one of the wardens of the truce with the Scots in Northumberland, to permit John de Walton of Bamburgh and William de Henedrawe of same place, to buy 20 chalders of sea-coal in Newcastle to send to

EDWARD II. Scotland for delivery of their two sons, hostages there. Cowyk.
 ——— [Close, 16 Edw. II. m. 4.]

1323.

June 28. 814. The K. commands William Ridel and two others to make inquiry as to the evil-doers, both English and Scots, who during the late truce took violent possession of Norham castle, and committed outrages in Northumberland, that they may be speedily punished for an example to others. York. [Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 3, dorso.]

July 2. 815. Protection and safe conduct for a year for Dovenald de Mar, going to Scotland with four horsemen on his affairs. York. [Patent, 16 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 3.]

July 8. 816. Writ to the Treasurer and Barons, that Robert Hastang be allowed 100*l.* a year out of the issues of the manor and town of Kingston-on-Hull, which he holds for life, in lieu of the K.'s demesnes of Bathket and Ratheu in Scotland, which were granted to him by the K. for his good service to the late K. and himself, but afterwards resumed. Faxflete. [Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 16 Edw. II. m. 44, dorso.]

July 10. 817. The K. instructs L[ewis] bishop of Durham to liberate, on sufficient security, Cuthbert son of John of Durham, and three other persons whom he had committed to prison by the K.'s commands, for an assault on the servants of William bishop of St Andrews, then ambassador from Robert de Brus to treat for peace. Faxflete. [Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 43.]

June 29. 818. Obligations for provisions at Newcastle.

[Selections.]

Elizabeth countess of Angus, with Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, and Sir John de Insula knight mainpernors, for 22*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* sterling. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Three seals (damaged). (1) Green wax, three shields joined at base (defaced). (2) Green wax, crusilly shield with cinquefoil. (3) Green wax, a lion rampant on a shield.

July 11. Adam son of Robert de Rodome, with Sir Gilbert de Bourghdone knight, and John de Morpath, all of Northumberland mainpernors, for 11*l.* Newcastle-on-Tyne. [Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. $\frac{38}{24}$.]

Two seals, red wax (third lost). (1) A gem: 's' JOHANNIS DE RODUM'; (2) 3 cinquefoils (2 and 1) on a shield within an engrailed bordure: 's' RGHVYN.'

File of 78 documents.

[1323.] 819. Petition to the K. by Elizabeth countess of Angus, shewing
 June or July. how her lands in Northumberland are utterly wasted by the Scots, and the tenants dead or ruined, the 50*l.* granted her by him from the lordship of Bernard castle is kept back and she is destitute, and praying him to give her 50*l.* from the custom of Newcastle-on-Tyne

- Edward III and Hertipolle, and release her of 22*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* due him for victuals
 brought lately at Newcastle, that she be not put to shame in her old
 [1322] age (400 dreyn iours) [No date]
 (Endorse.) Let it be shewn to the Chancellor what she has had of
 the 50*l.* and the K certified. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 277.*]
127.
 July 26 820 The K. commands his constable of Barnard castle to see that
 the tenants of the villis of Langneuton and Neuson-upon-Tees,
 appointed to pay Elizabeth de Umfraville countess of Angus, her
 annuity of 50*l.* granted by his letters patent, shall be sufficient
 persons, and not such as have been ruined by the Scots. Cuwyk.
 [*Chanc., 17 Edw. II. m. 30.*]
- Aug. 22 821. Safe conduct for the messengers of Sir Robert de Brus to the
 number of 40 persons on horseback coming to the K. Pickering.
 [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 18.*]
- Aug. 21. 822. The K. grants to John of Brittany earl of Richmond, the
 ward of the late John de Northwode's land and heir, that he may
 sell it in aid of his ransom from Scotland. Grenhou. [*Patent, 17*
Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.]
- Sept. 1 823. The K. urgently asks the tenants of John of Brittany earl of
 Richmond, to contribute according to their means for his ransom from
 prison in Scotland. Grenhou. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.*]
- [1323]
 Sept. 4. 824. The K. sends the Chancellor a petition from . . . , for his
 speedy attention. Derlyngton.
 (Enclosure) Herberd S[aut]marreys relates to the K. how, while
 he was with him on service against the Scots both in Scotland and
 England, William son of John Comyn, John Comyn, Alexander
 Comyn, Nicholas Comyn, and Stephen Arol (?), with others, destroyed
 and burned his goods, and carried off his goshawks, falcons, 'barace
 des chevaux,' &c., to the value of 500 marks, at . . . [apparently
 in Ireland]. That the Justice of Ireland had appointed Sir Morice
 le Fitz Thomas, Sir William de Bermyngeham, Sir Richard de Excestre,
 and Roger de . . . , and prays him to 'oyer et de terminer' [re-
 mainder illegible]. No date. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. II.*
File 7.]
 Both much defaced.
1323.
 Sept. 2 825 The K. to the Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer. Learning
 that they have made Patrick de Corewen 'cosyn' of the late Andrew
 de Harcla his enemy and rebel, sheriff of Westmerland, he com-
 mands that he be instantly removed, and a successor of undoubted
 loyalty appointed. Bernard Castle. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw.*
II. File 6.]
- Sept. 20 826 The K. requests the Abbot and convent of Begham to receive
 in confraternity Friar Thomas of Durham, a canon of Egleston abbey,

EDWARD II. which has been so ruined by the Scots that the inmates of their rule
— cannot support themselves. Kirkeby Malesarde.

1323. [Similar to seven other abbeyes, for as many canons of same house.]
[*Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 37, dorso.*]

Oct. 2. **827.** The K. orders the Wardens of the truce in the Marches to
Foedera, ii. 536. arrest all Scotsmen residing in England, and report their names.
Skipton in Craven.

The K. orders Thomas de Grey constable of Norham castle, to send to York castle all the Scotsmen who lately landed at Halieland, and were arrested on their way to Scotland by land. Skipton in Craven.
[*Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 35.*]

[*Extracts.*]

June 20— **828.** Sir Thomas Wake knight, lord of Lydel, acknowledges that
Oct. 28. he owes the K. 110*l.* sterling for provisions bought at Newcastle-on-Tyne, payable at Whitsunday and Martinmas. At his manor of Cotingham.

Seal, red wax. In an 8-pointed compartment, a shield with 2 bars, 3 roundels in chief: 'SIGILLUM THOME WAKE DOMINI DE LIDEL.'

Similar by William Friselle of Babington, and John son of Nicholas of Distington, for 2*l.* silver. Newcastle-on Tyne.

Two seals, red wax. (1) A shield charged with a ribbon between 6 fraises: 's' w. . . FRASER'; (2) The Agnus Dei: 'ECCE AGNUS DEI.'

[Many others by Border knights, &c.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army), No. 328.*]

A file of 70 documents.

Oct. 30 (?). **829.** Warrant to Master Robert de Baldok archdeacon of Middlesex, chancellor, to issue a safe conduct till Christmas to Theobaud de Deinsy a French knight, who is going to Scotland for the dower of the Duchess of Brittany while she was Queen of Scotland, and also to treat for the deliverance of the K.'s 'cosin' John of Brittany earl of Richmond. Inse. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. II. File 8.*]

Very faint in parts.

Oct. 31. **830.** Receipt by Sir Antony de Lucy warden of the pele of Naworthe, to the keeper of the stores at Newcastle, for 10 casks of new wine, 12 casks wheat flour, 5 qrs. barley malt, and 5 qrs. salt, London measure, delivered by the K.'s command in the pele. Naworthe, Monday next before All Saints, 17th year. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army) No. 328.*]

Small fragment of seal, red wax, appended.

Nov. 3. **831.** Inquisition [in virtue of writ, tested York, 30th June preceding, directing the sheriff of Lincoln to make a survey of the K.'s wood at Burreth, said to have been wasted by Thomas de Penkathelan tenant of the manor] made at Burreth on Thursday next after All Saints' day in the K.'s 17th year, before Simon Chamberlayn

- EDWARD II. the sheriff, and Mathew Broun under sheriff, by Richard Kyng [and 11 other jurors], who found that said Thomas had made waste and destruction in the woods, viz., on 20 acres in the old park, of 66 trees, oaks and ashes, in each acre—value of each 1*d.*; and had made in the 'urlura' of the new park, waste of 60 ash trees, value of each ½*d.* Also in 50 acres of wood in 'le Suthwode,' he had made waste and destruction, besides waste and destruction of each acre, 40*d.*, as the wood was young. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 17 Edw. II. N. 42.*]
- Nov. 20. 832. The K. grants safe conduct to Tassyn de Loran a Scotsman, about to come to England to speak with David de Strabolgi earl of Athol,—but not farther than 10 leagues over the Scottish March. Nottingham. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.*]
- Dec. 6. 833. Recognisance by John de Carleton, parson of the moiety of Ekyngton church in the diocese of Coventry and Lichfield, to Dungal Makdonel knight, for 8*l.* payable at Midsummer next. Ravensdale. [*Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 30, dorso.*]
- 1323–24. 834. The K. for his good service, grants to Ughtred de Gevelstone
Jan. 7. the bailliary of the forest of Whyntel, forfeited by the rebellion of Roger de Clifford. Feckenham. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 2.*]
- Jan. 18. 835. Indenture whereby Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, lord of Rokesdale, leases to John de Tossan his vallet, his manor of Inghou for 10 years at the rent of 40*s.* of silver.
Castle of Prudhou, Wednesday the day of St Peter in Cathedra, 17 Edw. II. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
No seal; sht for tag.
1324. 836. The K. commands the bailiffs of the Bishop of Norwich at
March 30. Lynn to release John Taillour a burges of Berwick-on-Tweed, whom they had arrested while on pilgrimage to Canterbury under the safe conduct of the Wardens of the truce in Northumberland. Westminster. [*Close, 17 Edw. II. m. 16.*]
- April 26. 837. Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum* tested Westminster, 25th March previous] before the escheator *ultra* Trent [and 12 jurors], who found that the late Ingelram de Gynes held no lands in demesue or fee, but held half of the barony of Kendal, as the heritage of Cristiana his wife (surviving), of the K. *in capite* as half a barony. The chief manor is on the island le Holme in the lake of Wynandermere, and worth nothing, as it needs great repair. [The members of the barony are enumerated,] at present worth nothing on account of the destruction of the Scots. William de Gynes his son is the next heir, and 36 years of age. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 17 Edw. II. No. 60.*]
- May 23. 838. Similar inquisition as to the manor of Moureholm, county of

- EDWARD II. Lancaster, the heritage of his wife Cristiana daughter and heiress of
 ——— Sir William de Lindsay, held in chief, and other lands. Bestial all
 1324. dead of murrain, or carried off by the Scots. [Seals lost.] [*ib. No. 60.*]
- May 10. 839. Dovenald de Asseles 'messenger,' has a protection for 2 years.
 Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 18.*]
- June 12. 840. Commission to the Earl of Angus and others to receive to the
 Fœdera, ii. 558. K.'s peace those landless persons in the Border counties who from
 want or other necessity had joined the Scots. Westminster. [*Patent,*
17 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 8.]
- July 2. 841. Safe conduct for Edward de Balliol coming from beyond seas
 Fœdera, ii. 558. to the K. at his mandate. Rotherfield. [*Patent, 17 Edw. II. p. 2,*
m. 5.]
- July 4. 842. The K. grants a safe conduct to Sir Ingelram de Coucy
 (Chouchy) a French knight who is going to Scotland with Cristiana
 widow of Ingelram de Gynes, on her affairs there. Rotherfield.
 Similar for Cristiana; their retinue not to exceed 40 horse. [*Patent,*
17 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 4.]
- [1318-24.] 843. Letter to Sir John de Seyntpole from John de Denton and
 July 12. Richard de Galeway, collectors of the customs, &c., at Newcastle-on-
 Tyne, informing him, in reply to his commands, that when the Scots
 were in England, all the wool near North Morpath was carried for
 sale to Berwick, because no one in the neighbourhood would give
 more than 10s. a sack, worth at Newcastle 40s. That much of the
 Durham and Northumberland wool was also carried to Berwick.
 The K. would have lost 30s. on each sack. Written at Newcastle,
 12th July. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
1324. 844. Safe conduct for John Faircher, a Scotsman, coming to
 July 14. England on his affairs till Easter next. Porchester. [*Patent, 18*
Edw. II. p. 1, m. 35.]
- July 15. 845. Safe conduct for William bishop of St Andrews, and Thomas
 Fœdera, ii. 561. Randolf earl of Moray, envoys of Robert de Brus for a final peace,
 with a retinue of 50 horsemen each. Porchester. [*Patent, 18 Edw.*
II. p. 1, m. 34.]
- July 15. 846. Protection and safe conduct for Sir Alexander de Seton of
 Scotland knight, envoy from Robert de Brus, to return to Scotland
 with 12 horse, and come back to the K. Porchester. [*Patent, 18*
Edw. II. p. 1, m. 34.]
- Sept. 23. 847. Protection and safe conduct for Roger de Fauside, a Scots-
 man, and two horsemen, with their grooms, coming to England on
 his private affairs, but only for two turns, till Pentecost next.
 Porchester. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25.*]
- Sept. 23. 848. Protection and safe conduct for six envoys (in addition to the

1124. Bishop of St Andrews and the Earl of Moray) coming from Robert de Brus to treat for peace. Porchester. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 25.*]
- Oct. 10. 849. The K. commands his escheator in the six eastern counties to pay Johanna de Torthorald the half year due at Michaelmas last, of her annuity of 20 marks. Byllect. [*Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 28.*]
- Oct. 30. 850. Recognisance by John de Orcas [de Urtiaco] to Richard Lovel lord of Cary castle, for 400*l.* secured on his lands in Somerset. Westminster. [*Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 29, dorso.*]
- Nov. 3. 851. Safe conduct and protection for William bishop of St Andrews, Thomas Randolph earl of Moray, and six others, envoys of Robert de Brus, coming to York to treat for peace. Mortlake. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 15.*]
- Nov. 8. 852. The K. appoints 12 commissioners to treat for peace with the messengers of Robert de Brus. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 11.*]
- Nov. 10. 853. Commission to Edmund de Hemmegrave and two other justices to inquire into the case of John Fairher burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, who during the late truce had shipped salmon, deer skins, haid, &c., worth 40*l.* to Ipswich, sold the cargo there (for part of which he could not get payment), and shipped a return cargo of corn, &c., for Scotland, which had had been seized and divided among themselves by the men of that port, to his impoverishment. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 1, m. 13, dorso.*]
- Nov. 21. 854. As John de Hastings, Johanna wife of David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, and Elizabeth Comyn, the cousins and heirs of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, cannot agree as to the assignment of Jower to Maria [de St Pol] his widow, the K. commands his escheators in various counties and in Ireland to make the same. Chesthunt. [*Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 22.*]
- Nov. 25. 855. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to write to the Pope and such Cardinals as are the K.'s friends, begging that absolution may be granted to the Scots during the negotiations for peace, and deliver the letters sealed to the K.'s 'cosin' Maistre Johan de Arundel the bearer, along with copies of them. Pokeriche. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 18 Edw. II. File 5.*]
- [1321] 856. Petition from Rogier Comyn shewing how he lost his lands and goods in Scotland, has been 10 years in England on his own charges, lost his horses and armour at the battle of Stirling, and has had nothing save 10 marks from the K. at his last going to Berwick. Also, the manor of Wetherby which he held in lease from the Lord of Percy, was plundered and his crops burned and horses carried off by

EDWARD II. the Scots on their march to Boroughbridge, while he was in the K.'s service from Christmas till Easter in Yorkshire. Asks his aid. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. has heard it and will take advice. [*Parliamentary Petitions*, No. 1621.]

[1309-24.] 857. Petition by Dougal M'Dowelle that the K. would grant him the land of Sant Samoun in [Ireland] till he recovers his own estate, lost for the K. in Scotland. [No date.]

The K. has by his Council ordered Sir Dougall and the others to go to Ireland in his pay, and will reward them according to their 'bon port.' [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls*, No. 459.]

[1324.] 858. Six poor women of Ripon shew the K. that their husbands are hostages in Scotland for the commune of Ripon, who, when the Scots lately came there and would have burned the town, church, and franchise, made a fine to prevent them, delivering these hostages till a day fixed, and swore on the saints to relieve them long before; but the commune and franchise now do nothing, suffering them to languish and die. The K. lately commanded the Sheriff of York to give relief, who could not, as Ripon is within franchise; and though the petitioners have long sued the Archbishop [of York], he does nothing. Wherefore they pray relief, or their husbands will die in prison. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let a formal letter be sent to the Archbishop of York lord of the liberty of Ripon, that, if the complaint is true, he compel the men of the town and liberty to have the prisoners released according to their agreement. [*Parliamentary Petitions*, No. 6907.]

1324-25. 859. Warrant on the Treasury to pay the K.'s cousin Thomas Jan. 23. Wake of Lydel, who with 30 men-at-arms, viz., himself and nine knights, is going in his service to Aquitaine, for the half quarter of a year in advance. Langele. [*Liberate*, 18 Edw. II. m. 4.]

Jan. 30. 860. The K. signifies that he has granted leave to Margaret de Abernethy to visit Scotland, to treat with her friends there as to recovery of her hereditary lands. Langley. [*Patent*, 18 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 32.]

Feb. 15. 861. Warrant on the Treasury to pay William Rydel and William de Denum, going as the K.'s envoys to Berwick-on-Tweed, 40s. each. Westminster. [*Liberate*, 18 Edw. II. m. 3.]

Feb. 20. 862. The K. orders payment at Exchequer to Dovenald de Mar, of his expenses for men and munitions in the castle of Newerk, in his custody during the late disturbance in the realm, for which he has petitioned. Westminster. [*Close*, 18 Edw. II. m. 17.]

Feb. 25. 863. Writ commanding the Treasurer and Barons to exonerate David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, to whom he had granted the castle

- Feb. Oct. 11 859. Grant of castle and honour of Chilham on 28th November 1321, from the
 debts of Rose de Dovorre, Alexander de Balliol, and Isabella his wife,
 1214-25. or Bartholomew de Badlesmere the last holder before the Earl
 Westminster. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 18 Edw. II. m. 44.*]
 On 11th April following the Earl is discharged of all his debts at
 Exchequer, as he is going to Gascony on the K.'s service. Beaully
 [New Forest]. [*m. 48.*]
- Feb. 26. 864. Warrant on the Treasury to pay the K.'s cousin David de
 Strabolgi earl of Athol, who is going in his service with 3 knights
 and 11 esquires to Aquitaine, for a quarter from the day he 'hoisted
 sail,' 113*l.* 15*s.* Tower of London. [*Liberate, 18 Edw. II. m. 3.*]
- Feb. 26. 865. The K. supersedes all demands in Exchequer against the
 castle and honour of Chilham, for the debts of Rose de Dovor, Alex-
 ander de Balliol, and Isabella his wife, and Bartholomew de Badles-
 mere, its successive owners, prior to 28th November 1321, when he
 granted the castle and honour to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol,
 grandson of Isabella de Dovor. Westminster. [*Close, 18 Edw. II.*
m. 16.]
1325. 866. The K. commands Gilbert de Burghdon late sheriff of North-
 March 26 umberland, to release from arrest the goods and chattels of Walter
 Cady of Scotland, which he had brought to England, intending to
 remain there at the K.'s peace. Henley. [*Close, 18 Edw. II. m. 12.*]
- April 14. 867. Protection and safe conduct to Walter Petit, Hugh Chepman,
 and William of Marr, Scotsmen, and their crew of 12, going with their
 vessel to Ireland to trade, for a year. King's Beaulieu. [*Patent, 18*
Edw. II. p. 2, m. 14.]
- May 3. 868. The K. permits Bernard de Brus to grant his manor of
 Conynton (which he holds *in capite* through the forfeiture of Robert
 de Brus, to Robert de Brus clerk, to be regranted by him to Bernard
 and Agnes his wife for life, with remainder to Bernard son of
 Bernard and the heirs of his body, whom failing, to the right heirs of
 Bernard *senior*. For a fine of 5 marks. Wynton. [*Patent, 18 Edw.*
II. p. 2, m. 10.]
- May 3. 869. Similar grant to Bernard de Brus to enfeoff Bernard his son
 and Matillidis his wife in the manor of Exton, held of the K. *in capite*
 as of the Honour of Huntingdon, and the heirs of their bodies, whom
 failing to the right heirs of Bernard (the father). For a fine of 15
 marks. Wynton. [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 12.*]
- May 8. 870. The K. appoints commissioners to secure the observance of
 the truce with the Scots in Cumberland and Westmorland. Wynton.
 [*Patent, 18 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 9.*]
- May 10 871. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters forthwith, com-
 manding the sheriffs of London instantly to release the 'harpour' of

- EDWARD II. the Steward of Scotland, whom they had arrested though in possession of a safe conduct from Roger de Horseley, one of the Wardens of the truce on the March. Porchester.
1325. Writ to the sheriffs accordingly. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 18 *Edw. II. File 2*; and *Close*, 18 *Edw. II. m. 6.*]
- [1325.] 872. Petition by Margarete Dumfraville 'Dame de Badelesmere,'
 May 27. to Master Henry de Clif', asking him to receive Sir John de Wisshaghe or Hugh de Berwick as her attorney in the 'sente' before him in chancery by David earl of Athol, regarding the castle, manor and honour of Chilham. If she can do anything for him, she will do so willingly and from the heart. Hameldene, 27th May. [*Chancery Portfolios (Scotland)*, No. $\frac{41}{164}$.]
 Trace of round seal, red wax, endorsed.
1325. 873. The K. commands his escheator in the Border counties to give.
 July 10. Alianora widow of Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, her dower lands, viz., in Ovingham, with a fishery in the Tyne, [and others in Northumberland]. Westminster.
 Likewise certain knights' fees and advowsons in same county. [*Close*, 19 *Edw. II. m. 34.*]
- Sept. 4. 874. Safe conduct for Johanna countess of Athol, going to Amiens, till Christmas next. Dovor. [*Patent*, 19 *Edw. II. p. 1, m. 28.*]
- Oct. 23. 875. Warrant for an inquisition *ad quod damnum*, on the petition of the Abbot of Our Lady of York, that the K. would grant a piece of land in the town of Miton-on-Swale, 300 feet square, to build a chantry chapel in honour of the Transubstantiation of the Body and Blood of our Lord, and for the souls of those slain there, whose friends propose to endow the same. Chippenham. [Petition lost.] [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 19 *Edw. II. File 4.*]
- Oct. 28. 876. The K. orders that Hugh de Audele and Richard de Lymesy, prisoners in the castle of Berkhamptede, be transferred to the castle of Nottingham. Chippenham.
 Similar order that John de Isle be transferred from Berkhamptede to Windsor castle. [Others to Kenilworth, Sandale, and Bernard castles.] [*Close*, 19 *Edw. II. m. 24.*]
- 1325-26. 877. Safe conduct for William le Forester vallet of the Countess of
 Jan. 11. Fife, going to Scotland and returning either by land or water, with a groom. Suth Elmham. [*Patent*, 19 *Edw. II. p. 1, m. 10.*]
- Jan. 27. 878. Warrant to the Chancellor to surcease the K.'s late command to seize the lands, goods, &c., of Margaret Comyn. Burgh. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 19 *Edw. II. File 1.*]
- Feb. 23. 879. The K. commands the Chamberlain of North Wales to discharge the arrears due to the Scottish prisoners still in the castle of Beaumaris. Kynebauton. [*Close*, 19 *Edw. II. m. 13.*]

- Edward II
1325-26
March 1
880. Commission to Dovenald de Mar to arrest Ralph and Sir Roger la Zousche, sons of Roger la Zousche of Lubesthorpe, Sir Ivo son of William la Zousche of Haringworthe [and eight others], indicted for a murder in the county of Leicester, and bring them before Henry de Lancaster earl of Leicester, and the other justices of Oyer and Terminer in that county. Leicester. [*Patent, 19 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 21, 100.*]
- 1326
March 27
881. The K. grants to Thomas de Grey for life all the lands of William de Benley in Houwyk, forfeited for his rebellion and adherence to the Scots. Kenilworth. [*Patent, 19 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 15.*]
- April 12.
882. The K. commands that men and munitions be sent with all speed to the castle of Carlisle, as he hears that some Scots lately attempted to enter and surprise it under cover of night. Kenilworth. [*Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 8.*]
- April 29
1326, 27
883. The K. orders I[ewis] bishop of Durham and others, to fortify the castles of Norham, Alnwick, Dunstanburgh, and Werk against some recent attempts of the Scots rebels, with connivance of the magnates of Scotland, to surprise them. Kenilworth. [*Close, 19 Edw. II. m. 5.*]
- June 9.
884. The K. commands Roger Maudnyt keeper of the castles and lands of the late Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, to lease the lands for four years during the heir's minority, for the K.'s benefit. Sturroye. [*Patent, 19 Edw. II. p. 2, m. 6.*]
- June 21.
885. The K. to Antoyne de Lucy. Commands him to send a list of such adherents of the Scots as were received to peace by himself, and William de Dacre and John de Castre, both since dead, under their joint commission. London.
[List with many names, appended. Carlisle, 20th July.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. II. File 2.*]
- July 24.
886. Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum*, dated Henle, 9th of same month] before the escheator of Northumberland, &c., and [a jury of 12] at Newburgh in Tyndale on the 24th July in the 20th year, who find that the late John Comyn of Badenagh held the manor of Tirset in Tyndale *in capite* by service of a knight's fee and a half, and suit at the court of Werk. The manor and orchard were worth in time of peace 2*s.*, but nothing at present, lying waste and destroyed by the Scots; 38 acres in demesne were worth 12*d.* an acre, but only 10 are farmed for 3*s.* 4*d.*, the remainder waste 'from want of tenants.' A meadow once worth 10*l.* for grazing, is now only worth 3*s.* 4*d.* A 'hope' called Tirrssethope, formerly worth 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, now only 13*s.* 4*d.* Another called Emelhope, worth 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for grazing, is now worth nothing, as it lies waste and tenantless. The schealing of 'le Grenhalgh,' worth 8*l.*, is now worth

EDWARD II. 2s. The hope called 'le Carite,' worth 106s. 8*d.*, now only 2s. 6*d.*
 — Keilder hope, worth 26*l.* 13s. 4*d.*, is now worth nothing, waste
 1326. and tenantless. Keilderheys schealing, worth 4*l.*, is now worth
 nothing and tenantless. Thorneybourn hope, with 'le Brendis,'
 once worth 12*l.* 10s., is now worth 13s. 4*d.* Fourteen bondages
 in Charleton, each containing a toft and 20 acres, were formerly
 worth 20s. each; there are only 20 acres in hand, farmed at
 6s. 8*d.*, the rest waste and uncultivated. [Birchenshope, 13s. 4*d.*;
 the hamlet of Grenestede, 60s.; Donchywode hope, 8*l.*; Waynhope,
 9*l.*; the Park, 8*l.*; Tuetbourne hope, with 'le Grene,' 26*l.* 13s. 4*d.*;
 Poltrernethe hope, 12*l.*; Belleshope, with 'le Bowhous,' 12*l.*; Stok-
 halghe hope, with 'le Bernes,' 9*l.*; Haucope (?) hope, 10*l.* 13s. 4*d.*;
 Sundayhalgh hope, 53s. 4*d.*; a water mill worth 30*l.* (now lying
 broken and out of order). All now worth little or nothing.] He
 held also the manor of Thorneton in Tyndale by service of a knight's
 fee and suit of court at Werk. The site of the manor and orchard,
 worth 13s. 4*d.*, now waste and tenantless. There are 300 acres in
 demesne, each formerly worth 12*d.*; 20 only are in hand, farmed at
 6s. 8*d.*, the remainder waste and tenantless; 13 bondages each of a toft
 and 24 acres, each worth 20s., are all waste and tenantless, except 20
 acres at 6s. 8*d.* Two cottages only are let at 8*d.*, out of four with crofts
 yielding 3s. 4*d.* each. A water mill worth 65s. 8*d.*, now broken and
 out of order. The vill of Newburgh still returns its old rent of 4*l.* 9s. 6*d.*
 [The hamlet of Quarneley, 5 bondages, 2 cottages, pasture of Quarne-
 leywode, 4 bondages in the hamlet of le Syde, hamlet of Stayneroft,
 vill of Walwyk and site of manor, 200 acres, once worth 12*l.* each,
 20 of meadow ('not mowed from the poverty of the country')
 bondages, cottages, water mill, the hamlet of Haudene, &c., are all of
 little value, or worthless from 'the aforesaid cause.'] Johanna late
 countess of Athol, and Elizabeth his sisters, were his heirs at his death,
 on Monday the Feast of Nativity of St John the Baptist in the 8th (*sic*)
 year, when Johanna was 18 years of age. She survived him 11 years
 and more. Her son David de Strabolgi is now her heir. Elizabeth
 her younger sister was 14. They are the said John Comyn's nearest
 heirs. David is 18½ years of age and Elizabeth is 26. [Seals lost.]

[Attached is an inquisition of the same estates taken on 8th June
 preceding. There the Countess of Athol and Elizabeth her sister are
 found to be the heirs, the Countess's age being given as 30 on
 the 10th May . . . , Elizabeth's as 26 on All Saints' day 1325.]
 [*Inq. p. m.*, 19 *Edw. II. No. 86.*]

Both partly blackened with galls.

Sept. 7. 887. Commission of inquiry into the case of John de Wygemore,
 Archibald de Crabarry, and other Scottish merchants, who, when
 they with some scholars and merchandize in a Flemish vessel
 bound to Flanders, through fear of pirates, were brought for safety
 into Scarborough by William Punche, an English mariner, along

1326. **EDWARD II.** with John Stuffle of Aberdeen, another Scottish merchant who had likewise taken refuge there from the pirates from another vessel, were all arrested by the sheriff of York and the guardians of Scarborough, and put in prison. Porchester. *Patent, 20 Edw. II. m. 20, dno.*]
- Sept. 28. **888.** Commission to Robert le Constable and two other justices to inquire who seized a vessel called 'la Pelarym' of Flanders at Whiteby during the truce, killed the master, Walter called Fosse, 9 Scottish merchants, 16 Scottish pilgrims, and 13 women, passengers, carried off the cargo and goods worth 2000*l.*, and set the vessel adrift; also, who captured the derelict and the rest of the cargo; and make diligent search for the resettlers and commit them all to prison. Tower of London. By the K. himself. [*Patent, 20 Edw. II. m. 15, dorso.*]
- On 15th October another writ issued to two justices of Great Yarmouth to inquire into the same outrage. Tyntern. [*m. 14, dorso.*]
- Oct. 12. **889.** The K. signifies that he has given leave to Master Simon of Crail (Caral), a Scottish clerk (lately captured on the high seas between Scotland and Flanders with his two servants and goods, brought into Scarborough, and thence to the K.), to return to Scotland, or proceed to Flanders from that port or Kingston-upon-Hulle, and grants him safe conduct. Gloucester. [*Patent, 20 Edw. II. m. 13.*]
- The sheriff of York ordered to liberate Master Simon. [*Close, 20 Edw. II. m. 6.*]
- Dec. 18. **890.** The K. notwithstanding the death of the Countess Johanna of Athol cousin and one of the heirs of the late Adomar earl of Pembroke, confirms to her surviving husband David Strabolgy earl of Athol the castle and manor of Mitford, manor of Pount Eland and *Parva Eland*, in Northumberland, extent 5*l.* 10*½d.*; with 20*l.* of rent in Beverley, &c., in Yorkshire, as part of her purparty, to be held by the Earl by the courtesy of England. Kenilworth. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, 20 Edw. II. m. 28.*]
- [1314-26.] **891.** Petition by the poor burgesses of Corebrig praying the K. and Council to grant them a 'pountage' to keep up their bridge till they can do so themselves, as they are so utterly ruined by the Scottish enemy. There is no other bridge on the March but that of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by which merchants can cross with their goods towards Carlisle, and their own is in need of repair. They understand they hold in chief of the K. after the 'desese' of Munsire Johan de Clavereng their lord. [No date.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea (Misc.), No. 959.*]
- [1319-26.] **892.** The Prior and convent of Gyseburn to the K. In reply to his mandate that they should receive in their house Robert of Roxburgh for life on the same terms as the late Henry le Chareter in the

- EDWARD II. time of Edward his father, they say, as God is their witness, they would do so, but from their utter inability. Their monastery, with [1319-26.] books, vestments, and all the ornaments, was lamentably consumed by a sudden fire; their churches in Annandale, Carlisle, and Durham, from which the greater part of their income is derived, are wasted by the wretched invasion of the Scots and 'schavaldi'; at present they are maintaining Guy a canon of Jedburgh, and one William Curthose, by the K.'s command, and a canon of Hexham and another of Brynkeburne, who have been driven from their houses; at the Queen's request they are giving robes and victuals to a vallet Robert Pykebuske as if he were a fellow canon, with his servant and a horse, for life, and 20s. yearly. They beg his gracious excuse from further burdens. [No date.] [*Chancery Portfolios (Scotland), No. 415.*]
- [1319-26.] 893. Petition by the Abbot and convent of Thorneton-on-Humber, begging the K. to excuse them from the maintenance of Henry le Sodeman for which he has asked, as from the bad seasons, 'come de morte daunalle,' tithes of corn to the Cardinals, the support of the Abbot of Jedworth and his people, of a canon of Hexham for 3 years and more, and of one Hugh Dallyng during the late K. Edward's life, their house is in such poverty that they can bear no more burdens. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- [1314-26.] 894. Petition that the eleven canons of Jedburgh, who left Jedburgh with the Abbot (since dead) on the day after Roxburgh castle was lost, in the K.'s 7th year, should have restoration of the goods left by the Abbot for their support at Thoruton-on-Humber, of their church of Arthuret, and a manor in Tyndale which the K. had given away. [Appendix No. 1.] [*Parliamentary Petitions (uncalendared), last File.*]
- [1307-26.] 895. Petition by Gilbert de Culwenne to the K. shewing that he owes 89*l.* 12*s.* 4½*d.* while one of the collectors of the 20th and 15th from Cumberland, which he was bound to pay by 10 marks yearly at Exchequer; that the greater part of his laud is in Scotland in the enemies' hand, yielding nothing, and the rest in Cumberland is so wasted by them that he has no means of payment. Prays forgiveness of the debt. [No date.]
(Endorsed) The K. is advised that he favoured him greatly in the instalments, and must be paid accordingly. [*Parliamentary Petitions No. 2112.*]
- [1307-26.] 896. Petition to the K. by John de Denum shewing that he has a fortress called the Tower of Melmorby in Cumberland, capable of being guarded by 12 men-at-arms. He has kept the Tower till now against many assaults of the Scots, always well defended by the grace of God, to their great damage and loss of their men. But his lands are so wasted that he cannot provide a garrison, and therefore prays help from the K. For it would be a great loss to the country around if 'she' was taken. [No date.]

EDWARD II. (Endorse) Some marriage ward or farm to be looked out, and the
 — K. will give him a reward for looking after the safety of the country.
 [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2513.*]

1326-27. 897. The K. having regard to the good services of the late David
 Jan 20 de Strabolgi earl of Athol, that his body may be decently buried,
 grants all his goods and chattels to his executors to perform his
 obsequies and carry out his testament. Kenilworth. [*Close, 20 Edw.
 II. = 1; Esch. per, Q. R. Memoranda, 20 Edw. II. m. 51.*]

[1318-26.] 898 Petition by Lewis bishop of Durham, that the K. would restore
 to his see the manor of Werk in Tyndale and advowson of Symound-
 Burne church, &c., given by Sir John de Balliol, late K. of Scotland, to
 'Sire Antoyne' then bishop, and his successors, and held till the K.'s
 father deprived Sire Antoyne of it while he was at Rome on business;
 all as the record and process in Exchequer in London attests. [No
 date.]

(Deliverance) The Council can do nothing till the records are
 produced, and the Officers of Exchequer are ordered to do so.
 [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1326.] 899. Thomas de Bekering represents to the K. that his lands in
 Northumberland are burned and destroyed, his people dead and
 driven away (exillez), and prays for a grant in recompense of the
 forfeited lands of Sir Johan de Middelton, which are held of the
 petitioner, viz., Belsowe and Thorneburgh, worth 10*l.* in peace time.
 [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

EDWARD III.

Edw. III. 900. Grant by the K. to his cousin Isabella de Beaumont of Vesey
 1326-27 (Veciaco), of the ward of the lands of the late David de Strabolgy
 Jan. 30. earl of Athol, till the majority of David his son and heir. West-
 minster. [*Ch., 1 Edw. III. pt. 1, m. 18.*]

Jan. 31. 901. Indenture attesting that on the last day of January 1st year
 of the K.'s reign, J[ohn] bishop of Winchester late treasurer, in
 virtue of the K.'s letters close under the Great seal, directed to him
 on the 28th of same month, delivered to A[dam] bishop of Hereford
 now treasurer, the keys of the Treasuries at Westminster and in the
 Tower of London—with the gold and silver vessels, plate, and jewels
 and money [specified in detail]. In the Treasury at the Tower in a
 'huche' there were three coffers: one containing the Holy Cross
 called la Croiz [Neyth]; in another the foot of said cross; and in the
 third [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 100, No. 125.*]

Defiled and mutilated.

Feb. 3. 902. The K. grants a safe conduct till Sunday in Mid Lent fol-
 lowing, to Simon bishop of Candida Casa, who came to England by

- EDW. III. the late K.'s leave on the business of his election, and is now returning to Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 35.*]
- 1326-27. 903. The K. empowers William de Wessyngton to receive to peace
Feb. 8. all those who have joined the Scots rebels. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]
- Feb. 10. 904. Writ to the sheriff of Leicester commanding restoration to Henry de Beaumont and Alicia his wife, who, with her sister Margaret, were heirs of their uncle the late John Comyn earl of Buchan, of her purparty of Whytewyk manor; on which manor William de Boghan, falsely asserting that he had been enfeoffed by the Earl, had entered, and created a debt by recognisance of 4000*l.*, but afterwards confessed before the late K. that he had no right except that of intrusion. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 18.*]
- Feb. 11. 905. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Gilbert de Boroughdon, to whom the K. has committed the ward of Prodhou castle and the lands of the late Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus, till the majority of the heir. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File C.*]
- Feb. 12. 906. The K. on the petition of the Abbot of Holmeoltram, permits him and any of his monks to visit Scotland during the truce, to survey his grange in Galloway, and treat with the Abbot of Melros his superior, regarding the rule of his house; provided none of his retinue take any letters with them to the prejudice of the realm, or reveal any of its secrets. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29.*]
- Feb. 15. 907. The K. orders Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevville, Roger Fœdera, ii. 689. Heron, William Rydelle, and Gilbert de Beroungdon, to maintain the truce between the late K. and Robert de Bruys and his 'fautors.' Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 31.*]
- Feb. 15. 908. The K. empowers his cousin Henry de Percy to receive to peace such Scotsmen and their abettors as desire to come, and grant them safe conducts. None to be given by any warden without his consent. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27.*]
- Feb. 16. 909. The K. appoints Henry de Percy warden of the Scottish Marches up to Pentecost next. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29.*]
- Feb. 23. 910. The K. for his good services, remits to Duugal Makdowelle the balance of 10*l.* yearly due at Exchequer for the ward of the late Henry de Malton's lands in York and Cumberland, granted him by the late K. on 4th August last. Westminster. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25.*]
- Feb. or March. 911. Grant to Adam de Redman of the lands in Kirkelevyngton and Kirkandres in Cumberland, belonging to Walter de Corry, a rebel,

1327. III. who has joined the Scots, for 7 years from next Easter for the rent of
 ——— *Truce A[dam]* bishop of Hereford, treasurer. [*Exchequer, Q. R.*
 1 20-27 *Messines 11, 20 Edw. II.—1 Edw. III. m. 10.*]

March 4. 912 The K. on the petition of Dugall Macdowelle executor of
 the late John of Argyll (Daragille),—shewing that the late K., in the
 9th of his reign, granted John, who had then returned to London from
 serving in Ireland, (being impotent in body, and his lands in Scotland
 totally destroyed,) the sum of 200 marks yearly for his support, of
 which, though he lived a year and half afterwards, he only drew 100
 marks, and that divers creditors were pressing him as executor for
 John's debts,—grants him the arrears of the annuity for the payment
 of them. Westminster. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.*]

March 4. 913 The K. empowers the Abbot of Rivaux and Ivo de Aldeburgh
 ——— to treat for peace with Robert de Brus. Westminster.
 They are also empowered to swear that the K. will keep the late
 truce. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 19.*]

March 6. 914. The K. confirms the truce granted by his father to the Scots
 ——— at Thorpe near York on 30th May 1323. Westminster. [*Patent, 1*
Edw. III. p. 1, m. 19.]

1327. 915. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir
 April 25. John Mautravers, to whom, for his good service to the Queen Mother,
 the K. has granted the manor of Oveston in Northamptonshire for
 life, lately forfeited by Dovenald de Mar the life tenant, who has
 joined the Scots. Stamford. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 9.*]

May 16. 916. The K. pardons Robert Corpson [and a great many others]
 their offences, outlawries, &c., on condition of their serving him
 against the Scots. Nottingham. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]
 Similar to many persons at York on like condition, 24th and 29th
 May. [*m. 17.*]

June 15. 917. Indenture attesting that James de Broghtone, then chamber-
 lain of Scotland, received from Hugh de Hoghton, then receiver at
 Berwick-on-Tweed, for the garrison of the castle, by the hands of
 Roger de Horsleye then its warden, between 28th September and last
 of February, 11 Edw. II. [1317-18], 120 qrs. wheat at 14s. per
 quarter, and 20 pipes of wine at 50s. a pipe, in all, 120*l.* London,
 15th June, 1 Edw. III.

Note—That their indenture at the time, which was in the town
 of Berwick when captured, if found, is annulled. [Seal lost.]
 [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

June 15. 918 Pardon to John son of Alan de Mar, for the death of John
 Notelcouu of Laston, on condition that he sets forth in the army
 against the Scots. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III.*
File 19.]

Edw. III. Similar on 25th July to William Maukourneys for the death of
 ——— William son of Nicholas le Parker of la Rose, on same condition.
 1327. Heidene. [*ib. File 22.*]

June 26. 919. The K. commands the sheriff of Salop to make diligent search for Jamee Turmyn and others banded with him, who lately joined the Scots with Dunald de Mar, a rebel, and have returned to the Welsh Marches, where they are plotting against the K., and put them in prison. Tudhou.

Similar to the Mayor of Shrewsbury. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 18, dorso.*]

[1327.] 920. Anonymous letter to the K., addressed 'Trescher et tres amez
Circa Seignur et neveu' [probably from the Earl Mareschal his uncle],
 July 4. telling him that 'this Friday' when the writer was going to bed, news was brought that the Scots were at Appelby, and he and his forces watched all night, looking out for them. Begs instructions, and to be excused joining him as ordered, this Saturday, for he must be on watch again to-night. If he hears of them, he will send out scouts on horseback to spy, and has ordered all the empty houses about, to be set on fire (alumer) to warn the people and the country. He will come if he please to order him. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 22.*]

Written on both sides of a strip of parchment.

1327. 921. The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer transcript of a
 July 4. letter received 'this Saturday' from his uncle the Earl Mareschal, and commands that the forces at York be instantly sent on to himself. Farther, as Sir John of Hainault (de Hanaud) informed him to-day that he and his forces have only victuals for this night, he commands them to take order at once for a supply, and issue writs to the sheriff of York and others. Aldewerke. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 24.*]

July 12. 922. Indenture between Robert K. of Scotland and Henry de Maundeville seneschal of Ulster, whereby the K. grants a truce to the people of Ulster for a year, from St Peter's day in the 'Goule de Aust,' for 100 'cendres' of wheat and 100 'cendres' of barley, Scottish measure, delivered free in the haven of Wlringfrith, one half at Martinmas and the other at Whitsunday following. The Irish of Ulster who adhere to the Scottish K. being included in the truce. The seals of the K. and the said Henry appended. Glendouyn. [Seals lost.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea, No. 294.*]

Sewn to a document, much destroyed by galls, which seems to relate to the castles of Cragfergus, &c., and a proposal for bringing Welsh or English to occupy waste lands.

July 12. 923. The K. grants a safe conduct till Christmas for Edward de
 Frederic, ii. 709. Balliol coming to join him from beyond seas. Topcliff. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.*]

- EDW. III. 924. The K. sends the Chancellor and Treasurer transcripts of letters which have reached him at Durham this Wednesday 'tart,'
 1327. from Sir Antony de Lucy, and also from William Lenglish and
 July 16. Thomas de Saunford 'this Thursday,' from which they may see the news of the Marches. He is on his way to attack the Scots, and commands them to provide men and supplies with all haste, as already ordered. Durham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 26.*]
- July 22. 925. The K. commands his lieges to arrest and imprison William son of William de St Maur, John de Makeseye, and others, who lately accompanied Donald de Mar, a rebel, to Scotland, and are reported to have returned to plot mischief in England. Hayden. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5.*]
 They were received to peace to the number of 8 by Henry de Percy warden of the March, and pardoned by the K. on the 8th October 1327, on condition of serving against the enemy on the March. [*Ib. p. 3, m. 15.*]
- [1327.] 926. The [anonymous] writer asks a protection for his bachelor
 July 26. Monsire William Lovell and his vadlet John de Ratlesdene. As they have 'forlos' the Scots, by the aid of God, from re-entering their land, he begs his correspondent to raise the country on them wherever they draw to, in obedience to the K.'s command. Haydenebrige. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 334.*]
- July 28. 927. The K. notwithstanding the minority of Sir David de Strabolgi son and heir of David de Strabolgi late earl of Athol, yet for the good services of his nucestors in time past, and the good hopes of the same from himself in the future, has taken his homage and restored all his lands, and commands the Chancellor to issue letters accordingly. Hautetwysel. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 24.*]
- July 28. 928. The escheators on both sides Trent are commanded to give the Earl seisin of all his late father's and mother Johanna's lands, Temple lands only excepted. Hautewysel. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]
- Aug. 3. 929. The K. to John de Aperdelee. As he is in person on the March with his army, with God's aid to put down the Scots' cruel invasion, he commands John, who is potent in war and well armed, to join him 'equis et armis' on the 29th to attack them. Stanhope.
 (Endorsed) John appeared in the Chancery at York on the Vigil of St Bartholomew, and said he was not a man-at-arms, nor had the means of arming. As the K. and his army have left these parts, he was allowed to go home. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 341.*]
- Aug. 5. 930. The K. commands his escheator *ultra* Trent to give the executors of Gilbert de Glenkarni all the crops, goods, and chattels

- EDW. III. on the manor of Milham in Norfolk, liferented by him, for the purposes of his testament. Durham. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 17.*]
- 1327.
- Aug. 8. 931. The K. grants to his brother John of Eltham and the lawful heirs of his body, whom failing to revert to the K., the manor of Milham, held for life by Gilbert de Glenkarny, lately deceased. Durham. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2; and Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 26.*]
- Aug. 16. 932. The K. for a fine, pardons Roger Maudnyt his trespass in marrying without leave Alianora widow of Robert de Umfraville, who held *in capite* of the late K. York. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 26.*]
- Aug. 20. 933. The K. signifies to the lieges, &c., that John de Quyltemaker of York, lately while in his service at Stanhope, had his right ear amputated by the Scots. York. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1.*]
- Sept. 5. 934. The K. commands that the 330*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* owing to Henry de Percy for the 159 men-at-arms and 200 hobelars, with whom he accompanied him on the Marches of Scotland for 25 days in July and August last, be defrayed. Nottingham. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 24.*]
- Fœdera, ii. 715. Of same date he is appointed Chief Warden of the Scottish Marches, with plenary powers. [*ibid.*]
- Sept. 17. 935. The K. commands his escheator *contra* Trent to pay Johanna de Thorthorald the half year due at Michaelmas next of her annuity of 20 marks. Lincoln. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 12.*]
- Similar on 27th September 1328, for the Michaelmas half year due Johanna de Torthorald. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 13.*]
- Similar on 12th October, for the Michaelmas half year due Johanna Comyn of Boghan, of annuity of 40*l.* [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.*]
- Similar on 24th April 1328, for the Easter half year due her. Northampton. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 28.*]
- Similar on 21st October for the Michaelmas half year. New Sarum. [*ib. m. 2.*]
- [The grant to Johanna Comyn continued till Michaelmas 1340, when it ceases.]
- Sept. 28. 936. Grant to Sir Thomas de Rokesby, who brought the K. in sight of the enemy, where they could be approached 'en lieu dur et secke,' of 100*l.* per annum, till he was provided in that amount of land for life, in terms of the K.'s proclamation. Lincoln. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 27; and Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 22.*]
- Oct. 4 (?). 937. Grant to Thomas de Penketlane for his good service to the late and present Ks., and in future, of an annuity of 100 marks. Nottingham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 29.*]

- Edw III. 938 Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas de Pencatellane, who has petitioned the K., 90*l.* due him by the late K., that he may prepare himself more fittingly for the K.'s service. Nottingham. [*Close, 1 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 11.*]
- Oct 7. 939 Grant for her late husband's good service, to Meliore widow of Gilbert de Glynkarny, who is without means, of 20*l.* per annum during pleasure. Nottingham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 1 Edw. III. File 29.*]
- After [1327] 940 Petition to the K. by the Prior and convent of Hexham, shewing that they have been so ruined by the Scottish wars that they can barely live, and begging him to release them of 63*l.* 10*s.*, balance of 71*l.* 10*s.* due to his late father for provisions bought at Newcastle, having regard also to their losses by his army at Hayden bridge. [No date.]
(Endorsed) The Council think, if it please the K., that the debt should be pardoned. It pleases the K. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4159.*]
- After [1327] 941 Petition to the K. and Council by Henry the nephew (neuen) and heir of Sir Andrew de Harela, shewing how, in the late K.'s reign, his uncle's lands were seized in the K.'s hand, as if he had been attainted by 'enquest' of his peers, and he was condemned and executed as a traitor and adherent of the Scots; praying that, as he was never regularly convicted of treason, the record of these proceedings should be annulled (anentie) in deliverance of his royal father's soul from peril, and the petitioner be restored to his estate, as he and his forefathers have served the K. and his ancestors since the Conquest. [No date.]
(Endorsed) Let the record and process of judgment be brought up between this and next Parliament. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 3953.*]
Damaged by damp.
- 1327-28. 942. The K. requests J. bishop of Carlisle to institute Thomas de Soulby to the church of Skelton on the K.'s presentation (by the escheat of the lands of Walter de Corry, a Scotsman and rebel), also on that of Robert de Clifford, Peter Tilliol, Richard de Kirkebride, Walter de Kirkebride, and Patrick de Sutlmyk, the other owners. Chipston. [*Patent, 1 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 2.*]
- Jan 26. 943. The K. confirms Robert Hastang in the custody of the manor of Kingston-upon-Hulle, with Miton, for life, drawing 100*l.* a year, which the late K. gave him in lieu of the demesne lands of Bathket and Rathen in Scotland, conferred on him for his good service to his father, but afterwards resumed by him. York. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 58.*]

- Edw. III. 944. The K. confirms to Margaret widow of Duugal Makdowel, for her own and children's support, the ward of Henry de Malton's lands in Yorkshire and Cumberland, granted by the late K. to Duugal
 1327-28. Jan. 27. on 4th August 1326. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 38.*]
- Jan. 28. 945. The K. signifies that Charles King of France and Navarre, his uncle, has permitted James Lovel to appoint attorneys in his pleas before the courts of France. York. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 36.*]
- Feb. 5. 946. The K. commands the Treasurer and Barons to exonerate the executors of the late Duugal Makdowel from the demand they are making for arrears of rent for the ward of the late Henry de Malton's lands in York and Cumberland held by him, as the K. had freed him from it for his good service. York. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 39.*]
- Feb. 15. 947. Safe conduct for John le Long, John of Kirkintulloch, Clement Tod, William of Edenam, and Nicholas of Kirkintulloch, sent by the Scottish envoys at York into Scotland. York. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]
- Feb. 20. 948. The K. appoints William de Denum and three others to inquire into Roger Mauduyt's complaint against John Story, John his son, Adam of Read, and Simon Davydson, and other malefactors, who carried off *vi et armis* 60 horses, 20 oxen, and 20 cows, value 100*l.*, and John son of Alan son of Stephen of Kulkes, and William Blaykes, prisoners of war to Roger and his men at Redesheued and Erleside, whereby he lost these Scots' ransom of 20*l.*, &c. York. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29, dorso.*]
1328. 949. The K. commands the escheator *contra* Trent to pay Richard le Mareschal the half year due at Easter last of his annuity of 50*l.*, granted to him by the late K. on 23rd September 1317, as he had been utterly ruined by the Scots rebels; until he recovers his lands in Scotland. Sempyngham. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 30.*]
- April 4. Similar on 27th November for the Michaelmas half year. Westminster. [*ib. m. 6.*]
- [1328.] 950. Petition by Meilloure widow of Sir Gilbert de Glynkerny, shewing that they and their children have been disinherited of 400*l.* of land in Scotland for their great loyalty to the K.'s ancestors and himself, as is well known to all the magnates of his realm; and asking him for the marriage of one of her children, and that of Margarete (?) . . . , not worth more than 10 marks; remembering the aid he received [from her late husband (?)] when he came to England, in surrendering the castle of Bristol (?), where he [had charge of . . .] and the K.'s two sisters. She will account for the surplus at Exchequer if it is worth more than 10 marks. [No date.]
- (Endorsed) To be delivered to Sir Richard de Bury, who will

Edw. III. inform the K. and declare his pleasure. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5797*]

Greatly defaced.

1328
April 6. 951. The K. taking pity on Meliora widow of Gilbert de Glyncarny, to whom he had granted the manor of Millham in Norfolk for life, to support his wife and children, grants her 20*l.* per annum from the 1st September last, and commands the escheator *ultra* Trent to pay her a half year due for Easter last past. Sempyngham. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 31.*]

Similar on 3rd October for the Michaelmas half year. Gloucester. [*ib. m. 11*]

April 8. 952. The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay Margery widow of Duncan de Frendraght, her annuity of 49 marks from 16th August last, in lieu of the manor of Briggstoke in Northampton then granted to Isabella the Queen Mother for life. Staunford. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 30.*]

She is paid annually till Michaelmas, 22 Edw. III. [1348], when it ceases.

April 12. 953. The K. pardons David Vaghan ap David ap Yevan, Howelin Vachau ap Howel, and William Uire, their capital offences, outlawries, &c., and also their trespass in joining the Scots in company of Sir Res ap Griffith against the K. Staunford. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]

Similar pardons to Morgan Tbloyt ap Rees Kethin, Howelin ap Griffith ap Howel, Herbert de Ferrers, and Griffin Waghan ap Griffith ap Gronou.

May 18. 954. Warrant for a protection in favour of the K.'s 'well beloved' Johanno Comyn, who is going to Scotland by his leave on business touching her 'downair' there. Northampton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. III. File 8.*]

June 23. 955. Letters patent by Margaret de Badelesmere appointing Henry de Groundesborwe to deliver to Master Richard de Clare or his attorney, William son of William le Reve of Staundone and John his elder brother, and John their younger brother, her 'nativi,' with all their 'sequele,' goods, and chattels, lands and tenements, which they hold in the parish of Staundone, also Johanna, Mariota, and Alicia, their sisters, her 'ancillne,' with their sequels, goods, and chattels, lands and tenements, in said parish, to hold to said Master Richard, his heirs and assigns, as her charter bears. Hameldene, 23rd June 2 Edw. III. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 37.*]

Beautiful signet, red wax, on tag. In a deeply cut circular compartment, with background of foliage, 3 parallel shields:—I. The largest in the centre, impaling (1) dexter, a cinquefoil on a crusilly field, debroused by a ribbon dexter; (2) sinister, a fesse between 2 bars gemellées. II. Dexter shield, 3 chevrons and a label of 3 points. III. Sinister shield, a saltire and label of 3 points. *Leg.*: 's' MARGARETE DE UNFRANCVILLE ONE DE BADELESMER'

- EDW. III. 956. Antony de Lucy begs the Bishop of Lincoln chancellor, and the rest of the K.'s Council at York, to excuse him from obeying [1328.] the K.'s letter, which reached him at Carlisle on Midsummer day at June 26. 'vespre,' commanding him to join them immediately, for he is so grievously afflicted with 'la comeune maladie,' that he can neither ride nor walk. Cardoille. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 198.*]
- June 29. 957. John bishop of Ely to Henry bishop of Lincoln, the chancellor. Signifies that Robert de Digby and John de Swynford were in the K.'s army at the time when the Scots were 'circumdati et obsessi' in the park of Stanhope, and begs his good offices for them. Knaresburgh. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 198.*]
1328. 958. The K. to the 'magnificent prince Sir Robert, by the grace of God K. of Scots, his dearest friend, greeting and embraces of sincere affection.' Begs his favourable consideration for his well beloved John de Torthorald, who claims certain lands and tenements in Scotland, and is about to proceed thither in quest of his heritage. York. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 19, dorso; Privy Seals (Tower), 2 Edw. III. File 12.*]
- Aug. 10. 959. The K. grants a special protection and safe conduct for two years to his beloved envoy Dovenald of Atheles, who is going to Ireland by his command to remain there for some time. York. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 28.*]
- Aug. 16. 960. The K. commands Bartholomew de Burghersh constable of Dovor and warden of the Cinque Ports, to see that immediate amends is made to Cristofor of Cologne merchant, burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, who complains that a cargo of 240 qrs. of wheat, value 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, from Picardy, shipped by him at St Valery for Berwick for the household of Robert K. of Scotland, during the nuptials of his son and the K.'s sister to be solemnized there, was plundered by a barge from Sandwich, and the cargo carried into that port and Shorham where it was sold. And sends his serjeant-at-arms to see restitution made with all haste. York. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 18, dorso.*]
- Aug. 17. 961. The K. signifies that on inspection of the Chancery rolls of his late father, it is found that the advowson of Ovyngnam church, worth 100*l.* per annum, has been assigned in dower to Alianora widow of the late Robert de Umfraville earl of Angus. York. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 25.*]
- Aug. 31. 962. The K. in fulfilment of the treaty with Robert K. of Scotland, that religious houses in either kingdom should have restoration of their possessions in the other, commands the escheator *citra* Trent to deliver those of the Master and brethren of the Domus Dei of Berwick-on-Tweed. Clipstone.

- Edw. III. Similar for them to the Bishop of Durham and sheriff of Northumb-
land
1328. Similar, *modis valendis*, for the Minister and brethren of the
Holy Trinity of Berwick bridge, to said Bishop.
Also for the Abbot of Kelso to the said Bishop, the Prior of
Lanercoast, and John de Lancaster.
Also for the Abbot of Melros to Thomas de Hetone. [*Close, 2
Edw. III. m. 16.*]
- [1328] 963. Petition to the K. by William de Bourg' earl of Ulvestier,
Aug. (1) shewing that the K. has agreed to deliver his castle of Cragfergus,
but as Madame the Queen his mother begged through (par) the K.
of Scotland, at her coming (sa venue) to Berwick, that the com-
mission be made and delivered to her so she should have it with her,
he begs the K. to give him the ward meanwhile, so that he may
order his people to victual the castle with speed, against her arrival.
[No date.]
(Endorsed) Agreed that the commission be issued and delivered to
the Queen as asked. Also one to the Earl to have the ward of the
castle from this to Michaelmas without fee or wages. [*Privy Seals
(Tower), 2 Edw. III. File 10.*]
Warrant for a commission in the Earl's favour to hold the castle
during pleasure. Wyndesore, 15th November 1328. [*ib. File 14.*]
1328. 964. The K. at the request of his brother David son of the K. of
Sept. 12. Scotland, and Johanna his wife the K.'s sister, pardons Adam son of
Richard of West Swynburne for adhering to the Scots in the late
and his own reign, and riding with them in war on the English
Marches. St Botolph's. [*Patent, 2 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]
- Sept. 24 965. The K. of his special grace orders the sheriff of Norfolk to
release Adam Rolok of Scotland, who had been taken prisoner with
other Scots in a ship touching at Brunham in the late reign, and
put in Norwich prison. Norwich. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 13.*]
- Oct. 28. 966. The K. supersedes a demand in Exchequer on Michael de
Presfen, late bailiff of Werk-on-Tweed, for 13*l.* of its issues collected
by him in the 18th year of the late K., but carried off with goods of
his own by a Scottish foray during the truce, till inquiry is made.
New Sarum. [*Close, 2 Edw. III. m. 6.*]
- Oct. 28. 967. The K. orders the pensions of the Abbots of Gedeworthe,
Melros, and Kelso, from certain churches in England, and those of
the Abbot of Dundreyuan, from Ireland, to be paid them, in terms
of the treaty with Scotland. New Sarum. [*Close, 2 Edw. III.
m. 8.*]
- Nov. 3. 968. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Gilbert
de Umfraville son and heir of the late Robert de Umfraville, though
only 19 years of age, as the K. has granted him all his lands on

- EDW. III. account of the losses of his ancestors, in 'abatement' of their castles and destruction of their lands, in the service of the State; except the
 1328. dower lands of Elizabeth, late countess of Angus, in Northumberland and the franchise of Redesdale, held by Sir Roger Mauduyt till Gilbert's majority. Winchester. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 2 *Edw. III. File 14*; and *Patent*, 2 *Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]
- Dec. 4. 969. The K. sends the Chancellor a petition from the Abbot of Dundreynan, to take order thereon in accordance with the peace with Scotland. Wyndesore.
 (Enclosure) The Abbot and convent of Dundreynan in Scotland pray the K., at the request of the K. of Scotland, to restore their land of Bretneston in the county of Meath (Mide) in Ireland, from which they were ejected when the war began, for no other reason than that they were Scots, as he is bound to do by the treaty. [No date.] [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 2 *Edw. III. File 15.*]
- Dec. 13. 970. The K. grants to John de Athy the custody of the castle of Roscoman in Ireland, for life, in recompense for that of Cragfergus given him by the late K. for his services in capturing it from the Scots, which he has seen fit to commit to William de Burgo earl of Ulster. Gloucester. [*Patent*, 2 *Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.*]
- Dec. 18. 971. Inspeximus and confirmation in favour of Hugh de Tenpliton of various charters and letters patent granted by the late K. in the 16th of his reign, of Balylug, Tobra *juxta* Dnnlone, the manor of Martry, lands in the barony of Kenlys in Meath, &c., forfeited by Walter son of Walter de Say for his rebellion in company of Robert de Bruys, Edward de Bruys, and other Scottish felons in Ireland. Gloucester. [*Patent*, 2 *Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]
- Dec. 30. 972. The Bishop of St Andrews in Scotland has a protection and safe conduct returning from beyond seas through England, till the Annunciation of the B. V. Mary next. Warwick. [*Patent*, 2 *Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]
- [1328.] 973. The Abbot and convent of the monastery of Jeddeworthe, in the diocese of Glasgow, shew the K. and Council that of old they have been the true rectors of the church of Arturethe (Arthuret) in the diocese of Carlisle, *in proprios usus*, and likewise patrons of the church of Alboteley, in the diocese of Lincoln, but owing to the war it pleased the late K. to expel them and put other clerks in. Pray that as peace is now established they may be restored and the intruding clerks deprived. [No date.]
 (Endorsed) Let inquiry be held in presence of the incumbents as to the truth, and how the K. presented, whether by war or otherwise, and let justice be done. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4497.*]
- 1328-29. 974. Inquisition [taken in virtue of writ tested New Sarum, 29th

1229-30
Jan. 23. 111 [October preceding] at Carlisle on Monday next before the Conversion of St Paul, in the K.'s 2nd year, before Robert de Barton and John de Skelton, touching the church of Arturethe, (the rector, though duly warned on Sunday next after Epiphany, failing to appear), by Hugh de Lovington and [11 others] jurors, who found that the Abbot and convent of Gedlewortho in Scotland from time beyond memory have been the rectors of Arturethe church *in proprios usus*, till the wars between England and Scotland, when they were ousted for no other cause. That one Turgis de Russedale, formerly lord of the manor of Lydale, gave them the advowson, from whose time they appropriated it by consent of lord Bernard second bishop of Carlisle, and his chapter. [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 2 Edw. III. No. 3.*]

No seals.

Feb. 9. 975. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to restore to David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, all his lands &c., lately for certain reasons, seized in the K.'s hand. Tower of London.

Similar to the sheriffs of York, Lincoln, Norfolk and Suffolk, Hertford and Buckingham.

Similar to the sheriff of York, for the K.'s cousin Thomas Wake of Lydel, for his castles, &c. Westminster, 20th February.

Similar to those of Westmorland and Cumberland, and 8 other counties, and the Mayor and sheriffs of London. [*Close, 3 Edw. III. m. 52.*]

March 7. 976. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested New Sarum, 30th October preceding] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Tuesday next before Ash Wednesday in the K.'s 3rd year, before William de Denum, Richard de Emeldon, and Robert de Tughale, (Robert Dyghton parson of Hawtwysel, being also present), by Warin de Swethop, John Gray of Walington, and [10 others] jurors, who find that John abbot of Abberbrothok, predecessor of the present Abbot, held Hautwysel church *in proprios usus*, as did likewise his predecessors, the Abbots of same, from time beyond memory, by gift of William K. of Scotland, a bull of one Alexander, pope, a grant of Robert del Isle, formerly bishop of Durham, and confirmation of the Chapter of Durham. That the late K. presented the said Robert de Dyghton, who was instituted parson in the 13th year of his reign, during the war with the Scots, and still holds the living. [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 2 Edw. III., No. 11.*]

No seals.

March 9. 977. Licence to Richard Lovel to settle his manors of Southbarewe and Northbarewe in Somerset, on James Lovel his son and Elizabeth his wife, and the lawful heirs of their bodies, whom failing, to revert to himself. Guldeford. [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28.*]

1229.
March 31. 978. Inquisition [writ lost] taken by John de Bolingbroke the escheator, at Biwell on Friday next after the Annunciation of the

EDW. III. Blessed Virgin Mary, 3 Edw. III., by Gilbert de Babington, Hugh de Whelpington, [and 10 others], jurors, who found that Elizabeth widow of Gilbert de Umfraville, held the manor of Hirlawe for her life, of the heritage of Gilbert son and heir of Robert de Umfraville. The chief messuage, worth . . . ; 200 acres arable at 3*d.* each; 15 acres meadow, at 15*d.* each; grazing, 8*s.* She also held Birtely manor of said heritage for her life, the site worth 12*d.*; 74 acres arable, at 3*d.* each; 4 of meadow, at 6*d.* each. The park is worth nothing in agistment, being unenclosed. . . . She also held Oterburn manor for life, the site of manor worth 2*s.* [The remainder is much defaced. Many of the lands are waste and uncultivated on account of the Scottish ravages. No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 3 Edw. III., No. 30.*]

April 3. 979. Inquisition [under writ tested New Sarum, 16th October preceding, directing an extent *ad omnia* of the lands of the late John Comyn of Badenagh] made at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Monday 3rd April, 3 Edw. III., by Richard de Denton and Thomas de Fetherstanhalgh, appointed to extend the lands, &c. omitted from the former inquisition in Chancery, by John de Herle, Nicholas de Punchardon, Thomas de Blenkansop, Richard de Thirlewalle, [and 8 others], jurors, who found that the deceased was seised of the manor of Hensalgh, the site with orchard worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; 80 arable acres in demesne, worth 12*d.* each; 100 meadow at 12*d.* each; pasture among 'le Denes,' 40*s.*; a park and grazing, 4*l.*; a water mill, 4*l.*; a toll, worth 8*l.*; a forest called Lowes, and grazing, worth 10*l.*; 12 bondages in Hensalgh, each of 30 acres, and worth 20*s.*; 5 'bercages,' each 3*s.*; the shealing of Hardoure, 66*s.* 8*d.*; in 'le Huntland' the shealings of Grenheued, Whestricroke, Lightbirkes, Hindley, Gilbridboggis, Helholm, and Lampard, worth 16*l.*; a schealing called Haukhopley, worth 20*s.*; in Thorngrifton a bondage of 30 acres, worth 20*s.* Not extended formerly:—42 acres of demesne in Tyrsete manor, each worth 12*d.*; a hope there called Shouelburne, worth 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; another called Smal and Yerhalgh, worth 14*l.*; the site of Thorneton manor and orchard, worth 6*s.* 8*d.*; that of Walwyke manor, 6*s.* 8*d.*; 40 acres of meadow there, 18*d.* each. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 2 Edw. III. No. 55.*]

April 17. 980. Safe conduct for Thomas Randolf earl of Murref, of Scotland, passing through England with 100 attendants on his way to foreign parts. Wallingford. [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21.*]

April 29. 981. The K. commands an inquiry into the case of Walter de Selby, who notwithstanding the conditions on which he surrendered Mitford castle, then held by him for the Scots, in the late K.'s reign, under indenture with Robert de Umfraville, late earl of Angus, and others, duly executed under seal, was thrown into prison and his lands confiscated, contrary to good faith, as he asserts in his petition. Eltham.

(Attached) Petition to the K. by Bertram de Mountburgh^f shew-

- May 11 1329 **981.** King that the late K., in his parliament at York in the 12th year, gave him for life for his services in Scotland the manor of Syhale in Northumberland, forfeited by said Walter for joining the Scots,—that Walter has obtained the foregoing writ in Chancery by 'malveis suggeston' in Court, and the manor is seized by the sheriff accordingly. Prays the K. to confirm his father's grant.
(Endorsed) A writ to issue from Chancery ordering Walter to appear and answer *coram Rege* in the quinzaine of Hilary. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 3 *Edw. III. File 7.*]
- May 12 1329 **982.** Restitution by the K.'s special favour, to Sir James Douglas knight, of the manor of Faudon in Northumberland, and all other lands in England forfeited by his father William Douglas. Eltham. [*Patent*, 3 *Edw. III. p. 1, m. 20.*]
- May 13. 1329 **983.** The K. consents to receive from Robert K. of Scots, 5000 marks on account of 10,000 due on St John Baptist's day next; the balance to be paid at Martinmas following. Eltham.
The K. signifies the above arrangement to the Treasurer and Barons of Exchequer. *Ibid.* [*Patent*, 3 *Edw. III. p. 1, m. 20.*]
- May 23 **984.** The K. sends the Chancellor two letters from Sir Robert de Brus, 'Roi Descoce,' commanding him to consider them with the Council, and do what is expedient. Canterbury.
(Enclosures) The K. of Scotland [who is not named] reminds Edward of his former request on behalf of the Abbot of Abirbrothoc for restoration of Hautwisille church, to which he had promised to give a final answer at London in three weeks after last Easter. Begg him earnestly, for veneration of St Thomas of Canterbury, in whose honour his ancestors, Ks. of Scotland, founded the monastery and endowed it with this church, and considering that he himself has restored, and daily is restoring their benefices to English churchmen, to satisfy the present incumbent otherwise, and give back the church. Given at Cardros, 3rd of May.
(2) The same to same. Complains that Scottish merchants are charged 3*d.* on each pound of their goods on entering or leaving English ports by sea or land, by the collectors of the custom called 'Maletota.' Begg him therefore to give the same privileges to these Scottish merchants as he would wish English merchants to enjoy in Scottish ports; and to reply in writing with his decision. Cardros, 3rd May. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 3 *Edw. III. File 9.*]
- May 25. **985.** The K. in virtue of the late treaty, restores to the Abbot and convent of Aberbrothoc the church of Hautwysel in the diocese of Durham, which they have held in *proprios usus* beyond memory, till taken from them by the late K. Dover. [*Patent*, 3 *Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16.*]
- June 26 **986.** The K. acknowledges receipt, by the hands of Master Thomas

EDW. III. de Gartone controller of his household, of 5000 marks from David
 ——— K. of Scotland, due at St John Baptist's day iast past, under the peace
 1329. with the late K. Robert of good memory. Rochester. [*Patent, 3
 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 10.*]

June 28. 987. Computus of Sir Robert de Pebles chamberlain of Scotland,
 Exch. Rolls of rendered at Scone, 28 1329, in presence of Adam bishop of
 Scotland, Brechin, chancellor, and, of his receipts and expenditure from
 vol. i. 203-246. 26th June last. [*Q. R. Ancient Miscellanca, No. 686.*]

This is a duplicate or counterpart of the roll No. XII. in H. M. General Register House, Edinburgh. It consists of 8 membranes, the first being much dilapidated. It, however, supplies a number of blanks in the printed roll. One or more membranes are wanting, corresponding to the pages 211-217 inclusive, of the printed copy. The first part of the Roll is printed, Appendix No. II.

June 29. 988. The K. sends the keepers of his Great seal a petition by Sir David earl of Athol, for remedy as they see expedient. Eltham.

Petition by David earl of Athol, son and heir of Johanna widow of the late David earl of Athol, heir to a quarter of the inheritance of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, complaining that Hugh le Despensers, 'father and son,' by their masterful proceedings in espousing the part of Elizabeth Comyn, and acquiring the ward of John de Hastynges's heir, the other co-heirs, had obtained all the best castles and manors, and left Johanna with lands in Northumberland over-valued, with the castle of Castleacre and other 'dotyves' lands, which were soon recovered by the Earl of Warrenne by a suit of novel disseisin. That the petitioner, who was in Gascony in the K.'s service at his mother's death, was unable to challenge these proceedings of his own right, but now asks that the case be re-opened, if the K. please. [No date.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. III. File 8.*]

July 28. 989. Writ to John Darcy lord of Werk in Tyudale, or his lieutenant, superseding delivery of the manor and park of Hensalghe with the forest of Lowes in Tyudale, (formerly John Comyn's, who was said to have died seised in the late reign,) to Richard son of Gilbert Talbot, to whom the K. had committed them, as David earl of Athol asserted that they had been given by John Comyn to the late David earl of Athol his father, who died seised, and now belonged to himself, and the case was to be heard in Chaucery at Michaelmas next. WyndSOR. [*Close, 3 Edw. III. m. 13.*]

Sept. 1. 990. The K. commends to Alfonso K. of Castille, Leon, &c., James
 Fœdera, ii. 771. Douglas of Scotland, who is on his way to the Holy Land against the Saracens. Gloucester. [*Close, 3 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.*]

Sept. 1. 991. Protection for 7 years for James lord of Douglas in Scotland,
 Fœdera, ii. 770. on his way to the Holy Land with the heart of the late Robert K. of Scotland, in aid of the Christians against the Saracens. Gloucester. [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 14.*]

- 1129
 Sept. 9 992. Inquisition [under writ tested Gloucester, 28th August pre-
 ———— [ing] at Newcastle-on-Tyne on Saturday the morrow of the Nativity
 of the B. V. M., 3 Edw. III., before John de Bolingbroke escheator, by
 Sir Thomas de Heton knight, William del Strothir, John de Wolloure,
 William de Lyham, Adam de Palston, Robert de Oggle, Roger Corbeth,
 Robert de . . . rpe the, Patrick de Killum, William Batuile, Robert de
 Caldsde, and John de Glanton, jurors, who found that Sir Henry de
 Prendregest knight, a Scotsman, had a messuage and 40 acres arable
 in demesne in Akild, and two husbandlands. Also in Yeure a messu-
 age and 26 arable acres and one husbandland. They are in the K.'s
 hand on account of the war between the late K. and the Scots rebels;
 and are held of Sir Nicholas de Meinille as a quarter of a knight's
 fee and suit at his court of Wolloure. Before the war they were
 worth 60s. And are leased this year at 20s. [No seals.] [*Inq. p.*
m. 3 Edw. III. No 1.]
- Oct. 20 993. Assignment [under writ tested at Donestaple 20th October
 Soon after. 3 Edw. III.] of dower to Margaret wife of Edmund earl of Kent, late
 wife of John Comyn of Badnaugh, from the latter's lands in the
 Liberty of Tyndale, by the bailiff of Tyndale, the lands being in the
 custody of Richard Talbot by the K.'s grant.
 Site of the manor of Walwyk, &c., with park, worth *tempore pacis*
 18*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* Thirteen bondages there, each worth in time of peace
 24*s.*; total, 15*l.* 12*s.* Vill of Newburgh, worth in time of peace
 4*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.* A hope called Sheleburn, worth . . . 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*
 The hope of Keldirheies, worth in time of peace 66*s.* 6*d.* . . .
 Site of the chief messuage of Waynhope, &c., with lands in Dede-
 waynhope, worth 9*l.* 2*s.* The land of Poltretien (?), worth in peace
 time . . . Green (?), worth 14*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Le . . . , worth 106*s.* 8*d.*
 Duncklywod, worth . . . The third part of the mill of Tirsete
 manor, which mill is worth 30*l.* Also the third of the park of
 Tirsete, which park is worth for grazing 16*l.* The third of the
 assarts of Waynhope, worth for grazing 9*l.* . . . Emelhope, worth
 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* *Remainder illegible.* [*Inq. p. m. 3 Edw. III. (1st Nos.)*
No. 77.]
- Nov. 12. 994. Receipt by the K. of 5000 marks silver from David K. of
 ———— Scots, in full of the 10,000 agreed to be paid by the late K.
 Robert. Kenilworth. [*Patent, 3 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.*]
- Nov. 16. 995. Pardon to Gilbert de Colewen for joining the Scots in their
 country, and fighting against the late K.; and restoration of his
 escheated lands in Shap in Westmoreland. Kenilworth. [*Patent,*
3 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 11.]
- [1329] 996. Petition by John de Hesilrig that the K. will give effect to
 the late inquisition by two of his justices in Northumberland, finding
 that Sir Henry de Prendregest, before joining the Scots, disseised

- EDW. III. him of the fourth part of the manor of Akild, which was taken in
 ——— the K.'s hand on Sir Henry's forfeiture.
- [1329.] (Endorsed) The inquisition to come before the K. in this Parlia-
 ment, when he will signify his pleasure. [*Chancery Files, No. 132.*]
- 1329-30. 997. Warrant in favour of Isabella queen mother of England, in
 Jan. 17. recompense of expenses incurred in the K.'s affairs, for 10,000 marks
 which he has given her of the money due by the Scots at Mid-
 summer next. Oseneye. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 3 Edw. III. File 1.*]
- Feb. 6. 998. Warrant to the clerk of the great wardrobe to deliver to Sir
 David de Betoigne cloth suitable for a knight's robe, but different
 from the K.'s knights', with fitting fur. Eltham.
 (Attached) Receipt by Sir David at London, on 8th February, for
 5 ells cloth of colour, 5½ ells of rayed cloth, 2 squirrel furs, and a
 hood of miniver of four tir'. [Seal covered up.] [*Ecchequer, Q. R.*
Miscellanea (Wardrobe), No. 3½.]
- Feb. 999. The K. restores the church of Artureth, in the diocese of
 Carlisle, to the Abbot and convent of Geddeworthe, as it has been
 found by inquisition that they held it *in proprios usus* for time
 beyond memory, till taken from them by the late K. Windsor.
 [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 40.*]
- March 14. 1000. The K. commands Sir Nichol de Langeford and Roger 'ate
 Asshe' to arrest the person of the Countess of Kent in Arundel
 castle, with her 'joialx,' &c., there, and take her to Salesbury castle for
 safe custody, allowing her no attendance on the way but two 'damoi-
 selles' and her children. Winchester. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw.*
III. File 7.]
- Jan. 26- 1001. Writ commanding the escheator *ultra* Trent to hold an
 April 2. inquiry into the age of David de Strabolgi earl of Athol,
 son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, who
 has petitioned the K. for his heritage. Eltham, 26th January
 4th year.
 (Endorsement) That Isabella de Vesey and Richard Talbot,
 summoned under the writ to appear for their interest, made
 no appearance.

[*Extracts.*]

(Attached) 'Probacio' taken at Newcastle-upon-Tyne on 2nd April
 following, by the escheator and 12 jurors examined on oath.

(1) Robert de Milneburne, the first juror, 50 years of age and more,
 says that David was born on 1st Febrnary, in the . . . year of the
 K.'s father, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, and baptized in the church of St
 Nicholas there, Guyshard de Charron *junior*, and Master John de
 Hadyngton being his sponsors, and was 21 years old on 1st February
 last. He knows this because Thomas de Milneburne his father died

1298 III. on . . . next before that day, and on his going to Newcastle to buy wax for his burial, he saw David baptized with great solemnity 1298-30 after . . .

(2) John de Plesis, second juror, 50 years of age and more, concurs with Robert *in curiis*. He knows because he has . . .

(3) Robert de Haukewell, third juror, age *ut supra*, concurs. Knows the date, as his daughter Alicia was born the same day . . .

(4) Thomas de Swetoppe, fourth juror, aged *ut supra*, concurs. Knows the date, because his sister Isolde died same day, whose obit is inserted in the calendar of said St Nicholas' church. He saw David baptized there with great solemnity, the priest scattering the water very freely ('sacerdote asspergente aquam abundiam superflue') . . .

(5) [Nicholas de Eland] the fifth juror, aged 40 years, concurs with the first. Says that David, immediately after baptism, was taken with his nurse to his father's house in Eland, and there nursed for 3 years. He himself was then 19 years of age.

[The remaining seven jurors concur for various reasons. This part of the document much mutilated.] [Seals lost.] [*Inq. p. m. 4 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), No. 41.*]

Greatly defaced and part lost.

1330. 1002. The K. orders payment to his 'treschiere dame et miere' April 3. Isabella queen of England, of the 5000 marks lately received by his clerk from David K. of Scotland. Woodstock. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. III. File 7.*]

May 6. 1003. The K. of special grace grants to David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, son and heir of the deceased David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, and of his countess Johanna, one of the cousins and heirs of the late Ayinar de Valence earl of Pembroke, although he has not proved his age, the castle and manor of Odogh in Ireland, and others held by his father and mother of her purparty. Woodstock. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.*]

May 12. 1004. The K. grants to Henry de Prendregest, a Scotsman, all his lands in Akille and Yewre in Northumberland, escheated on account of the war with the Scots in the late reign. Woodstock. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 22.*]

June 11. 1005. Protection and safe conduct for Roger de Fauschide of Scotland, to come and go between his own country and England at pleasure. Woodstock. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17.*]

July 10. 1006. The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay Johanna Comyn of Boghan the half year due at Easter last of 40*l.* per annum granted to her on 27th March 1327, or shew cause why unpaid, by the morrow of St Laurence. Oeneye.

- EDW. III. (Endorsed) Henry de Fauconberge sheriff, returns that he could
 ——— not pay till she satisfied the K. for 24l. 10s., value of 30 acres of the
 1330. manor of Malton, sown with wheat and hay (feno), as directed by
 precept. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 350.*]
- July 15. 1007. Receipt by the K. to David K. of Scots, for 10,000 marks
 Fœdera, ii. 795. sterling, due at Midsummer last, of the 30,000 payable under the
 late treaty. Woodstock. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.*]
- Aug. 7. 1008. The K. to John Darey lord of Werk in Tyndale, or his lieu-
 tenant. Commands him to give seisin to David de Strabolgi earl of
 Athol, as heir of his mother Johanna, elder sister of the late John
 Comyn of Badenagh, of the site of Tyrsete manor [and other lands
 particularly specified] in Tyndale, in presence of Richard Talbot and
 Elizabeth his wife, the younger sister and coheir of John Comyn;
 the K. respiting the Earl's homage till the quinzaine of Michaelmas
 next of special favour, and reserving to Margaret, who was wife of
 John Comyn, her dower therefrom. Clyve. [*Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 25.*]
- [Sept. 18.] 1009. Northumberland:—H. Leserope and J. Travers appointed to
 hold an assize of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Clyve
 parson of Angram church, against Athelardus de Douglas, regarding
 common pasture in Fandon. Nottingham. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III.
 p. 1, m. 8, dorso.*]
 Corrected by a later entry to 'Arehebaldu' Douglas and others.
 [*m. 3, dorso.*]
- Oct. 16. 1010. Safe conduct and protection for one year for Edward de
 Fœdera, ii. 799. Balliol and his retinue coming to England and returning. Notting-
 ham. [*Patent, 4 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 33.*]
- Dec. 9. 1011. The K. commands the escheator *citra* Trent to restore his
 lands to Thomas Wake of Lidel, which had been seized on suspicion
 of his adherence to the late Edmund earl of Kent, from which he
 has exonerated himself. Westminster.
 Similar to the escheators of 5 counties. [*Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 15.*]
- Dec. 14. 1012. Writ to the officers of the Treasury to allow Hugh Rydel
 exeuntor of the testament of William Ridel, late warden of Bernard's
 castle, credit in his comptus for various sums due the deceased in
 the wardrobe accounts of the K.'s father and grandfather. West-
 minster. [*Close, 4 Edw. III. m. 8.*]
- Dec. 30. 1013. The K. requests David K. of Scots to make restitution of
 Fœdera, ii. 804. their lands and possessions in Scotland to Thomas Wake lord of
 Lidel and Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, as he understands
 that Henry de Percy only has received his, in terms of the treaty
 with the late Robert K. of Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 4 Edw.
 III. m. 12, dorso.*]

1299-1311 1014 Petition to the K. and Council by John de Athol (Athellas) and Maul his wife, tenants of parts of [the late Sir Robert] Burghvander's [lands], who owed the late K. Edward the K.'s father certain debts, that these debts should be apportioned among the lands held of said Sir Robert, and respite be granted, pending the 'sentence' by the petitioners for apportionment.

(Endorsed) The Exchequer to inform themselves what parcel he holds and not exonerate him beyond it. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 69*]

Mark mutilated. No date.

[1370] 1015 Arnaud de Sout shews the K. and Council how he served the K. his father in Scotland in his last war, with 15 other Gascons; was at the abbey of Melros, where he lost 4 of his men; also at 'Blakhammur,' where he was taken, wounded almost to death, and ransomed for 20 marks sterling, which he paid; and has since served in this war in Gascony under Mathen de Luchon, as 'Monseigneur' the Earl of Kent knows well, besides others. Prays for a grant of the serjauntie of Bayonne, which will cost the K. nothing, as the town pays the expenses. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Le Roi ne voet mie multiplier le nombre des seriantz n'vant qil soit apris de lestat de la Duchie.' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Papers, No. 11*]

1250-31 1016 The K. exonerates David earl of Athol from all suspicion of being concerned in the late armed rising against the K. with other magnates at Bedford, as he submitted to the K. and agreed to pay 5000*l.* in Chancery at the K.'s direction; and frees him of the said sum, for which a summons of Exchequer has issued. Guldeford. [*Patent, 4 Edu. III. p. 2, m. 18.*]

Jan. 10. 1017 Receipt by the K. for 5000 marks sterling in part payment of 10,000 due on St John Baptist's day next by David K. of Scotland, in full satisfaction of the 30,000 due under the treaty with the late K. Robert. Westminster.

Two other receipts for 3000 and 2000 marks from the said K. David, and one for the entire 10,000 marks. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 4 Edu. III. p. 2, m. 2 and 16.*]

Jan. 12 1018. The K. to David K. of Scotland. Recommends to him certain merchants of the Society of the Bardi of Florence, who are going with their goods to Scotland, and begs him to pay them the 10,000 marks (the balance of the 30,000 due under the treaty with the late K. of Scotland), which he has assigned to them. Westminster. [*Chancery, 4 Edu. III. m. 4.*]

Jan. 15 1019 The K. to John Darcy lord of Werk in Tyndale, or the bailiff of that Liberty. Commands him to restore to Margaret widow of Edmund earl of Kent, and formerly wife of John Comyn of Bade-

Edw. III. nagh deceased, certain lands assigned to her as dower, of the said
 ——— John's estate, which had been taken in the K.'s hand on the Earl's
 1330-31. death, and for which she has petitioned. Westminster. [*Close*, 4
Edw. III. m. 7.]

Jan. 17. 1020. The K. grants his liege John de Torthorald, whose father
 James de Torthorald was long a willing adherent of the late K., and
 lost his lands in Scotland thereby, and was killed there in his
 service, 100s. a year from the farm of the vill of Ixnyng in Suffolk,
 for his support, as his case is attested by persons whom the K. trusts.
 Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 4 *Edw. III. File 2*; and *Patent*,
 4 *Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.*]

Jan. 28. 1021. Inquisition [under writ of *certiorari* of 7th December pre-
 ceding] before Ranulph' de Dacre sheriff of Cumberland, [and 12
 jurors], who found that Robert of Gryndone and Marjory his wife
 hold a tenement in the city of Carlisle of the Abbot of Geddewrth
 by service of 8s. *per annum*, which is in arrear for 12 years past.
 They also find the Abbot on all his visits, for each horse 'unam
 candelam de Paris,' and litter for beds and the horses. The Abbot
 has therein a place for a chamber and a stable. [Seals lost.]
 [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 339.*]

[1330-31.] 1022. Petition to the K. shewing that the vill of Upsetelyngton
 Jan. (?) west near Norham, has from time beyond memory been a 'parcele'
 of England, the writs of the Bishop of Durham running there, and
 those of the K. when the see is vacant. No Bishop of Durham has
 ever done homage or service for it to a K. of Scotland,—but because
 it is on the north side of Tweed, the Scots keep it, in violation of the
 truce. Also at Twydmouth, where its lords had a ferry to Berwick,
 the people of Berwick land with their boats and claim the whole
 water as 'parcele' of Scotland, suffering no English boat to touch on
 the Scottish side, thus infringing the rights of the English crown.
 The Wardens of the truce will not interfere. The petitioners ask the
 K. to maintain his rights. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let the Wardens be ordered to see to the K.'s rights,
 and, if differences ensue, certify the K. quickly. [*Parliamentary*
Petitions, No. 8266.]

1330-31. 1023. David K. of Scots to the K. Acknowledges receipt
 Feb. 2. at Clakmanan on the previous day, of his letter on the affairs of
 Thomas de Wake and Henry de Beaumont, knights; but, as his
 Council was not there, he has assigned to the bearers of the letter
 the 18th March next at Berwick-on Tweed, to deliberate on their
 business with his Council. Clakmanan, 2nd February, 2nd of his
 reign. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Mark of round seal, red wax, on back.

1299. III. 1024. The K. requests David K. of Scots to order Patrick de Dunbar earl of March, to restore the will of Upselington to Lewis bishop of Durham, in accordance with the treaty with Robert late K. of Scots, as it has been the patrimony of the church of St Cuthbert for time beyond memory. Langley.

Similar to Thomas earl of Morref, warden of the land of Scotland, Langley.

Similar to Patrick de Dunbar earl of March, to desist from his armed occupation. Langley. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28, dorso.*]

Feb. 6. 1025. The K. commands Antony de Lucy keeper of his manor of Penreth, to cause the ovens of that town, leased to the bakers for a fixed rent, to be repaired at the K.'s cost, as they have been burned and destroyed by the late invasion of the Scots, and the bakers in their petition say the custom has been so to repair them. Langeley. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 24.*]

Feb. 16. 1026. The K. appoints William archbishop of York, William prior of Durham, Henry de Percy, and six others, his justiciars for enforcing the observance of the treaty with Scotland in Northumberland. Windsor.

Similar commission to John de Haryngton, Ranulph de Dacre, and Richard de Denton for Cumberland. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 28, dorso.*]

Circa
Feb. 18. 1027. Northumberland:—Commission to three justices to hold an assize of novel disseisin arraigned by William de Atton of Newcastle-on-Tyne against John de Stryvelyn of Est Swynburne, concerning a tenement in Est Swynburne. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29, dorso.*]

Feb. 24. 1028. The K. appoints three justices to inquire by a jury of Kent, into the complaint of John de Athol (Asceles), that Bartholomew de Burghershe and others abducted his wife Matillidis at Bokton Allulf, with his goods and chattels there and at Stontyng and Sillatone, to the value of 2000*l.*, and still detain them. Croydone.

Similar commission on his complaint that they carried off his goods, &c., at Burghershe, to the value of 1000*l.* *Ibid.* [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 26, dorso.*]

Feb. 24. 1029. The K. requests David K. of Scots, to restore their possessions to Thomas Wake of Lydel and Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, in virtue of the treaty with the late K. Robert, in like manner with Henry de Percy; and, although he had in reply appointed a meeting at Berwick on 18th March to discuss the matter, that meanwhile, he would give the bearers a favourable answer to their claim, to avoid future dissension. Croydon.

Similar letters to Thomas Randulf earl of Morref, J. bishop of St Andrews, T. bishop of Dunkeld, . . . bishop of Glasgow, Dovenald

Edw. III. earl of Mar, . . earl of Fyfe, . . earl of Stratherne, Patrick earl of
 ——— March. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 22, dorso.*]

1331. 1030. The K. signifies to the Sheriff of Lincoln that he has per-
 April 12. mitted David K. of Scotland to buy 400 qrs. of wheat and malt there
 Fœdera, ii. 815. for his household. *Teste* John of Eltham earl of Cornwall, warden of
 the kingdom. Eltham. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17, dorso.*]

May 13. 1031. Petition to the K. by Sir John de Grymstede, who was taken
 prisoner by the Scots when with the late K. at the battle of Strivelyn,
 and held to ransom for 100 marks, in part payment of which he
 had to sell 10*l.* of timber in his 'demene' wood of Grymstede, then
 within the regard of Clarindone Forest, but now deafforested by the
 perambulation. He was fined 10*l.* by the lieutenant of Sir Hugh de
 Despenser, then justice of the Forest, and is now impeached (apesche)
 for same before Sir Robert de Ufford and other justices errant in
 Wyltes, and begs the K. to pardon it. [No date.]

The K. commands that the prayer be granted. Haveryng atte Boure,
 13th May. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 5 Edw. III. File 7.*]

May 16. 1032. The K. having appointed Henry de Percy, Robert de Horne-
 clif, and Gilbert de Borughdon, justices to make a perambulation
 between England and Scotland on the Northumberland March, com-
 mands the rolls and remembrances to be searched for those in the
 reigns of his great-grandfather and grandfather, that the justices may
 be fully certified. Haveryng atte Boure. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 5
 Edw. III. File 6.*]

[1330-31] 1033. Letter from the 'Communale' of a northern county [Cumber-
 Aug. 18. land ?] addressed 'Tresnoble et tresage Seignur,' relating that, from
 the absence of the Bishop of Carlisle and other English commissioners
 for the Marches, the Earl of Murray and Sir William Douglas and
 others of Scotland do as they please in regard to redress of offences.
 They beg that notaries public may be employed to draw up protocols
 of March complaints for England, and that he as their lord would aid
 them. They have moved the K. to take order and command the
 said Bishops and 'Monsire Thomas,' especially Monsire . . . to see
 that the truce is duly kept. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 328.*]

Greatly dilapidated.

1331. 1034. Robert de Lauder sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, having
 Sept. 20. received a writ from David K. of Scots commanding him to summon
 all bishops and others withiu his bailliary to attend his Parliament
 at Scone on Friday next after . . . , orders John of York the K.'s
 sergeant of fee, to summon the Bishop of Durham at his land of
 Wester Upsetelington, to attend in person. Berwick-on-Tweed,
 Friday next after the Exaltation of the Holy Rood, [20th Septem-
 ber] A.D. 1331. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Mutilated.

1035 The Bishop of Durham shews the K. and Council, that the maner and castle of Norham from time beyond memory have belonged to his see, and his writs run within the franchise. The vill of West Upsettlington is a parcel of the franchise, and no Scottish bishop has ever ruled it. But the K. of Scotland has summoned him to his Parliament for said vill, as appears by the letters attached. Prays the K. to forbid such interference with his rights.

[1331]
End of
Sept.

(Enclosure) To write letters to the K. of Scotland and Guardian to suspend the summons complained of.

(Enclosure) (1) Robert du Manoirs informs the Bishop that on Thursday before St Matthew's day, while his two justices of assize were at Norham, and the country summoned, Sir Robert de Lauder (Lowthre) justiciar of Lothian (Lowenes), commanded . . . and next Sunday the K. of Scotland's bailiffs came to West Upsettlington, and summoned the Bishop for the four baronies, to attend the Parliament at Scone on Friday next before the Feast of St . . . to shew his title to them.

Mittuel.

(2) Robert de Lauder justiciar of Lothian, to the Bishop of Durham's bailiffs of Upsettlington. The Guardian of Scotland has heard they are 'querelling' in their court of Norham by a writ of recognizance, Walter de Upsettlington for his land of Upsettlington, a member of Scotland, in prejudice of the K. of Scotland. Commands them on behalf of the Guardian, to stay proceedings till it is found what service that land owes to Norham, as it is held in chief of the K. of Scotland, and this at their peril. They will find it to the profit of St Cuthbert and the honour of the K. their patron. Berwick, the morrow of Holy Rood day. [September 15.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Oct. 1036 David K. of Scots to the K. In reply to his letter complaining that, in subversion of the dignity of the English crown, Lewis bishop of Durham had been summoned to attend in person before the Scottish Parliament at Scone, to shew by what title or service he held the land of Wester Upsettlington, signifies that the said land held by the see of Durham is within the bounds of Scotland, and, though granted by the piety of former Ks. of Scotland or their subjects, in honour of St Cuthbert, with spiritual and temporal jurisdiction, they could not change these boundaries. Wherefore he begs him to send some of his Council with power to meet others on his own behalf, and terminate the difficulty. [No place or date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

1031. 1037. The K. commands Roger Manduyt to deliver to Gilbert de Umfraville son and heir of Robert de Umfraville, late earl of Angus, the dower lands of the late Elizabeth the said Robert's mother (in Roger's custody by the late K.'s commission), with their issues since

Oct. 3

- EDW. III. 6th July last, on which day the K. had taken Gilbert's homage, — though he had not proved his age, and commanded his escheator 1331. *ultra Trent* to give him seisin of his father's and grandmother's lands. Westminster. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]
- Oct. 10. **1038.** Commission of inquiry into the complaint of Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, that William de Felton, Robert de Oggles, and others, broke into his park at Birtle, took his deer, &c., and assaulted his servant John Galawe. Westminster. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 17, dorso.*]
- Oct. 12. **1039.** The K. for the good service of his well-beloved Bourge de Vaux to his sister the Queen of Scotland, while with her both in Scotland and England, forgives her 5*l.* due under an Exchequer summons for the debts of William de Vaux, her late husband. Westminster, 5th year. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 4 Edw. III. File 22.*]
- Oct. 15. **1040.** Protection and safe conduct till Pentecost next for Dovenald earl of Mar in Scotland, about to come to England on his affairs, with 12 horsemen, &c., in his train. Westminster. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 11.*]
- Oct. 26. **1041.** The K., on the petition of Maria widow of Edmond Comyn slain at Stirling in the army of his late father,—who represents that she was obliged to leave Northumberland and dwell among her friends in Scotland by the late K.'s licence, to save herself from starvation, and having overstaid the period allowed, her dower lands in England were seized and given to William de la Beche, who still retains them—wishing to do her justice, commands the sheriff of Northumberland to issue a *scire facias* to William to appear in the Chancery on the morrow of St Nicholas next, to shew cause against her claim. Windsor, 26th October, 5th year. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]
- Nov. 3. **1042.** The K. confirms the pardon of Laurence le Mouner of Dokwra and two others, who had been received to peace by Richard de Denton and John de Orreton, empowered to receive such Scotsmen and their adherents as desired to cease hostilities against the K. Marlborough. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 17.*]
- Nov. 6. **1043.** The K. commands his clerk John de Louthre escheator *ultra Trent*, to deliver to the Prior of St Mary of Carlisle a messuage and 15 acres in Salkeld, demised by Robert the late prior, in the late K.'s 14th year, to Robert de la Ferte, and forfeited by the latter's rebellion and adhesion to the Scots. Neubury. [*Close, 5 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.*]
- Nov. 24. **1044.** The K. signifies that he has taken under his special protection and safe conduct, till Michaelmas next, Friar Leonardus de Tibertis prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England,

- Nov. 111 and lieutenant of the Grand Master of the Hospital in Scotland and Ireland, who is about to visit the priories and places of the Hospital in Scotland for correction and reformation; and commands all to aid him. Aulton. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 9.*]
- Nov. 28 1045. Exemplification by the K. from the rolls of Chancery, of a last grant by his father on 3rd May 1315, to Robert de Swynebourne and his heirs for his services in Scotland, of the manor of Knarendale in the Liberty of Tyndale, forfeited by John Prat an enemy and rebel. Wynton. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 10.*]
- Dec. 2 1046. Walter Comyn, who is going with Henry de Beaumont in the K.'s service beyond seas, has protection till Easter next. Claryndon. [*Patent, 5 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 5.*]
- 1311-32. 1047. Exemplification by the K. of letters patent by William prior of Durham and his convent, given under their chapter seal at Durham Jan. 27. on 10th of same month, whereby they ratified and confirmed letters patent of Lewis bishop of Durham, given under his seal at his manor of Alvertone on 27th December previous, bearing that as he lately granted to his cousin Americus de Trew, for his good service to himself and his church, the manor of Fellyng in Durham, forfeited by Walter de Selby his enemy and rebel, who had become a liegeman of Robert de Bruys, which manor Americus had transferred to Thomas Sarteyse, he had confirmed the same to Thomas; which donations, acceptations, and ratifications the K. duly confirmed to Thomas and his heirs. Westminster. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 30.*]
- March 6. 1048. The K. commands a special protection, if found expedient, for John Crab, on whose behalf the Earl of Murrif has written the enclosed letter. Haveryng atte Boure.
(Enclosure) Thomas earl of Murrif, lord of Annandale and Manne, and guardian of Scotland, to the K. Asks a special safe conduct till Michaelmas for his vallet Johan Crab, to England, as he fears enmity for what he has done in the war formerly; and this as a favour to himself. Kelso (Keleou), 11th February. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 1.*]
Damaged. No seal.
- March 21 1049. The K. commands the sheriffs of Northumberland, York, ~~London, & York~~ Lancaster, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, to prevent by force any of his subjects invading the March of Scotland, in breach of the treaty with the late K. Robert. Westminster. [*Close, 6 Edw. III. m. 30, verso.*]
1332. 1050. The K. sends the keepers of his Great seal a petition from April 22 Sir Thomas Wake of Lydel, commanding letters to be written to the Guardian of Scotland on his behalf. Staunford.

- EDW. III. (Enclosure) Sir Thomas shews the K. that he would not consent to the late peace with Scotland till assured of his lands there, for which some persons about the K. bear him ill will; and though he and others holding Scottish lands have letters under seal for them the aforesaid stand in their way. Wherefore he prays a letter to the Scots to give up the lands. [No date.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 8.*]
- 1332.
- April 22. **1051.** The K. to Thomas earl of Moray (Murref), guardian of Scotland. Reminds him that Thomas Wake lord of Lydel, has not yet had restitution of his lands, and begs that he will give effectual aid therein to the bearers. Staunford. [*Close, 6 Edw. III. m. 25 dorso.*]
- Fœdera, ii. 837.
- May 26. **1052.** The K. commands the keepers of the Great seal to write to the Earl of Murref on behalf of Thomas Bixe, and encloses his petition. Woodstoke.
- (Enclosure) Thomas de Byxe his liegeman, a dweller in the Earl of Morryf's lordship of Anantredale since the late peace, complains to the K. that he has been maliciously banished therefrom, on pretext of trespass to 'a certain person,' with whom he had agreed; and, as he cannot return without leave of the K. of Scotland or the Guardian, he begs a letter to Sir Thomas Randolph earl of Morryf, lord of Annandale and Manne, the guardian of Scotland, that he may be reconciled to the K. of Scotland's peace. [No date.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 9.*]
- June 11. **1053.** Licence to Henry de Beaumont and Alicia his wife to lease their manors of Lutteburghe and Whitewike in Leicester for 12 years. Woodstock.
- Similar licence to Henry, and Isabella de Beaumont lady de Vesey, as to their manors of Folkyngham, &c., in Lincoln. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 1.*]
- July 6. **1054.** Indenture made at London, 6th July 6 Edw. III., whereby William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, acknowledges receipt from his 'treschere et amee soer la Contesse Doremound' [of Ormond] of these 'juels' (*inter alia*): 'Item, une autre coronne de or, oue dousze flours de litz, oue cent et septz peres rubies et ameraux, et oue quarante owyt perles Descoce, oue dys egles de or, chesenn eglet oue troys menues peres.' [Seal of the Earl.] [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box M. No. 16.*]
- Aug. 6. **1055.** The K. to the sheriff of Leicester, commanding him to supersede the outlawry of Walter Comyn, pronounced for his late failure to appear before the justices of Oyer and Terminer to answer for felonies; as he has since surrendered and is now in prison awaiting trial. Wyggemore. [*Close, 6 Edw. III. m. 15, dorso.*]

1332. 111. 1056. The K. hearing that Henry de Beaumont and other men-at-arms are preparing to invade Scotland in violation of the peace, appoints Henry de Percy warden of the March, with plenary powers to prevent breaches of the peace in York and the four other northern counties. Wigmore.

The K. commands the sheriffs of those five counties to aid the Warden accordingly. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13.*]

Aug. 11. 1057. The K. to his clerk Master Robert de Straford. Informs him that news have come to him at Wiggemor on the 10th August, from Sir Roger Heyroun and Sir Roger Mauduyt and other knights of Northumberland, how the Scots are much 'affraiez' and are making great preparations, as Sir Henry de Beaumont and others with him have set out by sea for Scotland, whereby his subjects on the March are in great 'doute and affrai.' He has therefore appointed Sir Henry de Percy warden of that March, with full power, if the Scots enter England in force, to raise the five northern counties to stop them, as the enclosed copy of his commission will shew him. And commands him to issue letters to all the sheriffs to be on the alert. (Enclosure.) Wiggemor. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 11*]

[1332.] 1058. The K. signifies to the Chancellor that Robert de Ailleston having informed him by letter that news of the Bishop of St Andrews' death had reached London, and that the Council recommended the K. to ask the Pope to reserve the patronage for some one well affected to him, he had written to his Holiness under his Privy seal accordingly, as he will see by copy enclosed, recommending the said 'Maistre Robert' for the see, from his high opinion of his virtue and good standing. Commands letters under the Great seal to the Pope and Cardinals, strongly urging the matter. Leicester. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 20.*]

1332. 1059. The K. writes to the Pope regarding the present vacancy of the see of St Andrews in Scotland, and begs him to reserve the disposal of it till he submits (as he will very soon) a fit person; as it is of great moment, in the present state of Scotland, that some one well affected to the peace for which the K. has so anxiously laboured, should be made bishop. Leicester.

The K. writes on same subject to the Cardinal J. bishop of Portuen' and 5 other Cardinals. Leicester. [*Roman Roll, 6 Edw. III. m. 3.*]

Oct. 7. 1060. The K. commands a levy of 2000 men from Chester, Lancaster, York, and Derby to join him for defence of the Marches against the Scots. Nottingham. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 18.*]

Oct. 22. 1061. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue additional letters to the Pope and Cardinals, urgently recommending the election of Robert de Ayleston archdeacon of Berkshire, the treasurer, to the bishopric

- EDW. III. of St Andrew of Scotland, shewing how it would be to the advantage
 ——— of the realm. Also to the Cardinals and others named in the
 1332. enclosed 'escronet.' [No enclosure.] York. [*Privy Seals (Tower),*
6 Edw. III. File 16.]
- Oct. 25. 1062. The K. commands William de Denum and three other
 justices to make immediate search for those who have made prisoner
 John de Reyntone a Scotsman, at Howburn in Northumberland, and
 carried him off with his goods to the value of 100*l.* to some unknown
 places and detain him there to his peril, and in violation of the peace.
 York. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 13, dorso.*]
- Oct. 26. 1063. The K. empowers John Darcy and William de Denum to
Fœdera, ii. 847. go to Newcastle-on-Tyne to treat with Sir Robert de Loweder
 knight, and Ranulph de More, who have been sent by the Guardian
 of Scotland to the K., but are detained there by the dangerous
 illness of Sir Robert. York. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 16.*]
- Oct. 26. 1064. The K. requests the Pope to appoint Master Robert de
Fœdera, ii. 847. Aylestone archdeacon of Berkshire, his treasurer, to the bishopric of
 St Andrews. York.
 Letters on same subject to A. cardinal deacon of St Eustace, and
 10 other cardinals. York. [*Roman Roll, 6 Edw. III. m. 3.*]
- Nov. 25. 1065. To Sir William de Sharesulle knight, sent to the K. of
 Scotland to forward the affairs of our lord the K. of England, in
 the Scottish Parliament, money paid for his expenses, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*
 [*Auditor's Issue Rolls, Michaelmas, 6 Edw. III.*]
- Dec. 12. 1066. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to meet six
Fœdera, ii. 849. Scotsmen at Twedemouth, and escort them to Newcastle-on-Tyne on
 their way to him with their retinues. York. [*Close, 6 Edw. III. m.*
4, dorso.]
- Dec. 12. 1067. The K. grants a special safe conduct and protection within
 his realm for a year, to Humfrey de Kirkpatrik and Idonia his wife,
 'Scots from Scotland,' who lately came with their retinue, and purpose
 to remain some time. York.
 Similar in favour of Sir Roger de Kyrkepatrik knight, and Margaret
 his wife. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 7.*]
- Dec. 12. 1068. Similar protection, &c., for Adam de Corry and Johanna his
 wife, Scots, &c. York. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 8.*]
- Dec. 12. 1069. Safe conduct and protection to six 'persons' of Scotland
Fœdera, ii. 849. with their retinue to come to the K. in England, till the Feast of the
 Circumcision. York. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 3.*]
- Dec. 14. 1070. The K. signifies that he has empowered Ralph Basset of
Fœdera, ii. 849. Drayton, and William de Denum to treat with the Guardian and
 nobles of Scotland. York. [*Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 3.*]

- Edw. III. 1071. The K. orders letters of protection, &c., till Easter next for his cousin Sir Henry de Beaumont, whom he is sending to Scotland to treat with the prelates and magnates in a friendly manner. York. [*Privy Seal (Tower), 6 Edw. III. File 17; and Patent, 6 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 6.*]
- 1332 33. 1072. The K. commands John de Haveryngton, Richard de Huddleston, and Peter Tyllhol to make instant inquiry by good men of Cumberland and Westmoreland as to the abduction of Sir Roger de Kirkepatrik knight of Scotland, who fled to England to save his life, and, while there under the K.'s special protection, had been seized by evil doers, and is still detained in some place unknown. York. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25, dorso.*]
- Jan. 30. 1073. Release by David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, and Johanne his wife, who was cousin and one of the heirs of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke, granting to Madame Marie de Seint Pol widow of the said Earl of Pembroke, the fourth part falling to him by the law and custom of France, of the castles and castellanies of Montaignak, Bellak, Rancon, and Champeignak, as natural heir of the Earl of Pembroke. Appends his customary seal, 30th day of January, in the year of grace 1332. *Norman French.*
 Recognisance by the Earl of the foregoing at York on the following day. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27, dorso.*]
1333. 1074. The K. commands Ranulph de Dacre constable of Carlisle castle, to put William Douglas of Polerte and William Barde, prisoners of war, in irons there. Pontefract.
 The sheriff of Cumberland is ordered to proclaim that all Scotsmen captured there be carefully imprisoned by their captors. Pontefract. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 18, dorso.*]
- April 11. 1075. Henry abbot of Croilaud to the K., praying to be excused providing a strong cart and five horses to carry his pavilions &c., from York to Scotland by the morrow of Ascension Day, as his house has been so harassed and plundered by the 'Seigneur' Wake and his people that they have neither horses nor carts to carry their own crops. Croilaud. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]
- May 2. 1076. Walter prior of Spalding and his convent to John bishop of Winchester, praying to be excused providing a strong cart and five horses by the morrow of Ascension Day at York for the K.'s carriage to Scotland, as they have lost so many horses by murrain, through the unjust impressment of them by a neighbouring magnate and his men in their marsh, and given so much aid to Sir Ebulle le Straunge the patron of their house, in horses and carriages for Scotland, that they have none for their own use. Written at Spalding on the morrow of the Apostles Philip and James. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 41.*]

- EDW. III. 1077. The K. having heard that the Scots will certainly attack him in force before Midsummer to raise the siege of Berwick, and finding so many of his troops have gone home without leave that he is 'molt senglement,' commands the Chancellor, with the Archbishop of York, Sir Geoffry le Scrope, and such others of the Council as he can summon, to arrange for immediate levies of horse and foot in York and Richmond shires, to join him by Sunday before Midsummer, with any that can be raised about Nottingham, in his neighbourhood. Siege of Berwick. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 7 *Edw. III. File 7.*]
1333.
June 2. 1078. The K. commands the escheator in Cumberland to assign dower to Johanna widow of Patrick de Suthayk, in presence of William Lenglis, wardator of the deceased's lands during the heir's minority. Twedemonth. [*Close*, 7 *Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9.*]
- June 6. 1079. Pardon for his good service at the siege of Berwick, to Hugh son of William Eliot of Upton 'in ye Clay,' for the death of Thomas Coppille of Hedon. Berwick. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 7 *Edw. III. File 8.*]
- July 24. Many others on file.
- July 24. 1080. The K. requests the Pope to prefer Master Robert de Tanton secretary and treasurer of his Wardrobe, to the vacant see of St Andrews, as his Holiness has declined the name of Master Robert de Aylestone archdeacon of Berkshire. Berwick-on-Tweed.
Letter on same subject to T. cardinal priest of St Stephen on the Cœlian Mount. *Ibid.* [*Roman Roll*, 7 *Edw. III. m. 3.*]
- July 28. 1081. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Patrick de Dunbar earl of the March, to whom, for his future good service, he has given 100*l.* of land in his realm, to be held by him and Agneis his wife for their two lives, and the heirs male of their bodies. And to see that he has it soon after the 'quincine' of Michaelmas next. Berwick. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 7 *Edw. III. File 14.*]
- July 28. 1082. The K. provides the Earl, and Agnes his wife, *ut supra.* Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent*, 7 *Edw. III. p. 2, m. 27.*]
- July 28. 1083. The K. commands Robert de Maners constable of Norham castle, to release without delay the two sons of John de Rayntone a burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, (whose father had been made prisoner at Houburne during the peace with the Scots, by Thomas Gray *junior* and his men, and taken to various places till he made a fine of 1000 marks, (360 of which he had paid, delivering them as hostages for the balance), although he had not paid the balance. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Close*, 7 *Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.*]
- [1333.] 1084. Petition by Marie widow of Edmond Comyn, shewing that July (?). her husband was killed fighting for the K.'s father at Stirling, and

1094 111 after his death she had so much trouble that she went to Scotland by the K.'s leave to live among her friends there. But on her over-staying her leave, the late K. took all her dower lands and granted them to Sir William de la Beche. As the present K. gave her leave to return to England, she prays restoration, having lost her Scottish lands for her allegiance. [No date.]

(Endorsed) To see her permissions to go and return from Scotland. The Chancellor to call Sir William, hear his reasons, and do right, if grace can be shewn the lady. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1318.*]

1333. 1085. The K. grants 10 qrs. wheat to the Prioress of Halystane, whose granges, &c., have been burned in the late Scottish invasion, and who has petitioned for relief. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Similar grants:—To the Prioress of St Bartholomew of Newcastle, 15 qrs. To the men of Choston 6 qrs. wheat and 4 qrs. beans and pease. To the Abbot of Blancheland 10 qrs. wheat. To Margery widow of Roger Corbet, 5 qrs. wheat. To the Abbot of Newminster, who has suffered especially 40 qrs. wheat. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.*]

Aug 2 1086 Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters on the Treasury for payment of 1000 marks to Sir Walter de Manny, at certain terms, which the K. owes him for the ransom of Johan Crabbe. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III. File 22.*]

Aug 3. 1087. Warrant to issue presentation of John de Pokelington to the vacant church of Artureth, forfeited by the Abbot of Jeddeuorthe, a Scotch enemy and rebel. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III. File 23.*]

Aug 3. 1088. Letters of presentation for John de Pokelyngton accordingly. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 27.*]

Aug 4. 1089. The K. orders Ralph de Neville and Geoffry le Scrope to hear and allay the disputes between J. bishop of Carlisle and Sir Antony de Lucy and Ranulph de Daere; as also to inquire into the imprisonment of Sir Roger de Kirkepatrik of Scotland, and Margaret his wife, the names of their captors, and in what prison they are held to ransom, that means may be speedily adopted for their deliverance. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22, dorso.*]

Aug 4 1090. Warrant for letters in favour of John Crabbe, for his good service in the siege of Berwick, pardoning all his homicides, felonies, &c., by sea or land. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III. File 23.*]

Aug 26. 1091. The K. commands inquiry into the conduct of those officers who lately permitted certain Scotsmen and other foreigners to take silver in bulk and otherwise, out of the realm from Suffolk ports,

- EDW. III. against the prohibition. Great Yarmouth. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20, dorso.*]
1333. **1092.** The K. commands his escheator to refrain from intromitting
 Aug. 28. with the moiety of the manor of Savecamp in Hertfordshire, the third part of the manor of Fakenham Aspes in Suffolk, held jointly by Eufemia widow of William de la Beche and her husband, or with the third part of these held by Maria widow of Edmond Comyn, taken from her in the late reign for adhering to the Scots, also committed to William and Eufemia [with others]. St Edmunds. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]
- Sept. 30. **1093.** Warrant for letters in favour of Michael de Presfen, of the manor of Middleton near Belford, forfeited by David Mareschal a Scotsman, which the K. has given him for life for 10 marks yearly at Exchequer. Waltham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7 Edw. III. File 24.*]
- Oct. 1. **1094.** The K. signifies to David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, that he has sent Henry de Percy, Ralph de Neville, and others, to attend Edward de Balliol's Parliament in Scotland, and requests him to aid in giving effect to the treaty between the K. of Scotland and himself. Waltham Holy Cross.
 Similar to Henry de Beaumont. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 14, dorso.*]
- Oct. 5. **1095.** The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Newcastle-on-Tyne to deliver to Thomas Hatter a burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, his goods to the value of 4*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* captured on the high seas between Flanders and Berwick in charge of Adam his servant, in violation of the conditions when Berwick was surrendered, and carried into Newcastle; and to release Adam from prison. Waltham. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]
- Oct. 8. **1096.** The K. grants a protection and safe conduct for a year to the men of his liege John de Orreton, of the barony of Walghope in the county of Dumfries in Scotland, who have frequent occasion to come to England to buy provisions. Waltham Holy Cross. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.*]
- Oct. 25. **1097.** The Bailiffs of Hartlepool to [the Chancellor]. In reply to the K.'s writ of the 15th instant from Waltham, inquiring why they had neglected his former commands, issued on the complaint of the Burgomaster and echevins of Bruges, to deliver up a ship with a cargo of wool and hides belonging to their fellow burgesses, which had been captured at Tynemouth and carried into Hartlepool,—in violation of the late treaty between him and the Count of Flanders and the towns of Bruges, Ipres, and Ghent, unless the goods were for the Scots enemy,—they state that she had been captured by

- Nov. III. certain men of Hartlepool under a commission from Sir Edward de
 ——— Balliol K. of Scotland, on the Scottish sea as contraband of war,
 1333. when she and her captors' vessels were driven into Tynemouth by a
 great tempest, where her cargo was divided among them, without the
 ship or cargo ever coming within their jurisdiction. Hertipole.
 [*Clarendon Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]
- Oct. 29. 1098 The K orders the sheriff of York to send Nicholas son of
 ——— John Tol, John son of John Gros, Thomas son of John 'of the
 Bothe,' and Robert son of Thomas of Nesbit, 4 of the 12 hostage
 children of the men of Berwick-on-Tweed, the two former to the
 abbey of Burgh St Peters, and the two latter to the abbey of Ramsey.
 Shene. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.*]
- Nov. 20. 1099. Warrant for safe conduct till Candlemas next for Sir
 Maukelm Fleming and his retinue, coming to England on the K.'s
 affairs, also till Midsummer next for Reynaud de More, Aleyn de
 Vepount, William de Erth knight, William de Vaus, and Renaud
 de Crauford, coming to England by the K.'s leave; and for 5 years
 for John son of Reynaud de More, and Gylcryst his brother,
 coming to stay in England. Clarendon. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 7
 Edw. III. Fils 29.*]
- Nov. 20. 1100. The K. grants a safe conduct and protection to Malcolm
 Fleming and his retinue till Candlemas next, as he is coming from
 Scotland on some matters touching the K. Clarendon. [*Patent, 7
 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 11.*]
- Nov. 21. 1101. The K. to Henry de Percy his cousin. Commands him on
 his highest peril to deliver the castle of Lohmaban to Henry de
 Beaumont earl of Buchan, and Ralph de Neville steward of the
 household, to be kept till next Parliament, when the disputes between
 him and Edward de Bohun the K.'s cousin, both asserting right to it,
 will be decided by the K. and Council. The K. is very greatly com-
 moved at his neglect to obey his previous order to this effect; and
 warns him to beware of breaking his peace on the Marches or alarm-
 ing his people there. Signifies that a similar command has been
 directed to Edward de Bohun. Clarendon. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 2,
 m. 6, verso.*]
- [1333.] 1102 Petition to the Archbishop of Canterbury by Robert de Tong
 his clerk, that his cousin Hugh del Evesche, who is his servant at
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, and is within the conditions of the . . . of
 deliverance, may be allowed by writ to the Mayor of Newcastle to go
 marchander' where he pleases within England, and [to have] the lands
 which he claims through his wife in the town of Roxburgh. 'ces q'
 les avantdit condicions veillent.' [No date.]
 (Endorsed) As to the first point, let the deputies (?) answer. As

Edw. III. to the second, let him go before the Chancellor of Berwick, and have
 — his recovery at law. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 198.*]

1333. 1103. Inquisition [under writ tested Claryndon, 12th November
 Dec. 20. preceding] at Berwick-on-Tweed, on Monday the vigil of St Thomas
 Apostle, 7 Edw. III., before William de Bevercote chancellor, and
 Robert de Tughale sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, by Michael de Angus,
 Roger de Wester Lumdene, John Gray of Ayketon [and 9 others],
 country jurors, who find that Ranulph de Holme burgess of Berwick,
 father of Robert de Holme his heir, was seised before the taking of
 that town, by the late K.'s gift, of all Robert de Paxton's lands in the
 vill of Paxton and Aldenerawe in the county, viz., the third of the
 fishings of the waters called Brade, Orrette, Streme, and Bulshote,
 and half of a carucate in Paxton, all worth 20 marks.

They have inquired into the value of the tenements, though there
 was nothing thereon contained in the writ. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m.*
8 Edw. III., (2nd) No. 79.]

Dec. 20. 1104. Inquisition [under writ tested Claryndon, 12th November
 preceding] at Berwick-on-Tweed on Monday the vigil of St Thomas
 Apostle, 7 Edw. III., before William de Bevercote chancellor, and
 Robert de Tughale sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, by Giles of Myndrom,
 and [eleven other burgesses], who find that Ranulph del Holme, late
 burgess of Berwick, was seised on the day when Berwick was cap-
 tured by the Scots enemy, of 3 tenements in Narugate there, between
 the late Hugh Snowe's land on the south and John Todde's on the
 north, and they are in the K.'s hand by forfeiture of Bernard le
 Despenser, and worth 4 marks yearly. He held two by the gift of
 the K.'s grandfather, and acquired one from the Friars of Seggedene.
 He was also seised in a tenement in Waldevegat, acquired from Sir
 Stephen de Segrave. It lies waste between the bridge tenement on
 the north and that of Patrick of Bergh' on the south, and is worth
 40*d.* yearly. He also held a tenement in the Butchers' street, ac-
 quired from Clement of Leicester and Margery Pult' his wife, lying
 between Simon Turnebulle's on the west and Richard Rughpot's on the
 east, worth 40*s.* yearly. [*Inq. p. m. 8 Edw. III., (2nd) No. 79.*]

Circa 1105. Petition to the K. and Council by the Master, poor brethren,
 [1333. and sisters of the Maison Dieu of Berwick-on-Tweed, shewing how
 End of.] their church and houses were utterly cast down by the engines during
 the siege, and the master has spent so much in repairing them that
 he has pledged his chalices and vestments; but the work is so un-
 finished that they cannot endure the winter without being utterly
 'perished.' The Master is labouring daily to his poor ability, but
 cannot get means to finish the work without great help, and prays
 the K. for his gracious aid in their sore extremity. [No date.] (En-
 dorsement illegible.) [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 631.*]

Edw 111 1106 The K. orders the escheator for York not to intronit with a
 1333-34 message, a mill, and 24 oxgates &c., of land in Northgeneldale and
 Jan 3 Eastgeneldale, pertinents of the ward of the late Henry de Malton's
 lands, held successively by the deceased Dugal Makdowell, Margaret
 his widow, and now by her executors for the benefit of her children.
 Walyngford. [*Close, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5.*]

Jan 22 1107. Inspecimus by the K. of letters patent by his grandfather
 Edward I. dated Chester, 4th July 1276, granting, at the request of
 his nephew Alexander son of Alexander K. of Scotland, to Nicholas
 son and heir of Robert de Veteripont, the manor of Aldeneston in
 the county of Cumberland, reserving the mine and miners, and de-
 claring that the same shall thenceforth be in the K. of Scotland's
 Liberty of Tindale. Dunstaple. [*Patent, 7 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 3.*]

Feb. 12. 1108 Deeds of homage by Edward K. of Scotland to the K. of
 England, offering to marry his sister Johanna, affianced to David de
 Bruys, with an increased jointure, and to provide for David; also to
 maintain a certain number of men-at-arms for the service of the
 English K. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Nos. 11, 12,*
13, and Box 14, No. 12.]

There are four of these, all with the Great seal attached, one broken.

Feb. 12. 1109 Charter by Edward K. of Scots, in pursuance of an Act of
 his Parliament at Edinburgh, in the octaves of the Purification 2nd
 of his reign [1333-34], granting to the K. of England and his heirs
 the town, castle, and county of Berwick-on-Tweed, in part of 2000l.
 of lands in Scotland, to be annexed for ever to the English crown.
 Edinburgh. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 96, No. 1.*]

A fine example of Balliol's Great seal appended by green and red silk
 strings.

Another of same tenor, with same seal. [*ibid. No. 7.*]

Feb. 12. 1110. Letters patent by Edward K. of Scotland, with assent of his
 Parliament at Edinburgh, binding himself and his heirs, with their
 whole power and at their own costs, to aid in person the K. of
 England and his successors in England, Wales, and Ireland, against
 all gainsayers, on warning of six months. Edinburgh. *Norman*
French Document in tender condition. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.),*
Box 96, No. 2.]

Fine example of Great seal, slightly chipped.

Duplicate of same, damaged at foot, same seal. [*ibid. No. 8.*]

Feb. 12. 1111. Letters patent by Edward K. of Scotland, with assent of his
 Parliament at Edinburgh, ratifying the acts of Sir Alexander de
 Moubray and Sir John de Felton, his commissioners appointed to
 carry out the terms of the perpetual peace agreed on between the
 realms of England and Scotland at Roxburgh on 23rd November
 1332. Edinburgh. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), No. 9.*]

The Great seal of Scotland attached. Document somewhat faded.

EDW. III. 1112. Instrument under the hand of an apostolic notary of the diocese of York, attesting the Acts of the Parliament held by Edward 1333-34. de Balliol K. of Scotland, at Edinburgh, reciting and confirming his Feb. 12. homage to the K. of England, the concession of Berwick-on-Tweed, and other documents under the Great seal of Scotland. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 15, No. 3.*]

A roll finely written on six pieces of parchment somewhat spotted by damp.

Feb. 24. 1113. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of the K.'s clerk Thomas de Baumburgh, to whom he has granted the hospital of the Blessed Mary Magdalene *juxta* Berwick-on-Tweed, for life. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 3.*]

Feb. 26. 1114. Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Sir Robert de Bynchestre and his heirs, to whom the K. has granted the lands of Roger de Strivelyn in Berwick-on-Tweed. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 3.*]

Feb. 28. 1115. Warrant to J. confirmed elect of Canterbury, the chancellor, to issue letters under the Great seal to Sir Patrick earl of Dumbarre, to retain the rent of 30*l.* from his lands in Berwickshire to the castle of Berwick, till the K.'s debt of 100 marks to him is satisfied. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 2.*]

On 2nd March following the K. orders a speedy payment to the Earl of 200 marks at Exchequer, on account of 400 marks due to him. York. [*File 4.*]

March 1. 1116. Letters patent by the K. declaring that, as his cousin and liege Edward K. of Scotland, with assent of his magnates and people, had become bound to aid him in person in his wars, he, with assent of his own Parliament at York, Monday next before the Feast of St Peter *in Cathedra* last, had become bound in like manner to the K. of Scotland; saving to himself and his heirs his sovereign right of homage and fealty, and the service of a certain number of men-at-arms of Scotland and the Isles, and also 200,000*l.* and right to enter Scotland failing the above service; saving, also, the castle and town and county of Berwick, and other lands which the K. of Scotland is bound to surrender on the March adjoining the realm of England, to be for ever annexed to the English crown. Under the Great seal in Parliament. York, 1st March year *ut supra*. [No seal.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

March 1. 1117. The K. on the petition of John de Denton of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and William de Emeldon parson of Bothale, executors of Richard de Emeldon,—shewing that Richard, at the K.'s verbal command, attended him with 11 men-at-arms and 21 hobelars at his own charges to the siege of Berwick-on-Tweed, between the 4th and 30th days of June last, on which latter day he returned by the K.'s order to escort the ambassadors of France from Newcastle to Berwick; and

Edw III. thereafter, under the K's writ of Privy seal, attended the K. with 17
 1333-34. men-at-arms, 30 hobelars, and other armed men, for 8 days, and
 fought in the battle there between the K. and the Scots,—considering
 the many and laudable services rendered by Richard to him and his
 predecessors, commands their account to be taken in the Wardrobe,
 and the costs defrayed. York. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 34.*]

March 2. 1118. The K. to Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan. Begg him, as
 one in whom he has full trust, to allow no process to be brought before
 him regarding the restoration of the forfeited earldom of Stratherne,
 (conferred by Edward K. of Scotland on John de Warenne earl of
 Surrey), to Malise the late earl. York. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 33,*
dorso.]

March 2. 1119. The K. to Edward K. of Scots. Informs him that he hears
 that Malise late earl of Stratherne, a notorious rebel, is pressing him
 to restore his earldom, solemnly conferred by him, with advice of his
 Council both of English and Scotsmen, on John de Warenne earl of
 Surrey; and begs the K. of Scots to act with deliberation, and not
 recal a grant made to one who aided him in adversity. York.
 [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 33, dorso.*]

March 3. 1120. The K. commands the Archdeacon of Berkshire, keeper of the
 Privy seal, to deliver all the charters, writings, and other muniments
 whatsoever touching Scotland in his custody, to the Treasurer and
 Chamberlains by indenture, to be kept in the Treasury. York.
 [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 30.*]

March 3. 1121. The K. commands the Sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed to allow
 Patrik de Dunbar earl of March to occupy all the forfeited lands
 &c., of his tenants in Scotland who had not come to the K.'s peace,
 up to the quinzaine of Trinity next, which the earl asserted the K.
 gave him, till enquiry is made. York. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 33.*]

March 3. 1122. Writ to the Chancellor for letters in favour of William le
 Englis constable of Loghmban castle, to whom the K. has granted
 the grazing of the park joining the castle, so long as it is in his ward;
 and also a warrant on Thomas le Clerc receiver of Annandale, to pay
 him 50*l.* of his fee from its issues. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8*
Edw. III. File 4; and Patent, 8 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 14.]

1123. Writ of same date declaring that, as the K. lately granted
 the keeping of the castle to Sir Henry Beaumont earl of Buchan, and
 Sir Ralph Neville, they are to deliver it to said William for the K.
 [*ibid. File 5.*]

1334. 1124. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested York 1st March preced-
 April 1. ing, issued on the petition of the following persons against the
 confiscation of their goods] made before Sir Henry de Perei warden
 of Berwick-on-Tweed, and William de Bevercote chancellor of same

EDW. III. town, at Berwick on Friday 1st April 8th of the K.'s reign, by
 ——— Warin of Beverley, Richard of Slingsesbi, Thomas Rydel, Clement
 1334. Todde, Henry of Doway, William of Polleworthe, Alan Skot, Robert
 of Lamberton, Robert Louter, John of Beverley, Simon of Blithe,
 and William son of Matilda, jurors, who find that Alicia widow of
 John of 'la Bothe,' Adam son of Nicholas, and Adam de Prendergest
 were all in Berwick at the time of the siege of the town and castle,
 in the company of Sir Patrik de Dunbarre earl of March, and
 remained there in the Earl's company till the peace was made
 between Edward K. of England, Edward K. of Scotland, and the
 defenders of the castle and town; and they never withdrew them-
 selves. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 8 Edw. III. No. 44.*]

April 24. 1125. The K. commands the Chancellor, as John de Louth-
 escheator of the northern counties, who was lately ordered to make a
 return of the knights' fees held in Northumberland by Patrick, formerly
 earl of March, grandfather (ael) of Patrick the present earl, is dead
 without making same, to issue letters to the present escheator to
 execute the business 'sanz delay.' Brunne. [*Privy Seals (Tower),*
8 Edw. III. File 5.]

[On *File 6* is a letter of same date from the K. to his clerk Robert
 de Tanton enclosing the above, 'touchante le Counte Patryk,' com-
 manding him to read, examine, and seal the same, and deliver it to
 the bearer, that the business interrupted by the escheator's death
 may be done. Brunne.]

May 13. 1126. Letters patent by Patrick de Dunbar earl of the March,
 acknowledging receipt from the Treasurer and Chamberlains of the
 English Exchequer, of 100 marks sterling in part payment of 600
 marks sterling, given him by the K. York, 13th May, 8 Edw. III.
 [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt (Miscellanea), No. $\frac{4}{30}$.*]

Seal in red wax, slightly broken, of very elegant design. On a shield
 couché a lion rampant within a bordure charged with 13 roses. On a barred
 helmet affronté is placed a crenellated tower, from which issues the nude
 demi-figure of a woman with flowing hair, holding in each hand an open
 coronet; a lion's head at each side of the tower. Supporters, two savage men;
 a wyvern below the shield: 'SIGILLUM . . . COMITIS DE MARCHIA.'

June 12. 1127. Charter by Edward K. of Scots granting to Edward K. of
 Fœdera, ii. 888. England 2000 librates of land in the Marches of Scotland, and in
 part payment of same, conceding the castles, towns, and counties of
 Berwick-on-Tweed and Roxburgh, the town, castle, and forest of
 Jeddeworthe, the town and county of Selkirk and forests of Selkirk
 and Etryk, the town, castle, and county of Edinburgh, with the con-
 stabularies of Hadyngton and Lyuliscou, the town and county of
 Pebles, and the town, castle, and county of Dumfres. Newcastle-on-
 Tyne, 12th June, 2ud of his reign. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box*
100, No. 40.]

Fine seal, green wax, $3\frac{3}{4}$ inches diameter, appended by twisted green and red
 silk strings. *Obv.* The K. crowned, seated on a richly decorated throne, sceptre

- EDW. III.
1334
- in right hand, orb in left. Shield with the lion of Galloway on dexter, one with the orle of Balliol on sinister side, 2 birds overhead: 'EDWARDUS DEI GRACIA REX SCOTORUM.' *Rev.* The K. in conical barred helmet, crowned, in chain mail, with sword drawn, rising to sinister. A shield on his left arm, with the Scottish lion and tressure, repeated on his surcoat and the caparisons of the charger. A chain attached to the pommel of the sword; a plume of feathers on the horse's head. *Lej. (ut supra).*
- June 19. 1128. The K. commands J. Archbishop of Canterbury, the chancellor, on seeing the charters (1) by his cousin the K. of Scotland, granting Sir Thomas Ughtred knight, the manor of Bonkhill and the other lands of Sir John Styward knight, in Scotland; and (2) of John Crabbe burgess of Berwick, to Sir Thomas, of 'la Whytehalle' in the street called Segate there, the tenement late of James of Coloigne, and the garden held by James 'a fie ferme' of John Crabbe; to issue letters confirmatory under the Great seal. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 8.*]
- June 19. 1129. Insuperimus by the K. of (1) a charter by Edward K. of Scots, for his good service, to Sir Thomas Ughtrethe knight, of the manor of Bonchille and all the forfeited lands of Sir John Steward knight, within his realm, and if Sir John's heirs recover the same in his Parliament, he shall be bound to provide Sir Thomas elsewhere. Witnesses:—Henry de Beaumont earl of Boghan, David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, Duncan earl of Fife, Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, Richard Talebot, Henry de Ferrars, Alexander de Montbrey, Eustace de Maxewelle, knights, and others. Roxburgh, 20th October 1st of his reign [1332]. (2) A grant by John Crabbe burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, to said Sir Thomas, of his tenement called 'le Withalle' in the Segate street there, formerly James of Cologne's. (3) Another by said John to Sir Thomas of his garden in Berwick, formerly held by said James in fee farm of said John. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 8 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 10.*]
- June 24. 1130. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters confirming and ratifying the appointment of his clerk Thomas of Wakefeld to the Hospital of St Leonard near Edinburgh, by gift of his cousin Edward K. of Scotland. Bernard castle. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 9; and Patent, 8 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 8.*]
- June 28. 1131. The K. commands that John de Dentone and William de Emeldon parson of Bothale, executors of the late Richard de Emeldon, be exonerated from a debt of 37*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* incurred by him in the late reign, for provisions bought at Newcastle for the siege of Horton Pele, then held by the Scots. Bernard's castle. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 24.*]
- Sept 14. 1132. Warrant to the clerk of the Great Wardrobe to give the K.'s 'bien amee' Katerina de Fauside, 15 ells of cloth with fur suitable for a lady. Westminster.

EDW. III. (Attached) Receipt by Katerina de Fauxsithe at London on 22nd
 ——— September, for a robe of three garnitures, 15 ells of short cloth of
 1334. Arras, a fur of great vair, 2 furs of poppr,' a hood of miniver, 'di pur'
 de xxxij ventr';' also for a bed for Thomas of Pyrebroke clerk, a K.'s
 scholar at Cambridge, a 'sarg'' of worsted 'de parva ass^d,' for sheets
 12 ells of English linen cloth, and 8 ells of canvas. [*Exchequer*,
Q. R. Miscellanca (Wardrobe), No. 36.]

Her signet appended (damaged). Four seals conjoined at base : (1) Within
 a border engrailed, a swan ; (2) within a bordure engrailed, a chevron ; (3)
 a fesse ; (4) (destroyed).

Sept. 20. 1133. Charter by Henry de Percy renouncing for himself and his
 heirs *in perpetuum*, in favour of Edward K. of England, the castle
 and pele of Lochmaban and valley of Annand lately granted to him
 by Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland, as 1000 marks *per annum*.
 Appends his seal at Westminster, 20th September 8th year ; [before
 witnesses.]

Recognition by him of the foregoing in the K.'s Chancery at Lon-
 don in the chapter of the Friars Preachers there on 27th of same
 month. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 19, dorso.*]

Sept. 25. 1134. Warrant to the clerk of the Great Wardrobe to deliver to
 Thomas de Pencatelan the K.'s vallet, cloth and fur for a robe suit-
 able to his estate. Westminster.

(Attached) Receipt by Thomas at York, on 15th October, for 3 ells
 of green Lovaine cloth, 3¼ ells of rayed cloth, and a fur of lambskins.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Wardrobe), No. 36.*]

His seal appended, damaged. Two human heads in profile respecting
 each other ; a shrub between them. *Leg.* (lost).

Oct. 3. 1135. Inquisition [under writ tested Nottingham, 16th July pre-
 ceding] at Penreth before William de Clapham escheator for the
 Northern counties, on Monday next before Michaelmas day, 8 Edw.
 III., by . . . John le Hunter of Salkeld, . . . William Vaus of
 Katerlen, William de Graystok, John de Penreddok, [and 8 others],
 jurors, who found that Sibilla widow of William Armstrange, held
 in fee the eighth part of the vill of Ulvesby, viz., a toft and 12
 acres, of the K. *in capite* and cornage at the Carlisle Exchequer at
 the Assumption of the B. V. M. of 4s. 3d.; and they are worth
 no more. John son of Adam de Carleton her former husband and
 herself, is her next heir, and is fifteen years of age. She also held
 jointly with said William her husband, a messuage burned by the
 Scots, 5 waste tofts, 95 acres of waste land, and 5 acres meadow in
 same vill, by homage and service to the K. and payment of 4s. of
 cornage at Carlisle at the aforesaid term. These are worth, over the
 said rent, 5s. *per annum*. Adam Armestrange cousin of said William,
 is his next heir therein, and is 40 years old. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m.*
8 Edw. III. No. 23.]

- Edw III. 1136. The K. grants a protection and safe conduct till Christmas next, to Sir Geoffry de Moubray knight of Scotland, with his retinue, who is coming to him in England. Knaresburgh. [*Patent*, 1334. Oct. 25. *8 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19.*]
- Oct. 27. 1137. The K. commands his escheator in the Northern counties to deliver to Rannph de Daere sheriff of Cumberland, all the lands, &c., of Alexander de Moubray, who has lately rebelled and joined the Scots. Topelif. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 9.*]
- [1334] 1138. Isabella countess of Mar prays the K.'s Council to remember Oct. (?) her petition to the K. at the last Parliament at Westminster for some help, as she is in great debt through her lands in Scotland being wasted by the enemy, as well as by the various marches of the K.'s own army, and has also become the K.'s liege woman. [No date.]
(Endorsed) It is the K.'s pleasure that she have 2 marks weekly at Exchequer. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5552.*]
1334. 1139. The K. commands R. bishop of Durham, chancellor, to Nov. 8. summon the Council and look into the charter lately granted by the K. of Scotland to Sir Randulf Daere, of certain lands in Annandale, of which he had seisin and possession till lately ousted, and do him right, as he has the matter much at heart. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 8 Edw. III. File 16.*]
- Nov. 12. 1140. The K. taking pity on Isabella countess of Mar, whose lands are in possession of the Scottish enemy, grants her 50s. weekly at Exchequer for her support. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 8 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 11.*]
- Dec. 3. 1141. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to allow John de Dentone of Newcastle-on-Tyne, to possess two-thirds of the manor of Ponte Eland, acquired by him from David de Strabolgi earl of Athol without license, but forgiven by the K. on 4th August 1333; if he finds that he acquired them before the Earl rebelled and joined the Scots. Roxburgh. [*Close, 8 Edw. III. m. 5.*]
- 1334 35. 1142. Writ to R. bishop of Durham, chancellor, to issue letters in Feb. 1. favour of Sir Henry Perey and his heirs of all the fees of Earl Patrick in Northumberland, with 12 marks of rent in the vill of Benley, forfeited by the Earl. Roxburgh. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 2.*]
- Feb. 1. 1143. Writ to the Bishop of Durham, chancellor, to issue letters in favour of Sir Eustace de Maxwell, whom the K. has retained in his service for life, and promised him a manor of 40l. per annum; and to advise with the Treasurer where such may be found, for the residence of his wife and children and her 'mesne.' Roxburgh. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 2.*]

- EDW. III. 1144. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 30th December preceding, on the petition of Simon Basset who
 1334-35. asked a grant of the rent] made before Richard de Foxcote sberiff of
 Feb. 5. Gloucester, at Gloucester, on Monday next after Candlemas in the K.'s 9th year, by [12 jurors], who found that John de Draycote grandfather of the present John de Draycote, held a messuage and 2 virgates in Caunne of Maurice de Berkeley . . . of the present . . . de Berkeley by knight's service and a rent of 2 marks. Which rent Maurice gave to one David de Berkeley and his heirs, and it came by hereditary succession to one John Soules, and was forfeited for his rebellion and adhesion to the Scots in the late K.'s time, and is now in the K.'s hands. [*Inq. ad quod damnum*, 9 *Edw. III. No. 8.*]
- Feb. 19. 1145. Writ to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of Sir Henry Percy and his heirs for the forfeited knights' fees of Earl Patrick in Northumberland, viz., the homage and service of Sir John de Lylleburne in Benley, of Peter de Kyrkham in Tythlyngton, of Henry de Hilderton in Midelton and Rodum, of the Earl of Lancaster in Shippeleye, of Sir William de Felton in Eddelyngham, Lemochton and Neuton; of William de la Vale in Bramton, of the Prior of Tynnemuthe in Bewyk, Eggelyngham and West Lilleburne; of the Master of Harope in Harope, of John Heron in Hygeley, of Sir Roger Somerville in Wytton Underwode, Horseley, Stanton, and Wyndegates; of the Abbot of Newminster in Ryton, of Thomas de Wyndegate in Wyndegate, with 19½ marks of rent in Benley, Ildreton, Midelton, Rodum, Sheppley, Edelyngeham, Lemochton, and Neuton. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 9 *Edw. III. File 2.*]
- Feb. 19. 1146. The K. grants to Henry de Percy all the above fees in Northumberland, forfeited by Earl Patrick's enmity and rebellion. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent*, 9 *Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]
 Similar grant of the whole in general terms, along with 12 marks of rent in Benle forfeited by the Earl. Roxburgh, 1st February. [*ib. m. 37.*]
- Feb. 20. 1147. Inspeximus charter by the K. of a charter by the late Antony patriarch of Jerusalem and bishop of Durham, whereby he granted to Sir William de Dacre knight and his heirs, the manor of Cralyng in Scotland, which he had by gift of Sir William de Moravia. Witnesses:—Sirs Robert de Hilton, Roger de Moubray, Thomas de Richmond, then his constable of Norham, Robert Gray, Thomas Gray, Roger Heyron, Robert de Colville, knights; William de Soules, William Bysset, John de Hornclyfe, Robert de Sokpethe, William de Cralyng, William de Heswelle, and others. Dated at Norham, 27th August 1310, 5th year of his patriarchate, and 27th of his consecration.

- Edw. III. The K. confirms the same to Ranulph de Dacre son and heir of
 ——— the said Sir William, who has entered into possession. By the K.
 1334-35. himself. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 35.*]
- Feb. 20. **1148.** Inquisition [under writ tested Roxburgh, 3rd January preceding] at Berwick-on-Tweed, 20th February, 9 Edw. III., before William de Bevercotes chancellor of Berwick town, John de Burdon chamberlain, and William de Burneton mayor, by Clement Todde, John Todde, William de Paxton *senior*, Thomas Walker, Roger de Paxton, John Clerk, Richard Colle, Walter of Knapton, Philip Todde, William de Oerde, William of Beryndon, and Ralph Randesman, jurors both of the town and county, who find that the sixth of Brade fishing in Tweed, worth 11 marks, late Robert de Wyndegate's, the half of a net there worth 11 marks, lately Lucia's the widow of Roger de Paxton, for life; the third of same fishing, worth 22 marks, lately Adam de Paxton's, as parcel of his heritage; the half of Totingford, worth 20 marks, and the third of the Lawe, worth 13s. 4d., lately Thomas de Bamburgh's, master of the house of St Mary Magdalene next Berwick as the right of the hospital; are parcels of the fishings of Totingforde, Lawe, and Brade, lately held by Thomas of Bamburgh clerk, and Robert de Tughale for an unexpired term. That the K., by charter, gave Sir Robert de Maneres knight, another third of Brade fishing, worth 22 marks [forfeited by Alexander de Chesholme]. That the third of the fishings of Orret, Strenie, and Bulshot, late Ralph of Roxburgh's and Maria his wife as her dower, and 10l. of issues from the third of Paxton vill, late the Prior of Durham's, are not parcels of the fisheries of Edresmouth, Totingford, Folstreme, Northyarwyk, Hundwatir, Abstel, Lawe, Tyte, and Brade, in Tweed. [No seals.] [*Inq. p. m. 8 Edw. III. (2nd), No. 82; see also 9 Edw. III., (2nd) No. 66.*]
- Feb. 21. **1149.** The K. in consideration of the losses sustained at the hands of the Scots by Eustace de Makeswelle his liegeman, grants him 40l. *per annum* at Exchequer during pleasure. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]
- Feb. 23. **1150.** The K. commands his receiver at Carlisle to deliver 12 qrs. of wheat from his stores to his lieges John de Rerrik (Reyrak) and Walter Duraunt, equally, by way of gift. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 34.*]
- March 4. **1151.** Inquisition [under writ tested Newcastle-on-Tyne, 24th February preceding] taken at Berwick-on-Tweed on 4th March, 9 Edw. III., before William de Burneton mayor, and the bailiffs of the town, by [12 jurors], who find that John de Weston father of Thomas de Weston, was seised in heritage on the day when he was ejected from Berwick by the war of Robert Bruce, of two tenements there in Ravenesden, one lying between the venell called Frowthorengang' on the north,

- EDW. III. and the tenement formerly of Thomas Bataille on the south; the other
 — lying between said venell on the south and Cristiana of Berewik's
 1334-35. tenement on the north; which are in the K.'s hand by the forfeiture of
 Alexander Ridel, an enemy and rebel. They are worth 50s. silver in
 all issues. The said Thomas is the son and heir of the foresaid John
 de Weston, who acquired them by grant of the true heirs, tracing
 their right to the time of Alexander, late K. of Scotland. [No seals.]
 [*Inq. p. m. 9 Edw. III., (2nd) No. 65.*]
- March 6. 1152. The K. at the request of the noble man Sir Edward K. of
 Scotland his cousin, issues a commission to two justices to deliver
 Carlisle gaol of Richard son of Richard son of Hugh, and Thomas del
 Celer, imprisoned for the alleged murder of Robert de Couentre,
 William Shelle, and William Fissherman, the K. of Scotland's servants,
 at Carlisle. Coventry. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 32, dorso.*]
1335. 1153. To Alicia countess of Menteth, by her own hands, alms
 May 3. allowed her by the K. for Michaelmas this year—6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Issue*
Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 2.]
 20*l.* more by the K.'s gift on 10th June. [*m. 10.*]
 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* by the K.'s gift on 25th September. [*m. 29.*]
- May 4. 1154. To Meliora widow and executrix of Gilbert de Glyncarny, by
 the hands of Robert de Newerke her husband, in part payment of 166*l.*
 13*s.* 4*d.*, arrears due Gilbert of 50 marks per annum granted him by
 the late K. in his 12th year for his good service—10*l.* [*Issue Roll*
(Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 2.]
- May 10. 1155. Charter by Thomas son of Walter of Gosewyk late burghess
 of Berwick-on-Tweed, to Sir Thomas de Baumburgh clerk, and his
 heirs, of the tenement in Segate, Berwick, formerly of Thomas Young.
 York, Wednesday next after the Feast of St John *ante Portam Latinam*
 9th year.
 Recognisance by the granter in the Chancery at York on Friday
 thereafter, of the foregoing. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 27, dorso.*]
- May 11. 1156. To Anselm de Gyse, who left David de Strabolgy earl of
 Athol, when the latter joined the Scots, and came with his wife, a
 Scotswoman, to England, where he remains at the K.'s allegiance, by
 his own hands by way of gift from the K. in aid of his support—
 20*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 4.*]
- May 12. 1157. Writ to the Chancellor to cause the Justices of Ireland to
 restore 10*l.* of land called Bretonstone, in the sheriffdom of Meath
 (Midd'), to the Abbot and convent of Dundreynan in Galway, which
 the K. of Scotland has signified by his letters they have taken in the
 K.'s hand. Pountfreit.
 (Enclosure) The letter of Edward Balliol, urging the loyalty of the
 Abbot and convent to both K.s, and their losses in consequence.
 Carlisle, 1st May 3rd year. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 6.*]

- EDW. III. 1158. The K. requests the bailiffs of Rowan and Caux in Normandy to cause restitution to three English merchants, whose vessel, freighted at Southampton for Normandy with wool, hides, &c., to the value of 600*l.* sterling, had been captured on Thursday after last Easter while at sea off the port of Seyne in Normandy, by John de St Agatha and his Scottish accomplices, many of the crew slain, the ship carried into the port of Honfleur, there sunk, and a suit for recovery of the goods stopped, on pretence of war between England and Scotland; whereas long before the capture, a truce had been granted to the Scots at the instance of the ambassadors of France (the Bishop of Evreux and Peter de Tierzbien), till Midsummer next. York. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 27, dorso.*]
- June 5. 1159. The K. to the Chancellor. As William de Coucy has given by charter to William de Coucy his son, and his heirs, the whole barony of Lyndeseye within the vill of Berwick-on-Tweed, in Scotland, with appurtenances, the manor of Lamberton, and his land and rent in Dunsyde, in the county of Berwick, his manor of Caverton, and the half of the barony of Wasterker, in the county of Roxburgh, his manor of Scravelyn [Skirling], his lands, &c. in Romannock, in the county of Pebbles, his manor of Doresder and the castle, &c. in the county of Dunfres, his 'fraunks hoghtelx' of Haldecambhouse, Selkyrk, and Trequayr, his manor of 'Petid' Fenton, a carucate of land called 'Petide' Scravelyn and the half of Philipston, &c. in the county of Edinburgh, all his knights' fees in the aforesaid counties, with the 'avowesous' of the churches of Scravelyn, Doresder, Wasterker, and Torthorald, and of the chapels of Segdene and Bodikan, which barony and others were lately in the hand of the K.'s cousin, the K. of Scotland, by the death of Crestiene de Lyndeseye, William's mother, whose heir he is, and were held in chief of him, and are now in the K.'s hand by the grant of his said cousin of certain lands, &c. in Scotland,—the K. at the request of his cousin the Countess of Pembroke, confirms the grant, and orders the Chancellor to issue letters under the Great seal accordingly, to William the son. York. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 6.*]
- June 6. 1160. Warrant on Exchequer to pay William de Werdale the K.'s clerk, 3*s.* a day, his expenses executing the K.'s late orders to send two well-armed ships from Liverpool, to capture one freighted with wine, armour, &c. for the K.'s enemies holding Dunbarton castle in Scotland, in addition to 100*s.* already paid him. York. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 19.*]
- June 7. 1161. To Eustace de Maxwell, by the hands of John de Rypek [Rerick?] and Walter Duraunt, in payment of his fee by the K.'s command while with the K., for Easter term last—20*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 10.*]

- EDW. III. **1162.** To Maydouse le Mareschal, by the hands of Walter le Mareschal, in payment of the K.'s gift—20*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 11.*]
1335. ———
- June 8. Similar to her as 'Mauduca' widow of Sir John le Mareschal knight of Scotland, for herself and children, for his good service, 14th December 1346. [*Ibid. Easter, 21 Edw. III. m. 25.*]
- June 8. **1163.** Letters patent by William de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, granting all his goods and chattels, movable and immovable, whether in England, Scotland, or Wales, to John archbishop of Canterbury, Monsire Bartholomew de Burughasse *le piere*, Monsire Johan Engayue, and Monsire William Scot, for absolute disposal. Appends his seal. Southewyke. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box G. No. 121.*]
- Beautiful signet, red wax, broken. Within elegant cusped tracery, trefoiled and quatrefoiled spaces, a shield, with the Bohun bend cotised, charged with 3 stars, between 6 lioncels. *Leg.* (broken off).
- June 13. **1164.** To Isabella countess of Mar, delivered to her by the hands of Nicholas de Mursleye her vallet, in payment of the K.'s gift—40*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 12.*]
- July 2. **1165.** The K. requests John duke of Normandy, count of Damon and Maine, to make restitution for the ship and cargo [specified] taken by the Normans and Scots at the mouth of the Seyn, and to reply by the bearer. Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Fœdera, ii. 912. Similar letter to Philip K. of France, and requesting his reply. Carlisle. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 17, dorso.*]
- July 11. **1166.** The K. creates Sir William Montague bearer of his 'Tymbre de legle,' and, to support it, gives him the reversion of certain manors in Somerset, Dorset, and Wyltes. Forest of Dalswynton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 9.*]
- July 20. **1167.** To Alexander Comyn of Liverpöl, by his own hands, for his own expenses and of other mariners of said town, in the K.'s service, about to go to sea. Alexander to answer—10*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 19.*]
- July 27. **1168.** Licence to Ranulf Dacre to fortify and kernel his manor of Naward in Cumberland with a wall of stone and lime. Erthe. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III. File 8.*]
- July 29. **1169.** To David de Wolloure clerk, lately sent to Scotland to prosecute the business of our lord the K. at the Parliament of Edward Balliol K. of Scotland, summoned at Edinburgh, his expenses for 8 days on his journey at 3*s.* per diem—24*s.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 22.*]
- Aug. 3. **1170.** The K. commands the Treasurer, &c. to give Philip brother of the Count of Namur, a silver gilt enamelled cup and ewer, for his
- Fœdera, ii. 916.

- Edw. III. late services against the Scots, and . . . his knight a similar cup.
 Erthe. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 10.*]
1335. 1171. The K. commands the sheriff of Nottingham to allow the
 Aug. 13. constable of Nottingham castle 20s. weekly for the expenses of the
 Earl of Murref, lately taken prisoner, whom he is sending there. St
 John's town. [*Close, 9 Edw. III. m. 9.*]
- Aug. 13. 1172. The K. appoints Nicholas de Langford and John de Feriby to
 Federa. II. 918 escort the Earl of Murrif, a Scottish prisoner of war, from York to
 Nottingham castle. Perth.
 Letters on same subject to the sheriff of York and the constable of
 Nottingham castle. *Ibid.* [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 23.*]
- Aug. 18. 1173. Paid John de Denton of Newcastle-on-Tyne for the safe
 custody of the Earl of Moray, a prisoner of war at Bamburgh castle,
 and thence taken by him and delivered to the sheriff at York—32l.
 [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 24.*]
 On 23rd of same month John de Feriby clerk of Privy seal, receives
 100s. for conducting the Earl to Nottingham castle. [*m. 27.*]
- Aug. 24. 1174. The K. commands the sheriffs of the counties of Hertford,
 Federa. II. 920. Lincoln, Kent, Northumberland, and Norfolk, and the bailiffs of the
 Liberty of Werk in Tyndale, to restore to David de Strabolgi earl of
 Athol, all the lands he forfeited for joining the Scots, as he has shewn
 the K. he did so to save his life. St John's Town. [*Close, 9 Edw.*
III. m. 9.]
- Sept. 5. 1175. To the Count of Namur, by the hands of Alexander de Barde,
 in payment of his expenses at York on returning from Scotland to his
 own country, which the K. ordered by way of gift—12l. 7s. 9d.
 To two squires sent by the K. of France to the K. in Scotland, to
 replace their horses lost on the way—10l. [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter,*
9 Edw. III. m. 28.]
- Sept. 10-13. 1176. 10th:—Writ empowering John de Cheureston to fortify his
 house of Yeddton in Devonshire. Edinburgh.
 13th:—Writ, at the request of the Queen of England, granting the
 manor of Middleton near Belford in Northumberland, forfeited by
 David Mareschal, a Scotsman, now held by Michael de Presfen for
 life, to him and his heirs. *Ibid.* [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III.*
File 11.]
- Sept. 18. 1177 The K. grants a protection for a year to Walter le Smale
 parson of the church of Lye [Leith?]. Edeneburgh. [*Patent, 9 Edw.*
III. p. 2, m. 20.]
- Sept. 16-24. 1178. 16th:—Writ to the constable of Bordeaux for the castellan
 of Mountendre. Haddyngton.
 16th:—Writ freeing Geoffry Larch' from all public offices for life.
 Colbrondespathe in Scotland.

- Edw. III. 23rd :—Writ empowering Sir John de Molyns to have free warren
 — and a fair at Datchet, and to enclose a park at Dytton and Dachete.
 1335. *Ibid.*
 [Besides other writs of intermediate date.] [*Privy Seals (Tower),
 Edw. III. File 11.*]
- Sept. 27. 1179. To the Count of Juliers (Juliacen'), for the expenses of him-
 self and his men-at-arms who lately came to the K.'s aid against the
 Scots, and are now about to return to their own country—500*l.*
 Also to Richard de Feriby keeper of the Wardrobe, for money paid
 to the Count during his stay in Scotland—133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll
 (Pells), Easter, 9 Edw. III. m. 29.*]
- Oct. 4. 1180. The K. grants to Thomas de Grey *senior*, the ward of the
 late Andrew de Grey's lands held *in capite*, both in the town and
 county of Berwick, till the heir's majority, and the latter's marriage.
 Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]
- Oct. 5. 1181. The K. signifies to J. archbishop of Canterbury, the chan-
 cellor, that he has granted to Thomas de Bradestan, for his long and
 faithful services at his side, the manors of Duns and Cherneside in the
 county of Berwick-on-Tweed, which were Patrick de Dunbarre's, late
 earl of March, and are forfeited to the K. To be held by Thomas
 and his heirs for the yearly *reddendo* of a sword at the Nativity of
 St John Baptist, in lieu of all services. Commands letters in his
 favour. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 9 Edw. III.
 File 7.*]
- Sept. 12— 1182. Indenture at Perth on Thursday 12th September 1335,
 Oct. 5. between Sir Edward K. of Scots, and John of the Isles, whereby the
 former granted 'quantum in se est,' to the latter for his good
 service, the island of Ysle [Islay], the land of Kentyre, the land of
 Knappedolle, the island of Gythe [Gigha], the half of the island of
 Dure [Jura], the island of Golwouche, the island of Mulle, the island
 of Sky, the island of Lewethy [Lewis?], the land of Kenalbadon
 and of Ardmurcon [Ardnamurchan?], to be held by John and his
 heirs and assigns; also the ward of Loghaber till the majority of the
 son and heir of Sir David de Strabolgy last earl of Athol. For which
 John and his heirs shall be liegemen to the K. of Scots, and harass
 his enemies continually when able. And in security he has made
 oath on the Holy Eucharist, chalice of the altar, and missal, and
 shall also deliver if required, as hostages, his next cousins in minority,
 having as yet no lawful son and heir of his body. When he has
 such an heir the K. of Scots will be his godfather.
 (Endorsed) Grant to John of the Isles by the K. of Scotland, for a
 ratification by the K. of England.
 (Appended) (1) Letter John of the Isles to the K. of Scotland,
 asking his safe conduct to the K. of England. Feast of St Mathew
 Apostle. [9 Aug.]

- Edw. III. (2) Letter from same to Edw. III., asking his safe conduct. [Same date]
1335. (3) Letter from the K. of Scots to Edw. III., asking him to confirm the indenture, and grant the safe conduct asked. Perth, 27th September 5th of his reign, [1336].
- (4) Letter Edw. III. to his Chancellor, sending him the K. of Scots' letter, and copy of the indenture, for confirmation, its terms being approved by the magnates of his realm then in Scotland. Under the seal of Q. Philippa, his own not being at hand. Ankeland, 5th October, [1336]. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 10 Edw. III. File 2.]
- Oct. 8. 1183. The K. considering the important services of John de Stryvelyn,—that he has been made prisoner by the Scots, and is closely warded, and requires to be heavily ransomed,—grants him the manors of Belsowe, Neweland, and others in Northumberland, forfeited by John de Middelton, who joined the Scots against the late K.; which are held for life by John de Crumbewell and Thomas de Baumburgh the K.'s clerk. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent*, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.]
- Oct. 10. 1184. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue separate letters under the Great seal, pardoning of all offences 'since the beginning of the world to date,' Sir William de Moubray, Sir Roger de Moubray, Sir Alexander de Cragy 'le pere,' Alexander de Cragy 'le fuiz,' John de Dumbarre, Philip de Glen, William Dalmoy, James de Dundasse, William de Fairly, William Berthelmeu, John Comyn, Roger Yung, Roger de Aulton, Hugh de Crauford, Sir Geoffry de Moubray, Sir John Comyn, Alexander Latoft, Robert Scott, Dunkan Belle, Adam Frenshe, Elys Lythe, Robert Barber, and Geoffry de Makelly, Scottish gentlemen who have come to the K.'s peace under the conditions of Sir Alexander de Moubray. Berwick. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 9 Edw. III. File 16.]
- Similar on 12th October for David Comyn for his good service at Roxburgh last winter, and since in Scotland, as attested by Sir Henry Haryngton. [*ibid.*]
- Oct. 29. 1185. The K. to [the Chancellor?], greeting and love. Acknowledges a safe conduct from him for Sir Robert de Lowethre to come with 20 or 30 persons to Dryburgh to treat with his Council; but for certain reasons wishes it altered so that Sir Robert may go to Sir Andrew de Moray, wherever he is in Scotland, and return with news if Sir Andrew is inclined to treat with the Council, pending the truce with him. Also to send a safe conduct for Sir Andrew to come with 40 horsemen to Bathket near Edinburgh, to treat with the Council, till the morrow of St Martin, when the truce expires. Sir Andrew, on the other hand, to agree for himself and his adherents to confirm the truce. Commands similar letters to be issued under the Great seal, confirming the truce, and that no one injure Sir Andrew

Edw. III. or his people on pain of life and limb. Roxburgh. [*Privy Seals*
— (*Tower*), 9 *Edw. III. File 11.*]

1335. **1186.** Compotus of Sir Thomas Roscelin warden of Edinburgh
Sept. 13— and sheriff of Lothian, from 13th September to 2nd Nov-
Nov. 2. ember 1335 (9 *Edw. III.*), when he delivered the ward to
Sir John de Strivelin by indenture at the K.'s command—
50 days.

[*Extracts.*]

Receipts:—A fine from the county of Pebles by Sir William de Felton's hands, 200*l.* Another fine from Lowethian, 93*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* From the K.'s wardrobe at Berwick, 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* From the collectors of the new custom at Edinburgh, 3*l.* 6*s.* From the K.'s wardrobe at Newcastle-on-Tyne, by John de Denton's hands, 50*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.* Total, 380*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.* [*m. 1.*]

Expenditure:—Total of pay of men-at-arms, archers, and labourers, [contained in *m. 2* and *3*]*—350l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.* [*m. 3.*]

[The garrison under him consisted of Sir Alexander Craggyn and 7 other knights, in all 60 men-at-arms, besides 60 archers from the East and West Ridings of York. The names all given. Andrew de Levyngeston, Alexander de Cregton, Walter de Levyton, Paton de Gourlay, Thomas de Pountkyn, Alexander Cragyn, William Cragyn, Thomas Spruele, and Henry Patrikson esquires, are doubtless Scots. The workmen employed were masons, quarriers, carpenters, water-carriers, John of Dalkeith and helper, smiths, a keeper of carriages (Duncan Scot), 2 ox-herds, a cooper, and 2 'saghers'.]

Works:—Making kitchen under the great Chapel, and for straw, 18*s.*; mowing 6 acres meadow for hay for the K.'s oxen, 5*s.*, and making it, 3*s.* 3*d.*; carriage of it to Edinburgh, 3*s.*; an iron-mounted wagon and all its instruments, 43*s.* 4*d.*; 3 other new wagons, 20*s.*; 24 oxen bought at 13*s.* each, 16*l.* Richard Clerk of Lethe, for 12 chalders lime at 14*d.* each, 14*s.*; carriage of same beyond the sea called Forth, as agreed, 6*s.* 8*d.* Gilbert Dyntard for 19 chalders lime *ut supra*, 22*s.* 2*d.*, and carriage beyond Forth *ut supra*, 9*s.* 6*d.* David Lymbruner, 2 chalders 6 bushels lime, 2*s.* 9*d.*; 1038 great 'spikyngs' at 8*d.* per 100, 6*s.* 10½*d.*, for the great Chapel and chamber called 'le Contyngous,' 'faucons and Barons,' 500 'broddes' at 4*d.* a hundred, 20*d.* For 1000 'spikyngs' *ut supra*, 6*s.* 8*d.*, for the great stable; 2260 'broddes' for same stable and a certain great chamber, 7*s.* 6*d.* For 3 pairs of 'fettes,' 3*s.* For 'hespes' and staples for 'les stokes,' 3*d.* For 18 stones of iron bought for 'crokes and bandes' for the great gate, at 14*d.* per stone, 21*s.* For 'le sharpyng' 100 'axes, punchuns, and chisels,' 10*d.* For 2 stones of iron bought for 'wegges,' 2*s.* 4*d.*; 5 sheaves of steel (calab'), 4*s.* 2*d.* To William of Dunfermelin for 6 mason's axes and 5 chiseles, 3*s.* For 2 'bandes' for the gate under 'le hurdys,' 12*d.* For a 'lok' for the chamber

Row III. called 'le Contynghous,' 10*d.* For 8 'yokkes,' 12 'bowes,' and 4 'axiltrees,' 10*d.* For 6 'crokes,' viz., 4 for the gate under 'le hurdys,' and 2 for a chamber next the great gate, 12*d.* For 2 'strakes' to put between the body of a wagon and the wheels, with nails, 3*d.* For 2 crokes for the chapel door, 4*d.* For 23 ells canvas to make sacks to carry lime, at 4*d.* an ell, 7*s.* 8*d.* To a woman 'pro cusacione [consucionē] saccorum,' 6*d.* For 3 'gavelokkes' and 2 mell' of iron, 11*s.* For 4 'tables de Estland' for 'hottes' and 'faucons,' 6*d.* For a great chest 'de Flaundes,' well bound with iron, to put silver and rolls into, 5*s.* For 140 'bordes de Estland,' bought from John Bolgy, for the roof of the great Chapel, 12*s.* For 4 'bolls' bought for the masons, 4*d.* Parchment, 12*d.* For 8 new sacks, 2*s.* 7*d.* Total, 2*8l.* 15*s.* 0½*d.*

Gifts by the K. :—To the Abbot of Neubotil, 20*l.*, and the nuns of Manuel, 10*l.*; total, 30*l.*

A roll of 3 membranes, and another of one with the names, both sewn at the head.

(Attached are the following :—)

(1) Indenture between the K. and Sir Thomas Rocelyn, with the conditions of his office. Edinburgh, 14th September. Privy Seal of England (broken), attached.

(2) Indenture dated morrow of All Saints [2nd November] 1335, between Sir Thomas Rosselyn, late warden, and Sir John Destrivelin warden of Edinburgh castle and sheriff of Loweneys, whereby the latter acknowledges receipt of these offices. That there is no dwelling (habitacon) within said castle, save a chapel a little unroofed (a joy desconerte), a little 'pentice' above the chapel, and a new stable quite unroofed, except about a quarter; a pair of 'septres,' and 3 pair of irons; a 'charet ferre' with all 'apparaille,' 3 un-ironed 'chares,' with 24 oxen; and 106*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, balance due the K. of 200*l.*, a fine from the county of Loweneys. Written at Edinburgh castle *ut supra.*

One seal, red wax, flattened and defaced. A shield semé of crosses with 3 covered cups, 2 and 1: 's' 10*l.* DE STRIV. . . .'

(3 and 4) Two writs of Privy seal, dated Edinburgh, 14th September 1335, commanding the sheriff of Edinburgh to give the Abbot of Neubotel 20*l.* and the nuns of Manuel 10*l.*

(5) Receipt by the Abbot of Neubotel for 20*l.* Edinburgh, Monday 'in pervigilia' of All Saints, 1335.

Oval seal, orange wax, broken. An ecclesiastic vested, with staff in right hand, holding a book with left on his breast. His head and top of staff lost. A cross (†) on his right and fleur de lys on his left side; background diapered with lozenges: '. . . . LUM ABBATIS DE NEUBOTEL.'

(6) Receipt by the Prioress and nuns of Manuel for 10*l.* In absence of their common seal, they have procured those of Sir William vicar of Bothkener, master of their house, and John

EDW. III. Wygmer alderman of Edinburgh. Manuel, 6th October 1335.
 [Exchequer Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 686.]

1335. Two tags, one seal lost. A second small signet, white wax, attached.
 A man riding on a mule, holding a bird in his left hand. *Leg.* (illegible).

[1335.] 1187. Henry de Beaumont earl of Boughan, constable of Scot-
 Nov. 10. land, to John archbishop of Canterbury. As the K. has granted him
 a writ of 'Oier et Terminer' as to the damages done on his manor of
 Bolton-Percy by the people of Heselarton, while he was in the K.'s
 service out of the country, he begs the Archbishop to issue it, as Sir
 Piers de Saltemersch and another will instruct on his behalf. Perth.
 [Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 418.]

Circa 1188. Petition to the K. and Council by Herbard Mareschall son
 [1335.] and heir of Sir Johan Mareschalle, shewing his services to the K.
 abroad and in Scotland, his losses by ransoms, the deaths and losses
 of his ancestors in support of the K.'s rights in Scotland, and praying,
 as Scotland is now surrendered, that he would restore him the lands
 of his said father there, according to his charters. [No date.]

(Endorsed) To shew the charters. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No.*
5863.]

Circa 1189. Petition to the K. by Simon de Sandford clerk, praying that
 [1335.] the K. would confirm him in possession of the Hospital of Rother-
 ford in Scotland, to which Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland pre-
 sented him when at the siege of Berwick, as the K. now holds the
 lands by assignment. [No date.]

(Endorsed) To shew his letters patent in Chancery, and have a
 confirmation. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 7535.*]

[1335.] 1190. Hugh Ridell son and heir of Sir Geoffry Ridell, prays the K.
 and Council that as his father held in heritage the manor of Crane-
 ston, &c. in Scotland, in chief of the K., finding a man-at-arms in
 the Scottish war, till he was ousted by the Scots for his loyalty,
 and he has paid his father's debts, he may now hold said manor.
 [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let him come before the Council and declare the
 matter. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 6909.*]

Circa 1191. Petition to the K. by John le fitz William Jordan of Ireland,
 [1335.] shewing how he was promised 100*l.* of land in Ireland for his good
 service to the K. in the first year of his reign [1327], when Sir
 Robert de Bruys was baulked of his design on arriving in Ireland
 'par faux covine' of that land, as shewn in a return before the K.
 and Council in his 6th year [1332], when 50*l.* was granted him
 for life, 37*l.* of it in land in the vill of Cromlyn, the balance of 13*l.* he
 asked in Newcastle of Lyenns. There is no question as to the above
 services, or of those done since, when the Earl of Ulster (Ullerster)
 and Sir John Darcy justice of Ireland, sent him twice in the 7th

Edw. III year [1333] on embassy (message) to David de Bruys at Dunbarton, on the second of which journeys he was taken and imprisoned, lost all he had. And prays inquiry. [No date.]

Circa
[1335.] (Endorsed) Let him have letters patent for 50*l.* land for life, and the 13*l.* in Ireland to their best judgment. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 4491.*]

[1335.] 1192. Petition to the K. by the Prioress and convent of the nuns of St Boythan, shewing that they and their predecessors have been seised since the foundation of their house, in a rent of 20*s.* from a messuage in the Briggate of Berwick, now in the K.'s hand, by forfeiture of Sir Robert de Lawedre 'le fitz,' to whom Sir Robert de Bruys gave it. The nuns were in the town when it was surrendered. And pray the K.'s grace. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let them have a writ to the sheriff of Berwick to deliver the rent to them, as formerly held since K. Alexander's time. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2174.*]

Circa
[1335.] 1193. Petition to the K. of England by Adam of Corbridge nephew and heir of Rauf Philip, shewing that after his uncle's death the late Sir Robert de Bruys K. of Scotland gave his lands, &c. in Berwick to Sir Robert de Louwedere, because the petitioner was an Englishman. Sir Robert being since forfeited, he prays their return, viz., 8 tenements in Soutergate, one lying between the land of [the Prior] of Coldingham on the N. and the street of the Walkergat to the S.; another lying between the land formerly William of Kergat's on the N. and Roger Wyly's on the S.; six tenements lying between the land formerly William of Kergat's on the N. and Robert de Irwyne's on the S.; a tenement in Uddynggate between the land of the 'Nonailes' of Southeberwyk on the N. and Hydegat street on the S.; three tenements lying in Briggate, two between John of London's land on the E. and Stevyne Fourbur's on the W.; the third lying between the land of the 'Mesoundeu' on the E. and the land formerly of Patrik Schot on the W.; a tenement lying in Waldefsgat next the land lately of Waryne of Pebles on the S. and a croft lying in Kergat, between the land of 'Frere' William Maydyne mestre del Brighouse on the E. and 'le Vikerwende' on the W.; three crofts lying outside the walls of Berwick, one between 'le Bardyk' on the N. and the Abbot of Melros's croft on the S.; another between the said Melros croft on the N. and the Brighous croft on the S.; the third croft lying between the road leading from the Kougat to the Snoke on the N. and the 'Mesondew' croft on the S. And 16*s.* of rent from the tenement formerly of Adam of Banysclefe and John Banysclefe in Saynt Marigat. And a mark of rent from the tenement of Cristolf of Coloyne.

(Endorsed) They find that Ralph was seised in the time of K. Alexander and K. John, till the K.'s grandfather took the town

Edw. III. That Robert de Bruys after taking the town, gave the lands, &c. to
 — Robert de Lowedre *senior*, and Robert his son; and by the latter's
 [1335.] forfeiture it is in the K.'s hand. Adam is cousin and next heir of
 Ralph, who died at the K.'s peace in his grandfather's reign.

A writ ordered to the sheriff of Berwick to let the petitioner have his lands, &c. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1857.*]

Circa 1194. Petition by John Destrivelyn warden of Edinburgh castle,
 [1335.] shewing the K. and Council that he had rendered his 'accoupt,' as
 End of. commanded, to Sir Thomas de Burgh chancellor of the K.'s lands
 in Scotland, who had disallowed the following:—(1) Whereas the K.
 made the petitioner a banneret at Perth at St John Baptist's day
 last, the Chancellor only allows him pay from that date as a knight.
 (2) Although he undertook the ward of Edinburgh castle and the
 office of sheriff of Lowneys (the Lothians) at the accustomed fees,
 Sir Thomas disallows them. (3) While he pays his hobelours in the
 garrison 6*d.* a day, the Chancellor only allows 4*d.*, at which sum
 none will stay. (4) While he pays the two watchmen in the castle
 6*d.*, the Chancellor only allows 3*d.* each *per diem*. (5) Though the
 K. has ordered his 'vitailler' at Berwick-on-Tweed to deliver pro-
 visions for the garrison, and Sir John has brought them by water at
 heavy charges to Edinburgh, the Chancellor refuses to reimburse
 him. Wherefore he prays remedy. [No date or endorsement.]
 [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 2951.*]

1335-36. 1195. The K. grants his vallet Master Richard le Mareschal the
 Jan. 1. terce, held by the deceased Alianora widow of Robert de Brus, of
 the annual rent of 61*s.* in Huntyngdon, which his late father had
 conferred on Thomas de Corbrige for life, who had died before
 taking possession, whereby it had escaped notice in the K.'s former
 grant to Richard. Alnewyk. [*Patent, 9 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5.*]

Hilary 1196. Scotland:—As to a transcript of the extents of the town of
 Term. Berwick and all the other lands of the K. of England in Scotland,
 delivered to Thomas de Dent to compare with Thomas de Burgh.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 2.*]

Feb. 2. 1197. The K. gives leave to David of Kymbriggeham burgess of
 Berwick-on-Tweed, to remain in England with his wife and children,
 and exercise his trade at pleasure. Aukeland. [*Patent, 10 Edw. III.
 p. 1, m. 45.*]

Feb. 14. 1198. The K. grants safe conduct and protection, till St John
 Baptist's day next, to William de Maupertous, who, by his leave, is
 going to the castle of Dunbarton (Dumbretaigne) in Scotland on
 business. Knaresborough. [*Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 43.*]

March 7. 1199. Inquisition [in virtue of two writs tested Knaresburgh 8th
 February preceding, ordering inquiry into the expenses of necessary

- Edw. III. buildings, &c. laid out by William de Presfen while constable of
 1335-36. Geddeworth castle] taken at Rokesburghe before William de Felton
 and Robert de Tughale on Thursday next before the Feast of St
 Gregory Pope in the K.'s 10th year, by Roger de Aulton, Robert de
 Wodford, John Bornard, Patrick de Gledestanes, John de Hessewelle,
 Alexander de Chathow, Michael Ridel, Roger de Eylmer *junior*,
 Adam Gourley, William de Grymeslawe, John Walker, and Adam
 Sparow, jurors, who say that William de Presfen, while constable,
 constructed a stable at Geddeworth within the pele, at a cost of 26s.
 8*d.*; also a 'pentiz' under the pele as a stable for 10 horses, cost
 3s. 4*d.*; put 2 iron chains opposite the gate of the pele and 2 locks
 there, cost 5s. He repaired the roof, locks of the doors, and windows
 of the great tower, cost 6s. 8*d.*; also made and repaired the draw-
 bridge, 2 iron chains for it, and to shut the tower gate and locks,
 cost 5s.; also repaired the bakehouse and roof, cost 3s.; built a pele
 between the great tower and little tower, so that people could pass
 safely between them, and 2 pair of 'barrers' before the great gate,
 and 1 pair of 'barrers' before the gate of the pele, at a cost of 6s. 8*d.*
 [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 10 Edw. III. No. 44.*]
- March 20. 1200. Roger de Somerville is commanded to do homage to Henry
 de Percy for the lands in Witton, and elsewhere in Northumberland,
 forfeited by Patrick earl of March the K.'s enemy and rebel, of whom
 he formerly held, now granted to Percy. Westminster. [*Patent, 10*
Edw. III. p. 1, m. 33.]
- March 20. 1201. The K. permits Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, to keep
 the prisoners of Redesdale in his castle of Prodhou for 10 years, as
 the castle of Hirbodell is insecure from its damages by the Scottish
 wars. Westminster. [*Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 33.*]
- March 24. 1202. The K. signifies that as Ralph Neville has restored the manor
 of Edenham in Roxburgh, lately granted to him and his heirs, he has
 regranted it to Ralph for the life of Maria countess of Pembroke, to
 be held for a rose at Midsummer, reverting to the K. on the Countess's
 death; and further grants to Ralph and his heirs the reversion of
 Bywell manor in Northumberland, held by the Countess in liferent,
 formerly John Balliol's. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10*
Edw. III. File 7.]
1336. 1203. The K. signifies to the sheriff of Cornwall that, in aid of the
 April 11. heavy expenses incurred by his brother John earl of Cornwall in his
 service in Scotland, he has granted him the coinage of 400 'miliaria'
 of tin in his county. Waltham Holy Cross. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m.*
33, dorso.]
- May 6. 1204. Warrant on Exchequer to pay to Isabella countess of Mar,
 50*l.*, the half-year's rent due at Easter last for the sherrifdom of Rox-
 burgh her heritage, which had been seized along with her late

- EDW. III. husband Geoffry de Moubray's lands in Scotland for his rebellion, and thereafter restored and leased to William de Felton for the K. ;
 1336. as she has shewn that she divorced said Geoffry long before said term of Easter. Windsor. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 29.*]
- May 25. 1205. The K. commands Thomas de Foxle constable of Windsor castle, to conduct John earl of Murref a Scottish prisoner of war, to Winchester castle, where the sheriff of Southampton is ordered to receive and keep him, allowing him 20s. a week. Woodstock. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 25.*]
- May 28. 1206. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of the K.'s cousin Aymar of Athol (Almaric Dathelle), to whom he has granted the ward of the late David earl of Athol's manors of Mitford and Merdisfen in Northumberland till the heir's majority. Wodestok. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 5 ; and Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12.*]
- June 29. 1207. The K. sends his Chancellor a note of the grants he has made to Sir John Stirling for his great loyalty and labours. He might have sent Master William la Zousche his clerk, to warrant these grants, but cannot find him, so sends direct, as he wishes the business done at once. Also, as the pay of Edinburgh castle is 18 weeks in arrear, and Sir John has much to do, and is in danger of losing the garrison for want of it, to send it without delay. St John's Town.
 (Enclosure) The K. granted Sir John and his heirs 300 marks land in Lothian (Lounneys), and in case he loses it by war, 200 marks in England. He is also warden of Edinburgh castle and sheriff of the county for life, at the usual fees. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 5.*]
- July 6. 1208. Warrant on Exchequer to allow the keeper of the hanaper of Chancery 100 marks, which the K. had ordered him on 6th April last to pay to Thomas Rosselyn (since dead), going on his service to Scotland, which payment is certified on good testimony. St John's Town. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 21.*]
- July 12. 1209. Charter by the K. to John de Strivelyn of 200*l.* of land, viz., the baronies of Bathket and Rathew, the land and mills of Dene, with the suit of the town of Edinburgh thereto, (excepting the castleward in said baronies, land and mills,) extended to 203*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* yearly, to be held by him and his heirs as a knight's fee, paying the excess of 67*s.* 8*d.* into Exchequer yearly. And if he is evicted by the Scots through no fault of his own, he and his heirs shall have 200 marks of land within England, or failing such, 200 marks yearly at Exchequer. Witnesses :—Henry of Lancaster the K.'s cousin, Thomas de Beauchamp earl of Warwick, Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, Henry de Percy, William de Montacute, Ralph de Neville, Robert

- Edw. III. de Ufford seneschal of the household, and others. Under the royal seal for Scotland on 12th July 10th year. The Town of St John 1336. (Perth). [No seal.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- Sept 3. 1210. Safe conduct for the Bishop of Beauvais, Sir Ferricus de Pyngniac knight, and Master Guido Peytevin, ambassadors from the K. of France, coming to England to treat with the K. and David de Bruis and his adherents. St John's Town. [*Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 30.*]
- Sept. 22. 1211. The K. orders respite at Exchequer of all arrears of farms and compoti of any description due by his liege Thomas de Bradestan, who lately accompanied him from Scotland, and is speedily to return with him there by his command. Nottingham. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 10, dorso.*]
- Sept. 23. 1212. Warrant for pardon under the Great seal to Robert de Boseville constable of Pomfret castle, for allowing Henry Douglas a Scotsman, and two other prisoners in his charge, to escape. Nottingham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 2; and Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]
- Sept. 28. 1213. The K. commands the constable of the Tower of London to receive John earl of Murreff from the sheriff of Southampton, and keep him securely in irons. Notyngnam. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.*]
- Sept. 29. 1214. Accounts of the sheriffs of Dumfries, Roxburgh, Edinburgh (including Linlithgow and Haddington), and Berwick-on-Tweed, and of the bailiffs and collectors of customs of Dumfries, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, and Haddington, for the first year of the English occupation of the southern counties under the grant by Edward Balliol to Edward III. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 686.*]
Printed, Appendix No. III. A roll of 8 membranes joined at the head by the original ligatures.
- Oct. 31. 1215. Compotus of Sir John de Strivelyn warden of Edinburgh castle, for wages of workmen repairing same, and purchases made therefor from Wednesday, 1st November 1335, till Thursday, 31st October following, viz., an entire year.
View made by Sir John de Swanlund at Edinburgh, of the garrison there on 18th May, 11 Edw. III. (1337). [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 686.*]
Printed, Appendix No. IV. A roll of 17 membranes (one very narrow), and 11 writs and indentures, some with fragments of seals appended, all joined at the head.
- Nov. 1. 1216. Warrant on Exchequer to allow John de Glantone warden of Carlisle castle, 40 marks, his expenses keeping William Barde, a Scottish prisoner in Werkworth castle, 3 years and upwards while constable there, and retaining men-at-arms in Carlisle, in abatement of the value of 100 qrs. wheat received by him from Robert Tybay

EDW. III. the K.'s receiver at Carlisle. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Close, 10 Edw. III. m. 10.*]

1336. 1217. Roll of the men-at-arms of Sir Henry of Lancaster in the
Nov. 12. Scottish war, from 1st May till 8th September in the 10th year.

Bannerets:—Himself and Sir Nicol de Kauntelou; 16 knights and 82 esquires, [all named].

From 9th September till 12th November, his force at Stirling consisted of himself and the above banneret and 11 knights. [A membrane has been lost here.]

(Endorsed) is a list of payments for 21 horses lost, of sums from 10*l.* to 40*l.*, beginning at 'Monkelonde' on May 27th, and ending 'Botheville' 4th November. Total, 152*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 36.*]

Nov. 28. 1218. The K. having received from his consin Richard earl of Arundel, a charter of his right to the Stewardship of Scotland, belonging to him by descent and confirmation charter by the K. of Scotland, and, in return for his 'naturesce' and good will, having given him 1000 marks from the justiciary of North Wales, orders letters in his favour. Bothwell. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 10 Edw. III. File 7.*]

Nov. 28. 1219. The K., in recompense of the 'gratitude and benevolence' of
Fœdera, ii. 952. the Earl, grants him the 1000 marks. Bothwell. [*Patent, 10 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.*]

[1335-36.] 1220. Fiat for a writ on Exchequer, to pay Sir William Bullok by the hands of Robert de Teng', a prest of his wages keeping the castle of Coupre—22*l.* [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 343.*]

[1336.] 1221. Petition to the K. by Katherine widow of David de Strathbolgi earl of Athol. Refers to her husband's death in his service in Scotland, and says that she lost lately in the castle of Loughondoun [Lochindorb] all her wardrobe and . . . marks sterling, and likewise paid ready money, 400 marks, for her own expenses and the defence of the castle from St Andrew's day, when she entered it, till the time when she was rescued; moreover, found her son a minor, in the K.'s ward, for whose support he had granted 100*l.* yearly (besides 100 marks previously given for a certain period), of which, however, 250 marks are in arrear; that her whole claims amount to 4800*l.* and more; that soon after her husband's death the K. granted her on 3rd June 1336 the ward of various manors in Suffolk, Essex, and Yorkshire [named], which her husband had leased for terms; but the K. having since granted them to various persons, she has had no profit of her ward. She prays relief, and farther for a liferent of the manors of Cosham in Wiltes, and Cold Kenyngton, which are in the Countess of Fife's ?] hands, and for the 100*l.* a year as above. [No date.]

(Endorsed) *Coram ipso Rege.* [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 7386.*]

Somewhat mutilated.

Edw. III. 1222. John de Moubray to the Bishop of Durham, the chancellor.
 — Asks a protection for John de Schirwode his valet, with him in the
 [1333-36.] K.'s service. Roxburgh. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 341.*]

Dec. 20.
 [1336.]

1223. Petition to the K. and Council by Robert de Byncestre, shewing how the K. of Scotland, on his first coming to the town of St John after the first battle in Scotland, gave the petitioner all the lands and tenements which were Sir Alexander de Seton's in Scotland, and afterwards gave to the K. 2000*l.* of lands in Scotland, saving all grants made by the K. of Scotland before such gift; under which the petitioner was seised up till now that our lord the K. has granted the same lands to Sir William de Eynesford, in violation of the agreement with the K. of Scotland. He begs the K. to recal the latter grant, so that the petitioner may enjoy his own land. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Justice and Chamberlain of Berwick ordered to hear the 'pleinte,' call the said William before them, and do right, notwithstanding charters or other deeds under the English or Scottish seals. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 1257.*]

1336-37. 1224. Indenture settling the dispute between John abbot of Furness, and Sir John son of Sir Robert de Haverington, as to the lands lately acquired by Sir John from Sir John de Lancastré in the vill of Ulverston and Furness Fells; viz., the half of same to be held of the Abbot by homage, fealty, and relief and service at his court of Dalton thrice yearly; saving the Abbot's yearly rent of 30*s.* for same and the other part of Ulverston and Fells, lately belonging to Lady Cristiana de Lyndesay, formerly wife of Sir Ingelram de Gynes. Done in the monastery of Furness, *ut supra.* [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box B, No. 82.*]

Fine seal, green wax. A shield, fretty; a dragon or lizard at each side. Crest, a helmet and plume of feathers: 's' JOHANNIS DE HAVERINGTONE.'

March 14. 1225. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus 27*4l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* for his expenses serving in the Scottish war, pay of his men, and horses lost, between the 10th May and 7th December last year. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]

March 16. 1226. The K. appoints Ranulph de Dacre, Peter de Tiliol, and
Foeders, II. 960. Clement de Skelton to find out by juries of the men of Roxburgh and Dumfries shires the names of those persons in Eskedale, Ledesdale, Ewithesdale, Wulughopdale, and Bretallaughe, who assist the enemy. Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 33, dorso.*]

March 16. 1227. The K. commands the sheriff of Essex to pay Nicholas de
Foeders, II. 960. la Beche constable of the Tower, an increased allowance of 26*s.* 8*d.*, instead of 20*s.* per week, for the expenses of the Earl of Murref while a prisoner there. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 20.*]

- EDW. III. 1228. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Alicia countess of Meneteth, who dwells at the K.'s peace in England, the arrears of her annuity of 26s. 8d. weekly since 20th May in the 9th year, deducting 20 marks advanced to her by the K. by the hands of the merchants of the company of Bardi of Florence. Windsor. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16.*]
1337. ———
- April 25. 1229. Writ to the Chancellor for Sir Philip de Somerville knight, brother and heir of Roger de Somerville deceased, who has done homage for his lands in Northumberland, to receive them after giving his fealty. Tower of London. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. III. File 6.*]
- May 2. [1337.] 1230. Henry de Percy to Master Robert de Stretford chancellor. Asks a protection for his cousin Monsire John de Percy, who is ready to start with him for the K.'s service in Scotland. Alnwick. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 221.*]
- May 16. 1337. 1231. The K. learning that the manor of Brabourne in Kent, granted by him in dower to Katerine widow of David de Strabolgy, late earl of Athol, had not been delivered, as the escheator was resisted on going there, by an armed band under the orders of Robert de Athol, commands the sheriff of Kent, with the *posse comitatus*, to seize the manor and arrest the deforcers. Staunford. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 10.*]
- May 30. 1232. Edward K. of Scotland to his friend Master Robert de Stratford chancellor of England. Asks a protection, till next Michaelmas, for his merchant, John Turgys 'cerger' of London, who is going with part of his 'vitailles' to Scotland. Under his Privy seal 'ches les Noneynes dempres Estaunford,' last day of May, 5th of his reign. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 221.*]
- May 31. June 3. 1233. The K. commands Nicholas de la Beche constable of the Tower of London, to allow Adam de Cailly, lately released from Dunbar castle by the Countess of March, to deliver a letter from her to her brother John Randolf earl of Murref, examining it in his presence; and to send it to the K. or Council if it contains anything sinister or notable. Staunford. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12, dorso.*]
- June 3. Foedera, ii. 973.
- June 6. 1234. Edward by the grace of God K. of Scotland, to Master Robert de Stratford chancellor of England. Signifies to him that the Abbot of Londores came to his peace at Michaelmas last, and has so remained till now. Done under his Privy seal at Estaunford, 6th June 5th year. [*Chancery Portfolios (Scotland), No. 413.*]
Trace of round seal, red wax, on back.
- June 13. 1235. The K., for his good service in Scotland, pardons William son of Walter Pany, for the murder of Thomas of Haryngton. At the

Edw. III. wood of Kalentere, near Stirling. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 11 Edw. III. File 8]

1337. Another on 14th June, same place. [*ibid.*]

June 13. 1236. Petition by Thomas de Rokeby 'le newewe,' shewing the K. how he captured Adam Waleys, his brother, Tassi of Lowdon, and Donald of Maar, who offered him 300 marks; but for their treason against Stirling castle, Sir Thomas de Rokeby his uncle, had them drawn and beheaded. For this, and other losses in the castle, he prays the K. to give him the bailliary of Yokerosse in Yorkshire, worth 10*l.*

(Attached) Writ to the Chancellor to grant his petition. In the wood of Kalentere. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 11 Edw. III. File 8.]

June 15. 1237. The K. forbids Peter de Tilliol and Hugh de Moriceby, ordered to raise 100 hobelars in Cumberland, to take any men from John de Glanton constable of Carlisle castle, either to Scotland or elsewhere. Stirling. [*Closc*, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9.]

[1337.] 1238. The [anonymous] writer informs his dear lord and friend July 23. that Sir Roger Dakenei was taken in company of the Count of Namur at Edinburgh, and has ever since been imprisoned and detained in the castle of Logdon, and begs that a protection for him may be delivered to the bearer. Tower of London, 23rd July. [*Chancery Files*, No. 129.]

1337. 1239. The K. orders a safe conduct for Sir William de Grochee, Aug. 26. lately made prisoner by the Scots at Edinburgh in the company of the Count of Namur, to go and come through his realm with three vallets for a year. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 11 Edw. III. File 12; and *Patent*, 11 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5.]

1335-36- 1240. 'Arraiamentum' of the comptus of Sir William de Felton
1337. constable of Roxburgh castle, for pay of the garrison and
Feb. 2- works on the castle, between 2nd February 9th year and 30th
Aug. 30. August in the 11th—941 days.

[*Extracts.*]

Garrison:—Pay of 60 men-at-arms [3 of them knights] and 80 hobelars and mounted archers, from 2nd February till 14th October (when the K. reduced it to 36 men-at-arms and 40 hobelars), and thereafter till the last date *ut supra*, besides the keeper of the K.'s pavilions and 8 watchmen in the 9th year, 302*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.*

Works:—Wages of masons, carpenters, &c., during the 9th year, 379*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*; lime, sea-coal, iron, and steel for same time, 15*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*; total, 395*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* Wages of masons and carpenters, &c., during the 10th and 11th years, 378*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*; lime, sea-coal, iron, and steel, 81*l.* 11*s.*; total, 460*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* Paid by him to Sir Thomas Rocelyn constable of Edinburgh castle, out of 500 marks received from the fines of Lothian, Tevedalo, and Peebles, 200*l.*

- EDW. III. Total amount allocated to said William de Felton, 407*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.*
 — Whereof he has received in a prest for the 8th year, 2614*l.* 10*s.* 8½*d.*;
 1335–36— also 713*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*; the above fine of Lothian, &c., 500 marks. Total
 1337. of this roll, 3661*l.* 5*s.* 11*d.* There are due him 415*l.* 22*d.* in the
 Memoranda.
 [The names of 38 men-at-arms—among them Walter de Hetlay, John Scot, Thebault Comyn, Roger Corbet, Hugh and Richard de Neuton, and William de Collanwod; and 40 hobelars, one Richard de Antrebus, and the others Borderers—are given.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 44.*]
 Consists of two large and two smaller membranes, besides several writs of Privy seal and letters, sewn at the head.
 Several seals (damaged) are attached to one membrane. One—a shield with 3 mullets, 2 and 1, within an engrailed bordure—is the seal of Sir Gawan Corders, a knight of the garrison.
- 1336–37. 1241. Compotus of 'Sir Thomas de Rokeby warden of Stirling
 Oct. 26— castle, for pay, munition, and works there in the 10th and 11th
 Aug. 30. years.
 [Roll of the garrison:—The Warden and 3 knights, 80 esquires, a clerk of the victuals, 22 'vigiles,' 80 archers, all named. Nicholas Graunt, Patrick de Kalenter, Thomas Hunter, Alexander de Elfynstone, William de Durem, John Todde, John de Cramond, Gilbert de Kalenter, are doubtless Scots.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 44.*]
 Printed, Appendix No. V. Two long membranes written on both sides, besides eight writs and memoranda, all joined at the head.
1337. 1242. The K. in recompensation of the great losses and damages
 Sept. 2. sustained by Elizabeth de Loweder in Scotland, in maintaining his
 allegiance there, grants her 7*s.* a week at Exchequer, and orders
 letters accordingly. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. III. File 13.*]
 Increased to 10*s.* by writ of 13th October. [*File 14.*]
- Sept. 18. 1243. The K. in recompense of the manor of Braburne, which he
 lately gave to Robert de Atheles, who has since surrendered it to
 him, grants him an annuity of 40*l.* Westminster. [*Patent, 11 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 9.*]
- Sept. 20. 1244. The K. commands Robert de Rotyngdone his bailiff of
 Coupeland, to release the galley, crew, and goods of John of the Isles,
 which had been arrested on suspicion that they were the enemy's,
 whereas he has always been the K.'s liege. Tower of London. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 26, dorso.*]
- [Sept. 24.] 1245. Northumberland:—Commission to three justices to try an
 assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Agnes widow of William
 Maitland (Mutalent) against John de Coupeland and others as to a
 holding in Coupeland. [*Patent, 11 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1, dorso.*]

- Edw. III. 1246. Accounts of the sheriffs of Roxburgh, Edinburgh, and Berwick-on-Tweed, during the second year of the English occupation, under Edward Balliol's grant to Edward III. [*Exchequer, Q. R. 1337.* *Ancient Miscellanea (Misc.), Box 943, W. N. 1490.*]

Printed, Appendix No. VI. Three large and one narrow membranes tied at the head by the original ligatures, in the original Exchequer bag. In excellent condition.

- Sept. 29. 1247. Compotus of Patrick de Reston, Hugh Cissor, and James de Dodyngston, bailiffs of the town of Edinburgh, from Michaelmas 10 Edw. III. to Michaelmas next thereafter.

Receipt:—*8l. 13s. 4d.* from the issues of the town, beyond 50s. drawn yearly by the Abbot of Dunfermelyn for his fixed alms *ab antiquo*, and no more, on account of the destruction of the war; and *6l. 0s. 2d.* received from forfeited lands in the town; total, *14l. 13s. 6d.*

Payments:—To John de Strivelyn sberiff of Edinburgh, 50s. At Exchequer, by John de Wyggemere's hands on 15th December last, *53s. 4d.* Also by same on 25th January following, *4l. 13s. 3½d.* They owe *4l. 16s. 10½d.*, paid in the account, and are quit.

Compotus of John de Morpath and John de Wiggemere, collectors of the great custom of Edinburgh for same time.

Receipt:—Custom on 6 sacks of wool, and 16 lasts 15 daces 1 hide, for that time, *13l. 3s. 5d.*

Payments:—To John de Strivelyn sheriff of Edinburgh, *9l. 19s. 1d.* To themselves for their fee, 20s. They owe *44s. 4d.*, paid *supra compotum*, and are quit.

Compotus of Nicholas de Prestwyk, Adam Pye, and Hugh de Reston, bailiffs of the town of Hadyngton, for same time.

Receipt:—*8l. 6s. 8d.* from the issues of the town,—beyond 40s. to the Prioress and nuns of Hadyngton, 40s. to the Abbot of Dunfermelyn, and 20s. to the Master of St Laurence's Hospital *juxta* Hadyngton, of their fixed alms *ab antiquo*. From forfeited tenements in the town nothing could be levied on account of the war. From the orchard there, nothing for same reason. Total, *8l. 6s. 8d.*, paid by the hands of Nicholas de Prestwyk and John Wiggemere, and they are quit.

From the town of Lichu [Linlithgow (?)] no response, for it is uninhabited on account of destruction of the war, and totally waste. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 686.*]

One membrane.

- Oct. 2. 1248. The K. orders Master Robert de Stratford elect of Chichester, chancellor, to issue letters under the Great seal in favour of Kentigern Scot, who has long dwelt at his allegiance in his realm, and whom he has taken under his special protection. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 11 Edw. III. File 15.*]

EDW. III. 1249. Warrant to the Chancellor to issue letters confirming the charter by the K.'s cousin the K. of Scotland, to Richard Sefoul, of 1337. 20*l.* of land in Scotland. Querendon. [*Privy Seals (Tower) 11 Edw. Nov. 13. III. File 16.*]

Dec. 10. 1250. Warrant on Exchequer to allow Thomas de Burgh chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, in his account, 60*l.* drawn by John de Chilton mayor, and the burgesses of Berwick-on-Tweed, from the K.'s small custom in the Tweed, the custom called 'Halpeintol,' and 'tractagium' of wine, in the town, in repayment of a prest made by them to the K. of the like amount. Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 2. m. 7.*]

[*Extracts.*]

Dec. 15. 1251. Warrant on Exchequer for allowance to Thomas de Burgh clerk, chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, in his comptus, of various payments, viz., John Crabbe, for works in the town, 100*s.*; Henry Palmer, works at the Pele of Stirling, 47*s.* 1*d.*; the monks of Kelso for the 7th part of the mills of Berwick, 7*l.*; the Prioress of South Berwick, old alms of the Scottish K.s, 40 marks; the Prioress of Halistan, in exchange for certain 'places' in Roxburgh, by grant of David formerly K. of Scotland, 8 marks; Friar Simon de Routhbiry monk of the Isle of Farnyeland, by grant to them from Alexander late K. of Scotland, 8*s.*; Thomas de Baumburgh warden of St Mary Magdalene's Hospital, near Berwick, an annual rent of 25*s.*; the Friars preachers of Berwick, 40 marks; the Friars minors, 20 marks; the Carmelite friars, 8*l.*; John Wiggemere, expenses making extents and inquisitions in the county of Edinburgh, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; William de Felton constable and sheriff of Roxburgh castle, all the issues of the town and county for a year from Michaelmas 1336, viz., 129*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.*; John de Strivelyn constable of Edinburgh castle and sheriff, the like for same period, viz., 274*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* Westminster. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7.*]

1336-37. 1252. The K. assigns to Katherine widow of David de Strabolgy earl of Athol, in dower, the manor of Brabourne in Kent extended to 58*l.* 0*s.* 6¼*d.*, and 6*l.* of yearly rent in the vills of Hatfield *Episcopi*, and Birford in Hertfordshire. Westminster.

Memorandum:—That these were assigned to her in lieu of dower from the castle and manor of Mitford and many other lands [specified] in Northumberland and elsewhere. [*Close, 11 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27.*]

[1337.] 1253. The K. of Scotland to the Chancellor of England. Asks a pardon for Sir Richard Cros, who is about to attend him in his war in Scotland, for the death of Roger de Derecombe elder.

Also protections for Sir Robert Gower, and for Roger de Tonge his own sergent, going in his service to Scotland. Also for John de

- Edw. III. Wygington and Roger de Faudon. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]
- 1337-38. Trace of his privy seal, red wax.
- Jan. 3. 1254. The K. grants a protection and safe conduct, till the Feast of St Peter *ad vincula* next, to Master Malcolm de Innerpeffri, elect of the church of Dunkeld in Scotland, who is going to Rome to have his election confirmed. Tower of London. [*Patent, 11 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 10.*]
- Jan. 28. 1255. The K. declares that as Friar Philip de Thame prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, sent at his request and maintained 10 men-at-arms at his own cost in the army in Scotland for half a year, this voluntary aid shall form no precedent. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 34.*]
- Feb. 16. 1256. Warrant on Exchequer to surcease demand on Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan, till the quinzaine of Michaelmas next, for the 400 marks lately lent him by the K. for his deliverance from the Scots. Westminster. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 37.*]
- Feb. 17. 1257. The K. sends the Chancellor a petition of his well-beloved Johanna Clifford, commanding that letters be written to the Pope on her behalf. Westminster.
 (Attached) Edward de Letcham and Johanna de Clifford, knowing themselves to be related in the 3rd and 4th degrees of consanguinity, have married '*clandestine per verba de presenti.*' They and their respective relatives on the Borders of Scotland and England, where many homicides and evils have been formerly committed among them, earnestly desiring that they be joined in marriage, humbly supplicate the K. for an apostolic dispensation. [No date.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 3.*]
- Feb. 24. 1258. The K. for the great compassion he has for the condition of Elyne the widow of Hamelyn de Troupe who lately died in his service in Scotland, grants her to keep herself and children, 6s. 8d. a week. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 3; and Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 29.*]
- March 1. 1259. The K. signifies to the Chancellor his great displeasure at hearing that William de Emeldon has been hindered getting the Scottish benefice to which the K. lately presented him, and commands letters confirming it, as he lately told him at Westminster by word of mouth. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 1.*]
- March 3. 1260. The K. signifies to the sheriff of York that, as Henry de Beaumont earl of Buchan is going abroad with him, he has granted the Countess his wife the use of the houses in the K.'s tower at

EDW. III. York, outside of and near the castle, for herself and children in
 — her husband's absence. Westminster. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1,*
 1337-38. *m. 26.*]

March 3. 1261. The K. commands Edmund de Bereford his clerk, to pay
Fœdera, ii. 1019, 50*l.* arrears of her pension, to Isabella Steward countess of Marre.
 Westminster.

Similar to the Prior of Okebourne, to pay her 100*l.* of her arrears.
 Westminster. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 26.*]

[1337-38.] 1262. Petition to the K. and Council by 'Alis countesse de
 Beginning Mynthet' (Menteth), representing that, though it was ordained at
 of March. the last Parliament at York that she should have two marks weekly
 for her interim support, she had received nothing but 36½ marks
 between Michaelmas in the K.'s 9th year and the first week of Lent
 in the 11th year, leaving 130 marks and more still due her; and that
 she has lived in London on credit during that time, but can borrow
 no more, and is owing her London creditor 120 marks, not a penny
 of which she can pay without the aid of God and the K.; and
 asking payment of these arrears, and provision in land or other
 honourable way for her support, as she lives in England by the K.'s
 command at his faith. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The Treasurers and Chamberlains are ordered according
 to the *liberates* in their hands for her, to make payment or assign-
 ment. [*Parliamentary Petitions, No. 5634.*]

1337-38. 1263. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Alicia countess of Menteth
 March 15. (Menytet) the arrears of her pension of 26*s. 8d.* weekly, granted by
 the K. for her support on 20th May 1335, as she dwells in England.
 Tower of London. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.*]

[1337-38.] 1264. The Earl of Salisbury asks a protection for John de Leukenor
 March 22. of Harudone, in his service in the Scottish war. Siege of Dunbar.
 'Par le Counte de Salesbirs.' [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 334.*]

1338. 1265. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour
 March 26. of William de Killeseye, appointed chancellor of Berwick-on-Tweed
 and his other lands in Scotland, at a salary of 50*l.* yearly and the
 fees of the seal; dating his commission on 4th January last, on which
 day those of his clerks John de Burghdon, Gilbert de Halghton, and
 Robert de Hoton to said office were issued, as William was in office
 long before. Alnwick. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 4.*]

March 29. 1266. The K. orders letters in favour of Sir Davy Mareschal of
 Scotland, to whom, for his loyal services in Scotland, he has granted
 20*l.* a year. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw.*
III. File 4.]

On 9th July Richard de Burton, the K.'s 'vitailer' at Carlisle, is
 ordered to give him 2 tuns of 'flure' and 1 of wine by the K.'s
 gift. Walton. [*Ibid. File 15.*]

- Edw. III. Similar on 19th March for Sir Patrick de Maculaghe for 20*l*.
— [File 4.]
1338. 1267. The K. to the Warden of his castle of Edinburgh. Having
April 26. appointed Richard earl of Arundel commander-in-chief of the expedi-
tion against the Scottish rebels, with power to take order, in conjunc-
tion with him, and the wardens of Roxburgh and Stirling castles, and
other fortalices, as to their garrisons and munitions, and that of the town
of St John of Perth, at the Earl's discretion, and to levy able-bodied
men between 60 and 16 years of age, both in Scotland and in the
counties *ultra* Trent,—he commands the Warden to obey him in all
respects, and to commit to prison all such persons as the Earl orders
him to receive. Westminster. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios*
(*Scotland*), No. 41.]
- [1338.] 1268. Henry de Percy to Robert bishop of Chichester the chan-
April 28. cellor. Asks a protection for his companion Monsire William Brous,
who is in the K.'s service at the siege of Dumbarre. Written at the
siege of Dumbarre. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 334.*]
1338. 1269. The K. for the services and heavy labours and expenses
May 1. incurred by him keeping the castle of Stirling, grants Thomas de
Rokeby and his heirs the manor of Harkla in Westmoreland, held
for life by Hugh de Louthre by the late K.'s gift. Westminster.
[*Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.*]
- May 15. 1270. The K. commands [Johanna] the widow of John de Glan-
orders, II. 1067. tone, late constable of Carlisle castle, to deliver Henry de Douglas of
Scotland, a prisoner of war there, to Antony de Lucy sheriff of Cum-
berland, for safe custody. Tower of London. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p.*
1, m. 4.]
- May 24. 1271. The K. commands William de la Pole to pay 1000*l*. out of
the customs in Kyngston-upon-Hull and St Botulph, to Thomas de
Rokeby for his garrisons of Edinburgh and Stirling castles. Tower
of London. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 3.*]
- May 24. 1272. The K. at the request of John of the Isles (de Insulis),
whose steady loyalty and exposure to perils in defence of his rights
he well knows, grants to his cousin Hugh Byset certain lands in
Glynairne in Ireland, forfeited by Richard de Maundeville. Tower
of London. [*Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 33.*]
- May 24. 1273. Protection and safe conduct till All Saints' day for William
Herbert of Droghda, William Hybert of Portrosse, and Douenald
Vinor, merchants, whom John of the Isles is sending to England and
Ireland to buy victuals for himself. Tower of London. [*Patent, 12*
Edw. III. p. 2, m. 34.]
- May 24. 1274. The K. orders Robert de Barton his 'vitailer' at Carlisle to
deliver to his cousin Sir William de Bohun earl of Northampton, or

- EDW. III. his lieutenant at Lohmaban castle, 200 qrs. wheat, and 8 tuns of
 ——— wine for his garrison, by way of gift. Tower of London. [*Privy*
 1338. *Seals (Tower)*, 12 *Edw. III. File 8.*]
- May 26. 1275. The K. at the request of Sir Thomas de Rokeby warden of
 Stirling castle, orders the Chancellor to issue letters of pardon for two
 of his garrison, who had been omitted from the pardons lately granted
 by him at 'la Kalenter.' Tower of London. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*,
 12 *Edw. III. File 8.*]
- June 3. 1276. The K. wishing to please John of the Isles, grants pro-
 tection and safe conduct to his cousin John Byset of Rachryn in
 Ireland, and his men and possessions there. The Town of St
 Edmunds. [*Patent*, 12 *Edw. III. p. 2, m. 30.*]
- June 25. 1277. The K. signifies that, in fulfilment of the vow made when
 the Scots were in battle array against him at Halydon near Berwick
 in Scotland, that if God gave him the victory he would found a
 house for 13 Black Benedictine monks, he has granted to the
 Bishop of Durham the advowson of Symondeburn church, regarding
 which there is a plea between himself and the Bishop in the Common
 Pleas, to endow a house for a Prior and 12 monks of the chapter of
 Durham, to be founded by the Bishop in the suburb of Oxford, with
 church and suitable dwellings, within 3 years, at the K.'s expense,
 in honour of God and St Margaret, on whose eve he gained the
 victory, and to sing for the good estate of himself, the Queen and
 their children, and the Bishop, and for their souls after death, and
 those of their progenitors and heirs, and the Bishop and his suc-
 cessors, and the souls of those who fell in said battle and in the
 Scots war. And orders the Chancellor to issue letters accordingly.
 Walton. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 12 *Edw. III. File 10.*]
- July 6. 1278. The K. commands his clerks John de Seynt Pool and
 Thomas de Baumburgh keepers of the Great seal, to issue a pre-
 sentation in favour of Robert de Burton clerk, to the free chapel of
 Edenham *juola* Berwick, vacant by forfeiture of Richard de Ratheu
 dean of Glasgow (Glaskhou), his enemy. Walton. [*Privy Seals*
(Tower), 12 *Edw. III. File 15.*]
- July 8. 1279. Warrant on Exchequer for allowance to Robert Darreys
 sheriff of Northumberland, of 155*l.* paid to Edward K. of Scotland,
 in part of 200*l.* granted him by the K. to pay his debts in the North.
 Walton. [*Close*, 12 *Edw. III. p. 2, m. 24.*]
- 1337-38. 1280. Book of William de Northwell controller of the wardrobe,
 Aug. 31- for receipts, payments, and prests, &c., while Edward de la
 July 11. Beche was keeper of the Wardrobe, from last day of August
 11 *Edw. III.* to 11th July following.
 [*Extracts.*]
 William de Eland constable of Nottingham castle, taking the Earl

Edw. III. of Moray to York castle, expenses, 24th February, 10*l.* Easter
 — Term:—Edward Balliol K. of Scotland, for his own pay and that
 1337-38. of his 40 men-at-arms in the Scottish war, delivered to his knight
 Edmund de Barde on 3rd July, 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* To Thomasyn Curnal
 for Anthony Bache, for wages of the crews of the K.'s two galleys
 lying at Dunbarre, same day, 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; to Alexander Cragy
 knight, in part payment of 40*l.* due him, 66*s.* 8*d.* William de
 Rameseye knight, in part of 33*l.* 12*s.*, due him, 66*s.* 8*d.*, [paid in full
 by 19th December 1339:] to Nes de Rameseye esquire of Scotland,
 money due him, 7*l.* 6*s.*; Sir Robert de Atheles knight, in part of
 20*l.* 10*s.*, due him for his wages, fee, and robes, 10*l.* 10*s.* To Sir
 Anthony Lucy banneret, to account of 546*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*, due himself and
 his men-at-arms, hobelars and archers, while he was Warden of Ber-
 wick and Justiciar of the K.'s land in Lothian, 22nd April, 246*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*
 To John de Nensom for his own and men's pay, while under Sir
 William de Montacute earl of Salisbury, on the March, and at the
 siege of Dunbar castle, between 1st March 12th year and 6th June
 following, 49*l.*

Jewels of gold and silver, &c.:—A coffer containing the 'Cross
 Gneyth.' A leather case silver-mounted containing the foot of same
 cross. Thirteen silver dishes marked on the border with the arms
 of Harcla, value 16*l.* [*folios 4-21.*] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea*
(Wardrobe), No. 36.]

A book of 74 leaves of vellum.

1338. 1281. Northumberland:—Commission to three justices to try an
 [July 16.] assize of novel disseisin arraigned by Johanna widow of Walter
 Mautalent, against John son of John de Coupeland, and others, regard-
 ing a holding in Coupeland. [*Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 5, dorso.*]

Aug. 4. 1282. The K. orders the keeper of the Wardrobe to account with
 John de Strivelyn, late constable of Edinburgh castle, for the pay of
 his garrison there, between 30th August and 18th March last.
Teste Edward duke of Cornwall, earl of Chester, warden of England.
 Northampton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 18.*]

Aug. 4. 1283. Indenture between Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of
 England, and Sir Thomas Ughtred, whereby the latter undertakes the
 ward of the town of Perth from this date till next Easter, with 100 men-
 at-arms (reckoning therein 20 of the K. of Scots' people and 20 from
 Yorkshire, and also 12 knights) at the K.'s pay, besides 120 hobelars,
 one half mounted and half on foot; and in war time he shall have
 200 men-at-arms, 200 hobelars mounted, and 400 archers (half of
 them mounted), receiving pay in advance [as stipulated]; also a well-
 found ship or barge at the K.'s costs, and vessels from Berwick to
 transfer his men and horses to Perth; the K. also providing all
 munitions of war and provisions for the garrison, and keeping up the

- EDW. III. walls and ditches. Northampton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19, dorso.*]
1338. 1284. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas de Rokeby, who has undertaken the ward of Stirling and Edinburgh castles from 3rd instant till Easter next, 300 marks in advance. *Teste* Edward duke of Cornwall, earl of Chester, guardian of England. Northampton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19.*]
- Aug. 5.
- Aug. 6. 1285. The K. orders the Abbot of Burton-upon-Trent, collector of the tenth in the archdeaconry of Salop, &c., to pay Thomas Ughtred banneret, warden of Perth, 200*l.* granted him by the K.'s gift. *Teste* the Duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England. Northampton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19.*]
- [1338.] 1286. Fiat for protections for William de Coucy, Adomar de Sept. (?) Atheles, Henry de Lindeseie, and another, going 'with us' beyond seas. The said William also appoints two attorneys. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 343.*]
1338. 1287. Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, commands the Chancellor to issue warrants to the butler and the victualler of Berwick, to deliver 6 tuns of wine and 4 tuns of flour to the K. of Scotland for the expenses of his household. At his manor of Kenyngton. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 18.*]
- Oct. 12.
- Oct. 16. 1288. The K. commands his Warden of Ireland and the Chancellor to release the lands, &c., there belonging to Richard Talebot his warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and justiciar of Lothian, who complains that he is prevented drawing anything from them in aid of his heavy expenses in Scotland in the K.'s service. Kenyngton. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1.*]
- [1338.] 1289. John earl of Warenne, Surrey, and Stratherne, lord of Bromfeld and Yal, to Richard bishop of London, chancellor. Asks a protection for his clerk, Sir Robert Doget, whom he is sending to defend his earldom of Stratherne from the enemy while he is in these parts. Done at London. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 342.*]
- Nov. 5.
1338. 1290. The K. to the sheriff of York. Having on 8th July, for his good service at the siege of Dunbarre castle, attested by William de Montacute earl of Salisbury, pardoned William of Cotoun 'mazon,' his outlawry for a murder, he commands his peace to be proclaimed in the county. *Teste* Edward duke of Cornwall, earl of Chester, guardian. Kenyngton. [*Tower Miscellancous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- Nov. 14.
- Nov. 14. 1291. Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, commands the Chancellor to order the sheriff of Northumberland out of its issues to purvey 20 qrs. wheat, 20 qrs. malt, and send them by sea to Scotland to Sir Laurence de Abernethy to victual the castle of Haughthorndenne; and the 'vitailer' of Berwick to send Sir

- EDW. III. Laurence 2 tuns of wine there. At his manor of Kenyngton.
 — [Privy Seals (Tower), 12 Edw. III. File 20.]
1338. 1292. Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, com-
 Nov. 14. mands the Chancellor to give orders for payment, for their services in
 the castle of Edinburgh, of 30*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* to Sir William de Rammeseye,
 20*l.* to Sir Alexander de Cragy, and an assignment of his balance of
 25 marks; and 100*s.* to Sir David le Mareschal to account of his
 annuity of 10*l.* At his manor of Kenyngton. [Privy Seals (Tower),
 12 Edw. III. File 18.]
- Nov. 14. 1293. Warrant on Exchequer to pay the K.'s liege Alexander de
 Cragy (who has petitioned therefor), 20*l.* of the 55 marks due him
 and his men-at-arms, part of the garrison of Edinburgh under John
 de Strivelyn, from 30th August 1337 to 18th March following, and
 that he have an assignment for the balance of 25 marks. *Teste* the
 Duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian. Kenyngton. [Close, 12 Edw. III.
 p. 3, m. 22.]
- Nov. 14. 1294. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Sir William de Rammesey,
 while in the garrison of Edinburgh under Sir John de Strivelyn the
 constable, 30*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, the wages of himself and men from 30th August
 1337 till 13th February thereafter, or give him an assignment. *Teste*
 the Duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian. Kenyngton. [Close, 12 Edw.
 III. p. 3, m. 27.]
- Nov. 14. 1295. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Thomas de Rokeby warden of
 Stirling castle, 593*l.* 17*s.*, wages, &c., of his garrison, or give him an
 assignment; also 300 marks promised him besides his pay, when he
 undertook the keeping of Edinburgh and Stirling castles. *Teste* the
 Duke of Cornwall guardian. Kenyngton. [Close, 12 Edw. III. p.
 3, m. 27.]
- Nov. 20 (?). 1296. Edward eldest son of the K. of England, duke of Cornwall
 and earl of Chester, guardian, to the Bishop of London chancellor.
 commands him to issue a writ to Robert Togonal, 'vitailer' of Berwick,
 to deliver to Monsire Alexander de Cragy, who is much impoverished
 by the Scots enemy, three 'tonels' of wine for his support. Under his
 Privy seal. Manor of Kennington. [No seal.] [Chancery Miscel-
 laneous Portfolios, No. 11.]
- Nov. 27. 1297. The K. instead of these 100*l.* which he owes to Robert Bertram
 for the ransom of Henry Litel a Scotsman, made prisoner there by
 Robert in war, and retained by the K., grants Robert and his heirs
 these 10*l.* lands in the vill of Lourbotel, presently held by him in
 lease. Wyndesore. [Patent, 12 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 2.]
- [1337-38.] 1298. Certificate by Robert de Tughale to Sir Robert de Wodehous
 treasurer of England, shewing that the Earls of Arundel and Salisbury,
 when commanding the army in Scotland, took from the undernoted

Edw. III. merchants the following supplies and delivered them to Monsire
 — Thomas Ughtered for the garrison of St John's town, viz. :—

| | | | | | |
|------------|--|-------------|------------------|--------|--------------|
| [1337-38.] | Simound Scharf, | 18 chalders | ' farine ' | @ 28s. | per chalder. |
| | " | 6 | " beans | @ 24s. | " |
| | William of Tunstal, | 14 | " wheat | @ 28s. | " |
| | " | 8 | " beans | @ 24s. | " |
| | " | 1400 | wheat loaves | @ 9s. | 100 |
| | " | 1½ chalders | malt | @ 28s. | chalder. |
| | " | 4 | " oats | @ 18s. | " |
| | William Cat, | 3 | " beans | @ 18s. | " |
| | John son of William Karter of Scarborough, Thomas of Setering- | | | | |
| | ton, and Richard of Newby, | 24 | ' pokes farine ' | @ 6s. | per ' poke.' |
| | William Hering, | - | - | 8 | " " " |

And begs they may be paid, that other merchants be not deterred from coming to these parts. If these victuals had not been sent to St John's town it would have been in great peril. [No date.]

(Addressed) To the Treasurer of England. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

- 1338-39. **1299.** Warrant on Exchequer to pay Sir Thomas Ughtred banneret, warden of Perth in Scotland, 585*l.* 6*s.* 6½*d.*, wages, &c., of himself and garrison, due on 19th June last, for which he has petitioned. *Teste* the Duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian. Windsor. [*Close, 12 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 5.*]
- Feb. 6. **1300.** The K. to the Chamberlain of North Wales. As Richard earl of Arundell, lately resigned in his favour his hereditary right to the Stewardship of Scotland, which grant was confirmed by Edward K. of Scotland, the K. in return granted the Earl, on 28th November 1336, 1000 marks of the issues of North Wales. The late Chamberlain having left office before it was fully paid, the K. commands the balance to be settled. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 49.*]
- Feb. 10. **1301.** John de Burton clerk, has letters of presentation to the church of Hotone in the diocese of St Andrews in Scotland, vacant by the resignation of Richard de Burton late rector; and letters are directed to the keeper of the spirituality of the Bishopric *sede vacante*. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Patent, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 37.*]
- Feb. 13. **1302.** Warrant on Exchequer to pay John Crabbe, who is going abroad in the K.'s service, 23*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*, wages and expenses due him surveying the construction of engines and ' hurds ' at the siege of the castle of Dunbarre. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 45.*]
- Feb. 15. **1303.** The K. to the collectors of customs at Hertipol. Commands them to allow Robert de Athol (Datheles) to ship 15¾ sacks 4½ stones of wool in their port for the K.'s staple at Antwerp, free of custom

- Edw. III. and aid, in payment of 20*l.* his half-year's annuity at Michaelmas last, and 11*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*, his pay serving abroad and in Scotland; he giving security to take the wool to the staple and nowhere else. *Teste* the Guardian of England. Westminster. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 36.*]
- Feb. 24. 1304. The K. signifies that, for his long and faithful service, he has given his valet John de Coupeland, 20*l.* for life of the issues of his manor, mills, and fishing of Edryngton in the county of Berwick, instead of the lands in the ville of Ormeston in the county of Roxburgh, forfeited by William Dalmahoye; lately given to him, but since restored to William, who has come to his peace. Antwerp. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 4.*]
- Feb. 27. 1305. The K. as a special favour to his liege John de Stryvelyn, in his service with him beyond seas, grants to him and Barnaba his wife respite of two reliefs due by them on the deaths of Adam de Swynbourne father, and Henry de Swynbourne brother, of said Barnaba, and all other their debts till Michaelmas next. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 45, dorso.*]
- Feb. 27. 1306. The K. commands a writ to be issued suspending a plea of novel disseisin arraigned before his justices, by Johana widow of Wauter Mantalent, against his vadlet John de Coupeland, as the latter is in his service beyond seas. Antwerp. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 4.*]
- [1338-39.] 1307. Petition Thomas Ughtred 'chivaler,' to the K. and Council, shewing that by indenture between the Duke of Cornwall guardian of England, and himself, he undertook the charge of the town of St John of Perth in Scotland, and was to have for the garrison 3500 qrs. wheat, 3000 qrs. malt, 500 qrs. beans and pease (peises), 1500 qrs. oats, 48 tuns wine, 40 'waughes' of great salt—but has got no part of these victuals save 300 qrs. wheat and malt, and 40 qrs. beans from the county of Lincoln, as the K.'s victualler can testify.
- That he was also ordered to provide, through the customers at Hull or Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1000 'waynskotes' called 'Estland bordes,' 250 'cheverons' 24 feet long, 10 sheaves of steel, 200 stones of iron, 200 stones of lead, 200 chalders of sea-coal, and 30 'waghes' of great salt—but the customers say they cannot. That the Chamberlains of Berwick failed to find shipping as ordered for his horses and people to Perth, and he had to find them himself, and paid 50*l.* for freight, of his own money, besides 20*l.* to fit out the 'galeye,' 100*s.* for 'Estland bordes,' and 200 stones of iron at 9*d.* a stone. He therefore prays to be relieved of his command, as the conditions have not been kept, nor the wages of the master and 40 men of the 'galeye' paid. [No date.]
- (Endorsed) The Council promise to do what he asks, and request

Edw. III. him to hold his post till the supplies reach him. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 222.*]

1339. 1308. The K. orders Thomas son of William de la Rynde, and April 20. Henry son of Thomas of Eton, of Scotland, hostages for the town of Fœdera, ii. 1079. Berwick-on-Tweed, to be transferred from the abbey of Glastonbury to that of Abbotesbury. *Teste* the Guardian. Berkhamstede. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12, dorso.*]

On 6th October they were transferred to the abbey of Tavistock. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9, dorso.*]

May 3. 1309. Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Edward K. of Scot- Fœdera, ii. 1080. land, of 30s. daily in time of peace, and 50s. in time of war, beginning on this instant Feast of the Invention of the Holy Rood. [Same day.] *Teste* the Guardian of England. Berkhamstede. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]

June 3. 1310. The K. signifies that of his special favour he has given to Sir William de Careswelle the marriage of his well-beloved Isabella countess of Mar, gratuitously, and orders letters in his favour. Andeuers (Antwerp). [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 12.*]

June 3. 1311. The K. grants to the said William his right *ut supra*, and leave to the Countess to marry him if she pleases. *Teste* the Guardian. Berkhamstede. [*Patent, 13 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 6.*]

June 10. 1312. The K. wishing to do a larger grace to the Countess of Fyfe, commands that the weekly payment to her at Exchequer shall be converted into an annuity. Brucels. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 12.*]

April 4— 1313. Compotus of John Crabbe for the wages of 100 archers
June 12. under him in the K.'s fleet, between the mouth of Thames and the North of England.

Total pay issued between 4th April and 12th June in the 13th year, at *3d. per diem* between the first date and 8th May—35 days, and *2d.* from latter day—34 days, 72*l.* 20*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army), No. 44.*]

June 27. 1314. The K. signifies that he has permitted Robert Rotenheryng of Ravensere, and William de Melton of Barton, to ship provisions in their vessel the 'Rathegounde,' for the town of St John and castles of Edinburgh and Stirling in Scotland, for his garrisons there, as they see convenient, holding no communication with the enemy. Fyleford (Vilvorde). [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 10.*]

July 21. 1315. Mainprise by Sirs Richard Talbot, William de Feltone, Thomas de Rokeby, Adam de Shareshulle, and John Marshal, knights, and Richard le Huntere, that Sir Geoffry de Moubray and

- Edw. III. Sir Roger de Moubray shall join the K. abroad as speedily as possible after their enlargement, putting their bodies, lands, &c., in his will, and shall conduct themselves loyally, remaining with him till the war is over, and then returning to prison, unless by his favour. Done under their seals at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 21st July 13 Edw. III. [No seals.] [*Privy Seals (Tower), 13 Edw. III. File 1.*]
- 1339.
- Oct. 15. **1316.** Warrant on Exchequer to pay the wages of 64 men-at-arms and 1200 hobelars from Cumberland and Westmoreland, going to Scotland under command of Edward K. of Scotland and others, to raise the siege of Perth. *Teste* the Guardian of England. Westminster. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.*]
- Oct. 18. **1317.** The K. commands William de Eland constable of Nottingham castle, to send John Randolf earl of Murref, in prison there, to the sheriff of York, to be kept in York castle. *Teste* the Guardian of England, &c. Kenyngton. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]
- Oct. 29. **1318.** Suspension of any proceedings against Thomas Ughtred for having surrendered the town of Perth, and restoration of his good name till the K. returns to England and has fuller information. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Patent, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]
- Fodera, II. 1094
- Nov. 3. **1319.** The K. grants his liege John de Stryvelyn (who has restored the charter whereby the K. formerly granted him and his heirs the baronies of Batket and Rathew, land and mills of Dene, &c., in the county of Edinburgh, to be cancelled, as these are now occupied by the Scots through the war) 200 marks per annum—140 from the customs of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and 60 from those of Hartlepool, till provided in lands to same amount. *Teste* the Guardian. Langley. [*Patent, 13 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]
- Dec. 1. **1320.** The K. requests the Abbess of Shaftesbury to receive in her house till Pentecost next, Sibilla Libaud of Scotland, and Thomas her son, who is of tender age, as she has lately come to England, and is his liege, and has petitioned for aid. *Teste* the Guardian. Langley. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 16, dorso.*]
- Dec. 12. **1321.** To Sir William Bullok constable of the castle of Coupre, a prest on account of his wages, by the hands of Robert de Tong', 12th December *anno riiij*, with which he is onerated, 22l. [*Wardrobe Book, 12-16 Edw. III. fol. 347.*]
- 1339-40. **1322.** The K. orders the Abbot of Abbotesbury to transfer Thomas son of William de 'la Rynde,' and Henry son of Thomas of Eton, the Scottish hostages for Berwick, to the keeping of the Abbot of St Augustine, Bristol. Langley. [*Close, 13 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 2.*]
- Jan. 16. On 3rd December previous they had been ordered to be sent to the priory of Bruyton. [*ibid. m. 16.*]

EDW. III. On 4th November the sheriff of Devon was ordered to take them
 ——— to Tavistock abbey. [*ib. m. 26, dorso.*]

1339-40. 1323. Computus of Sir Thomas de Rokeby warden of the castles
 July 16- of Edinburgh and Stirling, from 16th July 13th year till 26th
 Jan. 26. January 14th year.

Garrisons:—(1) Edinburgh:—The garrison consisted of the Warden, 3 knights, 63 men-at-arms, 6 standing watchmen, and 71 mounted archers, all named. Sirs William de Rammeseye and Alexander de Craggy knights; Alexander de Creghton, Duncan Naper, Richard Naper, John Naper, Thomas de Ros, Henry Donaldson, Thomas de Pontkyn, Roger Dalmahoy, John BelmacanColle, John Tenant, Adam Pontkyn, and John de Abernethy (men-at-arms); Thomas Glenlyon (watchman); Gilbert of Stirling, Walter Wyght, Adam Frere, Walter MacGlalnok, and Brice of Kyngilt (mounted archers), are evidently Scotsmen. An 'Edmond de Hastings' occurs among the men-at-arms, and an 'Aymar de Valence' among the watchmen. Pay issued during this period, 1017*l.*

(2) Stirling:—54 men-at-arms, 10 standing watchmen, and 59 mounted archers. Richard de Edenham, John del Spens, John de Ros, Nicholas de Ros, Robert de Ros, William de Ros, James de Ros, Thomas of Perth, and John Wychard (men-at-arms); John Tailleur of Stanhouses, Robert of Bowland, John Todde, William of Lynhous, Simon of Midhope, Patrick Lucassone, John of Kyngilt, Angus Lucassone (mounted archers), are probably Scotsmen. Pay issued *ut supra*, 858*l.* 9*s.*

Memorandum:—That 6*d.* *per diem* was allowed to the archers on account of the necessity of the war, as the Warden swore they would not stay with him for less. Pay of 2 smiths and their grooms and 2 bowyers in these castles for the same time, 22*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

Works:—(1) Edinburgh:—A quarrier working stone for walls and for hand missiles, a thatcher covering roofs, and a carpenter making doors and bretashes, 22*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*; and 4 masons, &c., making a new gate with stone arches, and a wall outside the castle under the quarry, 80 feet by 24 feet, to raise the ground for a road for horses, 8 men carrying stones, and 6 men making mortar, &c., 38*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*; and 6 scavengers constantly engaged carrying dung from the castle and clearing the paths for the night watch, making 'modewalles' around the castle, repairing the partitions of houses, &c., 14*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* Total, 75*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*

(2) Stirling:—4 carpenters, a mason, a thatcher, &c., making a new granary, stones for engines, &c., 37*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*; carriage of the timber for planks, posts, 'gists,' and 'sperrs,' from the wood where felled, 7 leagues from Stirling, in 3 boats, each boat 3 turns at 40*d.*, 30*s.*; and 4 sawyers cutting it, 30*s.*; 4 men mowing forage, 8 men collecting and trussing same and covering the granary therewith, 32*s.* 8*d.* Total, 41*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

| | | |
|-----------|----------------------------------|---|
| Edw. III. | Total amount [of pay and works], | 2015 <i>l.</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 2 <i>d.</i> |
| — | Received by him on tallies, &c., | 685 <i>l.</i> 7 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> |
| 1339-40. | Due him, | 1330 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> |

—[*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 31.*]

Four membranes sewn at the head.

- Feb. 4. 1324. Warrant to the officers of the Treasury to deliver to Richard Talbot such charters and muniments as relate to the purparties of his wife Elizabeth and Laurence de Hastings earl of Pembroke, two of the cousins and heirs of the late Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke; retaining such as relate to the share of David de Strabolgi son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, the third of said heirs. *Teste* the Guardian. Kennington. [*Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 49.*]
- Feb. 18. 1325. The K. appoints four justices to inquire by a Sussex jury into the murder of Thomas Comyn at Lewes, at whose instigation and by whom. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyngton. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 55, dorso.*]
1340. 1326. The K. having regard to the 'great place' held by Rolland de Vaux with him, discharges him of 2 marks yearly at Exchequer, payable for the manor of Thorcrossok in Cumberland, granted to him by the late K. on the forfeiture of Andrew de Harela. Westminster. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.*]
- April 4. 1327. The K. commands the keeper of the Great seal to issue a confirmation in favour of Sir Thomas Ughtred of the lands of Bonchill, which his cousin the K. of Scotland has given him by charter. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File C.*]
- April 8. 1328. The K. commands the keeper of his Great seal to issue letters in favour of Sir John de Orreton and his heirs, of free warren in his lands of Orreton, and right to enclose the wood as a park; also confirming the charter granted to Sir John by the K. of Scotland of the land called Walghopedale in Scotland. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File C.*]
- April 10. 1329. The K. signifies to the keeper of his Great seal that he has granted to William de Felton, for his long and gratuitous service, the advowson of the church of Alboldesleye, forfeited by the Abbot of Jeddeworthe in Scotland, and also leave to him to endow the Master and scholars of Balliol Hall in Oxford with the same, in aid of their revenue and augmentation of their number. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File S; and Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16.*]
- April 12. 1330. The K. commands the keeper of his Great seal to issue letters in favour of Sir John de Stirling, to whom, for his good service

- Edw. III. 'de jour en autre,' he has given free for life the lands forfeited by
 — Margaret de Abernethy countess of Angus, in Lyntelawes in the
 1340. county of Berwick, and Chamberleyn-Neweton in the county of
 Roxburgh. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 6.*]
- April 26. 1331. The K. commands letters under his Great seal in favour of
 his sergeant John de Stretford his cook, to whom he has granted for
 life the keeping of the water of Sulwaythe on the March between
 Scotland and Cumberland, as formerly held by John de Glenton
 and others; with power to arrest all Scotsmen passing either way
 without safe conduets, and their goods, and to answer to none of the
 K.'s officers, but only to the K. himself. Westminster. [*Privy
 Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 9; and Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1,
 m. 11.*]
- May 1. 1332. Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Thomas Ughtred,
 late warden of the town of Perth, of the balance of his expenses for
 the garrison, wages, provisions, a galley and a barge 'of war' and
 their crews, up to 16th August last, 1156*l.* 11*d.* By the K. himself.
 Westminster. [*Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12.*]
- May 3. 1333. The K. grants to Maria countess of Fife, 40*s.* weekly, a
 summer and a winter robe yearly, and the manor of Coldekeuyngton
 for her residence, during pleasure, excepting his park there. West-
 minster.
 Warrants for performance of the grants, to the Treasurer, the elerk
 of the great wardrobe, the constable of Windsor castle, and the sheriff
 of Middlesex. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]
- May 8. 1334. The K. empowers Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus,
 Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Neville to put down the evil-
 doers who infest the passes and woods in Northumberland, make
 prisoners of and rob and slay his lieges both Scots and English.
 Westminster.
 Similar commission to Thomas Wake of Lidel, Antony de Lucy,
 and Peter Tyliol for Cumberland and Westmoreland. [*Patent, 14
 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 42, dorso.*]
- May 13. 1335. The K. commits to his cousin Edward de Balliol K. of
 Scotland, the custody of the temporalities of the archbishopric
 of York in Hexhamshire (Exhamshire), from the death of the
 late archbishop William de Melton, deducting from its issues his
 fixed yearly allowance, and accounting for the surplus to the K.
 Westminster.
 William de Felton is commanded to deliver the temporalities, &c.
 [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 34.*]
- May 29. 1336. The K. orders Thomas son of William de 'la Rynde' and

Edw. III. Henry son of Thomas of Eton, Scotsmen, hostages for Berwick, hitherto in various religious houses, to be sent from Chertsey abbey to the castle of Nottingham. Westminster.
1340

Similar order that Thomas 'of the Bothe' and Robert de Nesbit, two other Berwick hostages, be sent from Ramsey abbey to Nottingham castle. Westminster. All to be allowed *3d. per diem* each. [*Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.*]

July 18. 1337. Warrant to the sheriff of York to deliver John earl of Murref
Dobson, B. 1140 to R. bishop of Durham, Gilbert de Umfraville earl of Angus, Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Neville, who are empowered to treat with his friends in Scotland for ransom. Kennington. *Teste* the Guardian. [*Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5.*]

Dobson, B. 1140. On 25th October the constable of Windsor castle is ordered to receive and keep the Earl there. Walyngford. [*ib. p. 2, m. 22.*]

[1340.] 1338. John de Moubray's petitions to 'Monseigneur le Duk' [of
End of Cornwall] and the K.'s Council.

July.

(1) He represents that on 1st May last he was appointed Warden of Berwick for a year, with 120 men-at-arms, 100 hobelours, 200 archers, 48 watchmen, 1 'maistre engynour,' and 4 valletz, whereof 60 men-at-arms, (including 3 bannerets and 10 knights,) 20 hobelours and 60 archers, found by him, were to be at the K.'s pay from half quarter to half quarter, the others from month to month, as his indenture bears. There is now due for a quarter, less 15 days, the sum of 123*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*, of which he has not had a penny. He begs the Duke and Council to order immediate payment, and prompter settlement henceforth. The peril is now greater than when he undertook the ward, for the whole country is in war up to the gates of the town. If it had not been so, he would have held himself free of his charge from this day forwards.

The sum due for himself and his own proper retinue for the quarter is 485*l.* 19*s.*
That for the rest of the garrison for three months, 679*l.*

Total, 1174*l.* 19*s.*

(2) He begs that a chamberlain or paymaster be appointed, 'avisez, sages e attempre,' who will treat the townsmen with courtesy and in a proper manner.

The Chamberlain, who is chancellor, will arrange this.

(3) That a place or places be prepared where the pay of the garrison may be kept in safety by the receiver.

Let the Bishop of Durham be written to hercon to

(4) That 30 'perchees' of the town wall are so ruinous and on point of falling, that they cannot stand this coming winter, and to avoid 'outrageous' expense, he begs the Duke and Council will order

EDW. III. their immediate repair; as, though 100 marks will do it now, 300l. and more will not replace them if they fall.

[1340.] *Let the Chamberlain be ordered to see to this.*

(5) That moneys be ordered for the victualler of Berwick, as provided in the aforesaid indenture, for William Snoryng and John atte Fenne of Lynn, who ought to have delivered at Berwick 500 qrs. wheat, 750 qrs. of malt, 500 qrs. of peas, and 500 qrs. oats, have only brought 300 qrs. malt and 100 qrs. peas; while Robert Bayous and Henry le Smyth, who should have delivered as much as the two others, have only brought 200 qrs. wheat, 300 qrs. malt, and 30 qrs. oats; all which were delivered by Robert de Tughale, late chamberlain, to the 'gageours' of the town for their 'gages due' in his time; so there is no grain in the 'gerner,' nor has there been for a month past. And these merchants sell to the K. by English measure wheat and malt at 9s. per qr., peas and oats at 6s., while by Scots measure wheat is 6s., malt 5s., and peas and oats 3s.; at which prices the merchants around sell their victual in the town.

Let the merchants be ordered to fulfil their contracts; and the Chamberlain to see to their safe keeping when the victuals arrive at the town.

(6) The sum total of the pay of Sir John and his garrison for a year is 4939l. 13s. 4d., not a penny of which has been paid him. He begs that an assignment of the ninth granted to the K. from the county of York be made to him for the above amount. [No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

Defaced in parts.

1340. **1339.** Writ ordering Thomas of Lamberton and Andrew Shankes, Aug. 10. two of the Scottish hostages from Berwick-on-Tweed, to be transferred from St Alban's abbey to the castle of Nottingham. *Teste* the Guardian. Berkhamstead. [*Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 50.*]
- Oct. 12. **1340.** The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour of his vallet Henry de Ramesay, to whom for his good service, both in Scotland and abroad, for which he is banished from Scotland, and has lost his lands there, he has granted an annuity of 20l. till otherwise provided in land, or till his own in Scotland are restored. Gaunt. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 18.*]
- Oct. 12. **1341.** Grant to him *ut supra.* *Teste* the Guardian. Andover. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 31.*]
- Oct. 25. **1342.** The K. commands Henry de Percy and Ralph de Neville to see that John earl of Murref is conducted with all despatch to the castle of Windsor. *Teste* the Guardian. Walyngford. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 14.*]
- Oct. 26. **1343.** The K. grants to William de Montacute earl of Salisbury, marshal of England, who was lately made prisoner by the French,

Edw. III. the body of John earl of Murref, to be applied towards his ransom.
 — *Teste* the Guardian. Walyngford. [*Patent, 14 Edw. III. p. 3,*
 1340. *m. 14*.]

Dec. 17. 1344. The K. commands the release of the vessel and goods of the Bishop of Man, his liegeman, arrested in the port of Lowystoff near Kirkele on his voyage to Rome, by men of that port and Great Yarmouth, on 'irrational' pretents. Tower of London. [*Close, 14 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]

On 24th November the K. had commanded the Bishop to be brought to London with all dispatch to appear before the Council, and the other Scottishmen captured with him to be kept at Great Yarmouth. *Teste* the Guardian. Wallyngford. [*ib. m. 20.*]

Dec. 27. 1345. The K. commands the Chancellor to make strict inquiry into the damages said to have been done at sea off Dunwich by his subjects, to Ranekyn More of Scotland and his retinue of 40 persons, on their way beyond seas under his special protection; and give him speedy redress. Gaunt. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 18.*]

Circa
 [1340.] 1346. Petition to the K. by Arnaud de Poyloaud, that in 're-guerdoun' of the services of his father Arnaud Guillam de Poyloaud, and his son, the petitioner's brother, who died in Scotland in the service of the K. his father, he would grant him the 'Provostee de Aqes,' paying yearly to the constable of Bordeaux 350*l.* of money 'cursable' there, as Fostaver de Batz his uncle, former provost, used to pay; and that he may appoint a deputy while on this side with the K. [No date.]

(Endorsed) 'Le Roi enviera un seneschal suffisant qe avera poer dordener des Provostes and baillies de la Duchee.' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Circa
 [1340.] 1347. Petition to the K. and Council by William Gordoun clerk, that the constable of Bordeaux be ordered to pay his wages. [No date.]

(Endorsed) The constable ordered to reckon with and pay him. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Another by him, styled 'of Burgh,' that at the taking of that town he and his father lost all their goods, &c., and were ejected from the town as 'Engleys,' praying for relief, as they are in danger of starving at Bordeaux.

Simon Gordoun his father, asks repayment of 100*l.* sterling in money which he lost there. [No date.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 436.*]

Circa
 [1340.] 1348. Agreement between the Countess of Boghan and Sir John her son, that the manor of Hekyngton, with all its appurtenances,

- EDW. III. services, rents, &c. [detailed], is assigned to her in full of her dower
 — from the fee of Gaunt, as also 40*l.* of rent in the vill of Barton-on-
Circa Humber,—all in full of dower from the English lands in which the
 [1340.] Earl of Boghan her husband died seised in fee. [No date.] [*Tower*
Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.]
- [1340.] 1349. Thomas de Rokeby asks a protection for Sir William Brous,
 about to join him in the garrison of the K.'s castle of Edinburgh
 in Scotland. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 330.*]
- 1340-41. 1350. General protection and safe conduct for John earl of Murref,
 Feb. 8. who is going beyond seas with 20 attendants, on matters touching his
Fœdera, ii, 1147. ransom, till Midsummer next. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III.*
p. 1, m. 46.]
- March 16. 1351. Warrant to the Chancellor to order the receiver of the sub-
 sidy for the Scottish war, to pay to Sir William de Rameseye 100
 marks, and Sir Alexander de Craggy 50 marks, of the K.'s gift; also
 to the latter 39*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* for his pay while in the garrison of Edin-
 burgh, attested by the sealed 'bille' of Sir John Stirling; rebating
 the amount from the debt due Sir John. Langley. [*Privy Seals*
(Tower), 15 Edw. III. File 7.]
1341. 1352. The K. signifies to the Chancellor that he has given leave to
 April 2. Katerina widow of Robert de Colville, to marry with a liegeman only,
 and also the ward of his lands in Scotland till the majority of the
 heir, and the marriage of the latter without disparagement, paying
 as much as any one else would give; she finding good and suffi-
 cient security by Englishmen; and to issue letters to her under the
 seal of Scotland. Langele. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. III.*
File 1.]
- April 22. 1353. The K. commands his bailiffs of Nottingham to pay from the
 farm of their town to Meliora widow of Gilbert de Glenkarny, and
 Robert de Newerk, now her husband, the arrears of 20*l.* per annum
 granted to them by the K. on 2nd September 1329, in lieu of a like
 amount of land granted to her while widow of Gilbert, in aid of
 her and her children's (puerorum) support, and recompense of Gil-
 bert's lands in Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 1,*
m. 16.]
- April 23. 1354. Inspeximus by the K. of a charter granted by Edward K. of
 Scots at Roxburgh, 20th October 1st of his reign [1332], in favour of
 Sir John de Orreton knight, and his heirs, of all the lands of Sir
 John de Lyndesey of Walghope knight, in Scotland, forfeited by
 rebellion; saving all rights. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p.*
1, m. 19.]
- April 28. 1355. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a writ empower-
 ing Sir Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, to mortify 10*l.* of lands

- Edw. III. and rents for two chaplains singing divine service, as it is found by
 ——— inquest not to his damage. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 15
 1341. *Edw. III. File 1.*]
- May 10. 1356. Writ commanding R. bishop of Durham to cause his justices
 to proceed with a case of novel disseisin brought by the K.'s liege
 Walter de Seleby, against Sir Thomas Surtays, his wife Avicia,
 and others, as to land in Fellying within the Liberty of Durham;
 which they had delayed on account of the defendants' allegations,
 that Walter, in company of Thomas Randolf earl of Murref, James
 de Douglas, and other Scots, had made prisoner the late Lewis bishop
 of Durham at Wodum, and afterwards with them committed burnings
 and murders et Herlewyk *juxta* Segefeld in the Liberty, wherefore the
 Bishop had escheated his land and given it by charter to Aymeric de
 Truy, confirmed by William then prior of Durham; as Walter, who
 had replied to the plea, has petitioned for justice. Westminster.
 [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 1.*]
- May 12. 1357. The K. in consideration of the heavy losses, destructions, &c.,
 sustained by his liege Rolland de Vaux in his lands on the Scottish
 March, exempts him from taking knighthood during his whole life,
 unless of his own accord. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 1,*
m. 11.]
- May 19. 1358. The K. in satisfaction of the 100*l.* which he owes to Robert
 Bertram for the ransom of Henry Litel a Scottish prisoner, exonerates
 him and Margaret his wife, and their heirs, of 10*l.* of annual rent due
 for their lands in Lourbotel, at 4*l.* an acre, as it is found that the K.
 has not the lands which he formerly granted him there. Westminster.
 [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 49.*]
- May 20. 1359. Protection and safe conduct for John Randolf earl of Murref,
Foedera, II. 1160. who is about to come from France to England with 20 attendants;
 and thence to Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p.*
1, m. 2.]
- May 24. 1360. Warrant to Thomas de Crosse keeper of the Great Wardrobe,
Foedera, II. 1160. to deliver her summer and winter robes to Mary countess of Fife.
 Westminster. [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 2.*]
- [1341.] 1361. Fiat at the request of the Earl of Salisbury, for a safe con-
 June 13. duct for the Earl of Murrif, with sixteen horsemen, to pass to
 Scotland. Risyngs. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, *Edw. I., II., III. incert.*]
1341. 1362. Edward K. of Scotland to his friend Sir Robert Burgcher
 June 24. chancellor of England. Asks a protection till Candlemas next for
 Elys son of William de Kellawe, who is in the K.'s and his own
 service in Scotland. Under his Privy seal at Fulham, 24th June 9th
 of his reign. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 342.*]
- June 28. 1363. The K. signifies that he has appointed John de Jylburne to

- EDW. III. arrest and imprison all his subjects who are, as is reported, supplying his enemies in Scotland with provisions by sea and land; and commands all to aid him. Tower of London. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 24, dorso.*]
- July 20. **1364.** Safe conduct for John Randolf earl of Murref, and Sir Fœdera, ii. 1171. William de Levynston knight, with 10 horsemen, who is coming to re-enter the Earl in prison, and then return to Scotland. At the Earl of Salisbury's request. Tower of London. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 34.*]
- July 31. **1365.** Warrant to the Abbot of St Mary's York, to pay 300*l.* to Fœdera, ii. 1171. Edward K. of Scotland for the defence of the Marches. Haveryng atte Boure. [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.*]
On 28th of same month he had 100*l.* towards his expenses going to the North. [*ib. m. 21.*]
The Abbot having reported his inability to pay the 300*l.*, the sum was restricted to 200*l.* Staunford. 20th November. [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 12.*]
- Aug. 8. **1366.** The K. on the petition of David Mareschal, shewing that his lands in Scotland have been wasted by the enemy there, because he, a native Scot, sided with the K., and that there is due by him 40*s.* yearly for the castle-ward of Berwick, frees him from said payment during pleasure. Tower of London. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 17.*]
- Aug. 10. **1367.** The K. exonerates his liege William de Rammesey from a demand of 4*l.* yearly for his lands in Berwickshire for the castle-guard of Berwick, as he has shown that they have been devastated by the enemy, because he, a native Scot, adheres to the K. Tower of London. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 29.*]
- Sept. 12. **1368.** Warrant to the Chancellor for letters in favour of Gregori de Home, to whom the K. has granted for his good service an annuity of 10*l.* from the issues of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Tower of London. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. III. File 2.*]
- Sept. 16. **1369.** Warrant to the Chancellor and Treasurer to arrange for suitable sustenance for Sir David Mareschal, Sir William de Ramseye, Sir Thomas Byset, Sir Patrick Macolaghe, Sir John Mareschal, and Sir Alexander de Craggyn, knights of Scotland, abiding at the K.'s faith, lest they depart from necessity. Tower of London. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. III. File 2.*]
- Sept. 18. **1370.** The K. for the good service of David le Mareschalle, and his losses sustained through his adhesion to him, grants him 20*l.*, payable from a wool subsidy in the port of Kingston-upon-Hull. Tower of London. [*Close, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.*]

Edw. III. 1371. The K. of special favour and for his good service, grants to
 — William de Careswelle and Isabella Steward (Seneschal) countess of
 1341. Marre, his wife, all the fees and forfeitures issuing from the lands
 Oct. 6. held by her in dower or heritage in Scotland, for their lives. West-
 minster. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]

Nov. 18. 1372. The K. appoints Peter Tiliol, Hugh de Louthier, and Richard
 de Denton to inquire into the complaint by William de Bohun earl
 of Northampton, constable of England, that his men of Annandale,
 coming as of old by the Solway to sell their goods at the fairs and
 markets of Carlisle, are hindered and unduly taxed by the deputy of
 Master John de Stretford keeper of the Solway, to their loss and
 damage. Staunford. [*Patent, 15 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 8, dorso.*]

Dec. 20-27. 1373. 20th:—Writ to the Chancellor for safe conduct for Sir
 Thomas Wuke of Lidelle, going on pilgrimage to 'Seint Jake.'
 Melrose. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 15 Edw. III. File 9.*]

27th:—The K. commands letters of collation for William of
 Kildesby to the Treasury of St Peter of York, &c. *scde vacante.*
 Meurose. [*ib. File 4.*]

1341-42. 1374. Inquisition [under writ tested Staunford, 24th November
 Jan. 5. preceding] at Wygton, before Hugh de Moriceby escheator of Cumber-
 land, &c., on 15th January, 15 Edw. III., by Richard de Berewys,
 . . . John de Aglionby, . . . William Walays, [and 9 others], jurors,
 who found that William de Loghmaban died seised in demesne in
 the manor of Blencogou in Cumberland, which Sir William le Blount
 knight, once held of Margareta de Wygton, lady of Wygton, now wife
 of Sir John de Weston and daughter and heir of Sir John de Wygton,
 as of that manor, by homage and fealty, suit at her court, and
 13s. 4d. of cornage, and this for time beyond memory; which Sir
 William assigned one-third to one Johanna since deceased, widow of
 Sir John le Blount his father, as dower; and thereafter the remain-
 ing two-thirds and reversion of dower fell into the late K.'s hands
 by forfeiture of said Sir William, who joined the Scots, and were
 granted by the said K. to William de Loghmaban and his heirs, till
 provided in 10l. of land elsewhere, as a quarter of a knight's fee,
 and paying 4 marks to Exchequer yearly. It is worth 8l. 11s. 10d.
 yearly, deducting the aforesaid cornage and yearly payment at
 Exchequer. William son of the deceased is his heir, and was 8
 years old at Murtinmas last. [No seals.] *Inq. p. m. 15 Edw. III.*
No. 23.

Feb. 17. 1375. Warrant to the keepers of the Great seal to issue a safe
 conduct for Rauf de Joyak, a French knight going to Scotland,
 similar to that of Sir Henry Daigneux, a knight of same country—
 till Easter next. Pontefract. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III.*
File 4.]

- EDW. III. 1376. Protection and safe conduct for John earl of Murref, with
 ——— 10 horsemen, grooms, &c., passing through England to France and
 1341-42. returning, till Midsummer. Westminster. [*Patent, 16 Edw. III. p.*
 Feb. 22. *1, m. 35.*]
- Federa, ff. 1188.
 Feb. 23. 1377. Warrant on Exchequer to pay Henry de Percy 200*l.*, due
 to him for the current year for the keeping of Berwick castle, under
 the K.'s grant to him and his heirs, in Parliament at Westminster
 8th year of his reign, (in partial recompense and exchange of the
 castle and pele of Lochmaban and valley of Annan), of the castle
 and constabulary of Jeddeworthe, the villis of Jeddeworthe, Bon-
 jedworthe and Hassyndene, and Jeddeworthe forest, and all the
 lands pertaining to said castle and constabulary, and assize of the
 forest, as 400 marks yearly, to be held of the K. and his heirs for
 the sole yearly service of a goshawk; with 500 marks yearly from the
 old and new customs of Berwick-on-Tweed, with the keeping of the
 castle of said town, he and his heirs drawing 100 marks for same in
 time of peace and 200*l.* in war time, to be held till the K. grants him
 500 marks of land or rent additional, to be held with Jeddeworth,
 &c., in full compensation for Lochmaban and Annandale. West-
 minster. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 40.*]
- Feb. 26. 1378. The K. grants Henry de Percy 500*l.* as a gift, in recompense
 of his expenses on his last expedition for the rescue of Stirling
 castle, and in defence of the Scottish March, till the arrival of Henry
 of Lancaster earl of Derby there; and because he has released the
 K. of all claims from horses lost on the Stirling expedition, and
 also on the last one in Scotland in the K.'s company. Westminster.
 [*Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 35.*]
- [1341-42. 1379. Safe conduct till next Pentecost for Adam bishop of Brechin,
 March 20.] Patrick earl of March, William de Douglas, Thomas de Charters,
 knights, and William Bullok, with 100 horse, and 200 other persons,
 with horses, harness, &c., to come through England and those parts
 of Scotland under the K.'s power, to treat with his commissioners, on
 behalf of David Bruce and his adherents. Westminster. [*Privy*
Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 15.]
1342. 1380. The K. to his Chancellor. The Bishop of Durham having
 March 25. sent him a copy of the safe conduct demanded by the envoys of
 David Bruce, for their parley with those of England regarding a
 treaty, he commands letters in the required form to be sent to the
 Bishop. Eltham. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 6.*]
- March 26. 1381. The K. orders that William de Felton escheator and sheriff
 of Northumberland, have respite at Exchequer of his comptus, from
 next close of Easter till Michaelmas following, as he is constantly
 engaged in the castle of Roxburgh, keeping the Marches and the K.'s

Edw. III. lands and demesnes there. Eltham. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 30, verso.*]

1340-1342. 1382. Compotus of William de Felton, late constable of Roxburgh
 June 4— castle, for receipts and expenses of himself and garrison, and
 March 30. issues of the county, from 4th June in the 14th year till 3rd
 June in the 15th year, and thereafter till 30th March in the
 16th year.

[*Extracts.*]

He accounts for 100 marks of the issues of the county, and no more, for during the whole time it was in a state of war. And for 100s. of the toll of the town of Roxburgh; and 10 marks of Robert de Coleville's goods and chattels on his manor of Oxenham, escheated to the K.; and a prest of 6*l.* from the K.'s receiver, 6th October 21st year (1347).

His garrison consisted of 5 knights, 70 to 80 men-at-arms, and about 50 hobelars and archers, the numbers varying from time to time, all named. John Gray, Roger and Richard Corbet, John de Heswelle, John de Ramesey, Robert Dalielle, Thomas de Wardelawe, Edward and Alexander de Letham, John Scot, Gregory and Adam del Home, Henry Hage, Robert Scote, John Gourley, John and Geoffry Randolf, Henry de Home (men-at-arms), Richard of Aplegarth, Robert Dikson, Robert son of Robert Scote, Thomas de Gourley, Thomas Lorimer (hobelars), seem to be Scots.

Attached is a writ of Privy seal to the Treasurer and Barons, dated before Caleys, 13th May 1347, commanding them to take the account with William de Felton, on his oath or other 'reasonable evidence,' which they had hitherto refused to do, he having only the K.'s verbal order, but yet had often distrained him to account, to his annoyance. [*Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanca (Army), No. 35⁶.*]

A roll of 2 large membranes sewn lengthways, the figures much altered.

1339-1342. 1383. Compotus of Sir Thomas de Rokeby for receipts and expenditure keeping the castle of Edinburgh from 26th January 14th year till the 16th April 15th year, when it was surrendered to the Scots; and that of Stirling from 26th January 14th year till 10th April 16th year, when it was also surrendered to the Scots, from defect of victual.

[*Extracts.*]

Edinburgh:—The garrison at the date of surrender [16th April 1341] consisted of 49 men-at-arms, 6 watchmen, and 60 mounted archers, all named. No knight or person of superior rank is named.

Stirling:—The garrison on 10th April 1342, consisted of Sir Thomas de Rokeby, Sir Hugh de Mountgomri [another knight, Sir John de Strickeley, had died 10th October 1341], 57 esquires [one had died 26th January 1340-41], 10 watchmen, and 62 archers [besides 3

- Edw. III. who had died], all named. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army),*
 ——— No. 46.]
- 1339-1342. Three membranes sewn at the head. The original indenture under the seal (broken) of Edward duke of Cornwall and earl of Chester, warden of England, with Thomas de Rokeby, dated 11th February 14th year [1339-40], is also enclosed in the original Exchequer bag.
1342. **1384.** The K. commands the sheriff of York to make strict inquiry
 April 10. as to those persons in that county who have been and are supplying the Scots with arms and provisions, and arrest them without delay. Westminster. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 31, dorso.*]
- April 10. **1385.** Warrant on the Dublin Exchequer to give to John de Geveleston of Galloway, who has faithfully adhered to the K. in spite of many losses, a cask of wine and 10 qrs. of wheat. Westminster. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.*]
- [1342.] **1386.** William and Adam (?) bishops of St Andrews and Brechin,
 April 29. Patrick de Dunbar earl of the March, Johan Ran[ulph] earl of Moray, and Thomas de Chartres chancellor [of Scotland], to Edward K. of England. Refer to a truce between him and the K. of France, wherein David K. of Scotland his brother, is included. [Apparently requesting to know for what place and day it is appointed, and whether it is to stand firm or not.] Written at . . . , 29th (?) April. [*Chancery Portfolios (Scotland), No. 162.*]
 Very faint and poor writing.
1342. **1387.** (1) Indenture whereby Thomas de Lucy agrees to serve on
 May 16-23. the Scottish March with 20 men-at-arms 'soi quint de chivaler,' and 30 mounted archers, to muster at Carlisle on the quinzaine of Trinity, and remain so long as the Earl of Arundel does. Appends his seal at Westminster, 18th May 16th year. [Tag, seal lost.]
 (2) Similar by Thomas Rokeby to serve with 10 men-at-arms and 10 hobelars, mustering at Newcastle-on-Tyne *ut supra*. Westminister, 21st May. [Damaged, seal lost.]
 (3) Similar by Sir Rogier de Grey to serve with 15 men-at-arms, to muster at Newcastle in 3 weeks after Midsummer. Westminister, 23rd May. [Tag, seal lost.] [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 49.*]
- May 23. **1388.** The K. in recompense of the losses sustained by Alexander de Cragy in his service, and considering that his lands in Scotland have been taken from him for his adherence, gives him 40*l.* yearly, besides pay for himself and 2 esquires. Westminster.
 William de Rameseye has similar letters for 100 marks *per annum*.
 David le Mareschal has letters for 100 marks *per annum*. [*Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 42.*]
- May 23. **1389.** Indenture by Sir Gerard de Wydryngton to serve under the Earl of Arundell on the March of Scotland, with 10 men-at-arms

- Edw. III. from 15th July following, so long as the Earl remains there. Sir
 — William de Emeldone parson of Bottale church, appends his seal at
 1342. Westminster. [*Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 46.*]
 Seal, red wax, on tag. (Obliterated.)
- May 23. 1390. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue writs, for payment
 at Midsummer next, of a quarter, at 12*d.* each *per diem*, to his vallets
 Alexander de Dalmahoy, Godfrey de Ros, Thomas de Ros, Robert de
 Ros, Jaks de Ros, William Botiller, David Comyn, Adam White-
 heuede, John de Kilruthie, John son of John de Kilruthie, Thomas
 Ponkyn, Adam son of Thomas Ponkyn, Gilbert Macoulaghe, Thomas
 Chyry, and William Suart, who have lost their lands in Scotland for
 allegiance to him and are in his service, and so forth quarterly.
 Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 12.*]
- May 25. 1391. Grant by the K. to Patrick Mocolagh, in recompense of the
 losses and hardships sustained by him in the K.'s service in Scotland,
 in his lands there, of 4*s.* a day for himself and his two esquires, until
 he recovers his lands. 25th May in the 16th year of England and 3rd
 of France. Westminster.
 (Endorsed) Cancelled and restored, and he has other royal letters
 for 100 marks yearly, as in the Patent Roll this year on 28th March.
 [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]
- May 25. 1392. The K. commands the Chancellor to provide the pay of the
 following Scottish knights who are turned out of their lands in Scot-
 land for their allegiance, viz., Sir William Ramsay, 100 marks per
 annum during war, besides 4*s.* for himself and 2 esquires; Sir David
 Mureschal, 100 marks yearly in time of peace, besides pay for him-
 self and his men in war time; Sir Alexander de Cragy, 40*l.* in time
 of war, and pay for himself and his people; and Sir Patrick Maco-
 laghe, 4*s.* *per diem* for himself and two esquires. Westminster.
 [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 17.*]
- May 28. 1393. The K. signifies to his lieges both of Scotland and England,
 that he has granted a safe conduct till the Assumption of the B. V.
 Mary, to Friar Robert de Fordone preceptor of the Order of St John
 of Jerusalem in Scotland, coming to attend the chapter-general of
 the Order in England. Wyndesore. [*Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 2,*
m. 41.]
- July 10. 1394. The K. commands William de Duresme to pay John de
 Stryvelyn 60*l.* from the monies arising from the sale of his wool in
 Westmoreland, for himself and his men, going abroad in the K.'s
 service. Westminster. [*Close, 16 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.*]
- Sept. 23. 1395. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour
 of his trumpeter Roger Bennyng, to whom he has granted the keeping
 of the 'Wateryate porte' of Berwick-on-Tweed for life, receiving from

- Edw. III. the Chamberlain there similar wages to the late keeper, Frankin
 — Isamberd. Eastry. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*, 16 Edw. III. File 11.]
1342. 1396. The K. having permitted the good people and community of
 Sept. 24. the Isle of Man to make a truce with the Scots, and also to traffic
 with them and others, except in armour and victuals, commands the
 Chancellor to issue letters accordingly. Eastri. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*,
 16 Edw. III. File 1.]
- Sept. 27. 1397. The K. orders that the 200 marks a year granted to John
 de Stryvelyn and his heirs from the customs of Newcastle-on-Tyne
 and Hartlepool, be drawn from Kingston-on-Hull, till the two former
 ports are again open. Eastry. [*Close*, 16 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.]
- Sept. 27. 1398. The K. orders the sheriff of Cumberland to see that the
 arrears of the assignment of the ninth of sheaves, lands, and fleeces
 granted by the community for the Scottish war, in his county, be at
 once levied and paid to Edward K. of Scotland. Eastry. [*Close*, 16
 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 25.]
- Oct. 1. 1399. The K. commands the Chancellor at once to provide the
 pay of Sir John Fauconberge, with 15 men-at-arms and 30 archers,
 Sir Thomas de Rokeby, with 10 men-at-arms and 20 archers, and Sir
 John de Lillebourne, with 10 men-at-arms and 20 archers, whom he
 has ordered to reinforce the garrison of Berwick under Sir James de
 Audeleghe warden of the town. Sandwich. [*Privy Seals (Tower)*,
 16 Edw. III. File 16.]
- Oct. 21. 1400. Pay of Sir Thomas de Rokeby, with 9 esquires and 10
 hobelars, keeping the March of Scotland between 19th July and 21st
 October in the 16th year—93 days, himself at 2s. ; esquires at 12d.,
 and hobelars 6d. per diem—74l. 8s. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea*
 (*Army*), No. 46.]
 Similar to Thomas Wake of Lydel, keeping the March with 2 knights
 and 18 esquires, from 16th July to 14th October in the 16th year,
 81l. 18s. [Hugh de Morville and Robert de Melrose are two of the
 latter.] [*ib.* 46.]
- Oct. 24. 1401. The K. pardons Waleran de Lomeleye, and Robert de Hali-
 welle of Newcastle-on-Tyne, for supplying the Scots with arms and
 provisions contrary to the prohibition. *Teste* the Guardian. Kenyng-
 ton. [*Patent*, 16 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 3.]
 On 15th April previous the same persons, both styled of Newcastle-
 on-Tyne, had pardons for shipping wool and other goods there without
 paying custom. Waleran de Lomeleye pays a fine of 400 marks, and
 R. de Haliwelle 200. Havering at Boure. [*ib.* m. 6.]
- Nov. 18. 1402. Licence to Isabella widow of James Lovel, for a fine of 10l.,
 to hold the manors of North Barwe and Suth Barwe in Somerset, for

- Edw. III. life, with reversion to Richard Lovel and his heirs. *Teste* the Guardian.
 — Kenyngton. [*Patent, 16 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 9.*]
- 1342-43. 1403. Edward duke of Cornwall, &c., guardian of England, com-
 Jan. 12. mands the Chancellor to issue a safe conduct for six weeks to John
 Steward (Seneschal) lord of Dalswynton, with 8 companions, to come
 to and return from England; and to send it to the Bishop of Carlisle,
 that he may deliver to John, or retain it at his discretion. Win-
 chester. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 16 Edw. III. File 13.*]
- Feb. 1. 1404. Warrant on Exchequer to reckon with Alexander de Cragy,
 who has lost the profits of his lands in Scotland for his faithful
 adherence; and had a grant from the K. of 40*l.* yearly, from 25th May
 last (besides pay for himself and his men in war time), till his lands are
 restored, and if the 'long truce' between the K. and the Scots end
 in peace, and Alexander does not recover his lands, he shall draw 4*s.*
per diem for himself and 2 esquires, in lieu of all other fee from the
 K.; and pay or make him an assignment accordingly. *Teste* the
 Guardian of England. Westminster. [*Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 31.*]
- Feb. 9. 1405. The K. commands the collectors of customs at London to
 permit William de Careswelle, late warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, to
 whom he has granted 20 sacks of his wool in Kent in part payment
 of his wages, to export the same either in gross, or in sarplers or sacks
 on payment of half a mark of custom on each. *Teste* the Guardian
 of England. Kennington. [*Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 32.*]
- Feb. 22. 1406. Whereas the K. owes Alexander de Dalmahoy, Godfrey de
 Roos, Thomas de Roos, Robert de Roos, James de Roos, David Comyn,
 Adam Whitebenede, Thomas Ponkyn, Adam his son, Gilbert Maco-
 laghe, Thomas Chyry, and William Suard, their daily pay of 12*d.*, he
 commands Anketin Salvayn and others, assessors of wool &c., in the
 Northtrithing of York, to deliver to Godfrey and Thomas de Roos
 their attorneys, 4 sacks of wool at 8*l.* per sack, in part of their wages.
Teste the Guardian of England. Kennington. [*Close, 17 Edw. III.*
p. 1, m. 29.]
- March 16. 1407. The K. commands the collectors of customs at Kingston-upon-
 Hull to permit David Mareschal to export 4 sacks 10 stones 5¾ lbs.
 of wool, equal to 35*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* at 8*l.* per sack, in part of his yearly
 fee of 100 marks for his services in Scotland, to the staple of Flanders,
 free of the custom of half a mark per sack. Westminster. [*Close,*
17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 23.]
1343. 1408. Inquisition [under writ tested Westminster 3rd March pre-
 April 19. ceding] taken in Alnewyk on Saturday in Easter week 17 Edw. III.,
 before William de Felton sheriff of Northumberland, by John of
 Faudon, John of Seton, [and 10 others], jurors, who found that Robert
 de Paxtone held lately in the vill of Alberwyk in Northumberland a

- Edw. III. message burned by the Scots, and a carucate of land, worth yearly
 ——— in the K.'s third year 13s. 4*d.*, leased by the K. to Robert de Newerke
 1343. for 10 years from Michaelmas same year. But the bailiffs of Sir
 William de Montacute earl of Sarum seized them in December
 following, and still detain them, as holding of old of the castle
 of Werk-on-Tweed, whereby Robert de Newerke has drawn nothing.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanca (Misc.), Box 945, 10.138.*]
 Nine small seals appended ; one with a cock.
- April 22. 1409. Inquisition [under writ tested at the Tower of London on 7th
 April, directing the sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed to hold an inquiry
 as to the lands of Foulden in that county which were William de
 Ramesay's, an enemy and rebel] on Tuesday next after the octaves
 of Easter, in full county at Berwick, 17 Edw. III., by John de Ellum
 Richard Broune, John Frankhis, John de A[y]ton, Patrick Belle,
 Richard Scolpe, William son of Simon, Robert Aymokson, Patrick
 Raulfson, Eymmer de Hauden, Thomas Butterwombe, and Philip
 Eyr (?), who find that the lands of Fuldene are held of the K. by
 ward and relief and suit of county, and 40s. of castle-guard yearly,
 and are worth yearly at present 6*l.* 9s. 4*d.* in all issues. [Seals lost.]
 [*Inq. p. m. 17 Edw. III. No. 8.*]
- May 20. 1410. The K. in recompense of the sufferings of his liege Eustace
 de Loryng, who has lost his lands in Scotland for his allegiance,
 grants him 100 marks *per annum* till he recovers them. Westminster.
 [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13.*]
- May 21. 1411. The K. commands the Chamberlain of Berwick to deliver to
 Guy de Coucy brother of the late Sir William de Coucy, who has
 done homage, the lands of the latter in that county. Westminster.
 [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. III. File 12.*] See also [*Patent, 17*
Edw. III. p. 1, m. 20.]
- May 28. 1412. The K. for the good services of Henry de Monymouse,
 Michael de Maccoulaghe, and Thomas Maccoulaghe of Scotland, who
 have long adhered to him, grants to each 12*d.* daily at Exchequer,
 till they recover their lands in Scotland. Westminster.
 Similar grants to John Boteler, Alexander Cragy 'le cosyn,' and
 Roger de Crawford, all of Scotland. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17.*]
- May 28. 1413. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue writs in favour
 of his lieges Sir Edward de Letam and Sir Thomas Bysset for annuities
 of 100 marks each, till they recover their lands in Scotland, lost for
 adherence to him. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw.*
III. File 12.]
- May 29. 1414. The K. for his eminent services, grants to John de Stryvelyn
 20*l.* of yearly rent in the vills of Killum, Foston, Fyvele, and others
 in Yorkshire, lately belonging to Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke

- Edw. III. and in the K.'s ward, till the majority of David de Strabolgi son and heir of the late David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, one of the said Aymar's
 ——— 1343. cousins and heirs. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 8.*]
- June 3. 1415. The K. for the good services of his liege Thomas Chaumpeigne of Scotland, grants him 12*d.* a day at Exchequer, till he recovers his lands in Scotland, lost for his adherence to him. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 18.*]
- July 6. 1416. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a writ in favour of Richard of Preston, his 'palfreieur,' who has asked for a 'mees' in the town of Berwick, liferented by the late Adam Denyas, and also for a place of land called Lathham, in the county of Berwick, which he has granted to him for life, to the extent of the messuage only; an inquisition to be made first as to the land. Mydhurste. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. III. File 5.*]
- July 15. 1417. The K. grants safe conduct and protection for six weeks to his liege Thomas Bysset, who is going on pilgrimage to St Andrews in Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 33.*]
- July 18. 1418. The K. grants safe conduct to Friar Robert de Fordone, a brother of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, dwelling in Scotland, about to attend the Prior of the Hospital at Clerkenewelle, near the city of London, on matters touching their rule. Claveryng. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.*]
- Aug. 20. 1419. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to levy the arrears of the ninth of sheaves, fleeces, and lambs granted by the community for the expenses of the Scottish war, from certain vills in his county, and pay John de Stryvelyn the wages of himself and his men, lately serving in Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 23.*]
- Sept. 15. 1420. The K. considering the good service and great loyalty of the late Sir John Mareschal, and compassionating the state of Madouce his widow, who is deprived of her lands in Scotland, grants her 20 marks for life. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. III. File 7.*]
 Granted, but afterwards cancelled, as she had a grant of 40 marks enrolled in the Patents of February the following year. Westminster. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.*]
- Oct. 4. 1421. Indenture between Robert de Schilvyngton merchant, and William le Saighier purveyor to William de Bohun earl of Northampton, whereby the latter acknowledges receipt of 40*l.* 10*s.* in loan to victual the Earl's castle of Lochmaben. Carlisle, Saturday next after Michaelmas 17th year. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters (A.), No. 136.*]
 Fragment of a small seal, red wax, on tag. A chevron between 3 roses (1).
- Oct. 26. 1422. Petition by Richard Bernard, shewing how the K.'s grandfather [Edw. I.] gave his uncle John Hayward the ferry at Berwick-

EDW. III. on-Tweed, in which he was seised till a month before the K.'s death
 ——— in his 36th year, when Sir Antoyne de Beek bishop of Durham by
 1343. force seized the half of it next Tweedmouth. Whereon John sued
 the late K. [Edw. II.], when he was at Berwick in his 4th year, and
 a jury of English and Scots found that the ferry belonged to the K.
 as lord of Berwick, and the Bishop had no right; and the K. granted
 it to John and his heirs, who held peaceably till the town was cap-
 tured by treason by the Scots, and the inquest and process carried
 off. After the present K.'s reconquest, he granted the same to the
 petitioner as cousin and heir of Richard; but of late the present
 Bishop of Durham has again occupied the half of the ferry, and
 hinders possession; and he prays remedy. [No date.]

(Attached) Writ ordering the Chancellor to make inquiry. Risynge,
 26th October.

Another to see to the business quickly. Childrelangele, 4th
 November. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 17 Edw. III. File 13.*]

Dec. 20. 1423. The K. in fulfilment of his promise to John de Stryvelyn,
 grants to him and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten the
 manors of Faxflete in Yorkshire, with the chapel, &c., liferented by
 Ralph de Neville, value 5*l.* 12*s.* yearly, and of North Dalton in
 same county, liferented by Serlo Tregauon, value 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly;
 both to revert to the K. failing such heirs. Woodstock. [*Patent,*
17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.]

Dec. 25. 1424. The K. for his good service hitherto and hereafter, grants
 to his cousin Adomar of Athol, an annuity of 40*l.* till provided in
 lands to that amount. Woodstock. [*Patent, 17 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.*]

[1343.] 1425. Petition to the K. and Council by Katerine widow of Sir
 William de Mountagu, late earl of [Salisbury], who died seised by
 the K.'s gift of the forests of Selkirk and Etrik in Scotland, which
 are now in the K.'s hand through the nonage of Sir William son
 and heir of the Earl, praying that the K. would command his Chan-
 cellor of Berwick to assign her dower. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Let her sue the K. [Mutilated.] [*Parliamentary*
Petitions, No. 5848.]

1343-44. 1426. Warrant to the officers of Exchequer to exonerate John de
 Feb. 20. Stryvelyn, to whom the K. had committed the county of North-
 umberland on 29th July last, from any accounting, as he had never
 entered on office. Westminster. [*Close, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25.*]

Feb. 24. 1427. The K. commands the Chancellor to order an inquiry by
 the Mayor and chamberlains of Berwick, that justice may be done in
 the enclosed petition. Westminster.

(Attached) Petition by Thomas of Walpol and Thomas Rightwys
 merchants of Lynn, complaining that in the K.'s 15th year his
 officers at Berwick had impressed their vessel the "Eleyne," valued

- Edw. III. at 30*l.*, against the will of John of Tod the master, to carry provisions to Stirling castle, which had been safely delivered to Sir Thomas de Rokesby, but on returning she had been taken by the Scots and burned, and her crew held to ransom. They pray for compensation. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 18 Edw. III. File 9.*]
- 1343-44.
- Feb. 26. 1428. The K. pardons Adam de Culwenne of Fornshappe, son and heir of Gilbert de Culwenne, his outlawry for adherence to the Scots, and restores his escheated lands in Westmoreland, it being found that he was of tender age when he rebelled, has been for 16 years the K.'s liegeman in England, and has lost 20*l.* of land in Scotland as such. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 36.*]
- Feb. 27. 1429. The K. in place of his former grant of 20 marks yearly to Maduca widow of Sir John Mareschal of Scotland knight, which is insufficient to maintain her children as well as herself, grants her an annuity of 40 marks at Exchequer. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 38.*]
- Feb. 29. 1430. The K. having received a petition from John de Conpeland, who has served him both in the north and beyond seas, for a grant to him and his heirs of the lands of John Heryng, William de Rodom, and Richard de Edemanstone, in the vills of Alnewyk, Little Houghton, Preudewik, Reveleye, Rihille, and Hedereslawe, in Northumberland, forfeited by them in the late K.'s time for adhering to the Scots, commands the escheator to hold an inquisition as to the forfeitures, value of the lands, &c., and report. Westminster. [*Close, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21, dorso.*]
- 1344.
- April 20. 1431. The K. for his good services both beyond seas and on this side, grants to Thomas de Gray and his heirs the manor of Middelmast-Middelton in Cokedale, Northumberland, forfeited by William de Middleton cousin and heir of the late Idonia de Middleton, for his adherence to the Scots against the late K. Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12.*]
- April 25. 1432. The K. sends the Chancellor three 'billes' touching his Scottish knights and vallets, commanding the same to be attended to. Redyng.
- (1) Petition by Godefray de Roos and William his brother, 'fitz eigne' of Sir Godefray de Roos knight, killed in his service in Scotland, who have lost 600 marks land there, praying the K. for aid.
- (2) Similar by David Mareschal, Patrick Macolagh, and Edward de Letham, praying for arrears of 100 marks granted to each for himself and 2 vallets, as they have lost their lands in Scotland, and have nothing to live on.
- (3) Similar by Thomas Macolagh, Henry de Monimousk, Michael Macolagh, John Boteler, and Roger de Craford, for arrears of their grant of 12*d.* each daily. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 18 Edw. III. File 5.*]

EDW. III. 1433. Indenture between William of Dersham attorney of the Earl of Northampton, and Henry le Clerk receiver of Loehmaben castle, attesting payment to the latter, for the wages of the garrison and victualling the castle, of 21*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* [in various sums, 80*l.* from the burgesses of Carlisle, 57*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.*, &c., from Sir Hugh de Moriceby, issues of escheatry of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancaster, &c.]. London, 14th May 18th year. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A), No. 138.*]

One seal, red wax, on tag. An angel, kneeling, worships the Virgin, standing with Child in her arms: 'SIGILL' HENR . . .'

May 26. 1434. Inquisition [in virtue of two writs tested Westminster, 29th April preceding] taken before Peter Grethved chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, and Robert de Toughalle, regarding the defects of the castle, by John Chilton, John Letour, John the Clerk, Roger of Paxton, Richard of Stanhoppe, Roger Colle, John of London, Alexander of Bradford (?), John Gauger, Robert of Pontefract, William Haldemarket, Master Robert the carpenter, Master Patrick the mason, Master Henry the plumber, and Master Gilbert the smith, jurors, who find that five roods of the wall near the west postern must be renewed, 50 feet in height, 12 feet at the foundation and 8 feet at the kernels in breadth, at 12*l.* per rood, total, 50*l.*; 4 roods of the wall from said postern to the bakehouse, must be raised 10 feet, at 6*s.* 8*d.* per rood, total, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; also the wall levelled of old time, may be repaired for 40*l.* more, and will be then of the greatest safety, amelioration, and easement in victualling the castle when necessary; that 3½ roods of the wall called 'Homilbretage,' towards the north, must be raised 14 feet 'in vousura,' at 10*l.* per rood, total, 35*l.*; that 3 roods of wall behind 'le Blackehalle' must be repaired, at 11*l.* per rood, total, 33*l.*; that repairs of 5 roods of the wall between the 'Garderobe tour' and the great gate of the castle, at 8*l.* per rood, will cost 40*l.*; amending the foundation of 'Boukiltour,' will cost 40*s.*; amending 3 roods of 'le Suthewalle,' at 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per rood, will cost 20*l.*; amending 5 roods of the wall behind the chapel, at 26*s.* 8*d.* per rood, will cost 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; erecting and repairing the voussure between the chapel and the K.'s chamber will cost 100*s.*; erecting and repairing 2 arches on each side of the great gate will cost 20*l.*; timber to repair the houses will cost 10*l.*; work on same, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; 3000 'Estlande bordes,' to cover the houses, at 13*s.* 4*d.* per 100, will cost 20*l.*; 16,000 nails, at 18*d.* per 100, 12*l.*; working each hundred 'bordres' at 5*s.*, 7*l.* 10*s.*; 600 stones of lead to cover the chapel and other houses, at 16 *lb.* per stone, Scotch weight, 4½*d.* per stone, cost 13*l.* 10*s.*; 3000 nails for same, at 3*d.* per 100, 7*s.* 6*d.*; working each stone of lead, at 1½*d.*, 4*l.* 10*s.*; fuel (buscum) for founding it, 10*s.*; 20 *lb.* of 'soldur,' at 3*d.*, 5*s.*; 8 stones of iron for the 'campanile' of the chapel, at 8*d.*, 5*s.* 4*d.*; working same, at 3*d.*, 2*s.* 8*d.*; 300 stones of lead to cover 'Douglas tour,' between the castle and town, at 4½*d.*,

- Edw. III. 6l. 15s.; and working same, at 1½d., 45s.; nails, wood (buse), and 'soldur,'
 ——— 15s. They say that these defects have come, some of old time by war,
 1344. some at the time of the siege by the K., some by gales and storms,
 rottenness of walls; and unless soon done they will get worse. Append
 their seals at Berwick, 26th May 18th of the K.'s reign. Sum total,
 310l. 6s. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnum, 18 Edw. III. No. 48.*]
- July 6. 1435. The K. for the good service of the late Godefrey 'the Roos,'
 grants to Godefrey the Roos and William his brother, 'eignez fitz' of
 said Godefrey, 12d. a day each till they recover their Scottish lands
 lost for his allegiance. Westminster. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 18 Edw.
 III. File 1.*]
- July 7. 1436. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue letters in favour
 of his liege Herbert Mareschal, for 12d. *per diem*, granted him till he
 recovers his lands in Scotland, which he has lost for his adherence.
 Westminster, 18th year. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 15.*]
- July 7. 1437. Grant to the same of 12d. a day at Exchequer *ut supra*.
 Westminster. [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 39.*]
- July 12. 1438. The K. commands the Chancellor to issue a commission in
 favour of his cousin Aymer of Athol, as 'arraieur' and leader of the
 men of Tyndale, except those of the Queen, in defence of the March.
 Westminster, 18th year. [*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 15.*]
- Oct. 1. 1439. The K. grants to the same the ward of the vill of Marde-
 fene till the majority of the heir of David de Strabolgy, late earl of
 Athol, instead of 8l. yearly of its issues, which he has resigned.
 Tower of London. [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 23.*]
- Oct. 13. 1440. Indenture between Robert de Schilvington burgess of New-
 castle, and Henry le Clerk 'resceyvoir' of the Earl of Northampton,
 attesting a loan by the former to the latter of 26l. 13s. 4d., to victual
 the Earl's castle of Lochmaben. Written at Newcastle, 13th October
 18 Edward III. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A), No. 137.*]
 One seal, in red wax, appended on tag. An open right hand in fesse,
 within tracery: 's' ROBERTI DE SCHILVYNGTON.'
- Oct. 19. 1441. The K. appoints John de Stryvelyn and two others to take
 evidence on the complaint of the men of Karham, Brankeston, Ford,
 [and 21 other parishes], in Northumberland, that, although their
 whole crops, stock, &c., were completely destroyed, burned, or carried
 off in the Scottish invasion in his 14th year [1340], yet the
 sheriff insists on collecting the ninth for that year. Westminster.
 [*Patent, 18 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22, dorso.*]
- April 2. 1442. Sir John de Stryvelyne warden of Berwick, asks a protection
 for his friend Monsire George Salvayn, while with him in the
 garrison of Berwick. Berwick. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 240.*]
- April 20. 1443. The K. considering that his grandfather Edward I. granted

- EDW. III. by charter to John Hayward for his good service, the ferry of Tweed
 ——— at Berwick, to be held by him and his heirs free of all farm, until a
 1345. sufficient horse and foot bridge was built, which was confirmed by
 the late K.—that by a recent inquisition taken by Anthony de Lucey,
 in presence of the Mayor and bailiffs of Berwick, it is found that
 John was peacefully seised of the ferry and profits for 15 years, till
 the town was seditiously taken by Robert de Brus and his accom-
 plices; that said Robert and David his son thereafter occupied the
 ferry and drew the profits for 12 years, till the town was restored to
 the K.; that Richard Bernard is cousin and next heir of John, and
 has petitioned for restitution of his right—therefore, having regard
 to the good service of Richard to himself and his late brother John
 earl of Cornwall, grants the aforesaid ferry to him and his heirs
 according to the old charters, till the said bridge shall be con-
 structed. Westminster. [*Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.*]
- April 25. 1444. Letters patent by Simon bishop of Candida Casa, granting
 an indulgence of 40 days to all who shall devoutly hear the masses
 or sermons of Friar Roger Lancastre a monk of Furness, or say the
 Lord's Prayer for the souls of his father, mother, and other relatives,
 and all the faithful departed. Given at Glenlus on the Feast of St
 Mark, A.D. 1345. [*Duchy of Lancaster Grants, &c. (A), No. 405.*]
 A fragment of seal in green wax, on tag.
- May 24. 1445. Safe conduct till St Peter *ad vincula* next, for the K.'s cousin
Fœdera, iii. 41. Maria de Monthermer countess of Fife, who has been long in Eng-
 land, and is now returning to Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 19*
Edw. III. p. 1, m. 11.]
- June 1. 1446. Letters patent to the Wardens of the Scottish March and all
 others, granting safe conduct and protection till St Peter *ad vincula*
 next, to Friar Alexander de Seton of the Order of the Hospital of St
 John of Jerusalem in Scotland, who is on the point of coming to
 London at the command of his Prior and Superior in England.
 Westminster. [*Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 12.*]
 Renewal of these letters was granted 8th July, till the Nativity of
 the Blessed Virgin Mary ensuing. Redyngges. [*ib. p. 2, m. 29.*]
- Aug. 14. 1447. The K. assigns to Isabella countess of Mar, 200 marks due
 him by the Prior of Wenlok, in part payment of the 100*l.* per annum
 granted to her in recompense of her hereditary office of sheriff of
 Roxburgh, and 2 marks weekly for her support. Woodstock.
 [*Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 19.*]
- Sept. 15. 1448. The K. appoints Henry fitz Hugh, William de Dacre [and 8
 others] to inquire into disturbances at Carlisle, viz., that the Mayor
 and bailiffs, usurping the Royal warrant, have sentenced certain for
 sedition in the city to be drawn and hanged, and executed them; that
 others, Scotsmen, &c., also indicted for same, are maintained and

- Edw. III. resented by them; that Peter Tylliol, with the Mayor and bailiffs
 — and the above Scots and community, attacked the castle tumultuously,
 1345. entering the outer ward, besieging it in warlike fashion, wounding
 many of the garrison with arrows and quarrels, and endeavouring to
 seize the castle, till driven out by the Bishop and the K.'s men—and
 this on pretence of an old grant to the city by one of his progenitors,
 to appropriate from the wastes in the city, a certain 'long street' in the
 K.'s highway, and build on the fosse of the castle, thus touching the
 K.'s prerogative; and claiming two parts of the *solum* of said castle,
 and many other enormities. He commands them especially to provide
 for its security against hostile invasions of the Scots rebels. West-
 minster. [*Patent, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13, dorso.*]
- Oct. 12. 1449. The K. commands his justices *de banco* to proceed with
 the suit before them at the instance of Katerina widow of David
 de Strabolgi earl of Athol, for the third part of the manor of Colyng-
 bourn Valence as her dower from him, against Edmund de Corne-
 waile *junior*, knight, and Isabella his wife, who have called to
 warrant David his son and heir the K.'s ward, alleging that they are
 not bound to proceed further; which plea the justices have allowed,
 to the no small loss and injury of Katerina, who has complained to
 the K. Westminster. [*Close, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7, dorso.*]
- 1345-46. 1450. The K. signifies to the sheriff of York that Edward de Balliol
 Jan 9. K. of Scotland has received the wages of his men defending the north
Foedera, III. 166. against the Scots, in gold nobles, and that the people are to receive
 them. Tower of London. [*Close, 19 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4, dorso.*]
- Jan. 31. 1451. The K. commands Thomas bishop of Durham to cause
 immediate amends and restitution to be made by the men of Hertil-
 pole to Walter Sumbbel burgess of Lescluse, whose vessel, laden with
 Scotch wool, 'coketted' at Edinburgh and freighted at the port of
 Leit (Leith), had been captured at sea, the crew killed, and the cargo
 discharged in Hertilpole; as the burgomasters, echevins, and consuls
 of Bruges have written threatening reprisals. Leicester. [*Close, 20*
Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25, dorso.]
- Feb. 23. 1452. The K. appoints John de Fenwyk, William Heron, and three
 other justices to inquire what men of the county of Northumberland
 have received, maintained, and supplied with arms, provisions, &c.
 Richard Wode and others, notorious Scots enemies. Westminster.
 [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27, dorso.*]
- Feb. 26. 1453. Inspeximus by the K. of letters patent by himself, under his
 seal for Berwick-on-Tweed, dated there 15th November 1344, grant-
 ing to Richard of Stanhope and his heirs—(1) a tenement in Hyde-
 gate in Berwick, lying between William of Norham's on the east and
 the late John of London's on the west, which was formerly William
 Mason's and forfeited by William Mason his son and heir, a rebel;

- EDW. III. (2) 100s. of rent therefrom, forfeited by Reginald de Morravia, a rebel; Richard and his heirs paying 40s. yearly to the K., and, after 1345-46. the death of Margaret widow of William Mason *senior*, 60s. Westminster. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25.*]
- March 8. 1454. The K. commands Thomas de Lucy, Peter Tilyol, Walter de Selby, John de Haveryngton of Caldecotes, and Clement de Skelton, to inquire and punish the evil-doers who lately broke out of the bounds of Cumberland, plundered the vill of Blamyre in the barony of Kirkaundres in Scotland, carried off the avers, goods, &c., of John Turpyn and John Stag', and other men of the vill, the K.'s lieges, to the value of 1000*l.*, and report under seal to the Council. Westminster. [*Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15, dorso.*]
- [*Wardrobe Account—Extracts.*]
1346. 1455. Sir Patrick Macolagh knight, a prest of his pay in the war
Circa of Brittany, 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, for which he has answered. Godefrey de
April 10. Roos, a prest at the receipt of Exchequer on 10th April *anno xx°*, for
pay for himself and four 'socio' in the war in France, 22*l.* 6*s.*, for
which he has answered. [*Exchequer, L. T. R. Wardrobe, 18-21 Edw.*
III. Series II. A. No. 7.]
- [1346.] 1456. John earl of Warenne, Surrey, and Stratherne, to the Chan-
April 22. cellor. As his two sons Edward de Warenne and William de
Warenne, are ready to attend the K. abroad, he begs that the former
may be discharged from the demand to find a man-at-arms for his
lands in Norfolk, as he holds no others there. Caneford, 22nd April.
[*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 250.*]
On paper—damaged and faded in parts.
1346. 1457. The K. at the instance of Thomas de Lucy, pardons John le
April 26. Clerc of Galloway for his adherence to the Scots, and all other tres-
passes committed by him in England. Westminster. [*Patent, 20*
Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.]
- May 9. 1458. [The K. of Scotland] to the Chancellor his 'trescher ami.'
Earnestly begs him to release Sir Robert Gower from the distraint
to find an archer for his lands in Sussex, for the passage of his dear
cousin the K., as Sir Robert is constantly with him. Fulham, 9th
May 14th year of his reign.
(Endorsed) 'Par le Roi Descoco. Au Mestre Johan de Offord Chaun-
celler Denge[terre].'
[*Privy Seals (Tower), 14 Edw. III. File 11.*]
On paper.
- May 9. 1459. Indenture at Aldenscheles, 9th May 20 Edward III., be-
tween Robert Doggle and Henry le Clerc attorneys of Monsire Wil-
liam de Bohun earl of Northampton, constable of England, and lord
of Annandale, and Richard de Thirllewall, whereby the latter under-
takes to keep Lochmaben castle for a year from Pentecost following
for the sum of 266*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for all costs. The Earl's servants in the

- Edw. III. castle, as 'le geite,' 'le garetour,' carpenters, &c., shall have free diet from Richard. The Earl shall have two-thirds and Richard one-third of the lines of Annandale. Any prisoner of the rank of 'earl, baroun, baronnet, chevallier, esquier,' or man of estate beyond 100*l.*, shall be given up to the Earl for 100*l.* None such shall be held to ransom without advice of Robert Doggle the earl's seneschal of these parts. Certain persons, whose names are given by Robert and Henry to said Richard, shall not be held to ransom without the Earl's express permission. When the Earl is present, the above third of 'totes les avantages' shall be at his disposal. No breweress or other within the 'cloisture' of the piel shall have 'fouail' or 'herbage' without doing seignory. No one to be received in the piel beyond the garrison. The Earl to repair defects at his own cost, saving workmen's diet. Richard to fish in the 'laies' for his table, and have 'fouaile, turbarie' and forage for the horses, saving enough for the Earl's coming. Richard finds as sureties Robert Doggle, Piers de Fethirstanhalghe, and Nicol de Rydley. If besieged, the Earl shall relieve him within 3 months after due notice to his lieutenant. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A), No. 140.*]

Four small seals, red wax, on tags. (1) A shield with chevron between 3 boars' heads coupé: 's' RICARDI DE THIRLWALL . . .'. (2) Shield couché, a fesse between 3 crescents; crest on a helmet, a plume of feathers: 's' ROBERTI [OGLE]. (3) On a shield within a bordure, 6 feathers paly, 3 in bend sinister, 3 in bend dexter; a leopard's face above shield; (inscription broken). (4) A hunting horn stringed, crescent and star in field: 's' NICOLIS DE RIDELEY' (fude).

- May 20. 1460. The K. commands John de Tybetoft warden of Berwick-on-Tweed to make inquiry as to merchants who import base money there, and bring Scottish wool, hides, &c. there to be shipped abroad, to the detriment of the K.'s customs. Westminster. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 5, dorso.*]
- May 21. 1461. The K. appoints John Tibetot to the office of the Chancery of the town of Berwick-on-Tweed at the customary fee. Westminster. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 3.*]
- June 14. 1462. Indenture, whereby Sir Thomas de Lucy surrenders to the K. the bodies of Sir Duugal Magdowelle and of his eldest son, his prisoners, and undertakes to deliver them to the sheriff of York, receiving from the K. 700 marks, to be drawn from the issues of Cumberland by his own hands while sheriff, or those of his successors in office till paid. Windsor, 14th June 20 Edw. III. *Norman French.* [*Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4, dorso.*]
- [1346] July 17. 1463. It was agreed [assentuz fut] on Monday 17th July, at New-castle-on-Tyne, between the Bishop of Durham, the Earl of Angus, the Seigneur of Percy, Monsire Rauf de Neville, the Sire de Segrave, and others, that the bearer be sent to London to represent to the

Edw. III. Archbishop of Canterbury, the Chancellor, Treasurer, Monsire
 — Geoffry le Scrope, and others of the Council, how the covenants
 1346. made with them at Newcastle and York were broken, as they had
 got no money, and Sir John Dellerker had interfered with what was
 assigned for the defence of the March, to be paid them by the hands
 of Sir Robert de Spynay, appointed receiver by the Council, who had
 also warranted payment to three of their number out of the 'Byven-
 nale' of the bishoprics of York and Durham. If which was not paid,
 they would be discharged of their covenants. He was also to inform
 the Council that the Seigneurs of Moubray and Segrave, Monsire
 Thomas de Rokeby, Monsire William de Felton, and Monsire John
 de Strivelyn, and the garrison of Berwick, had told the above
 seigneurs 'courtement' that, unless they got payment of their money
 quickly in hand, they neither could nor would stay any longer. The
 Seigneur de Segrave also said that his indenture bore that if he was
 not paid in three weeks after he reached Newcastle, he was dis-
 charged, and said 'brivement' that he would not stay longer. [Seals
 lost.] [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]

[1346 ?] 1464. Letter from Henry le Clerk to [some person not named].
 Shortly Reports that Lochmaben will be soon well victualled, if he gets
 after money to pay for the stores he has at Carlisle. He has only had 40
 Michael- marks, got from Robert de Schilvington. Requests them to speak
 mas. with Sir John de Baddeby as to the 80*l.* due to 'Ma Dame Phylippe
 (*sic*) lanciene Rayne,' from the city of Carlisle for Michaelmas last.
 Refers to 20*l.* he should have received from the sheriff of Cumber-
 land for escheats, and 40*l.* for issues of his office, which his lord
 commanded to be paid him. Asks allowance to be made to William
 of Durham for victuals, &c. bought in Carlisle and carriage of them
 to Lochmaben, and at least of 200*l.* to Robert de Schilvington.
 Urges attention to the affairs of Robert Doggille and others in the
 castle, and to send him word by Mahew de Redman if he can be
 sure of supplies for the coming year. He cannot rest till the castle
 is thoroughly provided. [No date.] [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters,*
Box (A), No. 141.]

Has been folded and sealed on back.

Oct. 18. 1465. The K. appoints his vallet Thomas Bruys, to the office of chief
 sergeant of Offelan in the county of Kildare in Ireland. *Teste* the
 Guardian. Tower of London. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 15.*]

Oct. 21. 1466. The K. grants to John de Stryvelyn and his heirs the vill of
 Hoton, forfeited by Andrew de Murref, and all the lands, &c., in the
 vill of Paxton, which Peter de Helye, now deceased, held for life.
Teste the Guardian. Redyng. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 23.*]

Cancelled and restored, and otherwise in the Patents of next year.

Nov. 4. 1467. Paid to Katherine countess of Athol, to whom the K. granted
 an annuity of 100 marks during her widowhood, to maintain her

Edw. III. rank, for the term of Michaelmas last—33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll*
— (*Pells*), *Michaelmas*, 21 *Edw. III. m. 8.*]

1346. 1468. Warrant on the Treasury for payment to John de Stryvelyn,
Nov. 20. late warden of Berwick-on-Tweed, of the expenses laid out by him
on the fortifications by the K.'s command, for which he has petitioned.
Tower of London. *Teste* the Guardian of England. [*Close*, 20 *Edw.*
III. p. 2, m. 6.]

Nov. 14. 1469. Thomas de Lucy sheriff of Cumberland, in part payment of
700 marks granted to him by the K. instead of the ransom of Duncan
Magdowelle and his son, lately taken prisoners by him on the March
of Scotland—306*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.* [*Issue Roll (Pells)*, *Michaelmas*, 21 *Edw.*
III. m. 11.]

[1346 (?)] 1470. Petition by Dougal M^cDowyl to the K. and Council, praying
that as his brother and his own son were killed in his service in Scot-
land, he would be pleased to deliver his brother's son, who has been in
prison at Tickhill for 4 years, without deserving it, to his great loss.
[No date.]

(Endorsed) The K. is not otherwise advised than formerly. [*Parlia-
mentary Petitions*, No. 5821.]

1346. 1471. To Elizabeth de Lowedre, to whom the K. has granted 13*s.*
Dec. 14. 4*d.* weekly for her support till other arrangements, to account from
4th August last till 16th November thereafter, under writ at Easter
15 *Edw. III.*—10*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells)*, *Michaelmas*, 21 *Edw. III.*
m. 25.]

To the same, 'a lady of Scotland at the K.'s faith and peace,' arrears
till 30th October 1358. [*ib. Michaelmas*, 33 *Edw. III. m. 9.*]

[1346.] 1472. [Anonymous] complaint to the K. that, in spite of his pro-
clamation during the Scottish war, against any one resetting a Scot,
or selling, giving, or lending him provisions, horses, or armour, one
Thomas Brangwayn 'phelipper' of London, had received some in his
house in the parish of St Martyn of Oteswych there, and hung out on
a lance a shield of the arms of some great Scottish lord, so that
the K.'s enemies might know their retreat. The complainant [a
woman] offers to prove this by Master William of Oteswych, and her
neighbours, and the other good people of the ward. [No date.]

(Endorsed) Inquiry ordered by certain men into the matters in the
petition. [*Parliamentary Petitions*, No. 5259.]

Has been sewed to another document.

[1335-46.] 1473. Thomas Kene of Selkyrk complains to the K. that, when on
the highway between Dankastre and Wynbrigge with his merchandise,
John of Montkyl of Pounfreyt and John Parker and their company
attacked him on Tuesday next before the Nativity of our Lady, in
the fields near Wynbrigge, robbed him of his horse, money, 6 gold
buckles, and everything but his shirt, to the value of 60 marks, and

- EDW. III. because he refused to forswear his remedy at law, John of Montkyl,
 — his wife, and Rauf and Thomas their sons, imprisoned him in their
 1335-46. houses to force him to a fine. He prays remedy as the K.'s 'lel valet.'
 [No date.]
 (Endorsed) *Adcat legem communem.* [*Parliamentary Petitions,*
No. 4567.]
- 1346-47. **1474.** Indenture [tripartite] whereby Sir John Darcy *le piere* cou-
 Jan. 2. stable of the Tower of London, acknowledges receipt of Sir David de
Fœdera, iii. 99. Bruys calling himself K. of Scotland, from Sir Thomas de Rokeby
 sheriff of York, on 2nd January 20 Edw. III. Tower of London.
 [*Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 1, dorso.*]
- Jan. 10. **1475.** The K. commands the sheriff of York to pay Thomas de
 Rokeby 200*l.* a year out of the county issues, which he has granted
 Thomas for his services, and that he may more becomingly continue in
 the rank of banneret, till he provides him in a like amount of land or
 rent in Scotland or elsewhere. Eltham. [*Close, 20 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]
- Jan. 12. **1476.** Richard de Swynhope clerk, has royal letters of presentation
 to the vacant prebend of Auld Roxburgh, lately held by William
 Douglas clerk in the Cathedral church of Glasgow, directed to W.
 bishop of Glasgow. *Teste* the Guardian. Eltham. [*Patent, 20 Edw.*
III. p. 3, m. 3.]
- Hilary **1477.** Northumberland:—As to the indenture between the K. and
 Term. Thomas of Musgrave for the custody of the town of Berwick.
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda Repertory, No. 2.*]
- Jan. 20. **1478.** The K. for the valiant services of John de Coupeland in
Fœdera, iii. 102. taking David de Bruys prisoner at the battle of Durham, creates him
 a banneret, and gives him an annuity of 500*l.*; 400*l.* charged on the
 customs of London, and 100*l.* on those of Berwick-on-Tweed.
 Eltham. [*Patent, 20 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 2.*]
- Jan. 26. **1479.** Indenture between Sir Lionel the K. of England's son, earl
Fœdera, iii. 104. of Ulster and guardian of England, and Sir Henry de Percy and Sir
 Rauf de Neville, whereby the latter engage to serve in Scotland
 for a year, under Sir Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland,—Percy with
 100 men-at-arms and 100 mounted archers, and Neville with 80 men-
 at-arms and 80 mounted archers. London, 26th January 21 Edw.
 III. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 14.*]
 Two tags. No seals.
- Jan. 28. **1480.** Exemplification granted at the request of William de
 Aldeburghe son and heir of Sir Ivo de Aldeburghe knight, of letters
 patent by the K., granted at Westminster, 2nd October 1341, con-
 firming in his favour a charter granted by Edward K. of Scots, at
 Roxburgh, 3rd October 1st of his reign [1332], to his father Ivo for
 his good services, of the lands of Broxmuthe forfeited by Andrew

Edw. III. Graye his enemy and rebel. *Teste* the Guardian. Eltham. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III p. 1, n. 34.*]

1346-47. 1481. To Thomas de Clifford vallet, from the north, for the ex-
Jan. 31. penses of Sir Walter de Haliburton knight of Scotland, made
prisoner on the Marches of Scotland and brought by him at the K.'s
command to the Tower of London—*Gl. 13s. 4d.*

Similar to Bertin Beneyt vallet, from the north, for Sir William de
Rameseye knight of Scotland, made prisoner *ut supra*, and brought
to the Tower—*Gl. 13s. 4d.* [*Issue Roll (Pells) Michaelmas, 21 Edw.*
III. m. 31.]

[1346-47.] 1482. The K. commands Robert Bertram sheriff of Northumber-
Jan. land, to keep Malcolm Flemyng in safe custody in the castle of New-
castle-on Tyne, till he gives orders for his transfer to the Tower of
London; and on no account to ransom him. And to warn his captors
to see the Council in London as to recompense in reason. Calais.
[*Privy Seals (Tower) 10 Edw. III. File 1.*]

Belongs to those of the 20th year.

1343-47. 1483. Particulars of the compotus of Patrick de Maccolaugh, for
Nov. 5- his own and the wages of his 2 esquires in the K.'s service,
Feb. 13. at 4s. *per diem*, from 5th November 17th year till 13th
February 21st—3 years and 100 days.

[*Extract.*]

[He received 18*l.* 4*s.* on 12th April 1345 in advance, to go to
Brittany, and other amounts—in all 73*l.* 9*s.* 9½*d.*; one payment of
110*s.* ½*d.* on 11th December 1347 by the hands of Anabella his
daughter; the total pay due the three being 239*l.* The service through-
out in Brittany.] [*Eschequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 47.*]

1346-47. 1484. The K. for his good services hitherto and hereafter, gives
Feb. 15. Richard de Whitparis and his heirs all the lands, burgages, and mes-
suages of John de Raynton an enemy and rebel, in the barony of
Bonkhille and in the villis of Berewick-on-Tweed, Alinecrawe, Rayn-
ton, and Ayton, likewise the vill of Lamberton, all forfeited by
John's adherence to the Scots. Near Calais. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III.*
p. 4, m. 10.]

Similar grant to him of the burgages in Berwick-on-Tweed, and the
villis of Lamberton and Auldencrawe in the county of Berwick, for-
feited by John's adherence to the Scots. [*m. 10.*]

Feb. 22. 1485. The K. appoints Robert de Sadyngton, William de Thorp,
William Trussel, and Geoffry de Wychingham mayor of London, to
try John de Graham earl of Menteith, who had been sworn of the K.'s
Council, and Duncan de Fife earl of Fife, who had sworn allegiance to
Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, and had both been taken in the
battle of Durham, as public rebels. And the constable of the Tower of

EDW. III. London is commanded to bring the prisoners before the judges.
 — Wyndesore. *Teste* Lionel the K.'s son, guardian. By the K. and his
 1346-47. Council at Caleys, Lord Stafford messenger. [*Chancery Miscellaneous
 Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Feb. 22. 1486. Sentence of death by the K. and Council at Calais, against
 Fœdera, iii. 108. John de Graham earl of Menteth, and Duncan earl of Fife, as traitors,
 the latter being reprieved on account of his blood-relationship to the
 K. ; to be pronounced by his justices at Westminster.

Writ inclosing the same to the four justices. *Teste* Lionel the
 guardian of England. Windsor.

Warrant to the constable of the Tower of London to produce the
 two earls, on the day appointed by the justices. *Teste* the Guar-
 dian *ut supra*. Windsor. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.
 11.*]

Feb. 23. 1487. Warrant by Robert de Sadyngton and his fellow-justices
 appointed to pronounce judgment on John de Graham earl of Men-
 teth and Duncan earl of Fife, to the constable of the Tower of
 London, to produce the two prisoners before them in the Tower this
 instant Saturday next after the Feast of St Peter [24th February], to
 receive doom. Westminster. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No.
 11.*]

March 7. 1488. Warrant on Exchequer for payment to Johan Darey 'le piere'
 Fœdera, iii. 109. of 20s. a day, his expenses bringing David de Bruys, Maleulm
 Flemyng, and other Scottish prisoners captured at the battle of
 Durham, from Roxburgh, Werk, and Baumburgh castles to the
 Tower of London. *Teste* the Guardian of England. Reading. [*Close,
 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 27.*]

March 3. 1489. To Thomas de Musters and two others, in payment of 50
 marks, which the K. gave them in exchange for the ransom of Sir
 Andrew Cambel, a knight of Scotland, made prisoner by them at the
 battle of Durham, and brought by them to the Tower of London at
 the K.'s command—3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 21
 Edw. III. m. 38.*]

March 6. 1490. To Godfrey de Roos, William de Roos, Gilbert Macolaghe,
 Thomas Chiry, Henry Musmuk', Philip le Botiller, and Roger de
 Crauford, vallets of Scotland, about to go in the K.'s service to the
 north, at 12*d.* *per diem*, 13*s.* 4*d.* each, 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* To Sir Patrick
 Macolaghe knight of Scotland, at 2*s.* *per diem*, and each of his two
 esquires, 12*d.*, a prest on his setting out for the north in the K.'s
 service—20*s.*

To John Mareschal, Patrick Macolaghe 'le filz,' and John Marsehal,
 vallets of Scotland, setting out for service in the north, on account of
 expenses—40*s.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Michaelmas, 21 Edw. III. m. 40.*]

Edw. III. 1491. John Darcy constable of the Tower of London, is ordered to deliver William Douglas a Scotsman, to Thomas de Aspale sheriff of 1346-47. Southampton, to be lodged in Winchester castle. Reading.

March 12. Similar to him to deliver Duncan son of Duncan Macdowel to
 Rastrea, II 111. John de Cobham constable of Rochester castle; and the latter ordered to receive and imprison him. *Ibid.*

Thomas de Foxle constable of Windsor castle, is ordered to receive William de Ramsay and Walter de Haliburton, Scotsmen, from the constable of the Tower, and imprison them in separate places at Windsor. *Ibid.* [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 21, dorso.*]

March 18. 1492. Indenture between the K. and William de Emeldon clerk, whereby the latter undertakes to accompany Sir Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, in 'this next' expedition to Scotland, in charge of his Great seal, with an escort of 10 men-at-arms and 10 archers, receiving 2s. a day himself, the men-at-arms, 12*d.*, and the archers 4*d.* each daily, or 6*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* per quarter; and a 'regarde' of 10*l.* to himself, all in advance before his setting out, and thereafter quarterly; his war pay ceasing in case of peace in Scotland. His chargers to be valued as usual. If the provision vessels cannot reach him, he may return to England for supplies, going back immediately to Scotland. If his wages *ut supra* are not paid, he may go where he likes; and if the lords of Percy and Neville return from Scotland, he is not bound to remain with the K. of Scotland, but may return too, at his pleasure. London, 18th March 21 Edw. III. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 22, dorso.*]

1347. 1493. Inquisition at Dumfries (Drumfres) on Monday next before
 April 23. St Mark's day 1347, before John de la More under-sheriff of Dumfries, by William son of Matilda, John of Dumfries, Malcolm MacConyge, Padin Smolan, Malcolm MacKenn', Henry Demester, John Milner, William son of Roger, John Lange, Alan of Bernard castle, Martin Milner, Thomas son of Bridoc, Adam Macayne, jurors; who found that Henry de Malton father of John de Malton, was seised in the whole manor of Kirepatric *justa* Traverreglis, with the advowson of the church and services of freemen. Also of Dorsqwen and Alisland in the valley of Nithe. And that Thomas de Malton son of John de Malton, bearer of these presents, is the lawful heir of said Henry. Append their seals [all lost.] [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanica, No. 496.*]

April 26. 1494. The K. grants to his liege Edward de Letham, for his good service, and in recompense of a former grant of 100 marks to him and his heirs, 200 marks yearly from the issues of Berwick-on-Tweed, to be drawn by him and his heirs till provided in 200 marks of land yearly in the county of Berwick. Near Calais.

Cancelled:—As he was provided in 125 marks, and the remaining 65 (*sic*) marks were assigned in certain places by letters patent, 29th

EDW. III. March, in the K.'s 35th year. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 4, m. 16, et eedula.*]

1347. 1495. Commission to Henry de Percy and Ralph de Neville to
 May 2. search for Robert Bertram, and when arrested to send him to the Tower of London to answer for his contempt in allowing Malcolm Flemyng, a Scottish prisoner, to escape from his custody. *Teste* the Guardian. Reading. *Vacat—quia aliter inferius.* [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15, dorso.*]

Similar in more stringent terms on 27th April, addressed to the same. [*m. 13, dorso.*]

May 12. 1496. William Trussel of Cublesdone constable of Odyham castle,
 Federa, iii. 120. is ordered to receive Sir William de Ramsay and Sir Walter de Haliburton, Scottish prisoners, from the constable of Windsor, and keep them in custody. Reading. *Teste* the Guardian. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13, dorso.*]

May 13. 1497. Indenture whereby William de Careswelle and Isabella countess of Mar his wife, discharge the K. of 100*l.* a year, for which the Countess leased to him her castle of Roxburgh and the sheriffdom, as the K. has now restored the same to William and the Countess by letters patent under his Great seal. London, 13th May 21 Edw. III.

Reeognisance by William and the Countess in Chancery, of the foregoing on the 15th May. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4, dorso.*]

July 20. 1498. The K. at the request of Reginald de Cobham, to whom he had given the forfeiture of Robert de Wasshyngton for taking a ransom for William de la More, a Scottish prisoner lately in his custody, pardons Robert his trespass therein. *Teste* the Guardian. Redyng. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.*]

July 24. 1499. Inquisition at Lochmaben, 24th July 1347, under the lord's writ, by Gilbert de Jonestone, William de Levyingtone, Robert de Crosby, Adam Latimer, Thomas del Beek, William Mounceux, William del Lathes, Robert son of John, Hugh Hert, Nicholas de Skaleby, Adam del Yate, and Helias Post, jurors, who found that William son and heir of the late John de Carlyle (Carl'o), is nearest and lawful heir of the late William de Carlyle his unele, in the latter's lands held in fee, viz., Luse, with lands in the burgh of Annan, Lougherwode, Huntlydale, Wodhouse, of the old extent of 20*l.*, by service of ward and relief and suit of court; also they are held *in capite* of the chief lord, by the fee of 1*d.* at Christmas; also the dominical lands of Kyrkconwelle are held of the lord of Luse. The said lands are in the lord's hand, except Hurtydale, which is in John Broune's hands by gift of the late Sir John de Bouhun. They say the said William son and heir of the late Sir William de Carlyle, did nothing against his lord at any time, nor did William son and heir of the late John de Carlyle, whereby he should [not] recover his

Edw. III. lands, and he is of full age. [Append their seals.] [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Boc (A), No. 144.*]

1347. Twelve tags, and 4 small seals in white wax, appended. A fleur-de-lys on one; a shield charged with a bend dexter on another.

Aug. 5. 1500. The K. appoints William de Sandford clerk, to the chapel 'del Quele' in Scotland, vacant and in his gift. *Teste* the Guardian. Bristol. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.*]

Aug. 14. 1501. Inquisition [in virtue of two writs tested Redyng 8th June preceding] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Tuesday the Eve of the Assumption of the B. V. M., 21 Edw. III., before Hugh de Sadelingstanes and Adam de Walton royal commissioners, to inquire into the damages of Robert de Herlo and his tenants in Northumberland, by [12 jurors], who find that the lands of said Robert and his tenants at Styford, Neubigging *juxta* la Blaunchelaunde, Bromhalgh, Rydyng, Mercheuley, Shildeforde, and Shotteley, of which he owns half, and also the vill of Slaueley, of which he is sole lord, were totally destroyed and laid waste by David de Bruys, and other Scots enemies with a great host, riding over them on Sunday next before St Luke Evangelist's day [15th October] 1346, the houses, crops, &c., burned, and the tenants plundered of 70 oxen, 83 cows, 142 bullocks and queys, 32 avers, 316 sheep and muttuns, and other goods; the said Scots riding, burning, destroying, wasting and plundering the villis. [No seals.] [*Inq. ad quod damnun, 21 Edw. III. No. 3.*]

Aug. 16. 1502. The K. pardons' Isabella widow of Roger Dausone of Neubygyng, for freighting a vessel called 'la Berthelmeu' there, with 20 chalders of wheat and pease, value 20 marks, and sending them to St Andrews in Scotland at Pentecost 1338, and selling them to the Scots. *Teste* the Guardian. Worcester. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.*]

Aug. 17. 1503. Release and quitclaim by Sir Richard Lovel to the K. and his heirs, of all his right in the manors of Brehulle in Buckinghamshire and Silveston in Northamptonshire, which he held by grant of the K.'s father in exchange for the manor of Old Roxburgh in Scotland, the heritage of Muriella his wife. London, 10th June 11 Edw. III. [1337].

Recognisance by said Sir Richard of the above deed at his manor of 'la Mersshe' in Somerset, on 17th August 21 Edw. III. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 32, dorso.*]

Aug. 20. 1504. Warrants to John Darcy constable of the Tower, to deliver Forlers, III. 133. David de Anand and William de Douglas *senior*, to John de Verdon constable of Queen Philippa's castle of Rokyngham; also William de Vaus and Andrew de Cambel to Stephen Romylo constable of Nottingham castle; and also Walter de Maundeville a Scotsman, to

EDW. III. John Crabbe constable of Somerton castle. Gloucester. *Teste* the
 ——— Guardian.

1347. Warrants for their reception. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 32, dorso.*]

Aug. 25. 1505. The K. signifies that he has given leave to Nicholas de Emeldon and Richard de Newetounne to go to Scotland to buy horses, both broken and unbroken, mares, oxen, and cows, and bring them to England, up till next Christmas. *Teste* the Guardian. Gloucester. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 3.*]

[Aug. (?)] 1506. Report by Robert de Maners and Robert Power commissioners, [under writ to them and two others, tested by Leonel the K.'s son *custos* of England, at Redyng, 26th May 21 Edward III.] to inquire into the rights of Richard Lovel to the barony of Hawyk and of his wife Muriella to the half of the barony of Eskedale in Scotland, on their petition for restoration of the same; that they find by a jury of good men of the visnes of Hawik and Eskedale, held on Saturday next after the Feast of the Translation of . . . same year, that Richard himself and his ancestors have possessed the barony of Hawik from time beyond memory, till it was taken in the K.'s hand under his ordinance, by the sheriff of Roxburgh. That the barony is held in fee simple of the K. as of the castle of Roxburgh, by service of . . . That it is worth in all issues . . . 40 marks. That there is no such half of a barony of Eskedale in the county of Roxburgh, called by that name, but there is a certain half of the barony of Wathstirker, within the land of Eskedale. But they have made no report thereon, as it is not 'per expressum' in the K.'s commission directed to them. Append their seals. [Lost.] [*Inq. p. m. 21 Edw. III. (1st Nos.), 70.*]

Much damaged and great part lost.

Sept. 1. 1507. The Earl of Northampton tells his [anonymous] correspondent, that Herbert de Maxwelle had come to him in England to surrender the castle of Carlaverock, under safe conduct from the K. That he had become the K.'s liegeman, and the writer's tenant in his 'seignourye' of Annant, and given securities to surrender the said castle to the K. Desires a protection to be issued for Herbert and his garrison, that none on the English March annoy him or his men or take their victuals or other things against their will, but treat him as an Englishman. The protection to be signified over the Marches and to endure for a year. Rocheford, 1st September 21st year. 'Par le Counte de Northampton.' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of seal endorsed.

Sept. 7. 1508. Warrant to John de Cobham constable of Rochester castle, *Fœdera*, iii. 133, to deliver Duncan Magdowell and his son, Scottish prisoners, to John

- Edw. III. de la Dale sergent-at-arms, to be taken to York, where the sheriff is to receive and deliver them to Henry de Percy and Ralph de Neville who have been instructed by the Council. Worcester. *Teste* the Guardian. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 24, dorso.*]
- 1347.
- Sept. 8. 1509. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Redyng, 3rd August preceding] taken at Richemund on Saturday, the Feast of the Nativity of the B. V. M., 21 Edw. III., before Thomas de Fencotes and another, by [12 jurors], who found that, on Sunday next after 3 weeks from Michaelmas 1322, the Scots rebels entered the priory of Ellerton in Swaldale, and carried off seven charters and writings granted by Robert de Wiclyffe and others in favour of the priory, [the tenor of which is recited,] to the great loss and damage of the Prioress. [*Inq. ad quod damnium, 21 Edw. III. No. 46.*]
- Sept. 15. 1510. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Sandwich to hold an inquiry as to the cargo of a ship of Sluys called 'la Seinte Anne,' William Bord master, lately arrested by them, said to be freighted with Scotch wool, &c., at Berwick-on-Tweed, whether it was of Scotch or English growth, and had paid the customs at Berwick. Worcester. *Teste* Lionel guardian of England.
(Endorsed) 'Vac' quiu restitut' fuit et nichil inde actum est.' [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- Sept. 20. 1511. Commission to Gerard and Roger de Widryngton and another to inquire by a jury as to the lands, &c. held in demesne or reversion by Robert de la Vale, an adherent of the Scots, on the day he joined them. *Teste* the Guardian. Thame. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 32, dorso.*]
- Sept. 29. 1512. Warrant to the officers of Exchequer to account with the deputy of Thomas de Rokeby sheriff of York, at this instant morrow of Michaelmas, as Thomas himself cannot attend, being about to set out for Scotland with the magnates and other lieges in the K.'s service. Thame. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20, dorso.*]
- Oct. 20. 1513. The K. commands the collectors of customs in the port of London to pay John de Coupland 190*l.* 5*s.* 3*¼d.*, the balance of the 500*l.* a year charged on the customs at London and Berwick-on-Tweed, given him for his great services at the battle of Durham in taking prisoner David de Bruys, who stiled himself K. of Scotland, and delivering him to the K., and to maintain his rank of banneret; as the K. has granted him and his heirs the manors of Coghull in York, half of Kirkeby in Kendale in Westmoreland and Cumberland, half of Ulreston, and Morholin, Warton, &c., in Lancaster, which belonged to the late William de Coucy, as 309*l.* 14*s.* 8*¼d.* to account of the above 500*l.* Westminster. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]
- Nov. 15. 1514. The K. on the complaint of the Mayor and burgesses of

EDW. III. Berwick-on-Tweed, forbids the collectors of the subsidy of 2s. per sack and 6*d.* per *lb.* on wool at Great Yarmouth, to levy it on Berwick vessels freighted with Scottish wool, &c. for Flanders, which have already paid duty at Berwick, and have been driven by stress of weather into their port, provided they are not discharged, or their cargoes exposed for sale there. Westminster.

1347.

Similar to the collectors in the ports of South Yarmouth, West Yarmouth, and Kirkeleye. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.*]

Nov. 20. 1515. The K. having lately granted to John de Stryvelyn and his heirs the manor of Hoton forfeited by Andrew de Murref, and lands in the vill of Paxton held for life by the late Peter de Heleye, and learning from John that, by inquisition taken by the Chamberlain of Berwick, the vills of Kellowe and Wetherbourne are pertinents of the said manor [of Hotone], and that Wetherbourne is charged with 20 marks sterling *per annum* to the Hospital of the 'Domus Dei' of Berwick, grants these vills as pertiuents of the manor to John and his heirs, subject to the yearly charge in favour of the Hospital. Westminster. [*Patent, 21 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 21.*]

Nov. 22. 1516. Letters patent of William de Bobun earl of Northampton, constable of England, and lord of Annandale, appointing Thomas Worship and Richard de Whitparish to survey the state of his lands of Annandale and Moffet and the castle of Lochmaben, and all forfeitures of war or otherwise; and to receive people dwelling there to peace. London, 22nd November 21 Edw. III. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A), No. 143.*]

Fine seal in red wax, slightly broken, on tag. In a deeply sunk compartment within tracery, a shield with a bend cotised, charged with 3 mullets of 6 points pierced, between 6 lions rampant: 'SIGIL . . . UN COMITIS NORTHAMPTONIE.'

Nov. 23. 1517. Thomas de Foxle constable of Windsor castle, is ordered to allow 2s. *per diem* for the expences there of William de Rameseye and Walter de Haliburton, Scottish prisoners. Westminster. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9.*]

Fœdera, iii. 146.

Nov. 30. 1518. The K. commands the Mayor and bailiffs of Sandwich to release a vessel called the 'Seinte Anne' of Sluys, William Boide master, lately freighted at Berwick-on-Tweed with wool, hides, &c., and arrested by them on suspicion, as Richard of Stanhope and other burgesses of Berwick, after strict examination before the K. and Council, had satisfied them that the cargo was entirely of Scottish growth, and had duly paid custom under the coket of Berwick. [The Berwick weight of wool exceeded the English by 20 *lbs.* a sack. Lamb-skins, 'fotfell,' and 'shorlyng' were not subject to the coket by Scottish custom.] [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16.*]

Dec. 12.

1519. The sheriff of Nottingham is ordered to allow 2s. *per diem* for the expences of William Douglas *senior*, and William Vaux, Scot

Fœdera, iii. 146.

How III. tish prisoners taken at the battle of Durham, viz., 12*d.* each. Westminster. [*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 6.*]

1347. 1520. Warrant to the sheriff of Gloucester to allow 12*d. per diem*
Dec. 13. for the expenses of David de Anand, a Scotsman taken prisoner at
[*Close, 21 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 8.*]

Dec. 1521. Inquisition [under writ tested at Berwick-on-Tweed on 16th
Early in. November previous] taken at Roxburgh on . . . day next after the
Feast of St Andrew A.D. 1347, before Michael de Presfen lieutenant
of John de Coupeland sheriff of Roxburgh, by Roger de Auldtone,
John Burnard, John de Hessewelle, Alexander de Chattowe, Robert
de Skorton, William de Gledstanes of Mintowe, Alan de Mindrome,
Giles de Mindrome, Davyd de Whittonne, Richard de Graydoune,
Thomas del Strothre, Adam de Wastlawe, and Alexander del Almorey,
jurors, who find that Thomas Smale and Cristiana his wife were
seised, as of her right, on the day when Roxburgh castle last passed
out of our lord the K.'s hands, in the vill of Estre Softlawe, pre-
sently in the K.'s hands by virtue of a writ of resumption. The said
vill is held of the K. by executing the office of sergeant within the
East Ward of Tevydale. The said Thomas and Cristiana have
neither offended (deliquerunt), nor forfeited to, the K. [No seals.]
[*Inq. p. m. 21 Edw. III., (1st Nos.) No. 61.*]

Circa 1522. Petition to the K. and Council by Dunkan son and heir of Sir
[1347.] Dougal Makedowelle knight, shewing that his father lost 100*l.* of land
in Scotland for his allegiance to the K.'s father and grandfather 30
years ago; the said Sir Dougal and his brother also took the K. of Scots'
two brothers in battle, for which the brother was slain in Scotland.
The eldest son of Sir Dougal was also killed in the K.'s service at Stir-
ling; all as well known in England. The late K. gave Sir Dougal
20*l.* yearly at Exchequer, but the petitioner and his six brothers are
left utterly deprived of support, and he prays that the 20*l.* may be con-
tinued to them till they recover their lands in Scotland. [No date.]

(Endorsed) It seems to the Council it would be charitable to do
some favour to them. [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

[1340-47.] 1523. Extracts from the truce concluded between the Ks. of
England and France in A.D. 1301, for which the English Ambassadors
were blamed not only by the K. and his prelates and nobles, but also
by the community of the realm, for agreeing that the K. and people
of Scotland should be included by the K. of the French, on account
of the prior league between him and the K. of Scotland. [*Chancery
Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

[1347.] 1524. The poor commons of Berwick-on-Tweed shew the K. that
there are so few burgesses, and they are so 'anientez' and impover-
ished by the burning of their houses, goods, and chattels, and the

Edw. III. highness of the customs, viz., 2 marks for the sack of wool which
 — used to be half a mark only, that they cannot keep up the town;
 [1347.] also by the 'entercommuntz' and 'pertison' of the lands of Tevydale
 and Rokesburgh and other evil chances, the Scots have altogether
 ousted them from the old profits. They beg the K., in aid of the town,
 which is like a desert from want of inhabitants, to confirm their
 franchises granted by the charter of his late conquest, viz., that they
 shall give $\frac{1}{2}$ a mark for the sack of Scottish-grown wool as before;
 also that they may ship at Berwick 1000 sacks of Northumberland
 wool, paying a mark per sack, as they had 1800 sacks in the 15th,
 16th, and 17th of his reign, when the said town and the Scottish
 March were ten times better than now. Which wool is at present
 carried into Scotland un-customed by inter-communants. [No date.]

(Eudorsed) The people of Berwick to buy and pass Scottish wool at
 a custom of $\frac{1}{2}$ a mark; for Tevedale and other places in the K.'s hands
 they shall pay 2 marks. No English wool to be sold into Scotland
 on pain of forfeiture. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 259.*]

1347-48. 1525. The K. considering that Johanna, Margery, and Margaret
 Feb. 11. the daughters of John Mareschall of Scotland and his wife Maduca,
 have lost all their lands in Scotland for their allegiance, grants them
 an annuity of 15*l.*, viz., 100*s.* each. Westminster. [*Patent, 22 Edw.*
III. p. 1, m. 36.]

Feb. 14. 1526. Summons to Edward K. of Scotland to attend the Parlia-
 Federa, iii, 153. ment at Westminster on Monday next after Mid Lent Sunday, on
 the affairs of England and Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 22 Edw.*
III. p. 1, m. 14, dorso.]

[1348.] 1527. [Memoranda] A conduct for Master William of Laundels
 Circa bishop of St Andrew, *item*, one for Master Adam of Murreve bishop
 April. of Breghyn; *item*, one for Master Thomas of Fyngaske bishop of
 Caithness (Catenays); *item*, one for Monsire David of Lyndesay lord
 of Crawforde; *item*, one for Monsire Robert of Erskyne, and one for
 William of Meldrome; *item*, one in case of any man or horse falling
 sick on the way; *item*, one for James of Sandilandes and Andrew of
 Ormiston to return to their country and come back if need be, with
 4 companions on horseback; *item*, a general precept to all the K.'s
 officers to escort the said Ambassadors; *item*, each conduct to be
 'doublez,' and state the number of persons, and to last till 1st Sep-
 tember; *item*, a precept to the Bishop of Durham to release a Scot-
 tish ship, crew, and cargo, arrested at Hertelpole in stress of weather
 during the truce. [On paper. No date.] [*Tower Miscellaneous*
Rolls, No. 459.]

In duplicate.

1348. 1528. The K. commands Walter de Creyk, William de Kelleseye,
 April 18. and Richard de Stanhope to make inquiry by a jury of Berwick-on-

- Edw. III. Tweed and parts adjacent, into an alleged infringement of an old custom in the time of his grandfather K. Edward, Robert de Bruys
 1348. styling himself K. of Scotland, Alexander and other Scottish Ks., whereby salmon and other sea fish caught in Tweed, were exposed for sale in a street called the 'Narougate' in Berwick, and custom paid on transit, whereas they are now carried off and sold elsewhere to the K.'s and burgesses' loss. Westminster. [*Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9, dorso.*]
- April 27. 1529. The K. at the special request of his dearest sister [the Queen] of Scotland, commands Henry de Percy, Ralph de Neville, and Thomas de Lucy to inquire, by a Westmoreland jury, into the complaint of Sir William de Lydal, a Scottish knight who was made prisoner at the battle of Durham by John de Standishe, then ransomed by him and committed to Hugh de Loudre knight, on promise of a falcon, for safe escort out of England; that Hugh appointed John de Loudre his son, Thomas de Loudre his nephew, and William de Hoeton his esquire, to escort him; and they, after he had been for 3 weeks a guest with them in Hugh's house, carried him off to unknown places and kept him in strait prison till he made a ransom with them of 230 marks sterling, contrary to good faith and the law of arms. Wodestok. [*Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 43, dorso.*]
- May 8. 1530. The K. (for a fine of a mark paid in the Hanapar) grants licence to Gilbert son of Patrick de Sutheyk to release his right in 2 messuages and 40 acres in Kirkandres, held by Jehn son of Simon of Kirkandres and Elena his wife, in hferent, and that the same may be held by John and his heirs after Elenn's death, of the K. *in capite*. Westminster. [*Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 38.*]
- May 17. 1531. To Johanne, Margery, and Margaret, daughters of the late Sir John le Mareschal knight of Scotland, this term's payment of their annuity of 15*l.* from the K.—7*l.* 10*s.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 6.*]
- May 26. 1532. The K. for his good service, confirms William de Emeldon his clerk in his church of Bothale, his prebend of Chester in the collegiate church of Chester, and his prebend in the collegiate church of Norton in the diocese of Durham; likewise in the Hospital of the 'Domus Dei' of Berwick-on-Tweed, and in the Hospital or free chapel 'del Whele' in Scotland. Westminster. [*Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 32.*]
- June 7. 1533. To Sibilla Libaud a damsel of Scotland, to whom the K. granted an annuity of 60*s.* till she recovers her lands in Scotland under a peace or truce, in part of last term—20*s.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 13.*]
 On August 9th a further payment to her of 50*s.* [*m. 31.*]
 On October 9th a prest for her arrears, 20*s.* [*ib. Michaelmas, 33 Edw. III. m. 2.*]

- EDW. III. 1534. To Thomas Pundekyn, Adam Pundekyn, Thomas Chery, James Roos, Robert Roos, and Roger de Craunford, vallets of Scotland, in the K.'s pay, at 12*d.* *per diem*, a prest on their arrears, 50*s.* each—
1348. June 7. 15*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 13.*]
On 11th August a further payment of 20*l.* to all except Thomas Chery. [*m. 32.*]
- July 4. 1535. To Sir Robert de Herle knight, in payment of the K.'s gift to him for delivering up Sir William de Vaux knight of Scotland, whom he made prisoner at the battle of Durham—100*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells), Easter, 22 Edw. III. m. 19.*]
- July 10. 1536. The K. commands the sheriff of Northumberland to pay John de Clifford 400 marks, a gift from the K. for his surrendering Sir Walter de Haliburton knight of Scotland, whom he made prisoner at the battle of Durham and delivered to the constable of the Tower. Westminster. [*Close, 22 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.*]
- Nov. 18. 1537. The K. for his good services and a fine of 200 marks in Exchequer, grants to William Heroun and his heirs, 8 messuages and 168 acres in Cornhale, forfeited by Roger de Aulton and Isabella de Cornhale; 12 messuages, 452 acres, a fishery in Tweed, 4½*d.* of rent, a half pound of cumin, and half of a mill in same vill, forfeited by William de Prendregest and Isabella his wife, and William son of William Prendregest; likewise 3 messuages and 80 acres in Gosewyk, forfeited by Thomas son of Walter de Gosewyk; escheated for these persons' adherence to the Scots, to be held as the quarter of a knight's fee; also the manor of Thornton in the liberty of Norham, held by William Heroun by grant of Agnes widow of Robert de Hornclyf, liferentrix under destination by a fine made in the court of Lewis bishop of Durham, at Norham, to Robert and herself and the heirs of their bodies, whom failing to Thomas son of Nicholas de Dunbarre and the heirs male of his body, whom failing to John son of Stephen Papedy and the heirs male of his body; which reversions are forfeited by the adherence of Thomas de Dunbarre and John Papedy to the Scots; and also the reversion of 2 messuages 48 acres in Cornhale, held by Robert de Cornhale for life by grant of said William de Prendregest, forfeited by the latter *ut supra*. Westminster. [*Patent, 22 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 20.*]
- Nov. 20. 1538. Summons to Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, to attend without fail the Parliament to be held at Westminster on Monday next after the Feast of St Hilary following, in reference to the recent treaty at Calais between England, France, and the Count of Flanders. Westminster. [*Close, 22 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7, dorso.*]
On 1st January following his attendance was prorogued till the quinzaine of Easter on account of the pestilence which had broken out at Westminster. [*ib. m. 3, dorso.*]

- Edw. III. 1539. The K. orders the bailiffs of Scarborough to release a vessel of Middilburgh in Seland, laden with Scottish goods, which they had arrested in violation of the truce. Westminster. [*Close, 22 Edw. III.* 1348. p. 2, m. 5, dorso.]
- Dec. 19. *Forgers, III. 180.*
[1348.] 1540. Petition [anonymous] addressed to the Chancellor, stating that as the K. and his Council gave orders that the petitioner should live at his own expense (*qe ieo vive du meen*), the late Chancellor, whom God assoil, granted a safe conduct to some of his people to bring him sustenance, which conduct is nearly expired, and begging him to prolong the same for James of Sandilandes, John of Kyn-cardyn, and Andrew of Ormiston, his people, to come to him wherever he is in England, till next Pentecost. [No date. Probably from K. David II.] [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 41/90.*]
- 1348-49. 1541. The K. at the request of the Scottish envoys come to treat
Feb. 24. for peace, on the part of the Guardian and community, commands Thomas bishop of Durham to release a Scottish vessel lately driven by stress of weather into Hartlepool, and arrested there by his officers during the truce. Westminster. [*Close, 23 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 25, dorso.*]
1349. 1542. Inquisition [under writ of *diem clausit extremum* tested at
June 18. Westminster, 1st of same month] taken at Carlisle before Thomas de Lucy escheator, by [12 jurors], who find that Thomas Wake of Lydell deceased, was seised in fee at his death in the castle and manor of Lydell in Cumberland, jointly with Blanchia his wife surviving, with remainder to his heirs, by the late K.'s licence in the 19th of his reign, by homage and fealty and 56s. of cornage at Carlisle at the Assumption of the B. V. M. yearly, and suit of the county. It is worth 70*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*, whereof the site of the castle and manor destroyed is worth 6*d.* . . . 2 water corn mills are worth 20 marks, 6*s.* 8*d.* Fishery in Esk is worth 26*s.* 8*d.* He died on the Vigil of Pentecost last. Margaret countess of Kent his sister, is his next heir and of full age. [*Inq. p. m. 23 Edw. III., No. 75.*]
- June 20. 1543. The K. commits to his cousin Blanche widow of Thomas Wake of Lydell, the custody of all her husband's lands both in England and Scotland, without *reddendo*. Westminster.
Similar letters to her for all his lands in Scotland, on 20th August following. Westminster. [*Patent, 23 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 29.*]
- July 30. 1544. Warrant to Richard Molineux and others, collectors of the
Orders, III. 187. tenth and fifteenth in Lancaster, to pay 18*l.* to Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, on two tallies, although the usual writ from Exchequer has not been issued to them. Clarendon.
Similar to Robert de Mulcastre and others, collectors in Cumberland, for 16*l.* [*Close, 23 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 4.*]

- EDW. III. 1545. The K. lately learning on good authority that the dower lands in Northumberland of Katherine widow of David de Strabolgi earl of Athol, were wasted and destroyed by the Scots, granted her 1349. 50 marks in increment of her prior annuity of 100 marks, and Oct. 29. assigned certain funds in payment; and now grants her an annuity of 100*l.* at Exchequer in lieu of these, till she is provided in lands or rents to that amount. Westminster. [*Patent, 23 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 21.*]
- 1349-50. 1546. Indenture between the K. and John de Coupeland, whereby Feb. 10. the latter undertakes the keeping of Roxburgh castle for a year from the term of Martinmas last, for 1000 marks, with a garrison of 24 men-at-arms, 30 archers, 10 watchmen on the walls, a 'gait,' a porter and under-porter, at his own costs. Westminster, 10th February 24 Edw. III. [*Close, 24 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 16, dorso.*]
- March 5. 1547. The K. of special favour grants licence to John de Stryvelyn to enfeoff William de Multon chaplain, in his manors of Foulden, Hoton, Kellawe, and Wedrebourne (Twedrebourne), and his other lands in Scotland, and to the said William to regrant the same to John and Barnaba his wife, and the heirs of John's body *in perpetuum*; whom failing, the same to remain with John de Middleton and Cristiana his wife, and the heirs of Cristiana *in perpetuum*. Retherthethe. [*Patent, 24 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 14.*]
1350. 1548. Indenture at London, 15th May 24 Edw. III., between Sir May 15. Guy de Brian for the K., and Sirs Walter de Haliburton and David de Anand, knights of Scotland, whereby the latter swear on the Evangels and the faith of knighthood, in presence of Sir David de Bruys, that they will be true prisoners and not bear arms against the K. or his subjects, save in self-defence, in Scotland, between this and the quinzaine of the Purification of Our Lady following, when they will again surrender themselves prisoners at the Tower, or where it pleases the K.; on pain of being held perjurers and disloyal. [*Close, 24 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 14, dorso.*]
- May 16. 1549. The K. commands the constable of Nottingham castle to release William Douglas *senior*, a Scottish prisoner there, from his chains, on his making oath not to go out without the constable's leave; as Sirs Walter de Haliburton and David de Anand have become bound in 500 marks for him before the K. and Council. Westminster. [*Close, 24 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 13, dorso.*]
- July 6. 1550. The K. commands Richard de Denton constable of Carlisle and sheriff of Cumberland, and Hugh de Louthre, to arrest and commit William de Stapelton and his men to Carlisle castle, for his contempt and rebellious conduct in seizing John parson of Westirker church, Adam Litel, and Stephen Monbrayman of Scotland, who had come to Carlisle on their safe conduct, and that of Thomas de Lucy one of the wardens of the Marches, on March affairs, and carrying

- Edw. III. them off to his fortress on the water of Amote (Eamont), and refusing to deliver them up to the K.'s officers: and also to seize his
 1350. fortress and lands. Westminster. [*Patent, 24 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 21, dorso.*]
- 1350 51. 1551. Letters patent by William de Bohun earl of Northampton,
 Feb. 3. constable of England, lord of Annandale and Moffet, acknowledging receipt from Monsire William Conyngham sheriff of Lanark, Monsire Thomas Somerville, and Monsire Alisaundre More, chevalers, of 30*l.* sterling, due by them at Loughmaban castle the day before. Done at his castle of Loughmaban, Thursday next after the Purification of Our Lady A.D. 1350. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (M.) No. 19.*]
 Seal, red wax, appended by tag. The Bohun bend cotised, charged with 3 stars, between 6 lioncels. *Leg.* (broken).
- March 3. 1552. Licencc to Gilbert son of Patrick de Sutheyk, to mortify the tenth part of the third of the manor of Skelton, held by 2*d.* of cornage per annum, and worth 2*s.* yearly, to Roger de Skelton chaplain, and his successors, celebrating masses daily for ever at St Mary's altar in Skelton church, for the K.'s health and that of Clement de Skelton while in life, and their souls' weal after death, and for all the faithful departed. Westminster. [*Patent, 25 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 24.*]
- March 5. 1553. Indenture made at Loughmaban castle, attesting that Johan Berners 'le fiz' has received from Sir Johan de Mortimer 31*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the Earl of Northampton. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box (A.), No. 145.*]
 Small signet, red wax, on tag. A shield charged with 10 fleurs-de-lys, 4, 3, 2, and 1; 3 crosses outside of shield: 's' JHONIA MORT'
1351. 1554. Renewed writ of *distringas* to the sheriff of Northumberland
 May 14. against John of Brampton and others to auswer at Westminster, in the quinzaine of Michaelmas, to Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, for cutting and carrying off his growing timber at Herbottill, to the value of 10*l.* Westminster.
 (Endorsed) John de Coupland sheriff, and names of pledges. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]
- May 16. 1555. Writ of *distringas* to the sheriff of Northumberland against William Heroun, Roger de Woderyngton, and William de Swyneburne, to answer at Westminster in the quinzaine of Michaelmas, to Gilbert Umfraville earl of Angus, for carrying off his goods, &c., at Britley, with John Waldesson of Erygton, Robert Silvertope, William de Hirdemanston and Roger Silvertope, *vi et armis*, to the value of 100*l.* Westminster.
 (Endorsed) John de Coupland sheriff [names of 4 pledges for each—those of William de Swynburne are Alan de Horton, Simon Belle, Robert Broune, and Richard Tayt.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]
- July 6. 1556. Writ of 'precipe' to the sheriff of Northumberland to

- EDW. III. summon to Westminster, by the quinzaine of Michaelmas, Sir
 ——— William Heroun knight, and Isabella his wife, [Roger Heroun his
 1351. brother, Roger] Heroun son of said William, John Heroun, Walter
 Heroun, Thomas Heroun, Robert Heroun, [Andrew Heroun son of
 Sir William, John] Sampson, John of Shirburne chaplain, Thomas de
 Muscamp, John de Dichaud, [Henry de Horsleye, John de Lucre,
 Thomas] de Dalton and Margery his wife, William de Collanwode
 and Alicia his wife, Thomas son of Thomas de Heton, and Sir Thomas
 Gray knight, to cognosce by what services they hold of Sir John de
 Lilleburne knight, in Ford, Kynmerston, Croucum(?), Dichaud,
 Ulcestre, Warenford, Unthank, Wolloure, Hethpole, and Heddone,
 which services the said Sir John has granted to John de Coupeland
 and Johanna his wife, by fine before the justices at Westminster.
 Westminster. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]
- Sept. 6. 1557. Writs to the constable of Nottingham castle and the sheriff
Fœdera, iii. 231. of York, to receive the Scottish hostages for David de Brus, who is
 going to Scotland regarding his ransom. Tower of London. [*Close,*
25 Edw. III. m. 14.]
- Sept. 22. 1558. The K. considering that he had on 12th December 1346,
 presented Richard de Swynhope to the prebend of Auld Roxburgh
 in the Cathedral church of Glasgow, vacant and lately held by
 Hugh de Douglas, and learning from Richard that the Bishop of
 Glasgow, siding with the K.'s enemies of Scotland, has hitherto
 refused to induct him on account of the war, grants him all the
 fruits of said prebend from the date of presentation. Tower of
 London. [*Patent, 25 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7.*]
 He has letters of protection for a year as parson of Flexburgh
 church. Westminster, 28th August. [*m. 8.*]
- Oct. 4. 1559. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested at Westminster, 26th
 August preceding] taken at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Tuesday next
 after Michaelmas in the K.'s 25th year, before John de Coupelande
 sheriff of Northumberland, by [12 jurors], who find that Robert de
 la Vale, named in the writ, who lately joined the Scots, held at
 Neusum in that county, 2 parts of a mesuage and 80 acres in fee,
 and the reversion of the third of same, after the death of Alicia
 widow of Walter de la Vale, his mother. The lands are held of Sir
 Robert de la Vale senior, knight, for payment of 1*d.* yearly, and are
 worth 26*s.* 8*d.* per annum. They are all in the hands of said Alicia,
 who has occupied two parts thereof by her own authority and no
 other title, from the time of her son's defection. [No seals.] [*Inq.*
ad quod damnum, 24 Edw. III. No. 24.]
- Oct. 20. 1560. Safe conduct and protection, addressed to the K.'s officers
 and friends both in England and in Scotland, for two years, on behalf
 of Friar Thomas de Lyndesey 'confrater' of Friar Philip de Thame

- Edw. III. prior of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, who by
 — his superior's orders is about to set out to Scotland to take charge
 1351. of the possessions and goods of the Hospital and the Temple there,
 and forward other affairs. Westminster. [*Patent, 25 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]
- 1351-52. 1561. The K. on the petition of the Abbot and convent of Melros,
 Feb. 2. commands that they be relieved at Exchequer of all demands for the
 issues of their place, land, and pasture, called 'Trollope' in North-
 umberland, since Martinmas 1346, when it was restored to them on
 coming to the K.'s peace after the battle of Durham. Westminster.
 [*Close, 26 Edw. III. m. 30.*]
1352. 1562. Indenture between the K. and Sir William Douglas, 'his
 July 17. prisoner,' whereby the latter bound himself and his heirs to serve the
 K. and his heirs in all their wars, (except against the Scots, unless at
 1 orders, III. 246. his own pleasure,) with 10 men-at-arms and 10 'hobelours,' at his
 own costs, receiving in return the Hermitage, Liddesdale, half of
 Moffat, le Corchede, and other lands in Annan and Moffat dales.
 London, 17th July 1352. [No seals.]
 (Endorsed) Enrolled on the back of the Close of the K.'s Chancery,
 July same year. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 5, No. 5.*]
- July 18. 1563. Commission of Oyer and Terminer to William de Thorpe and
 four others, on the complaint of Thomas bishop of Durham, that while
 on his way to meet David de Bruys re-entering prison at Berwick-on-
 Tweed, and to escort him thence to Newcastle-on-Tyne, there with
 other ambassadors of both countries to discuss his ransom and the
 terms of peace, he was attacked at Morpath by Robert Ussher and
 many others [42 named], arrested and his servants wounded, so that
 the lives of some are despaired of; in the K.'s contempt and hindrance
 of public business. Westminster. [*Patent, 26 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 13, dorso.*]
- July 20. 1564. Commission to Ralph de Neville, Thomas de Lucy, and
 Thomas de Musgrave to arrest and punish those robbers and free-
 booters both of England and the K.'s part of Scotland, who infest
 the Marches by day and night to the terror of the lieges. West-
 minster. [*Patent, 26 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 15, dorso.*]
- July 24. 1565. The K. commands Ralph de Nevylle to deliver the castle
 and manor of Hermitage in Scotland to William Douglas, late his
 1 orders, III. 247. prisoner, in terms of the agreement between the K. and William.
 Westminster. [*Close, 26 Edw. III. m. 17.*]
- Oct. 10. 1566. Letters of attorney by William de Bohun earl of Northamp-
 ton, constable of England, lord of Annandale, appointing Sir Richard
 do Denton and three others to receive Lochmaben castle and the

EDW. III. vale of Annand from Richard de Whitparys his warden there.
 — Hereford, 10th October 1352. [*Duchy of Lancaster Charters, Box*
 1352. (A), No. 146.]

The Bohun seal (as before), flattened.

Nov. 1. 1567. Indenture whereby Sir Richard Tempest undertakes to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for a year from Michaelmas preceeding for 1000*l.*, drawing 300*l.* for the first quarter, and if not paid within a month, he may withdraw, on giving up the town to the Chamberlain, after due notice to the K. If a peace is made within the year, he shall be relieved, on abatement of any advance made him. If besieged and not relieved within 3 months, he may make the best terms for himself at discretion. Appends his seal at Westminster, 1st November 26th year. [*Exchequer Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 41^g.*]

Seal, red wax, on tag (damaged, elegant). A shield with chevron gules (?) between 3 martlets. Crest, an owl (?). Shield supported by a barred helmet on each side, from which a man's head rises (the sinister one is damaged): 'S' . . . TEMPEST. . .'

1352-53. 1568. The K. commands the constable of the Tower to release
 March 16. Thomas Blak, John Scot, Robert Betoun, Stephen Chapman, and John of Loudon, Scotsmen, lately put in prison there. Westminster. [*Close, 27 Edw. III. m. 24.*]

[1353.] 1569. Memorandum of secret instructions to Roger de Beauchamp,
Circa relative to the stay of David de Bruys near the March in the affair
 March 28. of Scotland. He is to be allowed to remain at large on good security
Fœdera, iii. 242. till some fixed day before Pentecost, that it may be seen what he can effect. [No date.] [*Exchequer Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 41^g.*]
 The Privy seal appended, damaged.

1353. 1570. The K. commands restoration to John Soroules, Robert Raa,
 June 11. [and 17 other merchants,] of Berwick-on-Tweed, of their goods in a vessel wrecked off Saltflet Haven in the parts of Lindsay, Lincolnshire, which had been claimed by the servants of Queen Philippa as 'wreck of the sea,' but were alleged not to be so, as the crew had reached land alive, and the merchants had found pledges. Westminster. [*Close, 27 Edw. III. m. 16.*]

Aug. 6. 1571. The K. commands the Abbot of St Mary's, York, collector
Fœdera, iii. 262. of the biennial tenth, to pay 100*l.* to Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 27 Edw. III. m. 15.*]

Oct. 4. 1572. The K. grants licence to Thomas de Musgrave to crenellate &c. the house of his manor of Harcla, which lies near the March of Scotland, and has been often burned and destroyed by the Scots. Westminster. [*Close, 27 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 10.*]

1353-54. 1573. The K. orders the Mayor and bailiffs of Carlisle to imprison
 March 4. all Scots and others spying the defects of the city walls, and suspected persons, whether they have Border safe conducts or not. All
Fœdera, iii. 273.

- Edw. III. and sundry of both sexes commanded to aid the authorities. Westminster. [*Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 24, dorso.*]
- 1353-54. 1574. The K. at the request of Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, March 24. his cousin, pardons the nobles and others who had hunted on various occasions with him in Inglewood forest, and slain 14 stags, 2 bucks, 11 hinds, and 16 red deer calves, in summer, and 16 hinds, 15 red deer calves, 21 bucks and does, and 17 fawns, in winter; as attested by indenture between that K. and William Lengleys chief forester of Englewood. Westminster. [*Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 18.*]
1354. 1575. The K. on his petition, permits the Abbot of Newhouse, who May 2. has been charged by his superior the Abbot of Premontré to levy from all the houses of the order in England, Wales, Ireland, and Scotland, 40*l.* for the expenses of their procurators at Rome in defence of the privileges of the order, to enforce payment at the Feast of the Assumption of the Virgin, under ecclesiastical censures. Westminster. [*Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 14.*]
- July 13. 1576. Agreement between the English and Scottish commissioners for the ransom of Sir David de Bruis for 90,000 marks sterling, payable in 9 years, during which time there is to be a truce, including Sir Edward de Balliol and all the other allies and adherents of the K. of England. Twenty hostages to be given for payment, viz., the sons and heirs of the Earls of Sutherland and March, the heir of the Earl of Wigton, the heir or brother of Sir William de Conyngnam, the sons and heirs of Sir William More and Sir David de Graham, William son of Sir William de Levynghston, the sons and heirs of Sir Robert de Erskyn, of Sir Thomas Somervyle, of Sir John de Danieliston, of Sir Thomas Bysett, of Sir Andrew de Valence, of Sir Adam de Foulertone, of Sir John Steward of Derneley, and of Sir Roger de Kyrkpatrik; one of the sons of John de Berkelay, the sons and heirs of John Kenedy, John Gray, of Sir David de Wemys, and of Sir William del Hay lord of Lochorwart. Newcastle-on-Tyne. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 36.*]
No seals. Trace of a round one on back.
- Oct. 2. 1577. Indenture whereby William baron of Creystock undertakes the keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed for a year from Michaelmas preceding, on same conditions as in No. 1567. Westminster. [Seal lost.] [*Exchequer, Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 4^e.*]
- Nov. 9. 1578. Exemplification of the following charters by Edward K. of Scots and lord of Galloway, in favour of his vallet William de Aldeburgh and his heirs, for his good service. (1) Charter of all the lands of Kirkandres and Balmaghie (Ballem'gethe) in Galloway, to be held by services used and wont. Appends his seal at the Isle of Estholme, 20th September 16th year [1348]. (2) Letters patent by same, whereby, in order to maintain peace and keep down robbers in

- EDW. III. the above lands, he erects them into a free barony, *eum furca et fossa* and all usual privileges. Appends his seal at the Isle of Estholme, [Hestan, mouth of Urr W.?] 21st September 1348. (3) 1354. Charter by the same, granting to Sir William [now a knight] and his heirs, all the lands in Glenken called the barony of Kelles, with the granter's castle in 'Insula Arsa,' and likewise the reversions of his barony of Crossemyghelle and Kisdale in Galloway, for the yearly *reddendo* of a rose in the season of roses, *si petatur*. Appends his seal before Sir Mathew M^cLollan, Sir Patrick M^cCoulagh, Sir Roger de Montbray knights, Gilbert M^cCoulaghe, Dougal M^cDowylle, John son of Sir Mathew M^cLollan, John de Rereyk, and others. At his castle of Botille, 29th November 21st of his reign [1352]. (4) Letters patent by same, as a farther grace to Sir William, erecting all the lands last mentioned in No. 3 into a free barony, with pit and gallows, soc and sac, &c. At his castle of Botille, 1st December 1352. Westminster. [*Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 10.*]
- Nov. 10. 1579. The K. confirms to John le Taillour of Carlisle, a late adherent of the Scots, the pardon granted in his name on 11th July last by Thomas de Lucy lord of Cokermuthe, warden of the March of Carlisle, under his commission to receive to peace all Scots or English in arms against him. Westminster. [*Patent, 28 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 14.*]
- Nov. 12. 1580. Indenture between the English and Scottish commissioners Fœdera, iii. 291. as to the ransom of Sir David de Bruys K. of Scotland, for 90,000 marks, and the hostages to be given for payment. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 2, No. 35.*]
No seals. Much spotted and defaced.
- 1354-55. 1581. Scotland:—The charter of Patrick Maccolagh to be enrolled. Hilary Term [*Exchequer, Q. R. Memoranda, Repertory No. 2, a^o 29^o.*]
- March 12. 1582. The sheriff of Northumberland is commanded to forbid any person in his district to take in payment the new Scottish money, which is inferior in weight and fineness to the English; but it may be bought at its true value and recoined at the K.'s 'billion.' Westminster. [*Close, 29 Edw. III. m. 35, dorsó.*]
- May 8. 1583. The K. commands his escheators in York and five other counties, the bailiffs of Tyndale, the Chancellor of Ireland, and others having their custody, to restore his father's lands to David son and heir of the late David earl of Athol, whose majority is attained to the K.'s knowledge, though not proved, and who is to do homage at Midsummer next. Westminster. [*Close, 29 Edw. III. m. 26.*]
- June 4. 1584. Letters patent granting safe conduct to Michael prior of Whithern (Candida Casa), who has been elected by the chapter to the bishopric, vacant by the late Bishop's death, and is immediately coming to receive confirmation and consecration from his metropolitan

- Edw. III. John archbishop of York; with his retinue of 10 horsemen and as many grooms, till Michaelmas next. Westminster. By the K. himself. [Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 26.]
1355.
- June 17. 1585. The K. as a farther favour to his cousin and liege Adomar de Athelle, grants him an annuity of 40 marks, in addition to that he already enjoys of 40l. at Exchequer. Westminster. [Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 20.]
- July 10. 1586. The K. appoints William de Strothre mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Robert de Penreth, collector, and Adam de Thornhore, controller of the customs there, to make inquiry as to the cargo of a Flemish vessel freighted with goods for Scotland, captured by Nicholas de Rodum their townsman; and, after selling the Scotsmen's part and discharging the shipmaster's freight, to pay the same to Nicholas, who shall answer therefor; and restore Flemish goods, if any on board, to their owners, and hold the Scotsmen to suitable ransom. Northflete. [Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 15, dorso.]
- Oct. 10. 1587. The K. commits to Edward de Letham the custody of the fortalice of Ethale in Northumberland, which is in hand by the death of Sir Robert Maners knight, and the minority of his heir. Westminster. [Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 4.]
- Nov. 7. 1588. The K. confirms the pardon granted by Thomas de Lucy lord of Cokermouth warden of the Carlisle Marches, specially empowered to that effect, to John son of Thomas de Skelton, for joining the Scots. Wodestok. [Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 13.]
- Dec. 3. 1589. Pardon, at the request of Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, to certain nobles and others who hunted with him in Inglewood forest, and took 19 harts, 14 hinds, 17 calves, 2 bucks, 4 'sourells,' 13 does, n 'priket,' and 2 fawns. Westminster. [Patent, 29 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 5.]
1355-56.
- Dec. 17. [1355.] 1590. The 'Commune' of Cumberland represent to the Chancellor that they have oftentimes informed him and the Council of the perilous state of the March, castle, and city of Carlisle, which it appears to them are too little weighed and known. They beg credence for Thomas of Alanby the bearer, who will relate their condition, and beg his good counsel and help. Otherwise they discharge themselves of the consequences, as their peril is greater and more apparent than ever before. Carlisle, 17th December. [Chancery Files, Bundle No. 345.]
- Jan. 20. 1591. Cession by Edward K. of Scots, of his kingdom of Scotland to Edward K. of England, by delivery of his golden crown and the soil of the kingdom, with warrandice against all. Roxburgh.
1355-56.
- (Endorsed) This charter is enrolled in the Rolls of Scotland in the

- EDW. III K.'s Chancery, 29 Edw. III. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 22, No. 6.*]
- 1355-56. Fine example of the Great seal of Scotland, in green wax, appended by four twisted green and red silk strings.
- Jan. 20. 1592. Another deed of cession [in briefer terms] by Edward K. of
 Fœdera, iii. 317. Scots, to Edward K. of England, of his kingdom, by the same symbols.
 Roxburgh.
 (Endorsed) *ut supra.* [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 100, No. 131.*]
 Fine example of the Great seal of Scotland, appended by green and red silk strings.
- Jan. 20. 1593. Indenture [or transcript] by which the K. of England grants
 Fœdera, iii. 319. to Edward de Balliol an annuity of 2000*l.* in recompense for the
 cession of his kingdom, besides Galloway and his private possessions
 both in England and Scotland not annexed to his crown, to the K.
 of England. Baumburgh, 20th January 1355. [Mutilated.] [*Tower
 Miscellanous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- Jan. 20. 1594. Indenture whereby Edward K. of England and France,
 Fœdera, iii. 319. grants to Edward K. of Scotland, an annuity of 2000*l.* sterling, in
 recompense for his cession of the crown of Scotland, &c. Baumburgh.
 Under their Privy seals. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box
 2, No. 37.*]
 No seals. The writing somewhat faded.
- Jan. 20. 1595. Letters patent charging the above annuity on the customs of
 Fœdera, iii. 319. Kingston-on-Hull and St Botolph. Baumburgh. [*Patent, 29 Edw.
 III. p. 3, m. 1.*]
- Jan. 25. 1596. Resignation by Edward K. of Scots, in favour of Edward K.
 Fœdera, iii. 320. of England, constituting the latter his heir in the kingdom of Scot-
 land and all its appurtenant rights both in England and Galloway.
 Roxburgh. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 24, Nos. 7 and 8.*]
 His Privy seal in red wax appended by tag. A shield bearing the Scot-
 tish lion within the double tressure: 'EDWARDUS DEI GRACIA REX SCOTORUM.'
 A duplicate of above with same seal.
- Jan. 25. 1597. Release by Edward de Balliol to Edward K. of England, of
 Fœdera, iii. 321. all promises, contracts, &c., between them before the 20th instant.
 Roxburgh. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 32, No. 5.*]
 The Great seal of Scotland, green wax, appended by six red and blue silk
 twisted strings. Has been broken and repaired. Balliol's *left* hand in all
 these seals rests *on* the orb, not holding it as usual.
- [1355-56.] 1598. Edward III. to his Chancellor. Signifies to him that he has
 Jan. 26. had a parlance with Sir Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland, who has
 surrendered all his right to the realm and crown of Scotland, and his
 other lands both in England and Scotland, receiving in return 2000*l.* a

- Edw. III. year for life, assistance in payment of his debts, and other matters.
 — Sends by the bearer, Henry de Ingelby his clerk, a copy of the
 [1355-56.] indenture for his information. Refers to the keeping of Berwick-
 on-Tweed. Roxburgh. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
 Much faded. Illegible in parts.
- 1355-56. 1599. Letters of Privy seal to the Archbishop of York chancellor
 Jan. 26. of England, signifying that the K. has granted to Edward K. of Scot-
 land an annuity of 2000*l.* *ut supra*, as also 5000 marks as a gift, and
 to issue letters under the Great seal. Roxburgh. [*Tower Miscellaneous
 Rolls, No. 459.*]
 Trace of seal endorsed.
- Jan. 26. 1600. Letters of Privy seal to the Archbishop of York, sending
 him copy of the indenture whereby Edward K. of Scotland resigns
 his rights, commanding the necessary writs to be prepared. Rox-
 burgh. [*Tower Miscellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- Jan. 26. 1601. Writ of Privy seal (in the absence of the Great seal) to the
 Archbishop of York chancellor, commanding him to issue writs under
 the Great seal in favour of Edward K. of Scotland, for his annuity of
 2000*l.*, and gift of 5000 marks *ut supra*. Roxburgh, 26th January,
 30th of his reign over England and 17th over France. [*Tower Mis-
 cellaneous Rolls, No. 459.*]
- Jan. 26. 1602. The K. at the request of Edward de Balliol late K. of Scotland,
 pardons Nicholas Scot of Okham clerk, for the death of William de
 Grantham monk of Westminster. Roxburgh. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III.
 p. 1, m. 15.*]
- Jan. 27. 1603. Letters patent by Edward de Balliol, renouncing all his rights
Foedera, III. 321. in the kingdom of Scotland and royal dignity in favour of Edward
 K. of England, and his heirs. Roxburgh. [*Chapter House (Scots
 Docts.), Box 92, No. 7.*]
 His Privy seal as before, appended by a tag.
- Jan. 27. 1604. The K. at the request of Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland,
 has pardoned William Paumes for the death of William del Grove of
 Nabourne. Roxburgh. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 19.*]
- Feb. 20. 1605. Exemplification of the above indenture [No. 1593]. Bam-
 burgh. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 17.*]
1356. 1606. The K. empowers Sir John de Gatesdene knight, and Godfrey
 March 31. Foljaunbe to treat with John of the Isles and his allies, to join the
Foedera, III. 326. K.'s service. Westminster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 15.*]
- April 18. 1607. Letters patent by William lord of Douglas, declaring that
Foedera, III. 327. as William de Bohun earl of Northampton has granted a truce to him
 and his people till Michaelmas next, he in return will not molest the
 English making forays elsewhere than in the bounds of the Earl of

EDW. III. March. Roxburgh, Monday, the morning of 'Pask florye,' 1356.
 ——— [Chapter House (*Scots Docts.*), Box 96, No. 7.]

1356. Seal in red wax attached to slip cut out of parchment. [Broken and flattened.] A shield hung from a tree, charged with 3 mullets in chief, and a plain heart in base: 'SIGIL . . . I DOMIN . . . GLAS.'

April 23. 1608. Warrants to the collectors of customs at Kingston-upon-Hull
 Fœdera, iii. 327. and St Botolph, for payment of the annuity of 2000*l.* to Edward de
 Balliol late K. of Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 30 Edw. III. m. 18.*]

Ibid. iii. 331. Similar warrants on 25th June thereafter. [*m. 15.*]

May 10. 1609. Instrument exemplifying the commission granted by Robert
 Fœdera, iii. 328. Steward of Scotland, lieutenant of David K. of Scotland, at Perth,
 17th January previous, appointing William and Patrick, bishops of
 St Andrews and Brechin, Sirs William de Levingestone and Robert de
 Erskyne knights, ambassadors to treat for the K. of Scotland's ransom
 and for peace between the two countries. 10th of May 1356. Wit-
 nesses:—Sir Robert de Erskyne knight, Norman Lesly 'domicellus'
 of Scotland, Master Henry Stoby clerk, and William de Lethe 'laicus.'
 [Chapter House (*Scots Docts.*), Box 99, No. 37.]

Oval seal, red wax, much broken, appended by tag. In upper compart-
 ment, St Andrew on his cross; at his dexter side a shield with the lion of
 Scotland and double tressure: at sinister, the same surmounted by 2
 croziers in saltire; in lower compartment, a bishop vested and mitred,
 kneeling, holding his crook before him; at sinister, a shield charged with
 an orle; dexter [broken off]: '. . . . WILELMI DEI GR' [Bishop of
 St Andrews].

[1356.] 1610. David II. to the Bishop of Winchester. Thanks him for his
 May 22. courtesies, and begs that the safe conducts of his confessor Friar
 Adam of Lanark, Robert Dunbretan his clerk, and Walter of the
 Spence (la Despence) be extended from Pentecost to August 1st,
 delivering them to the bearer. As to Ector, to prolong his safe con-
 duct to same day. Begs him to remember as to the 'parlance'
 which he had with the Bishop at the window near his [the bishop's]
 bed, and that he would summon Sir William Trussell his guardian,
 and take speedy remedy hereon, for it would be greatly to his ease,
 and agreeable to his guardian. Odiham, 22nd May. 'Le Roy
 Descoce.'

(Endorsed) 'A Tre reverende pere en Dieu Levesqe de Wyncestre
 chancelor Dengleterre.' [*Chancery Miscellaneous Portfolios, No. 11.*]

Trace of seal on back. The Ector above referred to is probably Hector
 Leche K. David's vallet, who had a safe conduct to go to Scotland and
 return, on 6th December 1352. [*Rot. Scot. 26 Edw. III. m. 1.*]

1356. 1611. To Thomas atte Ferye the K.'s sergeant-at-arms, his pay, 12*d.*
 May 27. daily while staying at Odyham castle in charge of David Bruys K.
 of Scotland, up to the last day of May—6*l.* [*Issue Roll (Pells),*
Easter, 30 Edw. III. m. 7.]

- Edw. III. 1612. To Johanna widow of Sir Guy de Ferre knight, under the
 ——— K.'s grant to her of an annuity of 50*l.* till she recovers her heritage
 1356. in Scotland, a prest of 116*s.* 8*d.* [*Issue Roll (Pells) Easter, 30*
 May 27. *Edw. III. m. 7.*]
- Trinity 1613. *Notandum*:—As to auditing the compotus of John de Tipetot,
 Term. late warden of the town of Berewick. [*Eschequer, Q. R. Memoranda,*
Repertory No. 2, a^o 30.]
- July 8. 1614. The K. empowers Robert de Preston with all diligence to
 search for and apprehend a certain hostile Scotsman, whom he
 reports to be in England without a safe conduct, spying the secrets
 of the realm, and sending intelligence home, to the great danger of
 the March; and, when brought before the K. or Council, they will
 see how to apply the prisoner towards Robert's ransom lately paid by
 him when taken by the Scots, for which he has petitioned. West-
 minster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 16, dorso.*]
- July 11. 1615. To William Trusselle constable of Odyham castle, neces-
 saries for the person of David Bruys K. of Scotland, viz., a tunic and
 a jerkin (colobium), 45*s.*; 2 pair of hose (calige), 5*s.*; 3 pair of boots
 (sotulares), 22*d.*; cloth for a robe, 25*s.*; and lining for same, 10*s.*; a
 'ryban' for a hood, 13*s.* 4*d.*; 2 pair of linen cloths, 6*s.*—106*s.* 2*d.*
 To same for David's expenses up to 12th July, 71*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* [*Issue*
Roll (Pells), Easter, 30 Edw. III. m. 15.]
- July 21. 1616. William baron of Greystoke, on this day became security to
 produce William de Daere before the Council on the quinzaine of
 Michaelmas next, to answer for the loss of the castle of Hermitage
 (Ermygate) in Scotland, alleged against him. [*Close, 30 Edw. III.*
m. 12, dorso.]
- Aug. 3. 1617. The K. commands the constable of the Tower to deliver
 Alexander de Flex a Scotsman, from prison, as he has made oath
 before the Council to hold no communication with the enemy in
 Scotland. Westminster. [*Close, 30 Edw. III. m. 13.*]
- Aug. 8. 1618. The K. grants his liege Adam Prendregest 20*l.* yearly in
 support of himself, his wife and children, till he recovers the profits
 of his lands on the March at present in possession of the Scots
 enemy. Westminster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 8.*]
- Aug. 11. 1619. To Adam Prendregest, due him by the K. for his expenses
 retaining men-at-arms and archers in the garrison of Berwick-on-
 Tweed and elsewhere on the March of Scotland—20*l.* [*Issue Roll*
(Pells), Easter, 30 Edw. III. m. 21.]
- Aug. 16. 1620. The K. pardons John Madok fuller, son of Robert Hayward
 of Soureby, for killing William Craihare, a Scotsman, as it was in self-
 defence and not of malice aforethought. Westminster. [*Patent,*
30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 7.]

- EDW. III. 1621. The K. grants special licence to David de Strabolgi earl of
 ——— Athol, to settle the manor of Brabourne in Kent, presently held in
 1356. dower by Katherine the late Earl's widow, reverting to the present
 Oct. 14. Earl on her death; to remain with Elizabeth de Burgo, Nicholas
 Daumory, and John de Lenue clerk, and their heirs; and that they
 on receiving Katherine's attornment may grant their reversion to the
 said Earl and Elizabeth his wife, and the Earl's heirs. Westminster.
 [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 2.*]
 Similar licence as to the manors of Styvekeye and Fyleby in Nor-
 folk, and Dunham in Nottingham (the two latter held in dower by
 Maria de St Pol countess of Pembroke, and the first by the Earl
 himself). Westminster, 18th July. [*m. 13.*]
- Oct. 19. 1622. Pardon at the request of Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland,
 to certain nobles and others of the district, who hunted and fished in
 his company while staying at Haytefield, Yorkshire, when they
 killed 16 harts, 6 hinds, 8 'stagges,' 3 calves, and 6 roes, and in the
 park 8 does, a 'souren,' a 'sourell'; and in the ponds 2 pikes, 3½ feet,
 3 of 3 feet, 20 of 2½ feet, 20 of 2 feet, 50 pikerells, 1½ foot, 6 of 1
 foot, in length; also 109 'perches, roches, tenches, and skelys,' and 6
 'bremes' and 'bremettes.' Westminster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p.*
3, m. 6.]
- Oct. 20. 1623. Exemplification of an inquisition made under the K.'s com-
 mission, before Thomas de Seton and John de Moubray, as to the
 liberties, customs, and immunities, of his miners of Aldeneston in
 Cumberland, by a jury, at Penrith, on Thursday next after St
 Lawrence's day previous; who found that the miners, when they
 lived in 'shelis' and worked together, were used to elect one of them-
 selves as coroner, and another as bailiff, called 'Kynges sergeant,' the
 coroner having power to hear and decide all pleas both civil and
 criminal, arising among them and their servants, and the 'Kynges
 sergeant' having power to put his judgments in execution; but that
 the present miners are now so dispersed at their work here and there
 in 'ones and twos,' that they should no longer exercise the above
 privileges. But that, from time beyond memory, while they worked
 in a body, they enjoyed the aforesaid liberties and immunities,
 paying yearly to the K.'s Exchequer at Carlisle 10 marks. West-
 minster. [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 23.*]
- Nov. 24. 1624. The K. orders Thomas de Beaumont to return at once to
 Fodera, iii. 313. prison in Scotland, as Walter de Haliburton, David de Anand, and
 Andrew Cambel, the K.'s prisoners, who were allowed to go to Scot-
 land on parole, consider themselves released by having procured his
 liberation. Westminster. [*Close, 30 Edw. III. m. 5.*]
- Nov. 28. 1625. The K. commands Thomas de Grey, Alan de Strothre, and
 Robert de Tughale to find out who carry wool, &c. of English growth

EDW. III. across the Border of Northumberland into Scotland, to defraud the
 ——— K.'s customs, and imprison them, seizing also their wool, with wagons,
 1356. carts, boats, and horses used in their illegal traffic. Westminster.
 [*Patent, 30 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 7, dorso.*]

1356-57. 1626. The K. promises to his cousin Edward de Balliol, late K.
 Feb. 4. of Scotland, to pay his debts, in the event of his death before an
 Forsters, III. 343. accounting is taken. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1,*
m. 24.]

March 1. 1627. Henry Pyeard the K.'s butler, is ordered to send a pipe of
 Forsters, III. 347. Gascon wine to David de Bruys by way of gift. Westminster. By
 the K. himself. [*Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 23.*]

1357. 1628. Warrants to the collectors of customs at St Botolph and
 April 12. Kingston-upon-Hull to pay the annuity of Edward de Balliol, late K.
 Forsters, III. 353. of Scotland, after defraying the assignments to Isabella the queen
 mother and Philippa queen consort. Westminster. [*Close, 31 Edw.*
III. m. 15.]

[1357.] 1629. Indenture executed at London on 8th May, declaring that
 May 8. on default of any term of his ransom, K. David shall, without any
 further notice, return to prison in England within 3 weeks, and there
 remain till payment, with the hostages. In case of his hindrance from
 any reasonable cause, he shall within the same period send the Steward,
 the Lords of Douglas, of Morref, and John of the Isles, to remain
 with the other hostages till payment. In case of death, others to take
 their places, and all to be honourably entertained. In 'afforcement'
 of the hostages, three of the following, viz., the Steward of Scotland,
 the Earls of March, of Mar, Angus, Rosse, and Sutherland, the Lord
 of Douglas, and Thomas de Morref, shall come to England and remain
 till replaced by other three. Agreed also that the payments may be
 made either at Berwick-on-Tweed, if in the hands of the K. of
 England, or if not, at Norham; and if the K. of England wishes
 them made at Baumburgh, he shall grant safe conducts for that
 effect. [Other stringent clauses follow as to failure in payment by
 the K., nobles, and merchants of Scotland, and their obligation to
 procure the Pope's licence to the churchmen of Scotland, to bind
 their possessions for the K.'s ransom.] [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.),*
Box 5, No 6.]

The document is much faded and in parts illegible.

1357. 1630. The K. appoints John de Coupeland and Robert de Tughale
 May 12. to inquire by a jury into the petition of Isabella widow of Adam
 de Prendregest of Scotland, stating that her late husband, at the
 time when Berwick-on-Tweed was last taken by the Scots, took 24
 sacks of wool, 4 dickers of hides, and 2000 lambskins from the vill
 of Prendregest in Scotland to that of Hagarston in Northumberland,

EDW. III. to save them from the enemy ; and, if correct, to deliver them to her.
 — Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 9, dorso.*]

1357. 1631. The K. for the good services of the late Adam de P[r]ender-
 May 16. gest, a Scotsman, and his losses while taking his part against his
 countrymen, grants Isabella his widow, who is quite destitute, an
 annuity of 20 marks, charged on the issues of Northumberland ; as
 also a house befitting her condition in Berwick-on-Tweed, for life,
 rent free, for her own and children's residence. Westminster.
 [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 7.*]

May 16. 1632. The K. grants to his liege Philip de Glona of Scotland, for
 his good service now and hereafter, an annuity of 10 marks from the
 issues of Northumberland, towards his support. Westminster.
 [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 8.*]

May 20. 1633. Grant by the K. to his son John earl of Richmond, and the
 heirs male of his body, of the castle lands and lordship of Lydell,
 both in England and Scotland, liferented by Blanchia widow of
 Thomas Wake, the reversion of which had been granted by the
 late John earl of Kent, to the K.—to revert to the K. after the death
 of Blanchia and his son, if the latter die without heir male of his
 body. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 1, m. 3.*]

June 1. 1634. The K. grants to his liege Godfrey de Roos of Scotland, who
 has lost the most of his heritage by his steady adherence to him,
 40*l.* per annum till he recovers his land. Westminster.

Similar for Robert de Colvyll of Scotland for 20 marks yearly,
 and for James de Loreyns of Scotland for 20*l.* yearly; for same
 reason. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 27.*]

June 5. 1635. The K. commands the Warden of the Tower of London to
 receive from John de Clifford, William de Gledestan 'chivaler,' a
 Scottish prisoner, and keep him there. Westminster. By the K.
 himself. [*Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 14.*]

June 7. 1636. Inquisition [in virtue of two writs tested Westminster, 1st
 May preceding] taken at Roxburgh on Wednesday next after Trinity
 Sunday, A.D. 1357, before John de Stryvelyn, Gerard de Wydryng-
 ton, and Roger de Wyderyngton, by John Heswelle, John Kerre,
 David de Qwyttton, William Corbet, Gilbert Corbet, Alan Corbet,
 Robert Raa, Adam Meen, James Watteson, William del Vicairs,
 William de Welles, and Thomas de Careton, who find that William
 Prendergest father of William 'son of William,' in the time of
 Edward the late K., was an adherent of the Scots from the time of
 the battle of Bannokburne, when he and Isabella his wife, said
 William's mother, and their children, being in Jedworth castle,
 traitorously surrendered it to the said Scots, and thereafter the said
 Williams, father and son, during the life of said Isabella, remained

- Edw. III. at Stirling and Berwick-on-Tweed, out of the K. of England's
 ——— allegiance, and after her death till the battle of Halydon, where
 1357. William the father was slain fighting against England; and William
 his son being then 30 years of age and more, remained with Patrick
 de Dunbarre earl of March, in Berwick castle as an enemy of the
 present K. That certain lands in Cornhale within the Bishop of
 Durham's liberty of Norham in Northumberland, worth 20*l.* in time
 of peace, and at present 10 marks, should have descended to William
 the son as Isabella his mother's heritage. But Lodowic late bishop
 of Durham, as chief lord of the fee, occupied them as a forfeiture
 from the said surrender of Jedworthe, and thereafter gave them to
 William de Denum and Edmund his son, which latter, after his
 father's death, gave them to Sir William Heroun knight, who held
 them for a time, and they are now in the hands of said William son
 of William (Prendergest), by what title they know not. [No seals.]
[Inq. ad quod damnum, 31 Edw. III. No. 35.]
- June 24. 1637. The K. for his good service, gives licence to his beloved
 vallet Peter Tempest to marry Maria daughter of Sir William de
 Douglas knight, who was lately delivered by her father as a hostage
 in England. Mortelake. *[Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 22.]*
- July 26. 1638. Recognisance by William Heroun knight, and Peter Tempest
in solidum, to Edward de Letham knight, for 200 marks, with right
 to levy on their lands, &c. in Northumberland. Westminster.
[Close, 31 Edw. III. m. 12, dorso.]
- Aug. 1. 1639. Safe conduct at the request of John of the Isles, for John
 Longus of Portrush (Portrous), John son of Stephen, Doncan of the
 'Dormitory,' William of Ulster, Henry of Abyndon, and Adam le
 Tailleur, merchants of the said isles, to trade in England and Ireland
 and the K.'s dominions, with their vessel and 6 mariners, making
 oath to ship nothing for the K.'s enemies in Scotland, and to produce
 in Chancery the certificate of John of the Isles that their goods were
 discharged in the isles, within 3 months thereafter. Westminster.
[Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 12.]
- Aug. 8. 1640. Commission to John Heroun, Roger Manduyt, Alan de
 Strother sheriff of Northumberland, Roger de Wyderyngton, and
 John de Clyfford, to arrest a notorious traitor, William son of
 William Prendergest, who has failed to appear and answer to his
 indictment before Henry de Percy and other justices, and is infesting
 the March of Scotland, and hand him to the sheriff of Roxburgh
 to be imprisoned till brought before the justices. Westminster.
[Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 2, m. 9, dorso.]
- Sept. 2. 1641. Inquisition [under writ tested Westminster, 7th July pre-
 ceding] taken at Roxburgh on 2nd September 1357, before Robert de
 Tughale chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, by Roger de Aulton,

- EDW. III. Robert de Wodforde, John de Hessewelle, John Kerre, Alexander Fleckes, Adam de Aynesleye, John Borelle, John de Chattowe, 1357. William Corbet, Richard de Maxton, Thomas de Caverton, and Nicholas de Rothirford, who find that the barony of Caverton in Roxburghshire was formerly Sir William de Coucy's, late an enemy and rebel, and was thereby forfeited to the K. of England and France, and has been for eleven years past, and still is, in the K.'s hand. There are 4 carucates of arable land in the vill, each worth in time of peace 100s. 'silver,' and 20 bondages, each with a messuage and 20 acres arable and meadow, worth in peace time 20s.; 20 cottages, each worth formerly 2s. The water-mill of the barony was worth 20 marks. There used to be 4 breweries, each worth 13s. 4d. The barony at present is only worth 8*l.* in all issues, on account of the destruction of the country by the Scots. Sir William used to pay yearly to the castle-guard of Roxburgh 20s., and do suit at the county. The barony of Prendrelath fell in the K.'s hands by forfeiture of George de Abernethy and Alicia his wife, late the K.'s enemies, and has been for eleven years and still is. There are 4 carucates of arable land in demesne, each worth in peace time 100s., and 10 bondages, each with a messuage and 24 acres arable and meadow, worth formerly 20s.; 13 cottages used to pay 2s. each; a water-mill, once worth 100s.; and a brewery worth 6s. 8d.; 200 acres of wood and 300 (?) acres pasture, used to yield 20 marks. The barony is so utterly destroyed by the Scots that no profit can be levied at present for the K. It is held by service of a knight's fee to the K. [No seals.]

(Attached) a memorandum. The barony of Caverton is at present worth 8*l.* It was formerly worth 58*l.* The barony of Prendrelath is at present worth nothing, through the destruction of the country. It was worth 49*l.* 19s. 4d. [*Inq. p. m.* 31 *Edw. III.*, 2nd Nos. 55.]

- Sept. 18. 1642. Letters patent by the [Chapter of Ross], appointing Mr Alexander dean of their church, proctor for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at Rosmarky, 18th September 1357.

(Endorsed in a hand of 16th century) 'Procuratorium capituli Rossen' factum ad tractandum pro deliberacione Regis Scocie David.' [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.)*, Box 93, No. 8.]

Document injured at beginning. Round seal, damaged, in brown wax, appended to tag. Two figures standing: the dexter, St Peter, with nimbus, holding 2 keys in right hand, wards uppermost; the sinister, a bishop vested and mitred, giving benediction with right hand, and holding pastoral staff in left: 's' CAP BE RKIN.'

- Sept. 18. 1643. Letters patent by John bishop of Moray, appointing Thomas bishop of Caithness, his proctor for the ransom of K. David. Elgyn, 18th September 1357. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.)*, Box 93, No. 9.]

Large oval seal, brown wax, appended by tag. At top a church; in central compartment the Father seated holding the Son on the cross;

- Edw. III.
1357. emblems of the 4 evangelists in circles around; background diapered with annulets; at base a bishop kneeling in prayer; at his dexter side a shield charged with 3 cushions within the double tressure; at sinister, another with the arms of Scotland; 'S' IOH'IS D'PILMOR DEI GRACIA . . . NSIS.'
- Sept. 18. 1644. Letters patent, the Prior and chapter of the cathedral church of St Andrews, appointing their fellow-canon Sir Stephen the sub-prior, and Master Henry de Stupy the official of the bishop's court, their proctors for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at St Andrews, 18th September 1357. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 24.*]
Small fragment of oval seal, brown wax. *Leg.* ' . . . SCOCIA.'
- Sept. 18. 1645. Letters patent by the Chapter of the church of Moray, appointing Master Alexander archdeacon of their church, their proctor for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at Elgyne, 18th September 1357. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 5, No. 29.*]
No seal.
- Sept. 19. 1646. Letters patent by Martin bishop of Argyll, appointing Friar Adam of Lanark, of the Order of Preachers, his proctor for the ransom of K. David. Appends his seal at Areatane, 19th September 1357. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 25.*]
Oval seal, brown wax, much broken, appended to tag. Beneath a canopy a mitred figure standing in a lymphad; [two others at either side have been broken away]; below, a bishop kneeling in prayer: 'S' FR'IS . . . DEI GRATIA E . . .'
- Sept. 20. 1647. Letters patent by William abbot of Seone, and the convent, appointing Sir William de Rubio Fonte rector of the church of Essy, canon of Dunkeld and Brechin, and Sir Laurence de Kethnes, their own canon, proctors for the ransom of K. David. Append their common seal at their monastery, 20th September 1357. [No seal.] [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 5, No. 24.*]
- Sept. 21. 1648. Letters patent by William bishop of Glasgow, and the chapter, appointing Sir John de Leys canon of their church, their proctor for the ransom of K. David. Append their seals at Glasgu, 21st September 1357. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 92, No. 26.*]
Two seals in brown wax, appended by tags. (1) Oval, much defaced. Beneath a canopy a figure standing in mitre and vestments, giving the benediction, a crook in left hand; at dexter a bird; sinister [obliterated]; a shield at either side [obliterated]; in compartment below, a bishop praying. *Leg.* [obliterated]. (2) Round, broken at foot; *Obv.* a half figure vested and mitred, rising from a church, giving the benediction, pastoral staff in left hand; the spire of a church on either side. Beneath, in three arches, three tonsured figures kneeling to dexter in prayer: 'SCE KENTIGERNE TVOS BENE-[DIE PATER ALME] MINISTROS'; (inner *leg.*,) dexter ' . . . ENTEGVNS | ; sinister, . . . ANCT . S.' *Rev.* the cathedral church of Glasgow with central spire rising into a cross, and a cross at each end, a star of 8 rays and a crescent on either side of spire. In central arch an altar with chalice, from which a small

EDW. III. figure rises; in arch on each side a tonsured figure, standing, looks to altar, the sinister one with a pastoral (?) staff in his hand: 'S' CAPITULI EC . . .
 1357. GLASGUENSIS.'

Sept. 26. 1649. Robert Stewart of Scotland, lieutenant of David K. of Scot-
 Fœdera, iii. 370. land, empowers William, Thomas, and Patrick bishops of St Andrews, Caithness, and Brechin, Sir Patrick earl of March, Sir Robert de Erskyne, and Sir William de Levyingston, knights, to treat with the English envoys at Berwick-on-Tweed, and conclude the arrangements previously made at London for the liberation and redemption of K. David. Edinburgh, *ut supra*. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 99, No. 36.*]

Elegant round signet, red wax, appended; within a quatrefoil sunk compartment, enclosed by concentric interlaced tracery, a shield charged with the fesse chequy: 'SIGILLUM ROBERTI SENESCALLI SCOCIE.'

Sept. 26. 1650. Letters patent by William bishop of Glasgow, John, of Dun-
 Fœdera, iii. 370. keld, Alexander, of Aberdeen, John, of Moray, Alexander, of Ross, [William], of Dunblane, and Martin, of Argyll, with consent of their chapters and the whole clergy of Scotland, appointing William bishop of St Andrews, Thomas bishop of Caithness, and Patrick bishop of Brechin, chancellor of Scotland, their proctors for the ransom of K. David. Append their seals and those of their chapters at Edinburgh, 26th September 1357. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 33, No. 6.*]

(1) Oval seal, brown purple wax, indistinct [Bishop of Glasgow, as in No. 1648]. (2) The round seal, dark green wax, of the chapter [as in same No.]. The legend on the *obv.* is: 'KENTEGERNE TUOS BENEDIC PATER . . . MINISTROS'; (inner circle) 'KENTEG'NUS SANCTUS.' (3) Oval, purple wax, much damaged [Bishop of Dunkeld, as in No. 1654]. (4) Round, dark brown, much damaged [chapter of Dunkeld, as in No. 1654]. The flèche on the church at base of the *obv.* is a curved object, a pastoral staff or 'baculus,' from the end of which a cross patté hangs by a chain, towards which a kneeling angel at either side swings a censer. Below each has been a shield [dexter one gone], charge obliterated. Three monks kneel below in adoration. [Probably a reliquary.] *Rev.* the central figure, seated on a chair with dogs' heads, has 'S' COLUMBA' around. An angel at his right swings a censer over a shield of Scotland. Beneath, in central compartment, an ecclesiastic seated, holding a book on his breast. Four monks in as many compartments, 2 on each side, turned towards him. (5) Oval, dark green [Bishop of Aberdeen, much broken, repaired]. (6) Round, dark green, mere fragments [chapter of Aberdeen, see vol. ii. App. iii. 109]. (7) Oval, purple [Bishop of Moray, as in No. 1643]. (8) Oval, purple, good condition. The saint with long hair and nimbus, seated, giving the benediction, left hand resting on a book: 'SIGILLUM CAPITULI MORAVIENSIS ECCLESIE.' (9) Oval, purple, good condition. The Virgin and Child at top, seated. In centre compartment a bishop vested and mitred, pastoral staff in left hand, giving benediction. A saint on either side standing. Beneath, a mitred bishop kneeling at prayer, his crook before him. A shield on each side charged with 3 lions rampant, 2 and 1, within a tressure (!): 'S' ALEXANDRI DEI GRACIA EPI. ROSS.' (10) Round, purple, broken [chapter seal of Ross, as in No. 1642]: 'S' CAPITV. . . . BONEF . . . RKIN.' (11) Oval, purple, chipped. 3 figures standing in a lymphad. Centre one a bishop with pastoral staff, in benediction. A

EDW. III. female saint on either side. Beneath, a half figure of a bishop praying. [Bishop of Argyll, as in No. 1646]. Note—Where seal of the chapter should be: 'NON HABET COMMUNE SIGILLUM QUIA TOTUS CLERUS ELIGIT.'

1357.

Sept. 26. 1651. Letters patent by Robert Steward of Scotland lieutenant of
Forsters, III. 270. David K. of Scots, William, Malcolm, and Donenald, earls of Ross, Wygton, and Levenax, William lord of Douglas, William de Kethe mareschal of Scotland, James de Lindesay lord of Crauford, David de Grahame lord of Dundaff, William More lord of Abercorn, Roger de Kirkpatrick, John de Maxwell, Thomas Bysset, and Patrick de Ramesay knights, appointing for themselves and the other magnates and community of Scotland, Patrick, Thomas, and William, earls of March, Angus, and Sutherland, Thomas de Moravia 'panetarius' of Scotland, William de Levynghston, and Robert de Eskyne, knights, their plenipotentiaries for the ransom of K. David. Append their seals at Edinburgh, 26th September 1357. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 34, No. 7.*]

Twelve round seals in red wax have been appended; that of Sir John Maxwell has never been. There are now only 11, Sir Thomas Bysset's being lost. (1) The Steward of Scotland [as in No. 1649], by twisted green silk strings; the others by plain narrow platted brown and white checked strings. (2) Within elegant pointed tracery a shield charged with 3 lions rampant, 2 and 1, within a double tressure: 'S' WILLELMI COMITIS ROSSIE.' (3) Within a quatrefoil compartment a shield charged with a chevron, within a double tressure. In the 4 compartments of the tracery, (1) a hawk flying after (2) a heron, and (3) a hound in chase of (4) a stag: 'S' MALCOLMI FLEMING'; elegant design. (4) Within trefoil tracery a shield bearing a saltire between 4 cinquefoils: 'S' DOVENALDI COMITIS DE LEVENAX.' (5) Within round tracery a shield hung from a tree, bearing a chief with 3 mullets, and a human heart in base: 'SIGILL' WILLELMI DOMINI DE DOUGLAS.' (6) Within round and pointed tracery a shield couché charged with 3 pales on a chief. On a helmet with mantling of same, crest (obliterated): 'S' WILLELMI DE KETH.' (7) Couché shield charged with fesse chequy of three tracts; crest, a swan's head and neck issuing from a close helmet, ducally crowned, and lambrequin; supporters, 2 lions sejant: 'S' JAQUES DE LINDESAY CH'LR.' Very elegant. (8) Within round and pointed interlaced quatrefoils a shield charged with 3 escallops on a chief, field diapered: 'SIGILLUM DAVID DE GRAME.' Elegant. (9) Couché shield charged with 3 (?) mullets on a fesse; crest, on a helmet a tall plume of feathers; supporters, 2 savage men bearing clubs, riding on [lions sejant: 'S' WI . . . MORE DNI DE ABERCORNE.' [Seal damaged in middle.]] (10) Within tracery a couché shield with saltire and chief; crest, on a helmet barred, a wolf's head and neck, tongue protruded. Letter 'R' on dexter and 'E' on sinister side of crest: '. . . IG . . . ROGERI . . . PATR . . . ' (11) Bysset (lost). (12) Dark brown, within tracery, a shield bearing an eagle displayed: '. . . IGILLUM WILLELMI DE . . . AMES . . . ' [Ramsay].

Sept. 26. 1652. Letters patent by commissioners of the burghs of Edinburgh,
Forsters, III. 271. Perth, Aberdeen, Dundee, Inverkeithing, Crail, Cupar, St Andrews, Montrose, Stirling, Linlithgow, Haddington, Dunbarton, Rutherglen, Lanark, Dumfries, and Peebles, appointing Adam Gilyot, and Adam Tore of Edinburgh and 9 others, proctors for the ransom of K. David.

EDW. III. Given under their respective common seals at Edinburgh, 26th
 ——— September 1357. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), No. 98.*]

1357.

Seals in light brown wax, more or less broken and fast decaying, are appended. (1) Perth [wanting]. (2) Aberdeen: *Obv.* the triple towered gateway of a city, the conical towers covered with shingles: 'SIGILLUM DE COMMUNI A' *Rev.* a bishop standing vested and mitred, crook in left hand, giving the benediction with right; a crescent at his right elbow: 's' COLAI AIRDONENSIS. (3) Dundee (?): A saint vested with a tall pointed mitre and seated; pastoral staff in left hand, giving the benediction with right; a figure at each side kneeling; background diapered with lozenges: 'SINGNUM SANCTI ENTIS DE DVNDEL.' *Rev.* the Virgin crowned, seated with the Holy Child; an angel at each side, with outstretched wings, swings a censer; similar background: ' ILLUM COMMUNE VILL N. AVE MARIA.' [This fine seal is much broken.] (4) Inverkethyn: *Obv.* a saint standing with model of a church in his right hand, remains of figure kneeling at his left: ' VI KETHYN.' *Rev.* remains of a vessel on waves with one mast, sails furled, crenellated prow: 's' COMMUN NVIR,' [a mere fragment.] (5) Crail (?): *Obv.* the Virgin seated on a bench with the Holy Child on her lap; an angel swings a censer on either side; [one letter, 'c,' of legend only left.] *Rev.* a large galley, clinker built, with dragon head, one mast and large yard with close-furled sail and cordage. On deck a netting is stretched, over which 6 or more heads appear; a crescent in upper sinister angle of yard; *Leg.* [gone. This curious seal is a mere fragment.] (6) Cupar (?): the Father seated holds the Son on the Cross with his left hand, the right in act of benediction; the Holy Ghost descends on the Son; a rose (?) and mullet at either side—below at right a shield charged with a lion rampant: 'SIGILLU. COMMUNE BURG' (7) St Andrews: [fragment of a very large and fine seal]; a richly dressed figure (head lost) standing on a recumbent demon; background of fleurs-de-lys, and some indistinct figure: ' VRC ON' *Rev.* St Andrew on his cross, head and arms lost; in a circle below, a boar passant to sinister, tree in background, within an inscription 'CURO V TALIS. *Leg.* ' TIS: SANCTI: A' (8) Montrose: *Obv.* a large flower of 8 leaves: 's' NE DE VIL D' MUNRO.' *Rev.* the crucifixion: 'SIGILLUM' (9) Stirling: [see vol. ii. No. 813]. (10) Linlithgow: [much broken.] *Obv.* St Michael overcoming the devil, at his left side a shield, charge obliterated: 'SANCTVS MICHAELIS NOS O' *Rev.* a large rough dog, open mouthed, pointed ears and curved tail, chained to a ring on a pole, passant to dexter, through a stream: 's MUNE B'GI DE LILI' (11) Haddington: [much defaced.] A tree with (possibly) a he-goat leaping up on it at dexter side: 'SIGILLUM' (12) Dunbarton: an elephant with castle on his back, walking to sinister: ' IGILL E BURG DE' (13) Rutherglen; *Obv.* the Virgin crowned, seated with Holy Child on her lap. An angel at each side swings a censer: 'SIGILLANT ISTA TRIA NAVIS NAUTA MARIA.' *Rev.* a single masted galley, one man pulling a rope, the other rowing. Sail furled on yard: 'SIGILLUM COMMUNE VILLE] DE RVGLEN.' (14) Lanark (?): a double headed eagle displayed. *Leg.* [gone]. (15) Dumfries: [a fragment;] perhaps the Virgin and child, standing. (16) [Utterly destroyed, Peebles (?).] (17) A castle or city gate of square masonry with 3 towers. *Leg.* (gone). [Edinburgh (?).]

Sept. 27. 1653. Letters patent by Alexander bishop of Aberdeen, and the chapter, appointing Master David de Mar the Pope's chaplain, Treasurer of Moray, canon of Aberdeen, and Sir John archdeacon

Edw. III. of Aberdeen, their proctors for the ransom of K. David. Edeniu.
 ——— [Date and seals lost.]

1357. (Endorsed) '27 September, a° 32 Edw. 3, 1357.' [*Chapter House*
 (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 14, No. 15.*]

Document much worn and defaced.

Sept. 27. 1654. Letters patent by John bishop of Dunkeld and the Chapter,
 appointing Master David de Marre and Sir William de Fonte Rubeo,
 their canons, their proctors for the ransom of K. David. Append
 their seals at Edinburgh, 27th September 1357. [*Chapter House*
 (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 92, No 27.*]

Two shields in white wax, [much damaged,] appended. (1) Oval. In
 upper central compartment the Virgin half length, and Child, beneath
 canopy; an angel in compartment on either side; in centre compartment, a
 mitred and vested figure under dexter arch, a crowned female figure with
 nimbus, sword (?) in left hand, under sinister arch, both standing; in
 lowest compartment a bishop vested and mitred, with crook, standing,
 on his right a shield with a chevron between 3 lozenges or mascles; on his
 left another with 2 chevronels: 'S' JOHANNIS . . . CIA EPI DUNKELDEN . . .'
 (2) Round, [much broken.] *Obv.* at top, a church with triple central, and 2
 end towers, in base a church with transept, flèche, and turrets at each end.
Leg. (broken). *Rev.* church at top; in centre arch below, an abbot seated
 giving the benediction, pastoral staff in left hand, [some words at right and
 left illegible]: 'SA . . . ' [rest of legend gone]. See No. 1650.

1355-1357. 1655. Compotus of Henry de Percy, late warden of the castle and
 Oct. 25- sheriffdom of Roxburgh in Scotland, from 25th October
 Sept. 29. 29th year, when he received it from John de Coupeland,
 late sheriff and warden, till 29th September 31st year, when
 he delivered them to Sir Richard Tempest knight.

Money advanced to him, including 30*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, arising from the
 issues of the castle and sheriffdom during his ward, received from
 Robert de Toughalle chamberlain of Berwick town, 797*l.*

His fee of 500*l.* *per annum* for the above ward and sheriffdom *ut*
supra, viz., 1*3*/₄ of a year and 20 days, 963*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* [*Exchequer, Q. R.*
Miscellanea (Army), No. 47.]

1343-1357. 1656. Compotus of William Walkelate sergeant-at-arms, for him-
 April 17- self and John de Stafford (whom the K. appointed wardens of
 Sept. 29. the Scottish March between Rusdwyre [Reedsdyre ?] and
 Holdemonneseros-upon Tweed, to arrest victuals, arms, horses,
 &c., crossing to his enemies in Scotland, between 30th April
 17th year and Michaelmas in the 31st.

[*Extract.*]

He attests on oath that he was unable to find anything of the
 above nature within his jurisdiction. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea*
(Army), No. 47.]

EDW. III. 1657. Indenture attesting the treaty concluded at Berwick
 ——— between the English and Scottish Ambassadors, on 3rd October
 1357. 1357, for the ransom of K. David for 100,000 marks, payable
 Oct. 3. in 10 years, during which time there is to be a truce, including
 Fœdera, iii. 372. Sir Edward de Balliol, John of the Isles, and all other adherents
 of England.

Under the docquets of three apostolic notaries. [*Chapter House*
 (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 36, No. 9.*]

Five seals only, appended by twisted silk strings of various colours. [The
 Bishop of Brechin's is wanting.] (1) Oval, purple, yellow string, fragment
 [Bishop of St Andrews as in No. 1609]. (2) Oval, purple, yellow string (defaced
 and chipped). A bishop standing, vested and mitred, giving benediction
 with right hand, pastoral staff in left. A shield on dexter side (defaced),
 another on sinister, a lymphad within the double tressure (Caithness): 's'
 THOME DEI . . . SIS: IN: SCOCIA.' (3) Round, brown purple wax, red strings,
 shield obliterated; supporters, 2 men with tall feathers in caps. Crest, on
 a coronetted helmet, a horse's head and neck bridled: 's' PATRICII DE DUNBAR
 . . . ITIS MARCHIE.' (4) Round, brown purple wax, blue and white strings,
 [much damaged. Erskine, as in No. 1660]. (5) Round, brown purple wax,
 blue string [Livingston, as in No. 1660].

Oct. 3. 1658. Procuratory by David K. of Scots, appointing Master
 Fœdera, iii. 374. Alexander Bur archdeacon of Moray, to underly ecclesiastical
 censures in case of his infringing the treaty for his ransom.
 Berwick-on-Tweed. [No seal.] [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 2,*
No. 38.]

Oct. 5. 1659. Ratification by David K. of Scots of the treaty for his ransom
 Fœdera, iii. 374. at Berwick-on-Tweed.

Attested by three apostolic notaries, before Sirs Roger de Percy,
 Richard Tempest, and Richard de Totesham, knights of England, and
 William de Ramesey, William de Vaux, and John Herys knights of
 Scotland. [*Chapter House* (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 28, No. 1.*]

The Great seal of Scotland in white wax, much broken, appended by green
 and red silk strings.

Oct. 5. 1660. Instrument attesting the ratification of the treaty for the
 Fœdera, iii. 376. release of David II. by Patrick earl of March and the other deputies
 of the magnates of Scotland. Berwick-on-Tweed. [*Chapter House*
 (*Scots Docts.*), *Box 14, No. 13.*]

The seals of the six deputies are appended by silken strings. (1) Purple
 wax. On a shield couché, a lion rampant within a bordure charged with 12
 roses; supporters, 2 men with doublets and pointed caps (a tall plume in
 each); crest, a horse's head and neck bridled, issuing from a helmet with earl's
 coronet: 's' PATRICII DE DUNBAR COMITIS' [Broken, and has been re-
 paired. Lower part of left supporter obliterated. Earl of March]. (2) Brown
 wax. Within a floreated compartment, a shield charged with 3 buckles on a
 bend dexter; supporters, 2 winged lions sejant: 's' . . . SENESCALL COMITIS
 ANGUS' [Earl of Angus]. (3) Red wax. On a raised shield within inter-
 laced pointed tracery, 3 mullets, 2 and 1: 's' WILMI COMITIS SUTHYRLA . . .'
 [Earl of Sutherland]. (4) Bright red wax. In a sunk compartment, a shield

- EDW. III.
1357. with 3 mullets, 2 and 1, within a bordure charged with 8 roundels: 's' THOME DE MORAVIA' [Sir Thomas Moray of Bothwell]. (5) Red wax. Within a sunk pointed compartment, a shield with 3 cinquefoils pierced, 2 and 1, within a double tressure, flory counter-flory: 's' WILL' . . . LEVIGSTON.' [Damaged and detached from string. Sir William Livingston]. (6) Red wax. In an oblong rounded compartment, a shield couché, charged with a pale; crest, on a helmet with mantling, a muzzled bear's head and neck: 's' ROBERTI DE HIRSCHYNE' [Sir Robert Erskine].
- Oct. 5. 1661. Obligation by Alexander Gyllyot and 10 other deputies and commissioners of the Scottish burghs, binding themselves for joint and several payment of the ransom of 100,000 marks sterling for K. David. Berwick-on-Tweed, *ut supra*. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.)*, Box 25, No. 9.]
Fœdera, III. 377. Document much worn and faded. The seals of Edinburgh, Perth, Dundee, and Aberdeen, said to be appended, are only represented by a small fragment.
- Oct. 6. 1662. Indenture at Berwick-on-Tweed, 6th October 1357, attesting that William bishop of St Andrews, Thomas bishop of Caithness, and Patrick bishop of Brechin, chancellor of Scotland, (and their respective chapters), proctors for the other bishops and chapters of Scotland, bind themselves under solemn oaths, to pronounce ecclesiastical censures against their K. and all others who shall infringe the treaty for his ransom. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.)*, Box 6, No. 1.]
Fœdera, III. 378. Five seals only, appended by variously coloured silk strings, that of the chapter of Caithness lost. (1) Oval, dark red wax, red and white string [the Bishop of St Andrews, as in No. 1609]. (2) Large oval, broken, dark red wax, pale green strings. A church with nave and chancel, tall central and low western towers, round-headed doorway and windows. A St Andrew's cross, and cross patté over it, and interlaced trefoil below: 'SIGILLUM ECCLESIE SANCTI A[NDREE A]POSTOLI . . .' (3) Oval, dark red wax, red strings [the Bishop of Caithness, as in No. 1657]. The dexter shield charged with 3 mullets, 2 and 1. (4) Oval, red wax, yellow strings. Beneath a richly decorated canopy, a representation of the Holy Trinity; in compartment below, a bishop kneeling in prayer: 's' PATRICII DEI GRACIA EPI BIECHINENSIS.' (5) Oval, dark red wax, blue strings, slightly chipped. The Father seated, holds the Son on the Cross with both hands; the Holy Ghost descending: 's' CAPITULI . . . [unclear].'
- Oct. 21. 1663. The K. orders the Bailiffs of Kirkele Rode to deliver three Scottish vessels laden with wool, &c., driven in there by stress of weather on the 19th, and arrested there, as a truce for 10 years has been concluded with the Scots. Westminster. [*Close*, 31 Edw. III. m. 9.]
- [1357.] 1664. William lord of Douglas complains to the K. of England and his Council, that on Saturday after the truce made at Berwick for the deliverance of the K. of Scotland, Sir Robert Tilliol (Tuylliyoll) with a great force from Cumberland and Westmorland, forayed his lands of Eskedale in open day, and robbed the poor people there of 1000 oxen, cows, and other young beasts, 1000 sheep and horses, and plunder (esprech') of houses to the value of 20*l*. And Sir

EDW. III. Thomas de Lucy was an abettor of the raid, by laying ambush for the people who tried to rescue the goods under the truce. And he [1357.] prays for redress, as neither he nor his people have done any harm to the K. or his subjects since the treaty of Berwick.

He also complains that since the truce at London between the K. of England's Council and the Scottish Ambassadors, the said Sir Robert and Sir Thomas, with the aid of the people of Cumberland and Westmorland, have again ravaged his lands in open day, with standards displayed, and ambuscades by Sir Thomas, of robbers at night, who are resetted in Lochmaben castle. They have also held many of his people to ransom, to their damage of 5000*l.* sterling. Notwithstanding these damages and wrongs, the petitioner has made no reprisals on Englishmen, except that these poor people who have been so plundered, have sometimes taken from Sir Thomas and Sir Robert's people chattels and other goods, for which he has often proffered redress and amends, to the end that Sir Thomas may do the like, and include Sir Robert; but he always refuses, saying he has neither will nor power.

William has also offered Robert 20*l.* sterling to hold the truce, but he refuses, not wishing to be at truce. Of which damages and wrongs the said William prays reason and redress, as he is always ready to do the same, for damages done by his own people, since the treaty of London. [No seal.] [*Chapter House (B.), No. 10.*]

No date or place. On paper.

1357. 1665. The K. signifies to his admirals and others that he has permitted Ralph de Stansfeld to ship 150 qrs. wheat and 150 qrs. of any other grain, from England or Ireland, for sale in Scotland. Nov. 5. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 17.*]

Nov. 6. 1666. Ratification by David K. of Scots, with consent of the Council of his kingdom, of the treaty for his ransom. Scone. *Fœdera*, iii. 382. [*Chapter House (Scots Docts.), Box 35, No. 8.*]

In fine condition. The Great seal of Scotland, in white wax, appended by green silk twisted strings. *Obv.* the K. on horseback, close helmet crowned, sword in hand, galloping to sinister. The arms of Scotland on his shield and housings: 's' DAVID DEI GRACIA REX SCOTORUM.' *Rev.* the K. crowned, with long hair, seated on his throne, sceptre in right hand, left on his breast. His feet rest on two dragons (same inscription). The letter 'D' at left of his head.

Nov. 10. 1667. The K. for the good services of Henry de Staunden in defence of the castle of Berwick-on-Tweed, when the town was last taken by the Scots, and presently in the castle of Roxburgh, pardons him, at the request of Richard Tempest warden of Roxburgh, for breaking the late Archbishop of York's prison at Rypon, and freeing Robert de Seton and John de Manby therefrom. Westminster. [*Patent, 31 Edw. III. p. 3, m. 8.*]

Edw. III. 1668. Return by the escheator of Northumberland [under writ tested 1st December, 31 Edw. III.] that the late Cristiana mother of
 ——— 1357. John Mantalent, an adherent of the Scots, held for her life a tene-
Circa ment of his heritage in Est Chyvington, which Gerard de Wodryng-
 Dec. 1. ton holds, and he has taken it in the K.'s hand. [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 265.*]

Dec. 18. 1669. Indenture whereby John de Coupland undertakes the keep-
 ing of Berwick-on-Tweed, from 24th April preceding, for a year, with
 a sufficient garrison, receiving 2000*l.* for all claims; having power, as
 one of the wardens of the March, to grant conducts and truces, and
 receive to peace, as he sees fit, and to repair the town walls, &c. at
 the K.'s cost. Westminster, 18th December 31st year. [*Exchequer Treasury of Receipt Miscellanea, No. 4th.*]

Small seal, red wax, on tag. Within oval compartment a shield couché,
 charged with a cross. Crest, on a barred helmet a goat's head: 'S' JOHNIS
 DE COUPLAND.'

1357-58. 1670. Inquisition [in virtue of writ tested Westminster, 18th
 Jan. 16. November preceding] taken at [] before Richard
 Tempest sheriff of Rokesburgh, on Tuesday 16th January A.D. 1357,
 by Robert de Wodforthe, Roger de Alletone, John Kerre, John de
 Hescewelle, Richard Comyn, Gilbert Corbet, John de Chattowe, Alan
 de Molle, Thomas de Cvertone, Nicholas de Rotherforthe, Adam
 del . . . rre, and David de Whittone, jurors, who say that Walter
 de Selby was seised in demesne as of fee of the barony of Prender-
 lath, formerly William Whyssard's, in the county of Rokesburgh, by
 gift of Edward de Balliol, formerly K. of Scots, before that county
 was given to the K. of England, and held it till the Scots last took
 Rokesburgh castle; that it is held *in capite*, and worth in time of
 peace 100 marks, and at present nothing, because waste. That
 James de Selby is son and heir of Walter, and of full age. That the
 barony has been in the K.'s hand since Rokesburgh castle was
 regained, as the said James, at the time when his father Walter was
 slain by the Scots in the pele of Lydelle, was taken, and remained
 prisoner with them for 8 years and more, and could not sue his right.
 [*Inq. ad quod damnun, 31 Edw. III. No. 6.*]

[1357-58.] 1671. Fiat for warrant to the Treasury officers to account with,
 Jan. 18. Monsire William Trussell of Cubblesdon while in charge of Monsire
 David de Bruys the K.'s prisoner, allowing 10*s.* *per diem* for expenses,
 besides 20*l.* excess of expenses while he was in the Tower of London
 for 47 days. *Item*:—Allowing what he can shew on oath for clothes
 beds, and other necessaries bought for Monsire David. *Item*:—On
 oath, reasonable costs taking him from Odyham to London, thence to
 Canterbury, and from thence to Berwick; and for Monsire William
 and his company from Berwick to London. [No date.] [*Chancery Files, Bundle No. 341.*]

Edw. III. 1672. The K. orders an accounting to be made in Exchequer with
— William Trussel of Cublesdon, late keeper of David de Bruys, allowing
1357-58. him 10s. a day for the prisoner's keep, and 20*l.* for 47 days while
Jan. 18. David was in the Tower, besides other expenses for David's clothing,
beds, horses, &c., on his journey from Odyham by Canterbury to
Berwick-on-Tweed, and Trussel's expenses with his retinue returning
from Berwick to London, all as sworn by him. Westminster. [*Close,*
31 Edw. III. m. 3.]

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

I.

EDW. II. 1. Fait aremembrer, qe lan du regne nostre seigneur le Roi Edward qore est qe Dieu gard, septisme, mesme le iour suwant qe le chastel de Rokesburgh fust perdu . . Labbe de Jeddeworthe, pur coe quil voleit sauuer sa foy et son serment deuers nostre dit seigneur le Roi, voyda sa mesoun de Jeddeworthe auantdit, et vyent en Engleterre, e la demora a graunt meschefe ove unze de ses Chanoyns, et puy le dit . . Abbe se lessa morer en Engleterre a Thornton sour Humbre, et illoques lessa biens de sa mesoun auantdit a la soustenaunce de ses Chanoyns qi furent remis apres ly en Engleterre. Les queux biens nostre dit seigneur le Roy ad pris deuers ly par procurement Sire William de Clyf, et si ad done leglise de Artureth en leuesche de Cardoyl a Sire Gilbert de Everwyke, qe feust approprie a . . Abbeye de Jeddeworthe auantdit, du temps dount memoire ne court et un manoyr en Tindale a Sire Antoyne de Lusey. Des queux biens eglise e manoir, les ditz Chanoyns poount auoir soustenaunces de leur demegne et sont confermez de la Court de Rome et sentence done sour touz ceux qe eux desturbont de leur, et les ditz unze Chanoyns ont rien trespasse deuers nostre dit seigneur le Roi, par quai il deyuent perdre leur biens ou leur Eglise doit estre desherite. [No date.] [*Parliamentary Petitions uncalendared, last File.*]

II.—ACCOUNT OF SIR ROBERT OF PEEBLES, CHAMBERLAIN OF SCOTLAND, FROM 26TH JUNE 1328 TO 9TH DECEMBER 1329.

CAMERARIUS.

EDW. III. COMPOTUM DOMINI ROBERTI DE PEBLES CAMERARII SCOCIE REDDITUM
APUD NONO CORAM VENERABILI PATRE DOMINO ADAM DEI
1329. GRACIA EPISCOPO BRECHYNENSI, CANCELLARIO DE RECEPTIS
Calendar, No. 987. SUIS ET EXPENSIS A VICESIMO SEXTO DIE JUNII ANNI GRACIE
MILLESIMO TRESC. . . .

RECEPTUM DE BURGIS.

Idem onerat se de xvij li. xiiij s. iiij d. receptis de prepositis burgi de Invernys. Et de xij li. xiiij s. de prepositis burgi de Abirdene.

Edw. III. Et de xvij li. iiij s. j d. de prepositis burgi de Banf. Et de cxiiij s. de prepositis burgi de Kyntor. Et de cxviiij s. ob. qd. de prepositis de
 1329. Monros. Et de xv li. xviiij s. xj d. de prepositis burgi de Donde. Et de lv s. j d. de prepositis de Strivelyn. Et de vij li. vj s. iij d. de prepositis de Ruthirglen. Et de v (?) li. iij s. de prepositis de Lanark. Et de xxxiiij s. iij d. de prepositis burgi de Inverkethyn. Et de xij li. xix s. xj d. de prepositis de Hadyngton. Et de ix li. iiij s. viij d. de prepositis de Edenburgh. Et de xxij s. iij d. de prepositis de Are. Et de x li. viij s. vj d. de prepositis de Lithcu. Et de lxxvij s. et l d. de decimo denario burgi de Roxburgh non comparentis. Et de x li. v s. iiij d. de prepositis de Pebles. Et de lx s. de burgo de Fevyn non comparente. Et de vij li. receptis de prepositis burgi de Banf.

Summa huius recepte cl li. viij s. viij d. ob. et qd.

RECEPTUM DE CUSTUMARIIS.

Idem onerat se de iiij^liiij^{ss}iiij li. xviiij s. xj d. receptis de custumariis burgi de Abirdene. Et de iiij^{ssv} li. xvii s. iij d. de custumariis de Donde. Et de ciij s. vj d. de custumariis de Strivelyn. Et de vij li. viij s. v d. de custumariis de Inverkethyn. Et de vij^lij li. iiij s. vij d. de custumariis Berwici. Et de xxxvij li. x s. de custumariis de Lithqu. Et de cciij^{xxx} . . . v d. ob. de custumariis de Edenburgh. Et de xxix s. iij d. de custumariis de Monros. Et de iiij^{ssv}vij li. xv d. de custumariis de Perth.

Summa huius recepte m.vij^lxi li. xiiij s. ix d. ob.

RECEPTUM DE CUSTUMARIIS ET BURGIS NON COMPARENTIBUS.

Idem onerat se de lxx s. de custumariis de Banff non comparentibus. Et de xij li. xj s. x d. receptis de burgo de Culan . . . decimum denarium burgi de Culan.

Summa huius recepte xvj li. viij s. iij d.

RECEPTUM DE CONTRIBUCIONIBUS PRO PACE.

Idem onerat se de v^cxix li. xiiij s. iij d. receptis de vicecomite de Invernys, per computum suum redditum de contribucione pacis. Et de liij li. iij s. iij d. ob. de vicecomite de Banf. Et de xlviij li. xviiij d. ob. de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de cciij^{xxxv}vij li. x s. vij d. de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de cxlj li. xviiij s. v d. ob. de vicecomite de Forfar. Et de xiiij li. vij s. xj d. de ballivo de Kynros. Et de xix li. de vicecomite de Clacmannan. Et de iiij li. de ballivo de Kyngorn. Et de celix li. ij s. de vicecomite de Fyf. Et de ccxix li. vij s. de vicecomite de Strivelyn. Et de clxxvij li. viij s. ij d. de vicecomite de Are. Et de iiij^{ssv}vij li. xviiij s. viij d. de vicecomite de Wygton. Et de cciij^{xxx}x li. vj s. viij d. de vicecomite de Dumfres. Et de cxxx li. de vicecomite de Pebles. Et de x li. de vicecomite de Selkirk. Et de ccclxxvij li. de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de ccxlvij li.

EDW. III. de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de cc li. iij ſ. iiij đ. de vicecomite
 — de Berwico. ~~Et de xxvij li. xij ſ. ij đ. ob. de vicecomite de Strivelyn.~~
 1329. ~~Et de lj li. vj ſ. viij đ. de vicecomite de Fyf. Et de xlvij ſ. de vice-~~
~~comite de Lanarke. Et de ccxxj li. xij ſ. iiij đ. de vicecomite de~~
 Roxburgh. Et de iij^cliij li. xiiij ſ. vj đ. de vicecomite de Perth.
 Summa huius recepte mmm.vij^cxvij li. viij ſ. ix đ. ob.

RECEPTUM DE VICECOMITIBUS.

Idem onerat se de cclxij li. x ſ. ij đ. de vicecomite de Invernys.
 Et de clxij li. xj ſ. x đ. ob. de vicecomite de Banf. Et de iij^{xx} li.
 xj ſ. ix đ. ob. de vicecomite de Kyncardyn. Et de cclxxi li.
 ix ſ. iiij đ. de vicecomite de Abirden. Et de cx li. xix ſ. vj đ. de
 ballivo de Kynros. Et de xix li. xj ſ. de vicecomite de Clacmannan.
 Et de clx li. xvij ſ. x đ. de vicecomite de Fyfe. Et de xlvj li. de
 vicecomite de Wygton. Et de cccxxv li. ij ſ. xj đ. ob. de vicecomite de
 Domfres. Et de cvij li. ij ſ. ix đ. ob. de vicecomite de Pebles. Et de
 xv li. ij ſ. vij đ. ob. de vicecomite de Lanark. Et de ccxxv li. viij ſ.
 ix đ. ob. de vicecomite de Edenburgh. Et de clvj li. xij ſ. vj đ.
 receptis per computum executorum quondam vicecomitis de Berwico.
 Et de xij li. per computum Hugonis Giffard vicecomitis de Berwico
 succedentis. Et de xxvij li. xij ſ. ij đ. ob. de vicecomite de Strivelyn.
 Et de lj li. vj ſ. viij đ. de vicecomite de Fyf. Et de xlvij ſ. de vice-
 comite de Lanark. Et de ccxlvj đ. de vicecomite de Roxburgh. Et
 de iij^c li. lxxiiij ſ. de vicecomite de Perth. Et de xxiiij li. receptis
 de vicecomite de Abirdene. Et de iij li. de vicecomite de Edenburgh
 per relevium terre de Logton.

Summa huius recepte mm.vij^cxvj li. iiij ſ. ob.

RECEPTUM DE WARDIS CASTRORUM.

Idem onerat se de iij li. x ſ. per wardam castrum vicecomitatus de
 Strivelyn. Et de vij li. v ſ. per wardam castrum vicecomitatus de
 Domfres. Et de xxxiiij li. xij ſ. iiij đ. per wardam castrum vicecomi-
 tatus de Edenburgh. Et de xiiij li. xij ſ. viij đ. per wardam castrum
 vicecomitatus de Berwico per computum Hugonis Giffard. Et de
 x li. xvij ſ. j đ. ob. per computum executorum vicecomitis precedentis.
 Et de xx li. per wardam castrum vicecomitatus de Roxburgh.

Summa huius recepte iij^{xx}xij li. j đ. ob.

RECEPTE VARIE DE CONTRIBUCIONE CLERI.

Idem onerat se de m.m.iiij^clxvij li. receptis de abbate de Don-
 fermelyn per computum suum redditum apud scaccarium. Et de
 c ſ. receptis de Johanne Logan clerico coquine. Et de xlij li. xix ſ.
 de episcopatu Dunkeldensi. Et de xx li. de episcopatu Moraviensi.
 Et de xij li. x ſ. de episcopatu Breichynensi. Et de xv ſ. de contri-
 bucione abbatis de Cupro. Et de viij li. de contribucione abbatis
 de Culros. Et de cc li. receptis per priorem Sancti Andree de contri-

Erw. III. buzione cleri apud ipsum deposita. Et de lx li. de abbate de Melros
 ——— per eandem contribucionem. Et de xxxvj li. receptis de contribucione
 1329. episcopatus Galwydie. Et de lxx s. de arreragiis cuiusdam compoti
 decanorum episcopatus Glasguensis redditu apud Glasgu coram
 Willelmo de Irwyn.

Summa huius recepte mm.viiij^clvj li. xiiij s.

VARIE RECEPTE.

Idem onerat se de xxij s. j d. receptis per vendicionem victualium
 apud Berwicum. Et de lvj li. xv d. de feodo sigilli per cancel-
 larium. Et de cccxxxij li. vj s viii d. de contribucione burgorum de
 anno huius compoti. Et de vj li. xij s. iiij d. per vendicionem viginti
 celdrarum avene. Et de xvij li. xvij s. per vendicionem unius laste
 et duarum daerarum et sex coriorum. Et de xxij li. xij s. iiij d. per
 vendicionem unius laste sexdecim daerarum et sex coriorum. Et de
 x li. per vendicionem triginta carciosorum bouium. Et de xvj li. per
 vendicionem viginti celdrarum ordei. Et de lx s. per vendicionem
 viginti stircorum. Et de xxij li. xij s. per vendicionem ducentorum
 quater viginti et septem multonum. Et de xl li. x s. per vendicionem
 quater centum sexaginta ovium. Et de lxx s. per vendicionem
 agnorum. Et de xxiiij li. receptis de quibusdam ballivis episcopi
 Sancti Andree ultimo defuncti in Laudonia per inquisicionem factam
 per camerarium. Et de xv li. receptis de decano de Gouery, et
 non plus, de bonis dicti episcopi, quia Alexander de Setoun respondit
 de eisdem. Et de xl s. per vendicionem unius dolii vini. Et de
 xvij s. per vendicionem residui cuiusdam dolii amissi. Et de
 xxxij s. per vendicionem octo juveneorum. Et de v s. per vendi-
 cionem quinque vitulorum. Et de vij li. x s. per vendicionem viginti
 duorum carciosorum boviorum cum dimidio. Et de xx li. receptis
 de Alexandro de Seton per sinem factam cum Rege pro introitu
 baronie de Lambyniston. Et xlviij s. v d. per vendicionem duarum
 daerarum coriorum et trium coriorum. Et de xj li. x. s. per eschae-
 tam Alexandri de Bosville de bonis ipsius inventis in itinere came-
 rarii ultimo tento apud Roxburgh. Et nichil hic per quinquaginta
 marcas per sinem factam per episcopum Cathenensem, quia came-
 rarius in proximo compoto suo onerabitur. Et nichil hic similiter
 per centum solidos debitos per Johannem de Trollehope sub oligi-
 cione in compoto camerarii apud Donbretan quia Rex dimisit ei.

Summa huius recepte vj^cxix li. viij s. j d.

Summa totalis recepte xij^mcxxxj li. vj s. ix d. ob. qd.

NOTA.—*Memorandum quod camerarius non oneravit se de vij li.
 xx d. de gaugeria de Edinburgh, nec de gaugeria de Perth ad
 presens, et ideo oneretur in proximo compoto.*¹ [m. I.]²
 [Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanea, No. 686.]

¹ Words in italics scored out in MS.

² This roll is printed in full in Exchequer Rolls of Scotl., i. 203-46.

III.—ACCOUNTS OF CERTAIN SHERIFFS AND
OTHER OFFICERS IN SCOTLAND; 1335-36.

EDW. III.

1335-36.

Oct. 15-

Sept. 29.

Calendar,
No. 1214.

COMPOTUS DIVERSORUM VICECOMITUM ET BALLIVORUM IN PARTIBUS SCOCIE, VIDELICET COMITATUS BEREWICI, VILLARUM DE EDENBURGH, HADYNTON, ET LITHCU ET COMITATUS DE EDENBURGH, VILLE ET COMITATUS DE ROKESBURGH, VILLE ET COMITATUS DE DOUNFRES, NECNON CUSTUMARIORUM MAGNE CUSTUME APUD EDENBURGH ROKESBURGH ET DOUNFRES. [*in dorso.*]

COMPOTUS EUSTACHII DE MAKESWELLE VICECOMITIS DE DUNFRES DE EXITIBUS EIUSDEM COMITATUS A XV DIE OCTOBRIS ANNO REGIS E[DWARDI] TERCII POST CONQUESTUM NONO USQUE FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS PROXIMO SEQUEMTEM.

Idem reddit compotum de vj li. receptis de termino sancti Michaelis anno ix^o de warda castri de Dunfres et non plus eo quod idem vicecomes nichil poterit inde levare de baronia de Stapelgorton que solebat reddere xx s. per annum ad eandem wardam, neque de baronia de Mallaynok que solebat reddere per annum xx s. ad dictam wardam. Et de xl s. receptis de alba firma baronie de Carlaverok ad terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes et non plus, eo quod Rex per cartam suam perdonavit Eustachio de Makeswelle tenenti baronie predictae, xx li. per annum quas reddi solebant de firma predicta, videlicet iiij die Decembris anno octavo. Et de xij s. receptis de consimili firma de terra de Barrendonan ad eosdem terminos. Et de x s. de consimili firma de terra de Alaynton ad eosdem terminos. Et de xij d. de eadem firma de Alisland ad eosdem terminos. Et de vj s. viij d. de eadem firma de Mossegate ad eosdem terminos. Et de iiij s. receptis de eadem firma de medietate terre de Kelton que est Roberti de Kirkonwel, ad eosdem terminos. Et de iiij s. de eadem firma debitis de altera medietate eiusdem terre de Kelton, que est in manu Willelmi de Duresme ex dono Regis Scocie, non respondet, quia medietas illa iacuit vacua et nulla districcio inveniri potuit in eadem. De exitibus terre de Keldwode cum pertinentiis non respondet, quia Rex xv die Octobris anno ix^o eam dedit et concessit prefato Eustachio habendam et tenendam sibi et heredibus suis, reddendo Regi unum espervarium sorum per annum, per breve Regis. De exitibus terre de Bourland cum pertinentiis non respondet, quia Rex dicto xv die Octobris eam dedit Ricardo de Colnhath habendam sibi et heredibus suis, reddendo Regi unum espervarium sorum per annum, per breve Regis. De exitibus ville de Kirkudbright in Galwithia a dicto xv die Octobris anno ix^o usque viij diem Novembris proximo sequentem, quo die Rex eam concessit Johanni Mareschal habendam et tenendam sibi et heredibus suis, quousque idem Rex sibi providerit alibi infra regnum Scocie de xx marcis terre habendam sibi et heredibus suis per breve,

Edw. III. non respondet quia dicta villa fuit vasta per tempus huius compoti.
 — De mota castri et quibusdam terris dominicis vocatis Kyngesholm
 1335-36. apud Dunfres que solebant valere per annum lx s., non respondet
 ex causa predicta.

Summa tocius ix l. xiiij s. viij d.

Nove escaete:—De baronia de Dalswynton que fuit David comitis Athollie, ab ultimo die Novembris anno ix^o quo die idem comes obiit, usque xix diem Marcii proximo sequentem, quo die Rex commisit custodiam baronie predictae Alexandro de Moubray pro xx marcis per annum, solvendis ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini per manus suas proprias ad scaccarium Berewici, non respondet, quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. Et de c s. receptis de eadem baronia ad terminum Pentecostes. Et de ij s. receptis de exitibus cuiusdam terre vocate Aghenearn que fuit Willelmi le Blount, remanentis in manu Regis nomine custodie per tempus huius compoti, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xiiij s. iiij d. de terra de Benneuaryk que fuit episcopi Glasguensis que solebat valere xx marcis et que est in manu Regis ratione vacationis eiusdem episcopatus, videlicet pro termino Pentecostes proximo preterito. Et de v s. de firma de Alisland que fuit Johannis de Felton, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iij s. iiij d. receptis de exitibus terre que fuit Willelmi Belle que solebat valere xl s. per annum remanente in manu Regis occasione forisfacture predictae Willelmi. Et de xij d. de exitibus viij aerarum terre in Torthorald que fuerunt Johannis Belle, remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis. Et de xl s. receptis de exitibus baronie de Doresdere que fuit Cristiane de Gynes remanentis in manu Regis post mortem predictae Cristiane, eo quod heres eiusdem non est ius suum inde prosecuturus.

Summa istius viij l. iiij s. viij d.

De placitis et perquisitis comitatus ibidem non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti ut dicit.

De medietate baronie de Sennewhare que fuit Willelmi de Creghton, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Willelmi, que solebat valere tempore pacis c marcarum, non respondet, quia fuit vasta per tempus huius compoti. De quinque burgagiis in eadem villa que fuerunt Thome filii Thome Dikeson, que solebant valere tempore pacis xvj s. viij d., remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Thome, non respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre infra baroniam de Amesfeld que fuerunt Johannis de Dunbretane, in manu [Regis] per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis, que solebant valere xl s. non [respondet] ex causa predicta. De baronia de Kirkmichel que fuit Philippi de Moubray defuncti qui eam tenuit in capite de Rege Scocie, reddendo ad wardam castri de Dunfres x s. per annum, et que solebat valere per annum c marcarum, a primo die

EDW. III. Marci anno x^o, quo die baronia illa capta fuit in manum Regis
 — quousque ius eiusdem baronie inter Ancelmum de Gyses, qui unam
 1335-36. sororum et heredum Johannis filii et heredis predicti Philippi duxit
 in uxorem, Robertum Gower, qui aliam sororem et heredem eiusdem
 Johannis, et David Mareschal, qui terciam sororem et heredem eiusdem
 Johannis, duxerunt in uxores, et Alexandrum de Moubray, discuciatur,
 usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, non respondet
 quia vasta. De baronia de Tynwald que fuit Petri de Middilton
 defuncti qui de Rege tenuit in capite per servicium reddendi x s. ad
 wardam castri Regis de Dunfres, et solebat valere per annum xx li., a
 xx die Octobris usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem,
 et remanente in manu Regis per minorem etatem heredis eiusdem
 Petri, non respondet ex causa predicta. De quadam terra in Kirk-
 andres Pozton que fuit Willelmi de Gardino et que solebat valere per
 annum viij li. remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non
 respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Glenkarn que fuit Patricii
 comitis, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem comitis,
 et que solebat valere xlvj marcarum, non respondet ex causa predicta.
 Summa tocius recepti xvij li. xvij s. iij d.

Et in vadiis unius hominis custodientis prisonos ibidem, capientis
 i d. per diem per tempus huius compoti, videlicet per ccel dies,
 xxix s. ij d. Et sic debet xvj li. ix s. ij d., quos solvit et quietus est.
 [m. 1.]

COMPOTUS GERVASII AVENEL ET WILLELMI MALKYNSON, JOHANNIS
 SMERLES, ET JOHANNIS LE LANG, BALLIVORUM BURGII DE DUN-
 FRES, A DICTO XV DIE OCTOBRIUS USQUE FESTUM SANCTI
 MICHAELIS PROXIMO SEQUENTEM.

Idem reddunt compotum de firma ville de Dounfres de terminis
 Sancti Martini et Pentecostes ultimo preteritis, de ix li. xvij s. viij d.
 Et de ij s. exeuntibus de burgagio Willelmi Malkynson in eodem
 burgo, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis filii
 Laghlan et Johannis Mounville per tempus predictum. De xvj
 denariis annui redditus exeuntibus de quodam tenemento Willelmi
 Malkynson in villa predicta, remanente in manu Regis per forisfactu-
 ram Gilberti de la Haye, et viij d. redditus exeuntis de tenemento
 Gilberti le Smyth in eadem villa, remanente in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam eiusdem Gilberti, non respondent, quia dicta duo tenementa
 jacent vasta per tempus huius compoti. De j tenemento in eodem
 burgo remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis Patricii,
 non respondent, quia dictum tenementum fuit vastum per tempus
 huius compoti.

Summa tocius recepte, x li. xij d., quos solverunt super com-
 potum suum et quieti sunt.

- Edw. 111. **Compotus Willelmi Malkynson et Johannis Smerles collectorum**
 nove custume apud Dounfres a xv° die Octobris a° ix° usque
 1335-36. festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem.
 Idem reddunt compotum de vij s. xi d. receptis de eadem custuma
 per tempus predictum.
 Summa vij s. xi d., quos solverunt apud Berewicum, xij die Sep-
 tembris anno x° sine acquietacione et quieti sunt. [*m. 1,*
 dorso.]

**COMPOTUS WILLELMI DE FELTON VICECOMITIS DE ROKESBURGH A
 XV° DIE OCTOBRIS ANNO REGNI REGIS E[DWARDI] TERCII POST
 CONQUESTUM NONO, USQUE FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS PROXIMO
 SEQUENTEM.**

De castro de Rokesburgh non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per idem tempus. Et de x s. receptis de pomario ibidem quod ad xx s. extenditur per annum et non plus propter destruccionem guerre. Et de xxxiiij li. x s. receptis de warda castri ibidem ad festa Purificacionis Beate Marie et Sancti Jacobi, et non plus, eo quod xij li. vj s. viij d. qui debentur ad eandem wardam de vicecomitatu de Lanark non possunt levari, eo quod vicecomitatus ille est de guerra, et similiter extra dominium domini nostri Regis. Et vj li. xij s. iiij d. debiti ad eandem wardam de baronia de Lynton non possunt levari quia dicta baronia est in manu Regis. Et lx s. debiti ad eandem wardam de Brokesmouth, non possunt levari quia est in manu Regis. De villa de Edenham juxta Rokesburgh que fuit de dominicis castri predicti, non respondet eo quod Rex xx die Augusti anno x° dictam villam concessit Radulpho de Neville habendam et teneudam eidem Radulpho et heredibus suis per breve Regis. De terris et tenementis in Ledelesdalle que fuerunt Willelmi de Soules, non respondet, eo quod dictus Radulphus de Neville tenet custodiam medietatis dictarum terrarum usque legitimam etatem heredis Johannis de Kethe qui sororem et unam heredum predicti Willelmi duxit in uxorem, de dono Regis Scocie, et eam tenuit antequam Rex Anglie feoffatus fuit de comitatu de Rokesburgh, et Willelmus de Warenne tenet aliam medietatem in feodo de dono dicti Regis Scocie, et eam tenuit diu ante feoffamentum predictum. Et de viij s. de placitis et perquisitis comitatus per tempus huius compoti.

Summa istius xxxv li. viij s.

VILLA DE ROKESBURGH.

Burgus de Rokesburgh :—Idem respondet de xvij s. iiij d. de libera firma burgi de Rokesburgh ad terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et de vj li. xij s. iiij d. de tolneo mercati nundinarum et aliorum minorum proficuorum diete ville, et non plus, eo quod Rex xxvij die Marcil anno x° concessit Alano Shepeherd officium et profectum mensurarum infra villam predictam, qui quidem profectus solebat

EDW. III. valere per annum, c s., per breve Regis. Et de vj s. viij d. de secta
 ——— ville predictæ debita ad molendinum Regis eiusdem ville, et non plus
 1335-36. eo quod molendinum illud dirutum est et vastum. De xj s. vj d.
 receptis de stallagio ville de Rokesburgh per tempus predictum et
 non plus ex causa predicta. De vij s. de amerciamentis curie burgi
 predicti per tempus predictum.

Summa istius viij li. xv. s. x. d.

Nova custuma. Idem respondet de vij li. receptis de exitibus
 nove custume eiusdem ville per manus Willelmi de Bosville, Alani
 de Myndrum et Andree Homel, collectorum eiusdem quos iidem
 collectores receperunt de Galfrido de Wandeford. Et de ij s. receptis
 de exitibus eiusdem custume per manus eorundem.

Summa vij li. ij s.

Summa totalis exituum ville et custume predictæ, xv li. xvij s. x d.

De manerio de Sprouston quod est Henrici de Bellomonte a x^o die
 Octobris quo die captum fuit in manu Regis usque x diem Aprilis
 antequam manum Rex inde amoveret, per breve Regis, non respondet,
 quia exitus inde medio tempore percepti restituuntur per idem
 breve. De quibusdam terris in Clifton Merebotle que fuerunt
 Willelmi Ailmer, que ad xij li. x s. extenduntur per annum tempore
 pacis, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Willelmi,
 non respondet quia vaste totaliter. Et de x s. de quibusdam tene-
 mentis in Languenton que ad xx li. extenduntur per annum, existen-
 tibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Soules, et non
 plus ex causa predicta. De quibusdam tenementis infra baroniam
 de Caveres que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam Thome de Roulwode, respondet [de]
 vj s. viij d. per tempus predictum, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et
 de lx s. de exitibus ville de Tochenside que ad xx marcas extenditur
 per annum, existentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi
 de Kethe, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xv s. de exitibus
 ville de Cheshelme, que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, existentis
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Cheshelme, et non plus,
 ex causa predicta. Et de xij s. de quibusdam tenementis in Borthewyk
 et Myntowe, que ad xlvi s. viij d. extenduntur per annum,
 existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti le Barber, et
 non plus, quia tenementa in Myntowe jacent vasta. De vij s. x d.
 de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Swyneshede que ad xl
 marcas extenduntur per annum, existentium in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam Willelmi de Abernythi, qui eam (*sic*) tenuit ut dotem
 uxoris sue, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xvij d. de tene-
 mentis in Veteri Rokesburgh que ad xl s. extenduntur per annum,
 existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Stephani Fourbour, et
 non plus, ex causa predicta. De baronia de Lynton respondet de
 lxxix s. xj d. de exitibus eiusdem baronie receptis de termino Pente-

Edw III. *castro*, et non plus quia dicta baronia jacuit vasta ad terminum Sancti Martini, ita quod nichil potuit inde levari ante dictum terminum
 1535-36. Pentecostes. De tertia parte baronie de Yetham-Naym que ad x li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Monte Alto, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per idem tempus. De quibusdam tenementis in Rikelton que ad x marcas extenduntur per annum existentibus [in manu] Regis nomine custodie racione minoris etatis Gilberti de Rikelton, non respondet quia vasta. De quibusdam tenementis in Langnoughton que fuit (*sic*) Roberti Senescalli Scocie, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti Roberti, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari ex causa predicta, ultra xx s. ad wardam castri superius allocatos. De quibusdam tenementis in Makeston que ad e s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Senescalli, respondet de xxij s. Et de xx s. receptis de quibusdam tenementis in Chambrlein-Neuton existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Lyndeseye, et non plus ex causa predicta. De maneriis de Lillesclif, Alucrom, et Askirk, que sunt de temporalibus episcopatus Glasguensis, non respondet eo quod Rex xiiij die Octobris anno ix^o eas concessit abbatibus de Melros et Neubotle habendas quousque quinquaginta libras de exitibus eorundem maneriorum per racionabilem extentam inde faciendam levaverint per breve Regis. Et de vij li. vj s. viij d. receptis de 'gersums' tenentium earundem, tempore prime capcionis in manum Regis. De terris que fuerunt Andree de Grey in predicto comitatu, existentibus in manu Regis nomine custodie, non respondet ex causa predicta. De manerio de Hoton quod fuit Andree de Moravia, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem respondet de xxxi s. x d. de termino Pentecostes.

Summa istius xx li. iiij s. vj d.

Idem respondet de lxxiiij s. receptis de xxi quarteriis avene de bonis Henrici de Prendergest felonis. Et de viij s. receptis de uno bove de bonis eiusdem Henrici. Et de iiij li. receptis de xij vaccis de catallis diversorum felonum. Et de iiij s. de ij bollis frumenti de catallis Walteri filij Godi. Et de lvij s. iiij d. receptis de duabus vaccis et xj 'stirkys' receptis de coronatore de Tevydale de catallis diversorum felonum.

Summa xj li. iiij s. iiij d.

Summa totalis exituum comitatus lxxvj li. xv s. x d.

Summa totalis exituum comitatus et ville de Rokesburgh et magne custumne, iiij^{xx}vij li. xiiij s. viij d. quos solvit super computum suum et quietus est. [*m. 2.*]

EDW. III. COMPOTUS ROBERTI DE TUGHALE VICECOMITIS DE BEREWICO SUPER
 TWEDAM A XV^{MO} DIE OCTOBRIS ANNO REGNI REGIS E[DWARDI]
 1335-36. TERCII POST CONQUESTUM NONO USQUE [FESTUM] SANCTI MI-
 Oct. 15- CHAELIS PROXIMO SEQUEM DE EXITIBUS EIUSDEM COMITATUS.
 Sept. 29. De xxx li. redditus quas comes Marchie solebat reddere ad wardam
 castrum de Berewico super Twedam, non respondet, quia terre et
 tenementa que fuerunt eiusdem comitis deventerunt ad manum
 Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, et quod pars earundem terrarum et
 tenementorum est in manu Regis ex causa predicta, et residuum
 earundem terrarum et tenementorum est in manibus diversorum,
 videlicet Thome de Bradstan, Mauricii de Berkeley, Radulphi de
 Neville, Antonii de Luey, et aliorum. Et de xl s. receptis de baronia
 de Upsethlyngton ad eandem wardam. De xl s. redditus debitis ad
 wardam predictam de baronia de Hilton, non respondet, ad presens,
 eo quod baronia illa est vasta et nichil potuit inde levare per tempus
 huius compoti. De xl s. redditus debitis ad eandem wardam de
 baronia de Langeton quam Radulphus de Neville tenet de dono Regis
 Scocie, non respondet, quia Rex xxvj die Januarii anno x^o per breve
 de privato sigillo suo perdonavit eidem Radulpho xj li. x s. Regi
 debitos ad wardam castrum Berewici de anno x^o pro terris et tenementis
 suis in comitatu Berewici. Et de xxvj s. viij d. receptis de duabus
 partibus baronie de Sempring ad eandem wardam, et non plus, eo
 quod tertia pars eiusdem baronie est in manu Regis, videlicet due
 partes eiusdem tertiae partis racione minoris etatis heredis Roberti de
 Caldecotes, et tertia pars eiusdem tertiae partis per forisfacturam
 Roberti de Thomaston. Et de xl s. receptis de baronia de Foulden
 ad eandem wardam. Et de lx s. receptis de baronia de Bonkbill ad
 wardam predictam. De xl s. provenientibus de baronia de Morth-
 ington ad wardam predictam a predicto xv^o die Octobris usque
 xxvj diem Novembris proximo sequentem, quo die Rex concessit
 Johanni de Denum ad terminum vite sue eosdem xl s. per breve Regis,
 non respondet quia nullus terminus solucionis eiusdem redditus
 accidit infra idem tempus.

Summa viij li. vj s. viij d.

De villa de Edrington cum bracinis et serviciis bondagiorum non
 respondet quia Rex x^o die Octobris anno ix^o concessit villam illam et
 piscariam de Edermouth simul cum molendino de Edryngton, Willelmo
 de Presfen habendas sibi et heredibus suis per breve Regis, de Anglia
 prefato vicecomiti directum. De terra de Latham per tempus huius
 compoti respondet de xvij s. de herbagio et non plus propter destruc-
 tionem guerre. Et de xxiiij s. de terra de Bondyngton per tempus
 huius compoti, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de viij s. de viij
 acris terre ibidem affirmatis Johanni Page.

Summa l s.

De c s. redditus debitis ad wardam castrum de Dunbarre, provenientis

Et w. III. de terra de Poulworth, quam Radulphus de Neville tenet, iij li. x s.
 ——— provenientibus de Est Gordon, West Gordon, et Melstanes, quas
 1335-36. idem Radulphus tenet de dono Regis Seocie, qui quidem redditus
 per forisfacturam eiusdem comitis in manu Regis existunt, non
 respondet quia perdonantur prefato Radulpho per breve de privato
 sigillo superius allocatum. Et de x s. debitis ad eandem wardam de
 terra de Grayden. Et de x s. de eadem warda pro terra de Baxtan-
 den. Et de x s. de eadem warda pro quarta parte de Morsynden.
 Et de x s. de eadem warda provenientibus de terra de Halsynton.
 Et de xij s. xj d. de eadem, provenientibus de villa de Home, et
 non plus, eo quod magna pars eiusdem ville est in manu Regis.
 Et memorandum quod solebant reddi pro villa de Home ad eandem
 xl s. De xx s. de warda predicta provenientibus de terra de Ellom,
 xx s. de eadem warda provenientibus de terra de Buterden, x s. de
 eadem warda provenientibus de Blakburn, x s. de eadem warda pro-
 venientibus de Dumglas, iij s. de eadem warda provenientibus de
 Edmersden, ij s. provenientibus de terra Nicholai filii Gilberti juxta
 Edmersden, ii s. provenientibus de terra Thome Harears juxta Edmers-
 den, xx s. provenientibus de terra de Dyngton, iij s. de terra de
 Comerycle, iij s. de terra Alani de Wynsheles in Lambermor, iij s.
 provenientibus de terra Patricii Harears apud Harears, xx s. proveni-
 entibus de Ruslawe, x s. provenientibus de terra de Quinkerstaues, x s.
 de villa de Haliburton, iij s. de terra Willelmi de Malkarston, debitis
 ad wardam dicti castri de Dunbarre per tempus huius compoti, non
 respondet quia omnes terre et tenementa fuerunt vaste per tempus
 huius compoti, ita quod nichil potuit inde levare. De xl s. redditus
 per annum debitis ad wardam castri predicti de terra de Kellawe
 non respondet, quia dicta terra est in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Andree de Moravia. De x s. debitis ad eandem wardam de terra de
 Sisterpeth, que est in manu Regis per forisfacturam Nicholai de
 Dunbarre. Et de xx s. debitis ad eandem wardam de West Nesbit.
 Et de xx s. de eadem warda de Withousom. De xl s. debitis ad
 eandem wardam de terra de Letham que fuit Johannis de Letham,
 et que post mortem eiusdem Johannis ad manus dicti comitis devenit
 nomine custodie, quam quidem custodiam idem comes concessit
 Gilberto Heryng et uxori sue, qui quidem Gilbertus obiit jamdiu est
 elapsus, post mortem cuius, uxor sua dictam custodiam concessit
 Roberto de Maners qui eam nunc tenet, non respondet ad presens, eo
 quod dictus ponitur in respectum quousque disenciatur utrum idem
 redditus solvi debeat racionabiliter durante custodia predicta, neene.
 Summa iij li. xij s. xj d.

De duabus partis (*sic*) tercię partis ville de Sempryng remanentibus
 in manu Regis racione minoris etatis heredis Roberti de Caldecotes
 per tempus huius compoti, respondet de vij s. vj d. receptis de tribus
 bondagiis ibidem de termino Pentecostes. Et de ij s. vj d. receptis
 de v cotagiis ibidem, de eodem termino. De tercię parte tercię

EDW. III. partis eiusdem ville remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 — Roberti de Thomaston, respondet de iij ſ. vj d. de vij acris ibidem.
 1335-36. De manerio de Erceldon, quod fuit dieti comitis Marchie, quod tem-
 pore pacis valere solebat xlvj li. xij ſ. iij d., remanente in manu Regis
 a dicto xv die Octobris usque xij^m diem Septembris proximo sequentem,
 quo die Rex concessit Antonio de Lucy manerium illud, tenendum
 sibi et heredibus suis per breve Regis, respondet de iij li. xj ſ. v d.
 receptis de exitibus eiusdem manerii per idem tempus. De manerio
 de Birkenside quod fuit Johannis de Dunbarre, remanente in manu
 Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, a predicto xv die Octobris usque
 xij diem Septembris proximo sequentem, quo die Rex concessit
 prefato Antonio manerium predictum ad terminum quatuor annorum,
 reddendo liij ſ. iij d. per annum, respondet de xx ſ. de exitibus
 eiusdem manerij et non plus ex causa predicta. De quibusdam tenementis
 in Derchestre, que fuerunt eiusdem Johannis, et que ad xvij li. xij
 ſ. iij d. tempore pacis extenduntur per annum, respondet de ix ſ.
 iij d. de exitibus eiusdem, et non plus ex causa predicta. De villa
 de Kellawe remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Andree de
 Moravia per tempus huius compoti, non respondet quia vasta per
 idem tempus. De villa de Wederburn, remanente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam eiusdem Andree, que oneratur in xx marcis per
 annum solvendis ad Domum Dei de Berewico, non respondet, quia
 nichil valet ultra predictum redditum. De villa de Colbrandespeth
 cum le Sheles, que fuerunt dicti comitis Marchie, in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam eiusdem comitis, non respondet quia vaste per
 tempus huius compoti. De terra Alani de Wyndesheles infra dominium
 de Cokeburn, que fuit eiusdem Alani, remanente in manu Regis, non
 respondet quia vasta per tempus predictum. De terra de Edmersden
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, non
 respondet quia vasta. De terra Roberti Broun in Blakeburn supra
 moram, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non
 respondet ex causa predicta. De tercia parte ville de Ellom, remanente
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Keth, non respondet¹ . . .
 De medietate ville de Aldhampstok remanente in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam¹ . . . non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra Ade
 Tunnok in Aldh¹ . . . per forisfacturam eiusdem non respondet ex
 causa predicta. De . . . in villa . . .¹ per forisfacturam Johannis
 de Haliburton non respondet¹ . . . [m. 3] . . . De villa de Cranshawes,
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Clifard [Olifard?]
 respondet de vij ſ. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa
 predicta. De medietate ville de Raghburn, remanente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam Henrici de Swyn-ton, non respondet ex causa
 predicta. De tenementis que fuerunt Ade de Edyngton in Edyngton,
 remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem a predicto
 xv die Octobris usque xxvij diem

¹ Torn away.

Pow III. Junit, quo die Rex concessit Ricardo de Thirlewall predictas terras
 — habendas sibi et heredibus suis, non respondet quia vaste per idem
 1237-36. tempus. De medietate unius carucate terre in Letham, remanente in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, non respondet quia
 vasta. De terris in Home remanentibus in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam Elisabethe Mally, et que valent c s. per annum, non
 respondet quia vaste per idem tempus. De quibusdam terris in eadem
 villa, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis filii
 Jehannis de Home et Christiane uxoris eius, et que ad iiij l.
 xiii s. iiij d. extenduntur per annum, non respondet, ex causa pre-
 dicta. De terra in eadem villa remanente in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam Patricii Heryng, que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, non
 respondet ex causa predicta. De terra que fuit Willelmi de Home,
 et que ad xx s. extenditur per annum, non respondet ex causa
 predicta. De xj bovatis terre in Wytosum cum molendino eiusdem,
 remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Ramme-
 seye, non respondet quia vaste. De medietate unius carucate terre
 in Letham que fuerunt (*sic*) eiusdem Alexandri, non respondet ex
 causa predicta. De terra de Dunglas, remanente in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam Simonis de Pebles, non respondet eo quod Thomas de
 Inverpessri qui tenet illam per commissionem Regis, nichil potuit
 inde levare per idem tempus propter destruccionem guerre. De terra
 de Whitelley seu quadraginta solidatis terre in Moriston, remanente
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti Senescalli Seocie, non
 respondet ex causa predicta. Et de ij s. receptis de villa de Parva
 Swynton existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de
 Swynton, et non plus ex causa predicta.

Summa vij l. iiij s. ij d.

Et de xiiij s. iiij d. receptis de quadam custuma apud Upsetelyng-
 ton, eidem Regi annuatim ibidem debita, xiiij s. iiij d.

Summa xiiij s. iiij d.

Catalla forisfacta:—Et de cv s. viij d. receptis de xii vaccis de
 catallis forisfactis per manus Johannis Banustre coronatoris in comi-
 tatu Berewici. Et de xx s. receptis de xx bidentibus de 'wayf'
 precium cuiuslibet xij d. Et de xxxi s. levatis de quibusdam averiis
 nomine 'wayf' venditis. Et de vj s. viij d. de uno jumento veteri.

Summa viij l. ij s. viij d.

Bona et catalla forisfacta:—Et de iiij l. xiiij s. iiij d. receptis de
 fructibus ecclesie de Legardwod domino Regi forisfacte per rebellionem
 abbatis de Passeleto.

Summa iiij l. xiiij s. iiij d.

Et de xx s. de perquisitis comitatus per tempus huius compoti.

Summa xx s.

Summa totalis xxxvij l. iiij s. ij d. Inde allocantur dicto vice-

EDW. III. comiti pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti, ix li. xiiij. s. Item
 ——— allocantur ei pro decapitacione x felonum, l s., videlicet pro qualibet
 1335-36. decapitacione, v s. Et solvit per manus diversorum xxvj li. xix s. ix d.
 Et sic debet cxiiij s. ix. d. quos solvit super compotum suum et sic
 eque. [*m. 3, dorso.*]

COMPOTUS JOHANNIS DE STRYVELYN VICECOMITIS DE EDENBURGH A
 XIIJ^{MO} DIE OCTOBRIS ANNO REGNI REGIS E[DWARDI] TERCII POST
 CONQUESTUM NONO USQUE FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS PROXIMO
 SEQUENTEM DE EXITIBUS ET PROFICUIS EIUSDEM COMITATUS.

De mota castri de Edenburgh cum quadam placea vocata Warda
 ibidem, que solebat valere xiiij s. iiij d., quodam pomario ibidem, quod
 solebat valere xiiij s. iiij d., seu quodam gardino sub castro ex parte
 australi eiusdem castri per tempus huius compoti quod solebat valere
 xij d., non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levare per idem tempus.
 Et de xx s. annui redditus receptis de terra de Overmeryhampston, de
 terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et de viij s. receptis de terra
 de Kambron ad dictos terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes. Et
 de v s. de terra de Ballokland ad eosdem terminos. De terra de
 Hoserland non respondet hic quia est infra burgum de Edenburgh.
 Et de vj s. viij d. annui redditus exeuntis de duabus bovatis terre
 in Clarbaston ad eosdem terminos. Et de ix s. iiij d. receptis de ter-
 minis supradictis de medietate unius carucate terre in Craumond
 que fuit magistri Willelmi de Craumond, et que per forisfacturam
 Laurencii de Craumond in manu Regis existit. Et de iij s. iiij d. de
 quodam annuo redditu exeunte de terra Willelmi le Frenshe in
 Craumond. Et de xij d. de seriantia de Craumond ad terminum Sancti
 Martini et non plus propter destruccionem guerre, quia nulla dis-
 tricccio potuit inveniri per tempus huius compoti. Et de xvj d. de
 redditu unius libre piperis ad terminum Sancti Martini ibidem. De
 xij capitibus sagittarum barbatarum ibidem, precii xij d., non re-
 spondet ex causa predicta. De quadam terra que fuit carpentaria
 juxta castrum et quod solebat valere liij s. iiij d. per annum, non re-
 spondet quia dicta terra iacet vasta ex causa predicta. Et de iij s.
 iiij d. annui redditus exeuntis de terra magistri Willelmi de Crau-
 mond in Craumond ad eosdem terminos. De duabus carucatis terre in
 Craumond de dominicis Regis, que solebant valere viij celdras frumenti,
 precium cuiuslibet celdre xx s., viij celdras brasei ordei, videlicet xiiij
 bollas pro celdra, precium celdre i marca, et xvj celdras avene, videlicet,
 xiiij bollas pro celdra, precium celdre v s. iiij d., respondet de lxiiij s.
 ix d. pro una celdra et dimidio frumenti, et una celdra et dimidio brasei
 ordei, et ij celdris et dimidio avene, provenientibus de terra predicta et
 non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de lxvj s. viij d. receptis de molen-
 dino ibidem quod solebat valere viij marcas per annum et iij celdras
 farine avene, precium cuiuslibet xiiij s. iiij d., et non plus ex causa pre-
 dicta. Et de iij s. vj receptis de bracina ibidem que solebat valere xiiij s.

Edw. III. iiij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de v s. de piscaria ibidem que extenditur sic per annum. De vj s. qui solebant reddi per annum pro focali Regis, et xxxvj gallinis, precium iij s. qui solebant reddi de tribus carucatis terre in Craumond, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De una carucata terre in dicta villa de Craumond que vocatur Hundgreneland, que solebat valere per annum xx bollas frumenti, precium bolle xv d., xx bollas farine avene, precium bolle x d., iiij celdras brasei ordeï, mensuratas ut supra, precium celdre xij s. iiij d., viij celdras avene mensuratas ut supra, precium celdre v s. iiij d., respondet de liij. s. iiij d. de eadem terra per tempus huius compoti et non plus ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Laurenston que solebat valere per annum tempore Regis Alexandri iiij celdras et dimidium frumenti, precium cuiuslibet celdre xx s., iiij celdras et dimidium brasei ordeï precium cuiuslibet xij s. iiij d., ix celdras avene, precium cuiuslibet v s. iiij d., respondet de ljs. viij d. de exitibus terre predictæ per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De ij s. qui solebant reddi pro focali Regis, et de xij d. pro xij gallinis, precium cuiuslibet i d., non respondet quia nichil inde potuit levare per idem tempus. De villa de Morhous que solebat reddere per annum iiij celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., iiij celdras brasei ordeï mensuratas ut supra, precium cuiuslibet xij s. iiij d., viij celdras avene mensuratas ut supra, precium cuiuslibet v s. iiij d., respondet de xvij s. ix d. ob. de exitibus ville predictæ, et non plus ex causa predicta. De ij s. qui solebant reddi pro focali Regis ibidem, et de xij d. pro xij gallinis, non respondet ex causa predicta. De quatuor carneatis terre in villa de Dene, que solebant reddere per annum xvj celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., xxiiij celdras brasei ordeï mensuratas ut supra, precium cuiuslibet xij s. iiij d., respondet de cxvij s. viij d. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus et non plus ex causa predicta. De viij s. pro focali Regis, et de iiij s. pro xlviij gallinis, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levare per idem tempus. De duabus carucatis terre in Ennerleth que solebant reddere per annum viij celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., viij celdras brasei ordeï, precium cuiuslibet xij s. iiij d., xvj celdras avene, precium et mesure ut supra, respondet de xxxiiij s. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre et dimidio in Dalry que solebant valere per annum tempore pacis ix celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., xviiij celdras brasei ordeï, precium cuiuslibet xij s. iiij d., respondet de xij s. iiij d. de termino Sancti Martini de exitibus earundem de termino Pentecostes, et non plus respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre in Liberton que solebant valere per annum tempore predicto, x celdras frumenti, x celdras brasei ordeï, x celdras avene, precium cuiuslibet ut supra, respondet de cxvj s. viij d. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum. Et de vj s. pro focali Regis, seu de ij s. pro xxiiij gallinis de certo reddito ibidem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De

EDW. III. molendino ibidem quod solebat valere tempore predicto c s., respondet de lvij s. iiij d. de exitibus eiusdem per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De bracina ibidem que solebat valere tempore predicto per annum xij s. iiij d., respondet de iij s. iiij d. de termino Pentecostes de exitibus eiusdem, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De prato ibidem, videlicet xxx aeris quod solebat valere per annum, c s. tempore predicto, non respondet quia fuit destructum per hostem Regis Anglie. De duabus carucatis terre in Merkampston que solebant valere tempore predicto xij li. per annum, respondet de x s.¹ De mora de Pentland, que solebat valere in herbagio per annum xxvj li. xij s. iiij d. respondet de vj li. xij s. iiij d. de termino Sancti Martini et non plus propter destruccionem guerre. De lxj s. iiij d. annui redditus liberorum tenencium in terra de Westhalle infra baroniam de Rathew non respondet quia nulla districcio potuit inveniri per tempus huius compoti. Et de l s. annui redditus de terra de Kynpond infra baroniam predictam, receptis de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iiij li. annui redditus de terra de Halton infra eandem baroniam, receptis de terminis predictis. De xij d. de fabrina de Rathew non respondet ex causa predicta. De iiij^{or} carucatis terre et dimidio de terris dominicis ibidem que solebant valere tempore predicto xij li., respondet de iiij li. xvj s. viij d. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De iiij^{or} carucatis terre de dominicis terris in Bondyngton infra baroniam predictam que solebant valere per annum tempore predicto xij li., respondet de ex s. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa predicta. De iiij^{or} carucatis terre dominice in Norton que solebant valere xij li. xj s. viij d. respondet de c s. de exitibus earundem per tempus predictum et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de lx s. de proficuo molendini dicte baronie, quod solebat valere x li. et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de viij d. de bracina ibidem que solebat valere vj s. viij d. de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de lvij li. xvij s. x d. ob. receptis de warda castri de Edinburgh ad terminum Purificacionis Beate Marie pro toto anno, videlicet pro constabulariis de Edinburgh, Hadington, et Lithcu, et non plus, eo quod non potuit levare iiij s. del Whitlawe in baronia de Curry, xx s. de Caldore, xl s. de Lastalrik, xx s. de Brade, iiij s. de Cranston-Ridel, viij s. de Wogrym, vj s. viij d. de Logton, xvj s. viij d. de Glencrosk, xx s. de Liberton, x s. de Gilberdeston, xx s. de Neuton. Et memorandum, quod de predicta warda castri debent levari infra constabulariam de Edinburgh xxxiiij li. ij s. viij d. Et infra constabulariam de Hadyngton, xxx li. Et infra constabulariam de Lithcu, vij li. v s. vj d. ob. Et sic deficiit xl s. de dicta warda de Hadyngton contenti in extenta facta Regis que quidem extenta facta fuit per errorem.

Summa istius cxxij li. xij s. iiij d. ob. [*m. 4.*]

¹ Originally 'non respondet quia vaste et totaliter destructe.' Not clear which is to stand.

CONSTABULARIA DE HADYNGTON.

How. III. Idem vicecomes respondet de iij s. iiij d. receptis de herbagio in
 ——— terris dominicis de Latham, que solebant valere xx marcas et non plus
 1335-36. ex causa predicta. Et de xiiij s. vj d. de exitibus terrarum domini-
 carum del Bernes, que solebant valere xx li. et non plus ex causa pre-
 dicta. De ij s. iiij d. annui redditus et unius libre piperis ibilem,
 respondet de iij d. de Lufnok de termino Pentecostes et non plus ex
 causa predicta. Et de vj d. del Milneflat. Et de vj d. del Henne-
 strother. Et de xvj d. receptis de una libra piperis de redditu de
 Bourifeld. De uno tenemento in Hadynghon non respondet eo quod
 ballivi burgi predicti sunt inde responsuri. De villa de Elstanford
 que solebat valere per annum xx li., non respondet, eo quod Johannes
 de Barneby eam tenet et tenuit de dono Regis Scocie antequam Rex
 Scocie feoffaverat Regem Anglie de comitatibus Berewici, Eden-
 burgh, Rokesburgh, Pebles, et Dunfres. De bracina de Nodref cum
 edificio fori, que solebat valere per annum ix s. vj. d., non respondet,
 quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti.

Summa xx s. v d.

CONSTABULARIA DE LITHCU.

Idem vicecomes respondet de xxxvj s. viij d. de exitibus iiij^{or} caruca-
 tarum terre dominice de Kynkavyl que solebant valere tempore pacis
 per annum xxij li., excepta xl s. monialibus de Manwell annuatim inde
 debitis, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xliij s. iiij d. de terra
 del Bernes per tempus predictum, que solebat valere tempore pacis x li.,
 de quibus dicte moniales percipere solebant annuatim xx s. Et de xi s.
 viij d. del Galowehilles per tempus predictum. Et de iij s. iiij d. de
 exitibus de William Crag' de tempore predicto et [non] plus ex causa
 predicta. De terra de Oveuland que in extenta nominatur Domland,
 que solebat valere lx s., non respondet, quia nulla destruccio (*sic*)
 potuit inveniri per tempus huius compoti. Et de ij s. vj d. de
 pomario ibidem de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa
 predicta. Et de xv d. de annuo redditu de Foteleroft de termino
 Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de vij li. de
 terra de Balnecef per tempus predictum et non plus ex causa
 predicta. Et de c s. de terra de Balbardi que ad c s. extenditur per
 annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de ix li. xiiij s. de terra
 de Bathket que ad xvij marcas extenditur per annum, et non plus
 ex causa predicta. Et de iiij li. de terra de Balbaglagh que ad c s.
 extenditur per annum, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de
 iiij li. vj s. viij d. de terra del Inche que ad c s. extenditur per
 annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de viij li. xiiij s. iiij d.
 de terra de Blakeburn que ad xiiij marcas extenditur per annum
 et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de ix li. de terra de Loghtillok
 que ad x li. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa pre-
 dicta. Et de xj li. xiiij s. iiij d. de terra de Dromeros que ad xx

Edw. III. marcas extenditur per annum, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et
 ——— de xxviiij s. iiij d. de terra de Echeston, que ad xxxiiij s. iiij d.
 1335-36. extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de
 xx s. xj d. de medietate ville de Cousland, que ad xxxiii s. iiij d.
 extenditur per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xvij s.
 ij d. oñ. de medietate ville de Ricardston, que extenditur per
 annum ad xiiij marcas, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de
 liij s. iiij d. de molendino et bracina de Baket que ad eandem
 summam extenduntur per annum. De xxx s. i d. oñ. annui
 redditus diversorum libere tenencium, et redditu trium capitum
 sagittarum barbararum ibidem, precium iiij d., per tempus predictum.
 De x s. de Caribre de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa
 predicta. Et de x s. de Balormy de ij terminis. Et de obolo de
 Hildeclive de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta.
 Et de obolo de Bunside de termino Sancti Martini et non plus ex
 causa predicta. Et de vi s. viij d. de Torbane de termino Sancti
 Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. De arcis anguillarum que ad
 xviiij s. extenduntur per annum, non respondet quia nichil potuit
 inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De j pari calcarium precium
 vj d. Et de i libra cumini precium i d. oñ., non respondet quia
 nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De lxxvj s.
 viij d. qui solebant reddi Regi pro litera de iiij carucatis terre de
 Craumond, una carucata terre de Laurenston, una carucata terre del
 Morhous, iiij^{or} carucatis terre del Dene, ij carucatis terre de Ene[r]-
 lith, ij carucatis terre et dimidio de Dalry, ij carucatis terre de
 Merihampston, et ij carucatis terre in Liberton, non respondet, quia
 nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De villa de
 Lastalrik, que fuit Johannes de Lastalrik et que ad xl li. exten-
 ditur per annum,—villa de Nethe[r]goger que fuit eiusdem Johannis
 et que ad xxvj li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum,—villa de
 Mountlouthian que ad x li. extenditur per annum, que fuerunt (*sic*)
 Johannis, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti
 Johannis, a predicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno ix^o usque xx diem
 Maij proximo sequentem, antequam liberare fecit per breve Regis
 Hugoni de Frene custodi omnium terrarum et tenementorum que
 [fuerunt] prefati Johannis, habendas usque legitimam etatem
 heredis eiusdem per breve Regis, non respondet quia nulli fuerunt
 exitus predictarum villarum per idem tempus. De villa de Dod-
 yngston que fuit Willelmi de Frissshelay, remanente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam dicti Willelmi, et que ad xxij marcas extenditur
 per annum per tempus huius compoti, non respondet quia nichil
 potuit inde levare per idem tempus.

Summa lxxiiij li. ij s. ix d.

NOVE ESCAETE.

De quadam terra vocata Frankissheland que fuit Thome de

Edw. III. Swaynston defuncti, qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, que ad xx s. extenditur per annum, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De baronia de Loghward que fuit Thome del Haye militis, qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie a die xv die Octobris anno ix° usque vij diem Septembris proximo sequentem, antequam liberaret baroniam illiam Willelmo filio et heredi prefati Thome per breve Regis respondet [de] vj li. vj s. viij d. receptis de eadem baronia ad terminum Sancti Martini. De baroniis de Cousland, Rosselyn, et Pentland, que fuerunt Johannis de Sancto Claro et que remanebant in manu Regis a dicto xv die Octobris anno ix° usque xxvij diem Januarii proximo sequentem, antequam liberaret custodiam dictarum terrarum Galfrido de Moubray per breve Regis, non respondet, quia exitus inde medio tempore recepti restituuntur per idem breve. De quadam terra vocata Nakederse que fuit Willelmi Olifaunt, qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie per tempus huius compoti, et que ad lxxj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de v s. de termino Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De dimidio carcate terre in Clarbaston que fuerunt (*sic*) Willelmi de Craumond defuncti qui de Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie et que ad lx s. extenditur per annum, respondet de x s. de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra del Southous que fuit Elisabethe de Dodyngston et que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Elisabethe non respondet, quia nulli fuerunt exitus ex causa predicta. De tercia parte terre del Westhale que fuit Johannis Chancellor ut de jure Mariote uxoris sue a xij die Novembris anno ix°, quo die terra illa capta fuit in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Johannis usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, que quidem terra extenditur ad lxxij s. iiij d., respondet de vj s. viij d. de exitibus terre predictae per idem tempus, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de lvij s. iiij d. de baronia de Glencrosk existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Abernythi, et que ad xij li. xvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum. De villa [de] Ester Glencrosk existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Levenax, et que ad xx li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de xiiij s. x d. receptis ibidem ad terminum Sancti Martini, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Aghendini capta in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Clifland ab ultimo die Novembris usque festum Sancti Michaelis, et que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, respondet de xx s. per idem tempus. De terra del Hill, que fuit Gilberti Edger, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Gilberti, et que ad c s. extenditur per annum non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Kilbaberton que est escaeta Regis per forisfacturam Hugonis

EDW. III. Cissoris et que ad iiij li. vi s. viij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti.
 1335-36. [*m. 4, dorso.*]

De terra de Whitlaw existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Douglas et que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De baronia de Redhall existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meyners, et que ad xxij li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de termino Sancti Martini de xx s., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Bonalyn existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Annabelle de Meigners et que ad vij li. viij s. ix d. extenditur per annum, respondet de lv s. x d., et non plus ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Colmanston, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Alexandri de Meignes et que ad lxxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De tercia parte unius earucate terre in Colmanston existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, et que ad xxxiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Lanyn que ad xx li. per annum extenditur, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Fiff, respondet de xxvj s. viij d., de exitibus eiusdem per idem tempus, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Cragcrok que ad vi li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, respondet de xxi s. viij d. de exitibus eiusdem et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Ewerland que ad xx s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Hugonis Ewer, respondet de v s. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De una bovata terra que ad vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Craumond, respondet de vj d. de termino Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De superiori Goger, que fuit Alexandri de Seton, et que per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri a predicto xiiij die Octobris usque ix diem Januarii proximo sequentem, antequam Rex conferat Willelmo de Aillesford omnes terras et tenementa que fuerunt ipsius Alexandri, tenendas sibi et heredibus suis per breve, non respondet quia exitus inde medio tempore recepti restituuntur per idem breve. De terra de Halton que ad vj li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam heredis Roberti de Halton, respondet de xx s. de exitibus eiusdem, et non plus ex causa predicta. De medietate terre de Kerconton que ad iiij li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, in manu Regis nomine custodie racione minoris etatis heredis Patricii Flemyng, qui de episcopatu Sancti Andree vacante tenuit, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Crokeston, ad ix li. xiiii s. iiij d. extenta per

How. III. annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Marie de Ramme-
 sey, que illam tenuit nomine dotis, respondet de xlvj s. viij d. de
 1315-36. exitibus eiusdem. De terra de Howeleteston que ad lxxvj s. viij d.
 extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Willelmi filii Jacobi de Douglas, respondet de xxx s. de exitibus
 eiusdem. De ij acris terre in Creghton que ad iij s. extenduntur per
 annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de
 Creghton, respondet de xvij d. termino Pentecostes et non plus ex
 causa predicta. De terra de Fithlawe, que ad vj s. viij d. extenditur
 per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti vicarii
 de Loghorward, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde levare per
 tempus huius compoti. De tercia parte terre de Loghorward que ad
 xj l. iij s. v d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam Alexandri de Meigners, respondet de lxxvj s. viij d. de
 exitibus eiusdem. De ij bovatis terre in Cranston-Ridel, que ad x s.
 extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 heredis Johannis de Moravia, respondet de xvij d. de exitibus eiusdem
 de termino Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de
 Wogrym, que ad ix l. xij s. extenditur per annum existente in manu
 Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Meignes, respondet de xvij d., et
 non plus ex causa predicta. De tercia parte de Catkone, que ad
 xliij s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam Nicholai de Catkone, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde
 levare per tempus huius compoti. De terra Willelmi de Clifland in
 tenemento de Gouerton, que ad iij l. extenditur per annum, existente
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannes de Clifland, respondet
 de x s. et non plus, quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius
 compoti. De duabus bovatis terre in Aughendeny que ad xx s.
 extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 eiusdem Johannis, respondet de ij s. vj d. de termino Pentecostes et
 non plus ex causa predicta. De medietate terrarum dominicarum de
 Gouerton que ad liij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, in manu Regis
 usque finem v annorum per forisfacturam Andree Lisours, quem
 terminum idem Andreas habuit in eadem, non respondet quia totaliter
 vasta. De terra de Cokpen que ad xii l. extenditur per annum,
 existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Macolmi de Rammesey,
 respondet de xxvj s. viij d. de exitibus eiusdem. De terra de Straton
 que ad xvij l. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu
 Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Straton, respondet de xxxv s.
 viij d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De medietate terre de Hervys-
 ton in Tempshire, que ad liij s. iij d. extenditur per annum existente
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Hirvyston, non respondet,
 quia nulla destruccio potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti.
 De Werland de Ester Glencrosk, et de duabus acris terre, et pastura
 ad quatuor animalia, que continentur ut supra infra extentam de
 Ester Glencrosk, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis

EDW. III. de Levenax, respondet de vij s. ij d. et non plus ex causa predicta.
 — De orientali parte de Broundod et Birkynshaw, que sunt parcella de
 1335-36. Glencrosk, infra extantam eiusdem supra, existente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam dicti comitis, non respondet, quia nichil potuit inde
 levare per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Gilbertston que ad
 vj li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam Malcolmi de Rammesey, respondet de iij s. iiij d. et
 non plus per tempus huius compoti. De tribus acris terre in villa
 de Craumond, que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Craumond, non respon-
 det, quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De
 terra de Bandrikesland in tenemento de Dregerne, que ad xxxiiij s.
 iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Willelmi de Muskelburgh, respondet de vj s. viij d. et non plus ex
 causa predicta. De quodam annuo reddito iiij li. viij s. xj d. in villa
 de Lanyu, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alicie de Fenton
 ab viij die Januarij, quo die dictus redditus captus fuit in manu
 Regis usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, respondet
 de xliij s. v d. o b., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de
 Heryoth, que ad xl li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam Henrici de Normanvill, respondet de xj li. de
 tempore predicto et non plus ex causa predicta. De una carucata
 terre in Kyrkeraumond, que ad c s. extenditur per annum, existente
 in manu Regis eo quod episcopus de Dounkeldyn, dominus eiusdem
 ut de temporalibus episcopatus sui, extat contra fidem, respondet de
 xx s. de tempore predicto. De quodam annuo reddito xij s. in villa
 de Circkeraumond, existente in manu Regis ex causa predicta, non
 respondet quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti.
 De terra de Haldamston que ad c s. extenditur per annum, existente
 in manu [Regis] per forisfacturam Henrici de Haldamston, non
 respondet quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti.
 De terra de Gorgyn, que ad x li. extenditur per annum existente in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Levynston, respondet de
 liij s. iiij d. de tempore predicto. De terra de Cragmylore que ad x li.
 extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 dicti Willelmi, respondet de xx s. de termino Pentecostes et non plus
 ex causa predicta. De terra del Frithe que ad viij marcas extenditur
 per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de
 Mugdore, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus huius com-
 poti. De duabus partibus terre vocate Orchardland que ad ij marcas
 extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Ade de Malville, respondet de vj s. viij d. per idem tempus. De tercia
 parte baronie de Rosselyn, que ad x marcas extenditur per annum,
 existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Sancto Claro et
 Alicie uxoris eius, non respondet per tempus huius compoti ex causa
 predicta.

Summa istius xlix li. xv s. v d. o b. [m. 5.]

CONSTABULARIA DE HADINGTON.

EDW. III. De baronia de Yestre a predicto xij die Octobris usque xv diem
 ——— Octobris proximo sequentem, antequam manum Rex amoveret
 1335-36. per breve Regis non respondet, quia exitus restituuntur per idem
 breve. De xv terris husbandorum baronie de Drem, que ad xx
 marcus extenduntur per annum captis in manum Regis per foris-
 facturam Reginaldi More, per tempus huius compoti, non respondet,
 quia baronia de Drem oneratur domino de Fenton in xx marcis
 per annum ex dono Regis Scocie, de quibus quidem xx marcis dicte
 xv terre husbandorum onerantur de vij li. x s., et nichil valent ultra
 hoc, hoc anno. De baronia de Drilton que ad clx li. extenditur per
 annum, non respondet quia Gilbertus Talbot illam tenet de dono
 Regis Scocie. De baronia de Cumbre-Colston, que ad xx li. ex-
 tenditur per annum capta in manum Regis nomine custodie per
 mortem Godfridi Broun, qui baroniam illam tenuit de Rege in
 capite, respondet de xl s. vj d. receptis de terminis Sancti Martini
 et Pentecostes et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Hoperigg
 et Payneston, que ad xxij li. extenduntur per annum non respondet,
 quia predictae terre liberate sunt xii die Octobris anno ix^o Willelmo
 de Wasshynton, tenendas usque legitimam etatem heredis Willelmi
 Bailli, qui dictam terram tenuit de Rege in capite, una cum terris
 et tenementis que fuerunt Roberti de la Leye defuncti in Tevidale
 in vicecomitatu de Rokesburgh, in valorem xl marcarum per annum ;
 ita quod si verus valor terrarum et tenementorum dictam summam
 excesserit per annum tunc idem Willelmus de excessu illo respondebit
 ad seaccarium Berewici, et non valet adhuc nisi vij li. iij s. De terra
 de Balmegon [Balgone ?] et Wester Crag', que ad xxvj li. xij s. iij d.
 extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Roberti de Lowedre per tempus predictum, respondet de vij li. xij s.
 i d. ob. De terra de Faulton [Familton] que ad xvj li. extenditur
 per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti
 per tempus predictum, respondet de iij li. x s., et non plus ex causa
 predicta. De terra de Bondington que ad x li. xij s. iij d. ex-
 tenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Willelmi de Keth, respondet de xxvj s. viij d. per tempus huius
 compoti. De terra de Neweballe, que ad x li. extenditur per annum
 existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lowedre, re-
 spondet de xxij s. iij. d. de tempore predicto. De terra de Balne-
 grog que ad xx li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de termino Sancti Martini de xj s.
 i d. ob. et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra quam Robertus de
 Lowedre nuper tenuit in tenemento de Gervald, que ad xij. li. vj s.
 viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfac-
 turam ejusdem Roberti, respondet de xxj s. xj d. de exitibus eiusdem
 per idem tempus. De terra de Ukeston que ad x li. extenditur per
 annum in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gilberti Flemung, respondet

EDW. III. de xij s. v d. oñ., per tempus predictum. De terra de Pople que ad xij li. xij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lowedre respondet de vj s. ix d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Stanypeth que ad c s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Simonis Flemyng, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus predictum. De terra de Garmilton que ad c s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis, set qua de causa nescitur, respondet de vj s. viij d. de termino Sancti Martini, et non plus ex causa predicta. De baronia de Seton non respondet quia liberata est Willelmo de Eylesford per breve Regis superius allocatum. De terra Alani de Wynton in Wynton, que ad cxij s. ij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xxij s. vj d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra heredis Serlonis de Wynton in Wynton, que ad cxij s. ij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem heredis, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Ballegrenagh in tenemento de Nodreff, que ad xij li. xij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Cambroun, respondet de xv s. v d., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra Laurencii de Preston in baronia de Travernent que ad viij li. xj s. iij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti Laurencii, respondet de lxxij s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Miles que ad iij li. xij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Laurencii, respondet de xxxiii s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De terra quam Mariota filia Roberti de Lowedre tenuit nomine dotis in tenemento de Paston, que ad x li. xij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xxvj s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra Johannis del Spens in Paston, que ad xij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de iij s. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra de Neuton in baronia de Neuton que ad xxxi s. iij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Neuton, respondet de xv d. per tempus compoti. De terra de Westre Pencatland que ad xix li. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gode de Maxwell, respondet de lxxv s. vj d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra quondam Malcolmi de Raumeseye in tenemento de Westre Pencatland in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, que ad v marcas extenditur per annum, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus huius compoti. De terra quondam Johannis de Bigerton in tenemento de Balnecref, que ad cvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De baronia de Innerwyk non respondet, quia liberata fuit Thome

Edw. III. Ughtred per breve Regis antequam predictum xiiij diem Octobris.
 — De terra de Thornton que ad xx li. extenditur per annum existente
 1535-36. in manu Regis racione heredis infra etatem Johannis Stward, non
 respondet quia totaliter vasta per tempus compoti. De terra
 Johannes de Lindesey de Thoreston in Thoreston, que ad
 xvij li. ij s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per
 tempus huius compoti. De medietate terrarum dominicarum de
 Staynton, et de medietate molendini et de medietate parci, cum
 toto bosco eiusdem, que ad xl s. extenduntur per annum, exist-
 entibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam filii et heredis Roberti
 de Lawedre, non respondet eo quod Elizabeth de Lawedre eas tenet
 in dotem. De terra de Staynton que ad xiiij li. extenditur per annum
 existente in manu Regis racione forisfacture Cristiane de Eyhlyne
 tenentis eam in dotem, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levari
 per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Brokysmouth que ad xvij li.
 extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Johannis de Brokysmouth, non respondet quia totaliter vasta per
 tempus predictum. De terra de Lufnok, que ad xxvj li. xiiij s. iij d.
 extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Johannis de Bikirtoun, de qua quidem terra Fratres de Lufnok capiunt
 annuatim x marcas de quadam elemosina ab antiquo constituta, et
 Elizabeth quondam uxor Walteri de Bikertoun tenet terciam partem
 terre prediete in dotem suam; et nichil valet ultra annuum redditum
 predictum. De terra de Birys que ad xx li. extenditur per annum
 existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Lyndesey,
 respondet de xlvj s. viij d. Et xx s. residui liberavit Alicie de
 Lyndeseye moniali de Sout Berewyk in partem solucionis quadra-
 ginta solidorum quos eadem Alicia percipit in eadem annuatim, ex
 concessione predicti David ad terminum vite sue per breve Regis.
 De terra Radulphi Noble que ad x s. extenditur per annum, existente
 in manu [Regis] nomine custodie post mortem predicti Radulphi
 tenentis de David de Lyndeseye, ut de tenemento de Biris, in manu
 Regis per forisfacturam dicti David, non respondet quia nichil potuit
 inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De terra Johannis Kyng in
 tenemento predicto que ad x s. extenditur per annum, existente in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Johannis, non respondet quia
 totaliter [vasta?] per tempus huius compoti. De terra heredis
 Radulphi Noble, que ad c s. extenditur per annum existente in
 manu Regis racione minoris etatis eiusdem heredis, et est contra
 fidem nunc, respondet de iij s. iij d. et non plus ex causa predicta.
 De terra Gilberti de Laundels in tenemento de Wynton, que ad xl s.
 extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 eiusdem, respondet de v s. per tempus predictum. De terris Mauricii
 de Moravia in tenemento de Balnecef que ad xj li. ij s. extenduntur
 per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem,
 respondet de cxj s. per tempus predictum. De x acris terre in eodem

EDW. III. tenemento que ad xl d. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in
 ——— manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xx d. per
 1335-36. tempus predictum. De xx marcis annui redditus exeuntis de terra
 de Drym, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ingelrami de
 Wynton, Alicie de Fenton, et duarum filiarum suarum, respondet de
 vj li. xiiij s. iij d. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus, quia captus
 fuit in manu Regis secundo die Maij. [*m. 5, dorso.*]

De manerio de Northberewyk quod ad vj s. viij d. extenditur
 per annum existente in manu [Regis] per forisfacturam comitis de
 Fife, non respondet eo quod Margareta Fauconer illud tenet ad
 terminum vite sue de dono dicti comitis. De cvj s. iij d. ob.
 annui redditus exeuntis de libere-tenentibus in Northberewykshire,
 existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti comitis, a secundo
 die Maii, quo captus fuit in manum Regis, usque festum Sancti
 Michaelis, respondet de liij s. ij d. qd., et non plus ex causa
 predicta. De duabus bracinis in villa de Castelton que ad x s. ex-
 tenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 dicti comitis, respondet de v s. receptis de eisdem ad terminum
 Pentecostes, et non plus ex causa predicta. De quodam proficuo
 quod idem comes solet percipere de qualibet batella de North-
 berewyk et Castelton piscante ad piscariam de Gretlynes, videlicet
 de batella xx moruce, non respondet propter causam predictam. De
 medietate passagii de Nortberewyk ultra Mare Scocie, ab ultimo die
 Novembris usque xxv diem Augusti, quodam annuo redditu exeunte
 de tenemento Patricii de Hirdmanston in Castelton, xvj li. xiiij s.
 iij d. annui redditus recipiendi de priorissa et monialibus de North-
 berewyk, per idem tempus in manu Regis captis, occasione con-
 trarietatis abbatis de Calros, que quidem xxv die Augusti liberate
 fuerunt abbati predicto per breve Regis, non respondet quia nichil
 potuit inde levare per idem tempus. De tercia parte terre de Westir
 Fenton, que ad viij li. xvij s. ix d. extenditur per annum, a xxiiij die
 Decembris anno ix^o [quo] die capta fuit in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam Alicie de Fenton, que eandem terram tenuit ut terciam
 suam, respondet de iij li. v s. x d. de exitibus eiusdem per idem
 tempus. De alia tercia parte eiusdem [terre] de Westir Fenton que
 ad viij li. xvij s. ix d. extenditur per annum existente in manu
 Regis per forisfacturam Godefridi de Lard, respondet de lxxiiij s. iij d.
 per idem tempus. De tercia parte eiusdem ville que ad viij li. xvij s.
 ix d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Ingelrami de Wynton, respondet de xiiij s. iij d. per idem
 tempus, et non plus ex causa predicta. De terris dominicis episcopi
 Dunkeldensis de Aberleuedy, et de burgo ibidem, orto manerii epis-
 copi ibidem, a xxiiij die Octobris usque xxxi diem Julii, quo die
 liberavit Willelmo Bullok una cum ecclesia eiusdem ville per breve
 Regis, tenendas quamdiu in manu Regis fuerint, respondet de xvij li.
 xx d. receptis de exitibus eorundem, preter ecclesiam, per idem
 tempus, et non plus ex causa predicta. De vij acris terre in le

Edw. III. Milneflat prope burgum de Hadyngton, que ad xvij s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Maisterton, respondet de iij s. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus. De terra de Addokeston que ad x li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Addokeston, non respondet [quis] totaliter vasta per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Clerkyngton, dimidio carucate terre in tenemento de Drym, de dimidio aere terre juxta ecclesiam de Hadyngton, a xxiiij die Decembris quo die capte fuerunt in manum Regis usque ix diem Julii proximo sequentem, quo die Rex liberavit terras predictas priori de Sancto Andrea per breve Regis, respondet de lxxvj s. vj d. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus. Idem redditu compotum de xxxij s. ob. receptis de exitibus ville de Whityngham existente in manu Regis [per forisfacturam?] comitis Patricii per idem tempus. De terra de Onermercles, Nether Mercles, et Trepren, que fuerunt eiusdem comitis, per idem tempus non respondet ex causa predicta. De villa de Whitlawe existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lawedre junioris, non respondet ex causa predicta. De villa de Hatherwyk existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Olifard, non respondet ex causa predicta. Et de iij s. iiij d. de villa de Ronglawe existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dieti comitis. Et de xvij d. de firma de Holden existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem comitis. Et de v s. de firma de Craughok existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dieti comitis.

Summa iiij^xj li. xvij s. vj d. qd.

Nove escnete in constabularia de Lithen:—De terra de Auld-cathyn que ad xvj li. tempore pacis extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Lawedre, non respondet quia Adam de Halyburton percipit annuatim in eadem terra viij li. xvij s. ix d. ex concessione predicti Roberti per breve Regis, et non valet ultra per tempus huius compoti. De terra del Stakkys que ad lxxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis Laeels, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De annuo redditu terre de Wilton, videlicet de uno pari calcarium deauratorum vel de xij d., non respondet per tempus huius compoti ex causa predicta. De annuo redditu xij d. exeuntis del terra del Stakkys, non respondet ex causa predicta. De redditu unius libre cimini, vel de ij d., exeunte de terra Abrahe del Blaknes, non respondet ex causa predicta. De alio redditu unius libre cimini vel de ij d., de terra eiusdem Abrahe, non respondet per tempus huius compoti ex causa predicta. De terra del Lawe, que ad lxxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis nomine warde racione minoris etatis heredis eiusdem terre, quequidem terra tenetur de baronia de Carden existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Vepount, non respondet per tempus huius compoti, et non

Edw. III. plus ex causa predicta. De vj acris terre que fuerunt Abrahe de Blakenes, que ad vj s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu
 1335-36. Regis racione minoris etatis heredis eiusdem Abrahe, eo quod idem Abbraham illas tenuit de terra del Blakenes existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Douglas, respondet de iiij d. de releuio eiusdem terre, quia heres eiusdem duplicavit redditum suum, videlicet j libram cimini vel ij d. quem de eadem terra reddit per annum. De bracina de Kynnel que ad vj li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meiguers, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Werland in Berwardeston, que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Graham, respondet de xvj s. iiij d. De terra de Blakenes que ad xiiij li. vj s. viij d., excepta tercia parte eiusdem terre quam Johanna mater eiusdem Willelmi racione tercie sue [tenet], quequidem due partes existunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Douglas, respondet de xij s. per tempus &c. De terra de Neuton et de Bondyngston que ad xiiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Sibille de Graham, non respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus bovatis terre in baronia de Abercorn que ad xxiiij s. iiij d. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Bery, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Ketilston que ad xiiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Lyndessey, respondet de xij s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Neuhalle prope Lithu que ad xxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filii Petri Panmanson, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra que fuit Alexandri Rous in baronia de Berwardeston, que ad xx s. extenditur per annum existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, non respondet ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Grugfot que ad lxxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Glen, respondet de vj s. viij d. De terra de Carlouri inferiori in baronia de Abercorn que ad x li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Kynpont que ad xij li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis [per forisfacturam?] Patricii de Graham, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Illefston que ad vj li. xiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam predicti Patricii, respondet de xxxiiij s. iiij d. de tempore predicto. De terra Reginaldi Chene in tenemento de Strabrok, et de viij li. annui redditus exeuntis de Strabrok que fuerunt Willelmi Fredreth, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eorundem Reginaldi et Willelmi a secundo die Januarii, quo die capte fuerunt in manum Regis, usque xxiiij diem Marcii antequam Rex concessit Willelmo de Moubray omnia (sic) terras et tenementa que fuerunt Reginaldi de Chene et Willelmi

Edw. III. de Fredreth in Strabrok, habendas sibi et heredibus suis, non respondet quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. De terra Stephani Wisman in tenemento de Strabrok que ad iiij li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Stephani, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De duabus bovatis terre in tenemento de Bynnes, que ad xxvj s. viij d. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Agnetis de Malvill, non respondet ex causa predicta. De medietate terre de Bengouer que ad xij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Archibaldi de Abkerthore non respondet ex causa predicta. [m. C.]

De una carucata terre in tenemento de Sparklyn, que ad vj li. xij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis racione contrarietatis prioris et conventus Sancti Andree a predicto xij die Octobris anno ix^o usque ix diem Julii quo die Rex concessit eisdem omnes terras tenementa redditus et possessiones, per breve Regis, respondet de v s., et non plus per tempus huius compoti. De duabus marcatis annui redditus quas Henricus de Strathaunor' percipit in baronia de Kyniel qui sunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Henrici, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra seriantie que fuit Michaelis de Larderio in constabularia de Lithcu, pro eo quod heres dicti Michaelis non est ius suum prosequutus, et terra predicta extenditur tempore pacis ad xx s., non respondet ex causa predicta. De terre de Ormeston que ad c s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Clifland a festo Pasche usque festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra que vocatur Nunneland in tenemento de Bynyn existente in manu Regis, causa ignoratur, respondet de xij s. iiij d. De terra ecclesie de Aldcathi existente in manu Regis per contrarietatem et rebellionem rectoris eiusdem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis Vepount in comitatu de Edenburgh, existentibus in manu Regis per minorem etatem heredis eiusdem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis de Neuton non respondet ex causa predicta.

Summa istius viij li. vj s. iiij d.

ECCLESIE BONA ET CATALLA FORISFACTA.

Idem vicecomes reddit compotum de lij li. xvij s. iiij d. receptis per manus Ade Broun coronatoris Laudonie, quos idem Adam levavit de diversis ecclesiis diversorum religiosorum et aliarum personarum ecclesiasticarum, existencium contra pacem, et diversorum bonorum et catallorum forisfactorum, per tempus huius compoti. Et de xlvj s. receptis de xxij quarteriis avenc de catallis forisfactis venditis.

Summa lv li. iij s. iiij d.

EDW. III.

FINES ET CONTRIBUCIONES.

— Idem vicecomes reddit comptum de cij li. xv s. xj d. receptis de 1335-36. tenentibus in comitatu de Edenburgh de fine facto cum Rege.

Summa cij li. xv s. xj d.

CORIA BOVINA.

Idem reddit comptum de xv s. receptis de xij coriis bovium proveniencium de bobus Regis assignatis pro cariagiis Regis apud castrum de Edenburgh.

Summa xv s.

De proficuis comitatus de Edenburgh non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti propter perturbacionem guerre.

Summa totalis cccciiij^{xx}xv li. x s. j d. qd̄.

Inde allocatur ei pro quatuor sectatoribus conductis ad faciendam sectam ad curiam Regis in constabularia de Edenburgh pro terris de Cragruk, Craumund, Straton, et Caldore per tempus huius compoti xxvj s. viij d. Item in decapitacione Johannis filij Willelmi Mareschal de Erth, et socii sui, Elisei Walker et duorum sociorum suorum, Ricardi M^rMery et fratris sui; videlicet pro decapitacione cuiuslibet v s., xxxv s. Item in solucione facta diversis portitoribus literarum in servicio Domini Regis per diversas vices ix s. ij d. Et sic debet cccciiij^{xx}xj li. xix s. ij d. qd̄., quos solvit et quietus est. [*m. 6, dorso.*]

DE NOVA CUSTUMA DE EDENBURGH.

Vicesimo die Decembris in navi que vocatur 'Mariole,' de qua Ricardus Gaskyne est magister, per eundem, iiij dacre coriorum, xxi pelles lanutarum. Per Ricardum de Coventre, vj sacci xvj petre lane. Per Symonem de Monysley, j saccus xv petre lane et dimidium petre xj dacre coriorum.

Eodem die per Johannem de Chilton, iiij sacci lane, vj dacre coriorum. Per David Chepman, ix dacre coriorum. Per Ranulphum de Kimbrigham, xj dacre coriorum, x^{xx} pelles, j pellis.

Per eundem Ranulphum, x dacre coriorum eodem die. Per Jacobum de Dodingston, iiij^{lx} pelles.

xvij die Februarii, in batella que vocatur 'Mariole,' de qua Gilbertus Dyntart est magister, per Hugonem de Bronhill, xxviiij dacre coriorum.

Ultimo die Februarii, in batella que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Ricardus Clericus est magister, per Johannem de Chilton, iiij sacci lane.

Undecimo die Octobris, in navi que vocatur 'Blithe' de Lyn, de

Edw. III. qua Rogerus Catour est magister, per Thomam Bache et Michaelem Drew, xj daere coriorum.

1335-36. xiiij die Novembris, in batella que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Ricardus Clericus est magister, per Johannem Bosevyle, ix sacci xxj petre lane.

x die Novembris, in navi que vocatur 'Purchace' de Dancastre, de qua Ricardus Bron est magister, per eundem, iiij daere coriorum.

xxiiij die Novembris, in batella que vocatur 'Godyer,' de qua Willelmus Bury est magister, per Johannem Scissorem de Berwico, vij daere coriorum, v coria.

iiij die Decembris, in navi que vocatur 'Leonard' de Hull, de qua Willelmus Broun est magister, per Johannem Chaudeler, ij laste coriorum, ij daere, viij coria.

Eodem die per Willelmum Bron, iiij daere coriorum.

vij die Decembris, in navicula que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Robertus Clericus est magister, per Johannem de Allerton, j lasta coriorum.

Eodem die, in dicta navicula, per Bartholomeum Logan, iiij daere coriorum, iiij coria.

Eodem die in dicta navicula, per David Bet, x daere coriorum.

Ultimo die Februarii, in batella que vocatur 'Nicholas' de qua Ricardus Clericus est magister, per Ranulphum de Kimbrigham, xiiij daere coriorum, iiij^{xx}iiij pelles. Per Adam Moygne, ij daere coriorum. Per David le Fraitur, ij daere coriorum. Per Henricum Inglis, xvj daere coriorum.

vij die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Godyer' de qua Willelmus Bryd est magister, per eundem, x daere coriorum.

xvj die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Saint Marischip,' de qua Robertus Blacman est magister, per Johannem de Allerton, iiij daere coriorum. Per Adam de Foxton v daere coriorum, v coria.

xix die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Trinyte,' de qua Adam Toller est magister, per Johannem de Chilton, xix daere coriorum.

Eodem die in dicta, per Johannem de Chilton, x sacci lane.

xxiiij die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Godyer,' de qua Thomas Purvays est magister, per Thomam de Donnyngton, iiij daere coriorum.

xxvij die Marcii, in navi que vocatur 'Plente,' de qua Thomas Kelyng est magister, per eundem, v petre lane, viij daere coriorum, v coria.

Eodem die, in navi que vocatur 'Goddysgrace,' de qua Johannes Godknap est magister, per Henricum Welsehe, vj sacci lune, j lasta coriorum, iiij coria, v^{xx} pelles. Per Adam de Foston xj daere coriorum, v^{xx} pelles et xj pelles.

x die Maij, in navi que vocatur 'Trinyte,' de qua Adam Blakman est magister, per Johannem de Crawthorne, x daere coriorum, viij coria.

EDW. III.

Summa inde in denariis, xxvj li. viij d. qd.

Summa saccorum lane, xlij sacci, ix petre et dimidium petre.

1335-36.

Summa coriorum, xv laste xiiij daere, v coria.

Summa pellium lanutarum, dcc.iiij^{xxv} pelles. [*m.* 7.]

COMPOTUS WALTERI CURRI, HENRICI MULTRER ET PATRICII DE
RISTON, BALLIVORUM BURGI DE EDENBURGH, DE EXITIBUS ET
FIRMIS EIUSDEM BURGI, A XV DIE OCTOBRIS ANNO IX^o USQUE
FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS PROXIMO SEQUEMTEM.

Idem reddunt compotum de xxx s. de libera firma burgagiorum dicte burgi de termino Sancti Martini. Et de xxvij s. iij d. receptis de minutis customis et mensuris dicti burgi ad eundem terminum. Et de ij s. ix d. de stallagio ibidem. Et de vj s. v d. de amerciamentis curie dicti burgi. Et de xxxix s. de molendino de Dene ad que debetur secta dicti burgi. Et de vj li. iij s. iiij d. de firmis dicti burgi de termino Pentecostes et non plus, eo quod abbas et conventus de Dunfermelyn perceperunt ibidem de certa elemosina ab antiquo constituta, l s. De quodam tenemento in dicto burgo quod quondam fuit Willelmi Gourley, et quod valet tempore pacis vj s. per annum, non respondent, quia nichil potuit inde levari per tempus huius compoti. De quodam tenemento ibidem quod fuit Patricii de Walterston, et quod valet tempore pacis xij s. iiij d. per annum, non respondent, ex causa predicta. De quodam tenemento quod fuit Roberti Hogg' ibidem, et quod valet tempore pacis xl s., non respondent quia tenementum illud occupatum fuit per homines commorantes in municione castri de Edenburgh. Et de x s. de quodam anno redditu exeunte de tenemento in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti Hogg', non respondent ex causa predicta. De quodam tenemento ibidem quod fuit Willelmi Martyn, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam, et quod valet tempore pacis vj li. xiiij s. iiij d., non respondent quia nichil potuit inde [levari] per tempus huius compoti. De quodam tenemento ibidem remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de Boeland, et quod valet tempore pacis per annum xxxv s. iiij d., non respondent quia vasta ex causa predicta. De quodam tenemento ibidem quod fuit quondam Patricii filii Jacobi, et quod idem Patricius dedit Margarete Martyn sorori sue existenti contra pacem Regis, et quod valet xvj s. per annum, respondent de viij s. de exitibus eiusdem tenementi per tempus huius compoti. De quodam tenemento ibidem remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri filii Jacobi, et quod valet xl s. per annum, non respondent quia vastum ex causa predicta. De xxj s. viij d. annui redditus remanentis ibidem in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri exeuntis de ij tenementis Johannis de Edenburg, non respondent ex causa predicta. De viij s. annui redditus exeuntis de terra Michaelis Sutoris, qui quidem redditus in manu Regis existit, per forisfacturam dicti Alexandri, non respondent ex

Erw. III. causa predicta. De quodam tenemento ibidem quod fuit Margerie sororis Jacobi Been, et quod valet tempore pacis xiiij s. iiij d., non
 1335-36. respondent quia vasta ex causa predicta. De iij s. iiij d. de terra Hoserland in novo vico de Edinburgh, respondent de viij d. et non plus quia maxima pars jacet vasta. Et de xiiij s. iiij d. de quodam annuo redditu exeunte de tenemento quod fuit Rogeri Slouchy, qui quidem redditus est in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Wyggemere, videlicet de termino Pentecostes. De quodam tenemento in eodem burgo capto in manum Regis per forisfacturam Elisabethe de Dodingston, et quod valet tempore pacis per annum xvij s. viij d., ultra viij s. inde debitos per annum altari Beate Marie et Simoni Stury, respondent de ix s. iiij d. de exitibus eiusdem per idem tempus. De v s. iiij d. de quodam annuo redditu exeunte de tenemento Hugonis Cissoris capto in manum Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filii Colini, respondent de ij s. viij d. de eodem redditu de termino Pentecostes. De quodam annuo redditu xiiij s. iiij d., exeunte de terra Alani filii Hugonis, capto in manum Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Tinctoris, respondent de vj s. viij d. receptis de eodem redditu de termino Pentecostes. De ix s. annui redditus exeuntis de tenemento Willelmi filii Andree, capti in manum Regis per forisfacturam Juliane la Nuryz, respondent de iiij s. vj d. de eodem redditu de termino Pentecostes.

Summa xiiij li. xiiij s. xj d. quos solverunt per unam acquietanciam et quieti sunt.

COMPOTUS JOHANNIS DE WIGGEMERE ET WILLELMI DE FAIRLEYE, COLLECTORUM NOVE CUSTUME APUD EDENBURGH A XVIII DIE OCTOBRIS ANNO IX° USQUE AD FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS PROXIMO SEQUENTEM.

Idem reddunt compotum de xxvij li. vj s. j d. qd. de exitibus eiusdem custume in portu de Lithe per tempus huius compoti prout patet per rotulum particularum eiusdem custume.

Summa xxvij li. vj s. j d. qd. Inde allocantur dietis collectoribus pro factura duorum sigillorum de coketo, unum videlicet apud Edinburgh et aliud apud Lithen, xvj s. Et allocantur eisdem collectoribus pro expensis suis per tempus huius compoti, xl s. Et sic debent xxiiij li. x s. j d. qd.

COMPOTUS NICHOLAI DE PRESTWYK, HUGONIS DE RISTON ET ADE PYE BALLIVORUM DE HADYNGTON A XVIII DIE OCTOBRIS ANNO IX° USQUE FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS PROXIMO SEQUENTEM.

Idem reddunt compotum de liij s. iiij d. receptis ibidem de termino Sancti Martini et non plus propter destruccionem. Et de ciij s. iiij d. receptis ibidem de termino Pentecostes, et non plus, quia abbas et conventus de Dunfermelyn receperunt ibidem xx s. de certa elemosina

EDW. III. ibidem constituta, ad eundem terminum. Et magistro Hospitalis de
 — Hadyngton x s. ad eundem terminum de consimili elemosina. De
 1335-36. pomario Regis ibidem, quod solebat valere xx s. per annum, non re-
 spondent quia totaliter vastum. De uno tenemento in Hadyngton
 quod solebat valere iij s. iiij d. existente in manu ut escaeta Regis non
 respondent quia vasta. De quadam placea continente iij^{or} perticatas
 terre remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Radulphi Eghelyn
 quequidem placea quando edificabatur, solebat valere xl s. per annum,
 de quibus due perticate tenebatur (*sic*) de Rege reddendo x d. per
 annum, et alie due perticate tenentur de abbate de Dunfermelyn,
 respondent de xij d. per tempus huius compoti. De quadam placea
 terre remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis Golde
 que tenetur de Nicholas de Prestwyk per servicium x s. per annum
 non respondent quia non valet ultra redditum predictum. De quadam
 placea in vico carnificum que solebat valere x s. per annum, existente
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Fol, non [respondent] quia
 vasta. Et de viij s. annui redditus provenientis de tenemento
 Johannis de Skrogges qui quidem redditus [est] in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam eiusdem Patricii. De quadam alia placea terre in vico
 de Hardegate, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de
 Laton, respondent de xv d. de termino Pentecostes et non plus quia
 vasta ad terminum Sancti Martini.

Summa viij li. xij s. viij d., quos solverunt et quieti sunt.

Memorandum: solverunt ultra v s. ix d. pro diversis par-
 ticularis per eos ibidem liberandis. [*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient
 Miscellanea, No. 68^g6.*]

IV.—ACCOUNT OF SIR JOHN OF STRIVELYN, KEEPER OF EDINBURGH CASTLE, 1335-36.

1335-36. COMPOTUS DOMINI JOHANNIS DE STRIVELYN CUSTODIS CASTRI DE
 Nov. 1— EDENBURGH TAM DE OMNIBUS DENARIIS SOLUTIS DIVERSIS
 Oct. 31. HOMINIBUS OPERANTIBUS CIRCA REPARACIONEM DICTI CASTRI,
 Calendar, QUAM DE OMNIBUS DENARIIS SOLUTIS PRO DIVERSIS REBUS
 No. 1215. EMTIS PRO EODEM CASTRO, A DIE MERCURII PRIMO DIE NOV-
 EMBRIS ANNO REGNI REGIS EDWARDI TERCIJ POST CONQUESTUM
 NONO, USQUE DIEM JOVIS XXXI ET ULTIMUM DIEM OCTOBRIS
 ANNO EIUSDEM REGIS DECIMO, PER UNUM ANNUM INTEGRUM.

NOVEMBER.

Magistro Johanni de Kilbourne cementario percipienti per diem
 12d., Johanni Yonge et Alano de Whelpyngton, quolibet eorum per-
 cipiente per diem viij d., et xxvj aliis cementariis quorum xv quolibet
 percipiente per diem vj d., v, quolibet percipiente per diem v d., et
 vj, quolibet percipiente per diem iij d., a die Mercurii primo die

Edw. III. Novembris anno ix^o usque diem Sabati proximo sequentem utroque die computato, per iiij dies, lv s. viij d. Willelmo de Swaldale magistro carpentario, percipienti per diem 12*d.*, et vj aliis carpentariis, quorum v, quolibet percipiente per diem vj d., et j percipiente per diem v d., per idem tempus, xv s. viij d. Johanni fabro percipienti per diem vj d. et servienti suo percipienti per diem ij d. per idem tempus, ij s. viij d. xxxiiij operariis eisdem cementariis servientibus, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem ij d. per idem tempus per ij dies operabiles, xxv s., iiij hominibus cum iiij equis cariantibus aquam pro cementariis, terram et turbas pro daubatura et pro coopertura diversarum domorum, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem v d. per idem tempus, v s., ij coopertoribus domorum, ij eisdem servientibus, ij daubatoribus et facientibus muros de turbis, et ij fodientibus turbas, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem ij d. per idem tempus, vj s. Summa istorum iiij dierum, cx s. vj d. Eidem magistro Johanni de Kilbourne, Johanni Yonge, Alano de Whelpyngton et xxvj aliis cementariis, quorum quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra, a die Dominica v die eiusdem mensis usque diem Sabati proximo sequentem, utroque die computato, per vij dies, iiij li. xvij s. v d. Magistro Willelmo de Swaldale carpentario, et vj aliis carpentariis, quorum quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra, per idem tempus, xxvij s. v d. Johanni fabro et servienti suo quolibet percipienti per diem ut supra per idem tempus, iiij s. viij d. xxxiiij operariis cementariis servientibus, quolibet eorum percipiente per diem ut supra per idem tempus per v dies operabiles, xlij s. vj d. ij coopertoribus domorum, ij eisdem servientibus, ij daubatoribus et facientibus muros de turbis, et ij fodientibus turbas, quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra per idem tempus, x s. iiij hominibus cum iiij equis cariantibus terram aquam et turbas ut supra, quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra per idem tempus viij s. iiij d.

Summa istius septimane ix li. x s. iiij d.

Eidem magistro Johanni de Kilbourne, Johanni Yonge, Alano de Whelpyngton, et xxvj aliis cementariis quorum quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra, a die Dominica xij die eiusdem mensis usque diem Sabati proximo sequentem, utroque die computato, per vij dies, iiij li. xvij s. v d. Magistro Willelmo de Swaldale et vj aliis carpentariis, quorum quolibet percipiente per diem ut supra per idem tempus, xxvij s. v d. Johanni fabro et servienti suo, quolibet percipiente per diem per idem tempus, iiij s. viij d. xxxiiij operariis cementariis servientibus quolibet eorum percipiente per diem ut supra, per idem tempus¹ coopertoribus domorum, ij eisdem servientibus, ij daubatoribus et facientibus muros de turbis et ij fodientibus¹ per idem tempus, xij s. iiij hominibus cum iiij equis cariantibus terram aquam et turbas ut supra, quolibet percipiente per diem ut¹

Summa istius septimane x li. ij s. vj d.

¹ Torn away.

EDW. III. [*The same, masters, men, &c., from Sunday 19th January till Saturday following.*]

1335-36.

Summa istius septimane x li. v š.

[*The same, from Sunday 26th January till Saturday 2nd December.*]

Johanni de Lethe cupario percipienti per diem ut supra per idem tempus xx đ.

Summa istius septimane ix li. x š. ix đ.

ijj hominibus fugantibus tria plaustra et ij hominibus eisdem servientibus quolibet percipiente per diem iij đ. pro se et garcione suo, a die Mercurii primo die Novembris usque diem Sabati secundum diem Decembris utroque die computato, per xxxij dies, xxiiij š.

In xii celdris calcis emptis, precium celdre, xvj đ., xvj š. In cariagio eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum, vid. pro quolibet celdra viij đ., viij š. In xxx petris ferri Spanei emptis pro crokis, ligaturis, et clavis, inde faciendis pro magna porta, precium petre xiiij đ., xxxv š. Item in v^{xx} petris ferri Spanei emptis pro eodem, precium petre xij đ., c š. In cccc bordis de Estlonde, emptis pro cooperatura magne capelle, precium centene, xx š., iiij li. In cariagio eorundem de portu de Lethe usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet centena xiiij đ., iiij š. In foragio empto pro bobus Regis, iiij š. In viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis iij đ., ij š. In xx petris plumbi emptis, precium petre vij đ., xj š. viij đ. In xl carcatis bruere emptis pro cooperatura diversorum domorum, precium carcate ij đ. ob., viij š. iiij đ. Item pro amputatione xxiiij carcatarum virgarum pro 'wattelyngs,' et pro cariagio earundem de bosco usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet carcata iiij đ., viij š. In pereameno empto, iij š.

November—

Summa operationum istius mensis, xlviij li. iiij š. j đ.

Summa empiciouum eiusdem mensis, xiiij li.

Summa totalis istius mensis, lx li. iiij š. j đ.

[*m. I.*]

DECEMBER.

[*The same number of master masons, carpenters, &c., from Sunday 3rd December till Saturday following, both days reckoned.*]

Johanni Sagher sarratori, percipienti per diem iiij đ. et socio suo percipienti per diem iij đ. per idem tempus, iij š. vj đ. Johanni de Lethe cupario percipienti per diem iiij đ. per idem tempus, ij š.

Summa istius septimane x li. iiij š.

[*Similar from Sunday 10th December to Saturday following, ut supra.*]

Summa, &c., x li. xiiij š. vj đ.

EDW. III. [*Similar from Sunday 17th till Saturday 23rd December,*] ix. xiiij.
xj d.

1335-36. [*Similar from Sunday 24th till Saturday 31st December, with the omission of the 3¼ labourers for the masons, the sawyer, and cooper,*] vj li. ix s. vj d.

ij hominibus fugantibus tria plaustra et ij hominibus eisdem servientibus, quolibet percipiente per diem iij d. pro se et garciouibus a die Dominica tercio die Decembris usque diem Sabati xxviiij diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per xxviiij dies, xxxv s.

In x celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., xiiij s. iij d. In cariagio eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., vj s. viij d. In xxviiij petris ferri Spanei emptis pro crokis, ligaturis ferreis, clavis, et aliis necessariis inde faciendis, precium petre xiiij d., xxxij s. viij d. In xxv petris ferri Spanei emptis pro eadem, precium petre xij d., xxv s. In ccc tabulis de Estloud emptis pro coopertura magne capelle et aliis necessariis inde faciendis, precium eentene xx s., lx s. In cariagio eorundem de portu de Lethe usque castrum videlicet pro qualibet centena xij d., iij s. In xxij petris plumby emptis pro eadem capella, precium petre, vij d., xij (?) s. x d. In xlv carcatis bruere emptis pro coopertura diversorum domorum, precium carcate ij d. ob., ix s. iij d. ob. Item pro amputacione xxi carcataram virgarum, pro 'wattelyngs,' et pro cariagio earundem de bosco usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet carcata iij d., vij s. In una magna corda empti pro tractacione doliorum vini, ij s. In foragio empto pro bobus Regis vj s. In pergameno empto, v s. In vj ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis iij d., xviiij d. ix li. iiii s. iij d. ob.

December—

Summa operacionum istius mensis, xxxviiij li. xvj s. xj d.

Summa empicionum eiusdem mensis, ix li. iij s. iij d. ob.

Summa totalis istius mensis, . xlviij li. xv d. ob.
[m. 2.]

JANUARIUS.

[*Two master masons, 16 masons, and master carpenter and men, 25 masons' labourers, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 31st December till Saturday 6th January,*] vj li. xii s. xj d.

[*The same from Sunday 7th till Saturday 13th January,*] vij li. xi s. x d.

[*The three master masons and others, ut supra, from Sunday 14th till Saturday 20th January,*] vij li. xj s. x d.

[*The same from Sunday 21st till Saturday 27th January,*] vij li. xvj s. vj d.

EDW. III. [*The same from Sunday 28th January till Saturday 3rd February,*]
vij li. vij s. ob.

1335-36. iij hominibus tria plaustra fugantibus et ij hominibus eisdem
servientibus, quolibet percipiente per diem ij d. ob., a die Dominica
ultimo die Decembris usque diem Sabbati tertium diem Februarii
utroque die computato per xxxv dies, xxxvj s. v d. ob. In xj
celdris calcis emptis, precium celdre xvj d., xiiij s. viij d. In cariagio
eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum videlicet pro qualibet
celdra viij d., vij s. iij d. In xvj petris ferri Spanei emptis pro
ligaturis et clavis inde faciendis pro magna porta, precium petre
xiiij d., xxj s. iij d. In l petris ferri Spanei emptis pro eadem,
precium petre xij d., l s. In iij^c tabulis de Estland emptis pro
coopertura magna capelle et pro gernariis inde faciendis, precium
centene, xx s., lx s. In cariagio earundem de portu de Lethe usque
castrum videlicet pro qualibet centena xij d., iij s. In quinque petris
plumbi emptis pro eadem capella et pro aliis necessariis faciendis,
precium petre vij d., ij s. xj d. In xxx carcatis bruerii emptis pro
coopertura diversarum domorum, precium carcate ij d. ob., vj s. iij d.
Item pro amputacione xvij carcatarum virgarum pro 'watlyngs,' et
magnarum arborum pro trabibus inde faciendis, et pro cariagio
earundem de bosco usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet carcata,
iij d., vj s. In pergameno empto, iij s. In x trabibus emptis,
precium cuiuslibet trabis, xij d., x s. In ij paribus petrarum
molarium de Renys, emptis, x s. Item in viij ponderibus carbonum
emptis pro fabrina, precium ponderis, iij d., ij s. In foragio empto
pro bobus Regis v s. Summa xj li. xvij s. xj d. ob.

Januarius—

Summa operacionum eiusdem mensis, xxxvij li. j d. ob.

Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, xj li. xvij s. xj d. ob.

Summa totalis dicti mensis, xlviij li. xix s. jd.

[m. 3.]

FEBRUARIUS.

[*The three master masons, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 4th till
Saturday 10th February,*] vij li. i d.

[*Similarly from Sunday 11th till Saturday 17th February,*] vij li.
xvj s. vj d.

[*Also from Sunday 18th till Saturday 24th February,*] vij li.
vij s. ob.

[*And from Sunday 25th February till Saturday 2nd March,*] vij li.
xvj s. vj d.

iij hominibus fugantibus tria plaustra, ij hominibus eisdem auxili-
antibus a die Dominica quarto die Februarij usque diem Sabati
secundum diem Marci utroque die computato per xxix dies, quolibet

Edw. III. percipiente per diem ij d., xxij s. iij d. Item xx¹ marinariis existentibus in xvij batellis de Castelton, Northberewyk, Aberleuedy, 1335-36. Muskilburgh, Lethe, Crawemound, et Quenesfery, videlicet² quolibet percipiente per diem iij d., a die Dominica quarto die Februarii usque diem Mercurii octavum diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per iij dies, vj li. vj s. Item xxxvj marinariis custodientibus dictas xvij batellas apud Lethe, videlicet pro qualibet batella ij homines, quolibet marinario percipiente per diem ut supra a die Jovis ix die eiusdem mensis usque diem Sabati secundum diem Marci, primo die non ultimo computato, per xxij dies, ix li. xvij s.—xvj li. iij s.

Item in vj celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castris, precium celdro xvj d., vij s. In cariagio eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra vij d., iij s. Item in xxxij careatis bruere emptis pro coopertura diversarum domorum precium cuiuslibet careate ij d. ob., vj s. vij d. Item in ij doliis et ij pipis vacnis emptis pro cunis et aliis necessariis inde faciendis, vij s. In foragio empto pro bobus Regis, vj s. In pergameno empto iij s. vj d. xxxvj s. ij d.

Februarius—

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|
| Summa operacionum istius mensis, | . xxxij li. | ij s. | v d. ob. |
| Summa vadiorum marinariorum, | . xvj li. | ij s. | ij d. |
| Summa diversarum empcionum eiusdem mensis, | | xxxvj s. | ij d. |

Summa totalis eiusdem mensis, . 1 li. ij s. vij d. ob.

[m. 4.]

MARCHIUS.

[The three master masons, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 3rd till Saturday 9th March,] vij li. xvj s. vj d.

[Similar, from Sunday 10th till Saturday 16th March,] vij li. xvj s. vj d.

[Similar, from Sunday 17th till Saturday 23rd March,] vij li. xvj s. vj d.

[Similar, from Sunday 24th till Saturday 30th March,] vij li. vij s. ob.

ij hominibus fugantibus tria plaustra et j eisdem servienti a die Dominica tercia die Marci usque diem Sabbati xxx diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per xxvij dies, xvij s. vij d. Item vij marinariis custodientibus dictas batellas, a secundo die Marci usque diem Sabbati xxx diem eiusdem mensis per xxix dies, quolibet percipiente per diem iij d., l s. ix d. Item in xl gystis emptis

¹ Originally 'vj^{xx} et vj.'

² Here the words 'pro qualibet batella vj homines et' have been cancelled.

EDW. III. pro magna capella, xl š. In centena bordarum de Strivelyn, emptis
 — pro dicta capella xij š. iiij. d. Item in viij celdris calcis emptis pro
 1335-36. fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., x š. viij d. In cariagio eiusdem,
 videlicet pro qualibet celdra, viij d., v š. iiij d. In ij^m clavorum ferri
 emptorum pro fabrica granarii in capella, iiij š. In ij paribus de
 courblis emptis pro duobus plumbis de novo reparatis, v š. Item,
 cuidam plumbario pro salario suo pro reparacione dictorum plum-
 borum, ix š. Item, in xliij petris ferri emptis pro diversis machinis
 ad opus cementariorum et operariorum inde faciendis, precium
 petre xij d., xliij š. In viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina,
 ij š. In foragio empto pro bobus Regis, iiij š. In pergameno empto,
 ij š.—ix li. ix š. j d.

Marcus—

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Summa operacionum eiusdem mensis, xxxj. li. xv. š. ij d. ob. | |
| Summa vadiorum marinariorum eius- | |
| dem mensis, | 1 š. ix d. |
| Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, . | ix li. ix š. j d. |

Summa totalis eiusdem mensis, . xliij li. xv. š. ob.

[m. 5.]

APRILIS.

[The three master masons, &c., ut supra, from Sunday the last day
 of March till Saturday 6th April,] vij li. ij š. v d. ob.

[Similar, from Sunday 7th till Saturday 13th April,] vij li. xj š.

[Similar, from Sunday 14th till Saturday 20th April,] vij li. xj š.

[Similar, from Sunday 21st till Saturday 27th April,] vij li. xj š.

[Similar, from Sunday 28th April till Saturday 4th May,] vj li.
 xij š. xj d.

ij hominibus fugantibus tria plaustra et uni garcioni eisdem
 servienti a die Dominica ultimo die Marci usque diem Sabbati
 quartum diem Maii utroque die computato per xxxv dies, quolibet
 capiente per diem ij d., xxij š. iiij d. Item Gilberto M'Fy, sibi et
 ij marinariis secum custodientibus dictas batellas per istum mensem
 quolibet percipiente per diem ij d., xxxv. š. Item in duobus furnis
 de novo constructis, et pro assedacione duorum plumborum, xxv. š.
 In vj celdris calcis emptis, videlicet qualibet celdra pro xvj d., viij š.
 In cariagio dicte calcis de domo calcis, videlicet pro qualibet celdra,
 viij d., iiij š. In x ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, per idem
 tempus ij š. vj d. In tribus garbis calibus emptis, precium garbe
 viij d., ij š. In foragio pro bobus Regis, v. š. In cariagio x doliorum
 et j pipe vini, xliij doliorum floris frumenti, xxxij celdarum frumenti,
 videlicet pro quolibet dolio vini xij d., pro quolibet dolio floris
 frumenti, xij d., et pro quolibet celdra frumenti, xij d., lvij š. vj d.
 In pergameno empto ij š. iiij d. In j equo conducto cariante ij^o li.
 de Eboraco usque castrum de Edenboruch, pro vadiis hominum

Edw. III. existencium in eodem et pro reparacione dicti castri, xij s.
 — cxix s. iiij d.

1335-36.

Aprilis—

| | | | | |
|---|------------|---------|---------|-----|
| Summa operacionum istius mensis, | xxxvij li. | xij s. | vij. d. | ob. |
| Summa vadorum marinariorum eiusdem mensis, | | xxxv s. | | |
| Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, | | cxix s. | iiij d. | |
| <hr/> | | | | |
| Summa totalis istius mensis, | xlvi li. | vij s. | | ob. |

[m. 6.]

MAYUS.

[*Master John de Kilbourne, the chief master mason only, and fourteen others. Carpenters, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 5th to Saturday 10th May,*] cxviiij s. vj d.

[*To same and twelve others—remainder, ut supra, from Sunday 12th till Saturday 18th May,*] cv s. iij d.

[*To same, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 19th till Saturday 25th May,*] iiij li. xj s. x d.

[*To same from Sunday 26th May till Saturday 1st June,*] iiij li. v s. xj d.

[*Three wagoners and servant, ut supra, from 5th May till 1st June, twenty-eight days,*] xviiij s. viij d.

In iiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, qualibet celdra ad xvj d., v s. iiij d. In cariagio eiusdem a domo calcis, qualibet celdra ad viij d., ij s. viij d. In viij ponderibus carbonum pro fabrina emptis, quolibet pondere ad iij d. per idem tempus, ij s. xj^{xx} et iiij marinariis existentibus in xxxij batellis, videlicet in qualibet batella vij homines, transeuntibus cum domino Johanne de Strivelyn et tota societate sua, ultra Mare Seocie ad recursum faciendum castro de Coupre in Fyff, cundo morando et redeundo, per iiij dies, solute eisdem in grosso, x li. In percamento empto xviiij d. In uno equo conducto carante ante e li. de Eboraco usque castrum de Edenburgh, pro vadiis hominum existencium in eodem et pro reparacione eiusdem castri, viij s. In v. bobus emptis pro plaustis tractandis precium cuiuslibet vj s. viij d., xxxiiij s. iiij d.

Maius—

| | | |
|--|---------|-------|
| Summa operacionum istius mensis, | xxj li. | ij d. |
| Summa vadorum marinariorum eiusdem mensis, x li. | | |
| Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, | xix s. | vj d. |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|--------|--------|
| Summa totalis istius mensis, | xxxj li. | xix s. | vij d. |
|------------------------------|----------|--------|--------|

—[m. 7.]

JUNIUS.

[*Master John de Kylbourne and 6 working masons¹ only, with 12*

¹ 'Carpentariis' in original.

EDW. III. *masons' labourers, the master carpenter only, smith and servant ut supra, from Sunday 2nd till Saturday 8th June,*] lvij s. iiij d.

1335-36. [*Similar from Sunday 9th till Saturday 15th June: Thomas the carpenter, at 6d., and 2 others at 4d. and 2d.,*] xlvij s. j d.

[*Similar from Sunday 16th till Saturday 22nd June,*] liij s. j d.

[*Similar from Sunday 23rd till Saturday 29th June,*] xlvij s. iiij d.

[*Three wagoners, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 2nd till Saturday penult June, 28 days,*] xviiij s. viij d.

In viij ponderibus carbonum quolibet pondere ad iij d., ij s. In iiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castris, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiij d. In cariagio eiusdem de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. Magistro Johanni vitreario pro fabrica iiij fenestrarum vitrearum, positarum in capella Sancte Margarete, et pro factura unius gurgitis de plumbo super magnam capellam, xxiiij s. In percamento empto, iij s. In iij plaustis emptis pro diversis rebus cariandis usque castrum, precium plaustri v s., xv s.—lij s.

Junii—

Summa operacionum istius mensis, xj li. iiij s. v d.

Summa empicionum istius mensis, liij s.

Summa totalis istius mensis xiiij li. xv s. v d.

[m. 8.]

JULIUS.

[*The master mason, 7 masons, and 14 labourers ut supra, and carpenter, smith, &c., from Sunday 30th June till Saturday 6th July,*] lxxv s. j d.

[*The same, &c., from Sunday 7th till Saturday 13th July,*] lxxvj s. iiij d.

[*The same from Sunday 14th till Saturday 20th July,*] lxxix s. iiij d. oñ.

[*The same from Sunday 21st till Saturday 27th July,*] lxxij s. x d.

[*The same from Sunday 28th July till Saturday 3rd August,*] lxxij s. x d.

[*Three wagoners, &c., ut supra from Sunday 30th June till Saturday 3rd August, 35 days,*] xxiiij s. iiij d.

In iiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castris, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiij d. In cariagio eiusdem de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. In x ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrica, precium ponderis iij d., ij s. vj d. In percamento empto, iij s.—xiiij s. vj d.

Julius—

Summa operacionum istius mensis, xvj li. xij s. ix d. oñ.

Summa empicionum eiusdem mensis, xiiij s. d.

[m. 9.]

AUGUSTUS.

[*The master mason, &c., ut supra for four weeks from Sunday 4th*

Edw. III. *till Saturday 31st August—1st week, 57s. 10d., (2nd) 52s. 3d., (3rd) 61s. 4d., and (4th) 55s. 9d.,* xj li. vij s. ij d.

1335-36. [*Three waggoners, ut supra,*] xvij s. viij d.

In iiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiij d. In cariagio eiusdem de domo calcis usque castrum, videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. In viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrica castri, precium ponderis iij d., ij s. In percamenno empto, ij s. In ij plaustis emptis pro diversis cariandis usque castrum, precium plaustre v s., x s. In j equo conducto cariante c li. de Eboraco usque castrum de Edenburgh, pro vadiis hominum existencium ibidem, et pro reparacione eiusdem castri viij s. In lxj petris et dimidio petre ferri emptis in grosso, precium petre xiiij d., lxxj s. ix d.,—cj s. ix d.

Augustus—

Summa operacionum istius mensis, xij li. v s. x d.

Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, cj s. ix d.

Summa totalis istius mensis, xvij li. vij s. vij d.

[*m. 10.*]

SEPTEMBER.

[*The master mason, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 1st September till Saturday 7th,*] lxxv s. iiij d.

[*The same from Sunday 8th till Saturday 14th September,*] iiij hominibus cum iiij equis cariantibus terram et aquam pro cementariis et daubatoribus [*ut supra*] et stramen, 'wekir' et 'tempil' pro cooperatura domorum, quolibet percipiente per diem [*ut supra*], per idem tempus, viij s. iiij d. Summa istius septimane, lix s. xj d.

[*William of Brumpton, mason, at 6d. per diem, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 15th till Saturday 21st September,*] lx s.

[*The same, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 22nd till Saturday 28th September,*] et ij coopertoribus domorum et watelantibus, et ij eisdem servientibus, v s., lxxv s.

[*Wagoners, ut supra, for 28 days,*] xvij s. viij d.

In stramine pro cooperatura diversarum domorum per vices per istum mensem, xv s. In empcione et adquisicione de 'wekir' et 'tempil' per vices xij d. In viij ponderibus carbonum pro fabrica emptis, pro quolibet pondere ut supra per istum mensem ij s. In iiij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiij d. In cariagio eiusdem, videlicet pro celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. In percamenno empto, ij s. iij d.—xxviiij s. iij d.

September—

Summa operacionum istius mensis, xiiij li. viij s. xj d.

Summa empcionum eiusdem mensis, xxviiij s. iij d.

Summa totalis istius mensis, xiiij li. xvij s. ij d.

[*m. 11.*]

EDW. III.

OCTOBER.

[*William of Brumpton, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 29th September till Saturday 5th October,*] lxxvj s. iij d.

[*The same, &c., from Sunday 6th till Saturday 12th October. No thatchers employed,*] l s. x d.

[*The same, &c., from Sunday 13th till Saturday 19th October,*] xlvij s. viij d. oð.

[*The same, &c., from Sunday 20th till Saturday 26th October,*] xlv s. x d.

[*The same for five days from Sunday 27th October till Thursday following, 31st October,*] xxix s. ix d. oð.

[*Three ivagoners, &c., ut supra, for thirty-three days,*] xxij s.

In stramine empto pro coopertura aule, panterie, coquine, et aliarum diversarum domorum, xij s. vj d. In 'wekir' et 'tempil' emptis, viij d. In viij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina ij. s. In iiij celdris calcis pro fabrica castri, precium celdre xvj d., v s. iiij. d. In cariagio eiusdem de domo calcis usque castrum videlicet pro qualibet celdra viij d., ij s. viij d. In pergameno empto xviiij d. In uno equo conducto cariante ccxxx li. de Eboraco usque castrum de Edenburgh pro vadiis hominum existencium in eodem, et pro reparacione eiusdem castri xiiij s. iiij d.—xxxviiij s.

[October—

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Summa] operacionum istius mensis, . | xiiij li. | ij s. v d. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|
| [Summa em]pcionum eiusdem mensis, | | xxxviiij s. |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|------|
| Summa totalis istius mensis, . | xv li. | v d. |
|--------------------------------|--------|------|

[*m. 12.*]

1336-37. COMPOTUS DOMINI JOHANNIS DE STRIVELYN CUSTODIS CASTRI DE
 Nov. 1- EDENBURGH DE OMNIBUS EXPENSIS ET MISIS FACTIS CIRCA RE-
 March 26. PARACIONEM DICTI CASTRI, A DIE VENERIS VIDELICET TERCIO¹
 DIE NOVEMBRIS ANNO REGNI REGIS EDWARDI TERCII A CON-
 QUESTU X^o, USQUE DIEM MERCURII XXVJ DIEM MARCHI ANNO
 EIUSDEM DOMINI REGIS XJ^o QUO DIE DOMINUS JOHANNES DE
 SWANLOND INTRAVIT IN EODEM OFFICIO PER COMMISSIONEM
 DOMINI REGIS.

NOVEMBER.

Willelmo de Brumpton cementario percipienti per diem vj d., et vj. aliis cementariis, quorum ij quilibet percipit per diem v d., et iiij quilibet percipit per diem iiij d., a die Dominica tercio die Novembris anno x^o usque diem Sabbati ultimum diem eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per xxviiij dies, iiij li. viij s. viij d. Thome carpentario percipienti per diem vj d. et ij aliis carpentariis, quorum unus percipit

¹ 'Primo' originally, which is correc

Edw. III. per diem iiij d., et alius per diem ij d., per idem tempus, xxviiij s.
 ——— Johanni fabro percipienti per diem vj d. et servienti suo per diem
 1336-37. ij d. per idem tempus, xviiij s. viij d., xiiij operariis eisdem cementariis
 servientibus quolibet percipiente per diem ij d. ob. per idem tempus
 per xxij dies operabiles, lx s. vij ob. Et j homini carianti aquam et
 turbas percipienti per diem v d. per idem tempus per viij dies, iij s.
 iiij d.

Summa istius mensis ix li. xviiij s. iij d.

iiij hominibus fugantibus iij plaustra, quolibet percipiente per diem
 ij d., a dicto tercio die Novembris usque ultimum diem eiusdem
 mensis per xxviiij dies, xiiij s.

In ij celdris calcis emptis pro fabrica castri precium celdre xvj d.,
 ij s. viij d. In cariagio eiusdem calcis de domo calcis usque castrum
 pro qualibet celdra viij d., xvj d. In iiij^{xx} petris ferri emptis pro diversis
 instrumentis cementariorum et aliis necessariis inde faciendis, precium
 petre xij d., iiij li. In iiij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina,
 precium ponderis iij d. ob., xiiij d. In ducentis bordis Destland
 emptis pro gernar[ie] ostiis, fenestris et aliis necessariis inde faciendis,
 precium centene xxj s., xlij s.—vj li. vij s. ij d.

DECEMBER.

[*The masons, &c., ut supra, from Sunday 1st December till Tuesday
 last of same month, 31 days.*] Et magistro Johanni de Kilburne
 venienti de castro de Botheuile et existente in castro de Edinburgh
 super operibus eiusdem castri, percipiente per diem xij d. et (*sic*) die
 Dominica viij die eiusdem mensis usque diem Martis ultimum diem
 eiusdem mensis utroque die computato per xxiiij dies, xxiiij s.
 [*Carpenter, &c., a thatcher and man at 2½d. each.*] Summa istius
 mensis x li. xiiij s. x d.

[*Three wagoners, &c., ut supra, 31 days,*] xv s. vj d.

[*Lime ut supra. Straw for thatching, 5s. 'Wyker' and 'tempel'
 iij d. (?). Three loads of coul at 3d. each. Remainder illegible.*]—
 lxxv s. j d. ob. [*m. 13.*]

JANUARIUS.

Die Dominica quinto die Januarii Magistro Johanni de Kilburne
 percipienti per septimanam vij s., iij aliis cementariis quorum ij
 quolibet capiente per septimanam ij s. vj d., et j, ij s. vij s. Reginaldo
 quarreatori capiente per septimanam ij s., xviiij operariis eisdem
 cementariis servientibus quolibet percipiente per diem ij d. ob., per
 v dies operabiles, xviiij s. ix d., Johanni fabro et servienti percipienti-
 bus per septimanam iiij s. viij d. Thome carpentario ij s. et servienti
 suo xij d. per septimanam, iij s. Summa xlij s. v d. Die Dominica
 duodecimo die Januarii, Thome carpentario percipienti per septi-
 manam ij s., servienti suo xij d. Johanni fabro et servienti suo per-
 cipientibus per idem tempus, iiij s. viij. Summa vij s. viij d.

EDW. III.

1336-37. [The same on Sunday 19th January,] vij s. viij d.

[The same on Sunday 26th January,] vij s. viij d.

FEBRUARIUS.

[Sunday 2nd February, the carpenter and smith ut supra,] et eidem Johanni pro v ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, pondus ad iiij d., xx d. Cuidam cupario laboranti circa vasa proficienda, per xvij dies, capiendo per diem ij d., iij s. Summa xij s. iiij d.

[Sunday 9th February, the carpenter and smith ut supra,] et eidem pro uno pondere carbonum empto pro fabrina, iij d.; et in empcone viij petrarum et dimidii petre plumbi pro gurgite in magna capella, precium petre, vij d. ob., minus in toto quadrante, v s. iij d. ob. Summa xiiij s. ij d. ob.

[Sunday 16th February, the carpenter and smith ut supra,] et in ij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina, viij d. Summa viij s. j d.

MARCIVS.

[Die Dominica] secundo die Marci, Ricardo cementario et duobus hominibus sibi seruiantibus facientibus gradus ante [magnam capellam?] . . . iiij s. Combustione calcis pro x celdris calcis emptis, videlicet celdra computata ad xiiij d., xj s. viij d. In cariagio . . . de domo calcis, celdra computata ad viij d. . . . Hugoni carpentario et socio suo capientibus per septimanam iiij s. Johanni fabro . . . iiij s. viij d. In ij ponderibus carbonum emptis pro fabrina viij d. Reginaldo quarreatori per iij dies, xij d. iij hominibus operantibus circa murum del 'barres' per j diem, vj d. Cuidam laboranti cum plaustris carianti lapides per vj dies, xij d. iiij hominibus per . . . dies operabiles, xiiij per v dies et j per ij dies, quorum quilibet percipit per diem ij d. ob. ad afforcandum fundum fontis, xvij s. xj d. ob. iij hominibus ducentibus aquam, locatis a festo Pentecostes usque Sanctum . . . ij quolibet ad ij s. vj d. pro stipendio suo, et j ad xx d. pro eodem . . . lvij s. ix d. ob.

[Remainder of membrane greatly destroyed and partly obliterated till near the foot. Last entry dated Tuesday, 25th March.]

Summa exitus per istum rotulum, xv li. iiij s. xj d. ob.

Summa totalis exitus per istos ij rotulos anno xj^{mo}, xlvi li. xvij s. x d.

[m. 14.]

[Extract.]

Summa per xiiij rotulos videlicet:—

Operacionum cccliij li. xvij s. ix d.

Empcionum lxvij li. vj s. ob.

Vadiorum mariuariorum xxx li. ix s. ix d.

} cccliij li. xiiij s. vj d. ob.

[m. 15.]

EDW. III.

HOMINES AD ARMA.

Dominus Johannes de Strivelyn.

1335-36. Milites :—

Scoti :—Dominus Willelmus de Ramyssay cum duobus scutiferis.
 Dominus Alexander Craghy cum ij scutiferis.
 Dominus Johannes de Creyghton cum ij scutiferis.
 Dominus Thomas Libaud cum ij scutiferis.
 Dominus Thomas Beseth cum ij scutiferis.
 Dominus Dedricus de Almayne cum ij scutiferis.

Edmundus de Berkeley.

Almanni :—Petrekyn socius suus.

Dyd kyn de Alemayngne.
 Andreas de Alemayngne.
 Henricus de Almayne.
 Albertus de Almayngne.

Anglici ad arma :—Johannes Lovell.

Serlo de Watervylle.
 Thomas de Willerthorppe.
 Jacobus de Brugys.
 Henricus Grammery.
 Roger de Codford.
 Walterus de Betley.
 Ambrosius Horell.
 Ricardus de Blaynes.
 Ricardus de Wryhtyngton.
 Johannes de Norvill.
 Petrus de Helay.
 Johannes de Morpath.
 Thomas de Medilton.
 Radulphus de Robs'.
 David de Rodom.
 Johannes de Mordon.
 Mongow de Botheastre.
 Johannes de Killom.
 Ricardus de Brustwith.
 Walterus Tailboys.
 Henricus de Bath.
 Thomas Bruys.
 Johannes de Gysburn.
 Ricardus de Fethirstanhalwhe.
 Nicholas de Lund'.
 Robertus de Bolton.
 Hugo de Mingomery.
 Willelmus de Aldburgh.
 Rogerus de Dalmechoy.

EDW. III. Scoti ad arma:—Alanus del Spens.
 Adam Bron.
 1335-36. Thomas de Prendirgest.
 Willelmus Butler.
 Duncanus Naper.
 Johannes Naper.
 Thomas filius Nicholai.
 Symon de Hauden.
 Johannes Frances.
 Robertus filius Gerardi.
 Henricus Scot. }
 Henricus Kyndlody. } non contra fidem.
 Willelmus de Bard. }
 Johannes de Erth cum j socio.
 Willelmus de Fairley.
 Willelmus filius eius.
 Willelmus Mareschall de Redhall.
 Alexander de Dalmahoy cum ij sociis.
 Alexander de Craghy cum ij sociis.
 Ricardus Forster.
 Willelmus de Denton cum ij sociis.
 del Ile cum i socio.
 de Levyington cum i socio.
 Gilbert (?) de Cragy.
 Erth. [*et cetera abolita.*]

HOPELLARIUM ET SAGITTARIUM.

[71 names, all Englishmen.]

CEMENTARIUM.

Anglici:—Magister Johannes de Kilburne [*and 18 others.*]

Scoti:—Willelmus de Dunfermelyn.
 Adam Skyer.
 Johannes de Scotlandwell.
 Johannes del Freres.
 Alexander de Edinburgh.
 Adam de Edinburgh.
 Willelmus Yunger.
 Dovenaldus de Dunfermelyn.
 Reginaldus quarreour.
 Michael quarreour.
 Ricardus quarreour.

CARPENTARIUM.

Anglicus:—Magister Willelmus de Swaldal.

Edw. III.

1335-36.

Scoti :—Dovenaldus carpentarius.

Thomas carpentarius.

David carpentarius.

Willelmus gener magistri Adam carpentarii.

Duncanus carpentarius.

Thomas carpentarius.

Hugo carpentarius.

Adam filius dicti Hugonis.

Vigiles :—Adam Wayte. } Anglici.

Hugo socius eius. }

Johannes de Hokeryng janitor, Anglicus *m. 16.*]

[GARRISON OF EDINBURGH IN 1336-37.]

1336-37.

HOMINES AD ARMA.

Monsire Johan de Strivelin gardein du chastel de Edenburgh.

Monsire Johan Lokard od ij hommes de armes.

Monsire William de Rameseye od ij hommes de armes.

Monsire Alexandre de Cragy od ij hommes de armes.

Monsire Johan de Crighton od ij hommes de armes.

John de Morpath.

Peres de Heley.

Thomas de Midilton.

William Olifaunt.

Patrick de Abrenithy.

Raulin de Rok'.

David de Rothom.

Alexander de Crighton.

Robert de la More.

Thomas de Vepont.

Richard de Chilton.

Godfrai Mungrenan.

Thomas de Rosse et son compaignon.

Alixandre de Strevelin.

Gilbert de Strivelin.

Duncan Naper.

Johan Naper.

Richard Naper.

Richard de Brustwyk.

William Boteler.

John de Gisburn.

Thomas de Fetherstanhalf.

Hugh son frer.

Adam de Berewys.

Adam Kou'.

Adam de Paxton.

Robert de Bolton.

EDW. III.

1336-37.

Wauter Taylboys.
 Johan Armurer.
 John Fraunceys.
 Thomas Corbet od ij compaignons.
 Johan de Nesbyt.
 Gilbert de Lomesden.
 William Syward.
 Thomas de Conyngham.
 Walter de Maleville.
 William de Farley et son compaignon.
 John de Erthe.
 Henry de Bathe.
 Adam de Aschet'.
 Roger de Dalmahoy.
 James de Brigges.
 Roger de Cotesford.
 Michael de Arnot et son compaignon.
 Thomas de Wylarby.
 Richard de Wyrkington.
 Albright de Dalemein.
 Thomas de Pontekyn.
 Johan de Wyggemere.
 Alexandre de Cragy et un compaignon.
 Johan Lovell.
 Nichol de Lound'.
 Huge de Mungomery.
 James de Dodingeston.
 Sire Robert Freser person de Pencatelane od ij
 compaignons.
 Thomas Malveille.
 Henry de Grham.
 Johan de Bynyn.
 Johan de Selkyrk.
 Andreu de Levingeston.
 Johan de Liberton.
 William de Prestwyk.
 Alexander Fersyth.
 Johannes Tenaunt.
 Fergus de Erthe.

HOBELARI ET SAGITTARI.

[64 names chiefly Englishmen.

David del Chaumbre, Esteven Logan, Michael Walker,

Thomas Plairfair, perhaps Scots.] [m. 17.]

(This membrane is an indenture divided vertically.)

[*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanca, No. 986.*]

V.—ACCOUNT OF SIR THOMAS OF ROKEBY,
KEEPER OF STIRLING CASTLE, 1336–37.

EDW. III. PARTICULE COMPOTI THOME DE ROKEBY MILITIS CUSTODIS CASTRI DE
 ———— STRIVELYN DE MISIS ET EXPENSIS PER IPSUM FACTIS ET APPOSITIS
 1336–37. IN CONSTRUCCIONE DIVERSARUM DOMORUM IN EODEM CASTRO AC
 Oct. 26– QUIBUSDAM MURIS LAPIDEIS EIUSDEM PER LOCA DE NOVO REFI-
 Aug. 30. ENDIS, NECNON ET IN REPARACIONE ET EMENDACIONE PONCIUM
 Calendar,
 No. 1241. TRACTABILUM ET ALIORUM DEFECTUUM TAM INFRA CASTRUM PRE-
 DICTUM QUAM CIRCA BALLIUM, AC FOSSATUM SUBTUS CASTRUM,
 PRECEPTO DOMINI REGIS ORETENUS, A XXVJ^o DIE OCTOBRIS ANNO
 X^{no} REGIS EDWARDI TERCIJ POST CONQUESTUM, QUO DIE IDEM
 THOMAS CEPIT INDE CUSTODIAM USQUE XXX DIEM AUGUSTI
 PROXIMO SEQUENTEM.

STIPENDIA CARPENTARIORUM.

Idem computat in stipendiis v carpentariorum assidue operan-
 cium et carpentancium super construccione cuiusdam aule, duarum
 camerarum, panterie et botelerie ad eandem aulam, coquine, pistrine,
 bracine, lardarie, et cuiusdam domus pro victualibus imponendis
 infra dictum castrum de novo, inter xxvj^o Octobris anno x^o usque
 xxx diem Augusti proximo sequentem per xliiij septimanas, quolibet
 percipiente iij s. vj d. per septimanam, xxxviiij li. x s.

Et in stipendiis iiii^{or} aliorum carpentariorum per duas septimanas
 inter xxvj diem Octobris et xii diem Novembris proximo sequen-
 tem, quolibet ad iij s., iij carpentariorum per tres septimanas inter
 xxviiij diem Novembris et xxi diem Decembris proximo sequentem, et
 iiii^{or} carpentariorum inter iij diem Decembris et xviiij diem eiusdem
 mensis per ij septimanas, quolibet ad iij s. vj d., duorum carpentari-
 orum per unam septimanam in finem mensis Decembris, utroque
 ad iij s. per septimanam, et ij^{orum} carpentariorum per xx dies opera-
 biles mensibus Julii et Augusti, quolibet ad vj d. per diem, proster-
 nencium maberemium in bosco de Gargunnok pro eisdem operibus,
 illud scapulancium postancium et auxiliancium predictis v carpen-
 tariis assidue commorantibus super opere predicto, vj li.

CARIAGIUM MAHEREMII.

Et in cariagio dicti meremii ad predictum opus de dicto bosco usque
 pontem de Strivelyn que distat per vij leucas, cum batellis per
 aquam, preter auxilium carecte domini Regis ibidem perhendinande,
 xxxvj s.

FODIATORES ARGILLE.

Et in stipendiis iiii^{or} hominum per v dies operabiles, viij hominum
 per iiii^{or} dies mense Novembris, xxiiij hominum per xv dies, viij
 hominum per x dies, et x hominum per xvij dies operabiles mense
 Decembris, viij hominum per iiii^{or} dies operabiles mense Januarii,
 iiii^{or} hominum per iiii^o dies, et iiii^{or} hominum per vij dies operabiles

EDW. III. mense Februarii, singulo predictorum hominum percipiente per diem
 ——— ij đ., ix li. iiij s. vj đ., ij^{orum} hominum per tres dies, x hominum per
 1336-37. vj dies, et xij hominum per iiij^{or} dies, mense Marcii, quolibet eorum
 percipiente ij đ., per diem, xix s., fodiencium argillum, illud similiter
 et aquam portancium infra castrum, mortarium inde faciencium ac
 daubancium tam parietes quam astra predictorum domorum, x li.
 iiij s. vj đ.

FORAGIUM ET CLAIE EMPTE.

Et in foragio empto ad miscendum cum predicto argillo in mortario, ij s. iiij đ.

Et in xl clayis de virgis factis, necnon et ecc 'knyches' virgarum pro huiusmodi clayis inde faciendis ac cubandis tam super astra camerarum quam super cumulos domorum predictarum subtus cooperturam, emptis ad diversa precia, lix s. x đ.

FODIATORES TURBARUM ET FLACC[ARUM] PRO COOPERTURA.

Et in stipendiis ij^{orum} hominum per xxx dies operabiles inter iiij diem Novembris et xij diem Decembris proximo sequentem, iiij^{or} hominum per xv dies operabiles infra idem tempus, ii^{orum} hominum per xxv dies, et iiij^{or} hominum per xiiij dies, mensibus Novembris et Decembris, iiij^{or} hominum per vj dies et iiij^{or} hominum per iiij dies, mense Marcii, quolibet dictorum hominum percipiente ij đ. per diem, fodiencium turbas vocatas 'flaghturfs,' easdem portancium et cariancium infra castrum pro coopertura domorum predictarum, lxxvj s. vj đ.

COOPERTURA.

Et in stipendiis j coopertoris j deservientis eidem, per v dies mense Novembris, iiij^{or} coopertorum, iiij^{or} deservientium eidem per xij dies, iiij^{or} coopertorum et v deservientium eidem per xv dies mense Decembris, ij^{orum} coopertorum et ij^{orum} servientium suorum, per v dies, mense Januarii, et vj coopertorum cum vj suis servientibus per vj dies mense Julii, cooperientium super dictas domos cum turbis superius ad idem foditis, quolibet coopertore percipiente iiij đ. et quolibet serviente ij đ. per diem, cum xvj đ. in cirpis falcandis ad idem opus, iiij li. xvj s. vj đ.

Et in stipendiis j coopertoris, cum suo garcione, commorantis in predicto castro pro coopertura domorum eiusdem sustentanda erigenda et emendanda indies per loca, a xiiij^o die Junii anno xj^o, usque xxx diem Augusti proximo sequentem per xj septimanas, ipso percipiente pro se iiij s. vj đ. et pro garcione suo xiiij đ. per septimanam, li s. iiij đ.

CEMENTARIJ ET PORTITORES DESERVIENTES EIS.

Et in stipendiis v cementariorum assidue commorancium in predicto castro pro muris turellis et aliis defectibus tam murorum quam fundorum domorum ibidem sustentandis erigendis et reparandis, ac

Edw. III. eciam pro petris per ingenia iactabilibus faciendis, necnon j fabri
 ——— attillatori cum suo garcione existente in eodem castro ad diversa
 1336-37. ferramenta et instrumenta tam pro ingeniis, portis, hostiis, fenestris
 et aliis, quam pro instrumentis cementariorum predictorum, a xxvj^o
 die Octobris anno x^o usque xxx diem Augusti proximo sequentem
 per xliij septimanas, quolibet eorundem operariorum percipiente
 ij s. vj d. et dicto garcione xliij d. per septimanam, xlviij li. xv s.
 iiij d.

Et in stipendiis v hominum continue existencium in predicto castro
 per predictas xliij septimanas portancium petras et mortarium ad
 manus cementariorum, ac eciam removencium tam huiusmodi petras
 n manibus dictorum cementariorum quam mererium levancium et
 portancium cum carpentariis, ac alia faciencium, quolibet ad vadia
 ij s. iiij d. per septimanam, xxv li. xij s. iiij d. Et in stipendiis xvij
 cementariorum per iii septimanas mense Novembris, viij cementariorum
 per vij septimanas mensibus Januarii et Februarii, vj cementariorum
 per iiij^{or} septimanas mensibus Marcii et Aprilis, iiij^{or} cementariorum
 per ij septimanas mensibus Aprilis et Maii, quolibet percipiente ij s.
 vj d. per septimanam, auxiliancium predictis cementariis assidue com-
 morancium ad quendam murum inter interius et exterius ballium,
 continentem vij^{xx} pedes in longitudine, et xx pedes in altitudine, et
 quendam murum supra pontem tractabilem et ex utraque parte
 porte, ac gaolam castri elevandam de novo, xxiiij li. xvij s. Et pro
 stipendiis xij servientium eisdem cementariis per xv septimanas
 diversis vicibus infra tempus predictum, quolibet percipiente ij s. per
 septimanam, ac pro vadiis j servientis consimilis per vj septimanas
 infra idem tempus, capientis ut prius, xii s., faciencium mortarium,
 iactancium sablonem, portancium petras et calcem et scrutancium
 fundos muri et sewere, xxj li. xij s., ac pro stipendiis x hominum
 removencium et portancium a manibus cementariorum petras de
 veteri muro castri decaso per vj dies operabiles, et x hominum per
 xvij dies, mense Decembris, ad idem, quolibet ad ij d. per diem, lvij s.
 vj d. Et pro stipendiis xxij hominum frangencium petras in quarrerria
 pro opere predicto easdemque portancium et auxiliancium ad veteres
 muros castri disruptiendos et removendos, per vj septimanas, quolibet
 percipiente ij s. per septimanam, xix li. xvj s.

CALCE EMPTO.

Et pro xxv quarteriis calcis emptis ad idem opus, precium xxv s.
 et pro cariagio eiusdem xvj s. viij d. Pro calce xlj s. viij d., pro
 stipendiis cementariorum lxx li. ij s. vj d.—lxxi li. iiij s. ij d.

CUSTUS PELE CASTRI ET INGENIORUM.

Et pro stipendiis xij carpentariorum per ij septimanas mense
 Novembris, quolibet percipiente ij s. vj d., faciencium quandam

EDW. III. pelam interioris ballii ex parte boriali castris, pro defensione eiusdem
 ——— et erigencium et carpentancium iij^{or} ingenia castris, ac pro stipendiis
 1336-37. xiiij hominum eisdem carpentariis auxiliancium in levacione eiusdem
 pele et meremium portando per iij septimanas, quolibet ad ij s.
 iiij d. per septimanam, xj li. iij s.

CARIAGIUM MAHEREMIL.

Et pro cariagio meremii ad eadem ingenia de Gargunnok, vj s. viij d.

SARRATORES CUM CARPENTARIIS.

Ac pro stipendiis iij^{or} sarratorum per xxx dies operabiles, mensibus
 Januarij et Februarii, quolibet percipiente v d. per diem, sarrancium
 meremium in postibus, ligaminibus, ac plaunchuris, tam pro portis
 castris quam bretagio pele predictae, l s.

CLAIE ET FERRUM EMPTE.

Et pro dece clais, precii lxx s. emptis pro scaffaldis in dicta pela
 inde faciendis, et super costibus exterioribus eiusdem attachiandis, ac
 pro empcione ccciiij^{xxx} petrarum ferri de Ispannia pro instrumentis
 dictorum ingeniorum, ligaminibus, clavis, crocis pro portis et hostiis
 castris, et aliis necessariis ferreis inde faciendis, precium petre v d.,
 viij li. ij s. vj d.—xxv li. xiiij s. ij d.

FODITORES.

Et in stipendiis xlviiij hominum pro lv dies operabiles post iij diem
 Februarii, quolibet percipiente iij d. per diem, fodiencium littum pro
 dicta pela daubanda, illud portancium in hottis, ac temperancium in
 mortario, et daubancium parietes pele predictae, xxxiiij li. Et pro
 foragio empto, xiiij s. Summa xxxiiij li. xiiij s.

MUNDACIO IJ FONTIUM IN CASTRO.

Et in j fonte iupra castrum per duas vices, et altero fonte in exte-
 riori ballio eiusdem, unâ vice, mundandis et magis profundandis pro de-
 fectu aque, ad garnisturam castris, ex certa convencione, in grosso, lxx s.
 Summa operum per particulis precedentibus cclxxviiij li. xvij s.

Intrantur libro de vadiis guerre anno xj^{mo}. [m. 1.]

Nomina hominum ad arma et sagittariorum in comitiva Domini
 Thome de Rokeby militis euncium versus partes Scocie cum
 Domino Rege usque villam Sancti Johannis de Perth,
 videlicet:—

Dominus Thomas de Rokeby, miles; Thomas de Rokeby, Johannes
 de Ask, Johannes de Lincoln, Thomas Hunter, William de Shirburne.

Sagittarii:—Johannes de Alburnwyk, Robertus de Alburnwyk,
 Thomas of the Toune, Willelmus Grys, Willelmus de Cathale, Simon
 Shakepott, Johannes Skone, Johannes de Scorby, Ricardus Catel.

Edw. III. Omnes predicti homines ad arma fuerunt in obsequio dicti Domini
 — Regis ab viij^o die Junii anno x^{mo} usque xxvj diem Octobris proximo
 1336-37. sequentem per exlj dies, primo die computato non ultimo. [*m. 2,*
colula.]

[In the writ attached, ordering their pay, the K. states they were
 in his company in Scotland from 8th June of the 10th year [1336]
 for 20 weeks following that day. This period ends 26th October.]
 [*Exchequer, Q. R. Miscellanea (Army), No. 143.*]

VI.—ACCOUNT OF THE SHERIFFS OF BERWICK, ROXBURGII AND EDINBURGH, 1336-37.

Michaelmas COMPOTUS ROBERTI DE TUGHALE VICECOMITIS BEREWYCI SUPER
 till TWEDAM A FESTO SANCTI MICHAELIS ANNO REGNI REGIS E.
 Michaelmas TERCIJ POST CONQUESTUM DECIMO, USQUE XIIIJ DIEM JUNIJ
 Calendar, No 1246. PROXIMO SEQUENS QUO DIE REX COMMISIT OFFICIUM PREDICTUM
 WALTERO DE CREYK' CUSTODIENDUM AD VOLUNTATEM REGIS.

De xxx li. annui redditus quas comes Marchie reddere solebat ad
 wardam castri Regis de Berewyeo super Twedam, non respondet
 eo quod terre et tenementa que fuerunt eiusdem comitis sunt in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, de quibus maxima pars
 vastatur et destruitur per guerram, et aliqua pars occupatur per dictum
 comitem et complices suos, ita quod nihil potuit inde levare. Idem
 respondet de xl s. receptis de warda castri predicti de baronia de
 Upsetelyngtone ad terminos prime Dominice Quadragesime, Dominice
 in octabis Pasche, et Dominice in festo Sancti Trinitatis. Et de
 xl s. receptis de baronia de Hiltone de eadem warda ad eosdem
 terminos. Et de xx s. receptis de baronia de Langetone de eadem
 warda, et non plus, eo quod quedam tenementa in Shollesclif' que
 sunt de pertinenenciis baronie predictae et que solebant solvere ad dictam
 wardam xx s., sunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de
 Hordene. Et de xxvj s. viij d. receptis de duabus partibus baronie
 de Sempring ad eosdem terminos. Et de xl s. receptis de baronia
 de Fouldene de eadem warda ad eosdem terminos. Et de xl s. receptis
 de baronia de Morthyngtone ad eosdem terminos. Et de lx s. receptis
 de baronia de Bonkill de eadem warda ad eosdem terminos.

Summa xij li. vj s. viij d.

Idem respondet de xxxij s. iiij d. receptis de terris de Latham.
 Et de xl s. de terra de Bondyngton una cum viij acris terre ibidem
 quas Johannes Page solebat tenere ad firmam.

Summa lxxij s. iiij d.

De c s. de Pouleworth, xx s. de Foghowe, iij s. iiij d. de terra
 quondam Willelmi de Couplande, ij s. de terra Nicholai filii Alani,

EDW. III. lx s. de Est' Gordone et West Gordone, xl s. de Fawenes and Melon-
 1336-37. stanes, debitis ad eandem wardam, quas Radulphus de Neville tenet,
 non respondet adhuc, quia respectuatur usque ad terminum Sancti
 Martini proximo futurum per breve Regis. Et de x s. receptis ad
 eandem wardam de Graydene. Et de x s. receptis ad eandem
 wardam de Baxtendene. Et de x s. receptis ad eandem wardam
 [de] quarta parte de Mersyngtone. Et de x s. receptis ad eandem
 wardam de Halsyngtone. Et de xl s. receptis ad eandem wardam
 de villa de Home. Et de xij s. iij d. receptis de duabus partibus
 ville de Ellom ad eandem wardam. Et non respondet de vj s. viij d.
 de tercia parte de Ellom ad wardam predictam, quia est in manu Regis,
 prout patet inferius. Et de xx s. receptis de Edyngton ad eandem
 wardam. Et de xx s. receptis de West Nesebit' debitis ad eandem
 wardam. Et de xx s. receptis de Whitousom debitis ad eandem
 wardam. Et de x s. receptis de Haliburtone, debitis ad eandem
 wardam. De xx s. redditus debitis ad eandem wardam de Butter-
 dene, x s. de Blakeburne, x s. de Dunglas, iij s. de Edmeresdene,
 ij s. de terra Nicholai filij Gilberti juxta Edmeresdene, ij s. de terra
 Thome de Harcarres juxta Edmeresdene, iij s. de terra de Cumriche,
 iij s. de terra Alani de Wynsheles in Lambermore, iij s. de terra
 Patricii Harcarres apud Harcarres, xx s. de Rislawe, x s. de
 Quinkerstanes, iij s. de terra Willelmi de Malkarstone, debitis ad
 wardam dicti castri de Dumbarre, non respondet, quia omnes dicte
 terre sunt vaste et destructe per guerram, ita quod nichil potuit
 inde levare ad wardam predictam. De xl s. debitis ad eandem
 wardam de terra de Kellawe, non respondet quia est in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam Andree de Moravia, prout patet inferius. De x s.
 debitis ad eandem wardam de terra de Cisterpethe, non respondet
 quia est in manu Regis per forisfacturam Nicholai de Dumbarre.

Summa viij li. iij s. iij d.

De duabus partibus tercie partis ville de Sempryng remanentibus
 in manu Regis nomine custodie, que fuerunt Roberti de Caldecotes,
 necnon de tercia parte ejusdem ville remanente in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam Roberti de Thomastone per tempus huius compoti,
 respondet de xxij s. vj d. de exitibus earundem. Et de xlvi s.
 viij d. receptis de manerio de Byrkyntside remanente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam Johannis de Dumbarre. De quibusdam tenementis
 in Derchestre, que fuerunt eiusdem Johannis et que ad xvij li.
 xij s. iij d. tempore pacis extenduntur per annum a dicto festo
 Sancti Michaelis usque xvj diem Junii proximo sequentem quo die
 Rex concessit Waltero Trollope tenementa predicta, habenda sibi et
 heredibus suis per servicia consueta, per breve Regis, respondet de
 xxxvj s. De villa de Kellawe remanente in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam Andree de Moravia, respondet de xxx s. iij d. De
 villa de Wederburne remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam

Edw. III. eiusdem Andree, que oneratur in xx marcis per annum solvendis ad
 ——— Domum Dei de Berewyco, non respondet, quia nihil valet ultra
 1336-37. dictum redditum. Et de xij s. de villa de Colbrandespathe cum 'le
 Sheles,' remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis Marchie,
 et non plus, propter destructionem guerre. Et de vj s. viij d. receptis
 de terra Alani de Wyndesheles infra dominium de Cokeburne
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alani, et non
 plus, ex causa predicta. De terra do Edmeresdone existente in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng a dicto festo Sancti
 Michaelis usque xxvj diem Aprilis proximo sequentem, quo die Rex
 liberavit Simoni le Clerk filio et heredi Matillidis Fermour, per breve
 Regis, non respondet, quia fuit vasta per idem tempus ita quod
 nihil potuit levare. De terra Roberti Broun de Blakburne super
 moram, remanenti in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti,
 non respondet ex causa predicta. De terciâ parte ville de Ellom
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Kethe, non
 respondet ex causa predicta. De medietate ville de Aldhamstok
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri Seneschalli de
 Stratherne, non respondet ex causa predicta quia vasta. De terra
 Ade Tunnok in Aldhamstok, remanente in manu Regis per forisfac-
 turam eiusdem, non respondet quia vasta. De medietate ville de
 Lambedene, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de
 Haliburton, non respondet, quia vasta. Et respondet de xxvij s.
 provenientibus de exitibus ville de Cranshawes remanentibus in manu
 Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi Oliffard et non plus ex causa
 predicta. De medietate ville de Raghburne remanente in manu
 Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Swyntone, non respondet ex
 causa predicta. De medietate unius carucate terre in Letham
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patricii Heryng, non
 respondet quia vasta. De terris in Home remanentibus in manu
 Regis per forisfacturam Elisabet Mailly, que ad e s. extenduntur
 per annum, de quibusdam terris in eadem villa remanentibus in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis filii Johannis de Home et
 Christiane uxoris eius, et que ad iiij li. xij s. iiij d. extenduntur per
 annum, de terra in eadem villa remanente in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam Patricii Heryng, que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, et
 terra que fuit Willelmi de Home in eadem villa, que ad xx s. ex-
 tenditur per annum, non respondet adhuc, quia Gregorius de Home
 qui omnia dicta tenementa in Home tenet ad firmam, habet inde
 respectum usque festum Sancti Martini proximo futurum per breve
 Regis. Et respondet de xj s. vij d. de xj bovatis terro et uno
 molendino in Whitouson remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfac-
 turam Alexandri de Rammesey, et non plus ex causa predicta. De
 medietate unius carucate terre in Letham remanente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, non respondet quia vasta. De
 terra de Dungalas remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Simonis

EDW. III. de Pebles, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Wyteslay, seu quadraginta solidatis terre in Moristone remanente in manu Regis 1336-37. per forisfacturam Roberti Senescalli Scocie, respondet de xv s., videlicet de Wyteslay x s., et v s. de Moristone. Et respondet de xxxij s. iiij d. receptis de parva Swyntone, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Swyntone et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de viij s. de villa de Horshope existente in manu Regis, quâ causâ ignoratur. Et de xxxij s. iiij d. receptis de villa de Cisterpethe existente in manu Regis, quâ causâ ignoratur. Et de xij s. iiij d. receptis de Shollesclif existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Hordene, et non plus, quia vasta. Et de xxiiij s. receptis de terra de Spotteswode a x^o die Maii anno xj^o, quo die capta fuit in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Spotteswode, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis. Summa xvj li. xxj d.

De duabus partibus manerii de Blakeder que fuerunt Roberti de Burghdone qui de Rege tenuit in capite, a xxv die Aprilis anno xj^o, quo die obiit, usque dictum xiiij diem Junii proximo sequentem, non respondet, quia diete due partes assedantur Waltero de Creyk ad firmam pro ex s. per annum, solvendis ad terminos Sancti Michaelis et Pasche, et nullus tempus solucionis accidit infra idem tempus. De exitibus unius carucate terre in Mandrestow (*sic*) que fuit Johannis Papedy, et quam tenuit de Rege in capite, a xxvij die Aprilis anno xj^o quo die obiit, usque xxvij diem Septembris proximum, quo die dicta carucata terre liberata fuit Thome filio et heredi dicti Johannis per breve Regis, non respondet quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. De quibusdam tenementis in Lowederdale, que fuerunt Willelmi la Zouche et quas de Rege tenuit in capite a xxvij die Maii, quo die obiit, usque dictum xiiij diem Junii proximo sequentem et rem' (?) . . . respondet de xxxvj s. de exitibus eorundem tenementorum per idem tempus. Idem respondet de vj s. viij d. de tolneto de Upsetelyngtone. De quibusdam tenementis in Whitesom que fuerunt Walteri de Insula, et que tenuit de Rege in capite, a xx die Septembris anno x^o usque xxj diem Januarii proximo sequentem [quo die] liberaret tenementa predicta sororibus et heredibus predicti Walteri per breve Regis, respondet de viij s. iiij d. de exitibus earundem per idem tempus.

Summa l s. xj d.

Et respondet de ix s. de perquisitis comitatus per idem tempus. Et de xvij s. receptis de v bestiis de 'wayf' per manus Ade de Brankestone. Et de xij s. receptis de Johanne clerico pro tribus bestiis de 'wayf' sibi venditis. Et de xij s. ij d. receptis de bonis Willelmi Broun forisfacti, per manus Johannis Banastre. Et de lxxvj s. viij d. receptis de Adam Bacoun de e ovibus provenientibus de bonis forisfactis sibi venditis. Et de vij s. de una vacca forisfacta per manus Johannis Banastre. Et de xj s. receptis de Ricardo de Burtone de uno jumento et decem ovibus sibi venditis de catallis

Edw. III. forisfactis. Et de xxx s. receptis de duobus bobus et duabus vaccis forisfactis, Ricardo de Birtone venditis. Et de ij s. viij d. receptis 1336-37. de duobus vitulis forisfactis venditis Ade Bacoun.
Summa viij li. ix s. vj d.

De fructibus ecclesie de Legardwode quos Rex recepit anno preecedente racione rebellionis abbatis de Passele, non respondet hic, quia idem fructus ponuntur ad firmam Michaeli Forester et Alano Trebroun pro iiiij li., solvendis ad terminos Purificacionis Beate Marie et Pasche proximo futuros.

Summa totalis recepti lij li. v s. vj d.

~~Inde allocantur ei pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti vj li. viij s. Item exoneratur de xxvj li. xij s. j d. solutis in cocoario per manus diversorum. Et in decapitacione vj felonum xxx s. videlicet pro quolibet, v s. Item allocatur ei xiiij s. iiiij d. soluti diversis nunciis per tempus huius compoti. Et in solucione facta super compotum videlicet xvij^o die Octobris anno xj^o, xv li. ij s. j d. Postea oneratur de xxxij s. iiiij d. receptis de parva Swyntone per manus Roberti de Mayners quos idem vicecomes solvit hic super compotum una cum xl s. in quibus tenebatur Regi super compotum antedictum. Item oneratur de x s. receptis de Kellow. Et de iiiij s. iiiij d. de terra Willelmi de Couplaud, ij s. de terra Nicholai filii Alani, debitis ad wardam castri Berewyci, quos solvit super compotum et quietus est.~~

Summa istius oneracionis, xlix s. xj d. Et lij li. v s. vj d. ut supra continetur. Summa totalis recepti conjuncta liij li. xv. s. v d. Inde allocatur ei pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti, vj li. viij s. Item in decapitacione vj felonum xxx s., videlicet pro quolibet, v s. Item soluti diversis nunciis xiiij s. iiiij d. Et debet xlviij li. iiiij s. j d. quas solvit et quietus. [m. I.]

COMPOTUS WALTERI DE CREYK VICECOMITIS IBIDEM A DICTO XIIIJ DIE JUNI USQUE FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS PROXIMO SEQUENTEM.

De warda dictorum castrorum de Berewyko et Dumbarre, seu de terris et tenementis superius computatis in compoto Roberti de Tughale nuper vicecomitis ibidem, non respondet de aliquibus exitibus, eo quod nullus terminus solucionis dictorum exituum accidit infra tempus huius compoti. Item respondet de vj s. viij d. receptis de toheto de Upsettelyngtone. De duabus partibus manerii de Blakedre, que fuerunt Roberti de Burghdone et que tenuit de Rege in capite, a xxv die Aprilis quo die obiit, usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem, respondet de lv s. de firma earundem duarum parcium ad terminum Sancti Michaelis. Et memorandum quod eadem due partes ponuntur ad firmam dicto Waltero de Creyk per commissionem Regis usque ad legitimam etatem heredis predicti

Edw. III. Roberti, pro c. s. per annum solvendis ad terminos Sancti Michaelis et Pasche.

1336-37.

Summa lxi s. viij d.

Idem respondet de xxj s. receptis de iij equis forisfactis venditis, cariantibus victualia usque Pebles contra inhibicionem Regis. Et de v s. receptis de uno equo forisfacto eadem causa vendito. Et de x s. de iij equis cariantibus victualia usque Tynyngham contra defencionem predictam. Et de xv s. viij d. receptis de iij quarteriis j bussello frumenti venditis de victualibus forisfactis. Et de v s. vj d. receptis de j vacca forisfacta vendita Thome Walker. Et de xjs. receptis de iij vaccis forisfactis, Ade Bacoun venditis. Summa lxxvij s. ij d.

Summa totalis recepti vj li. ix s. x d. Inde allocantur ei pro feodo suo per tempus huius compoti lxx s. Et in decapitacione quatuor felonum xx s. Et exoneratur de xvj s. vj d. solutis ad scaccarium per manus diversorum. Et solvit super compotum suum xxij s. iij d. Et sic quietus est. Et debet xxxix s. x. d. quos solvit et quietus est.

COMPOTUS WILLELMI DE FELTONE VICECOMITIS DE ROKESBURGHE A XV^{mo} DIE OCTOBRIS ANNO REGNI REGIS E. TERCII POST CONQUESTUM DECIMO USQUE FESTUM SANCTI MICHAELIS PROXIMO SEQUEMTEM.

De castro de Rokesburghe non respondet quia nihil potuit inde levari per idem tempus. Et de xv s. receptis de pomario ibidem, quod ad xx s. extenditur per annum, et non plus propter destructionem guerre. Et de xxxv li. x s. receptis de warda castri ibidem per tempus huius compoti, videlicet ad terminos Purificacionis Beate Marie et Sancti Jacobi, et non plus, eo quod xij li. vj s. viij d. debiti ad eandem de vicecomitatu de Lanark, et xl s. debiti ad eandem wardam in comitatu de Domfres, videlicet de Stapelgordone, non possunt levare, eo quod dicti duo vicecomitatus sunt de guerra; et similiter x marce debite ad eandem wardam de baronia de Lyntone ad terminum Purificacionis Beate Marie non onerantur hic, eo quod dicta baronia erat tunc in manu Regis prout patet inferius.

Summa xxxvj li. v s.

Idem respondet de x li. receptis de diversis proficuis provenientius de burgo de Rokesburgh, sic affirmatis per tempus huius compoti. Et de xvij s. xj d. receptis de terris forisfactis in eadem villa per tempus huius compoti.

Summa x li. xvij s. xj d.

De quibusdam terris in Cliftone et Merbotle que fuerunt Willelmi Ailmere et que ad xij li. x s. extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Willelmi, per tempus huius compoti, respondet de vj s. viij d. et non plus propter destructionem guerre. Et de lxij s. iij d. de quibusdam tenementis in Langneutone que ad xx li. extenduntur tempore pacis, remanentibus

Edw. III. in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Soules et Roberti Senescalli Scorie sic affirmata per tempus predictum. Et de vj s. viij d. ———
 1336-37. receptis de quibusdam tenementis infra baroniam de Cavers que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Thome de Roulewode, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de lxx s. receptis de exitibus ville de Tochensyde que ad xij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum tempore pacis, remanentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Kethe per tempus huius compoti, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xxiiij s. receptis de quadam terra vocata Netherhardwode, que fuit eiusdem Willelmi, capta in manum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem xxx die Maij anno xj^o videlicet pro termino Pentecostes. Et de xxxiiij s. viij d. de exitibus ville de Cheshelme, que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Cheshelme, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xxv s. iij d. receptis de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Borthwyek et Myntowe, que ad xlvj s. viij d. extenduntur per annum tempore pacis, remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti le Barber, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de xxxvij s. x d. receptis de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Swynesheuede, que ad xl marcas extenduntur per annum tempore [pacis] remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Abernythi, qui ea tenuit ut dotem uxoris sue, per tempus predictum, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de vj s. viij d. de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in veteri Rokesburghe que fuerunt Stephani Fourbour, et que ad xl s. extenduntur per annum, tempore pacis, remanentium in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Stephani, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De baronia de Lyntone, que fuit Willelmi de Somervylle, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x^o, usque ix diem Marci proximo sequentem, antequam liberaret predictam baroniam Thome fratri et heredi predicti Willelmi per breve Regis, respondet de lxix s. xj d. receptis de exitibus eiusdem baronie per manus Thome de Hetone. De exitibus tercię partis baronie de Yetham-Naym quam Willelmus de Monte alto tenuit ad terminum vite sue, et que ad x li. extenditur per annum tempore pacis, remanentis in manu Regis a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x^{mo}, usque primum diem Junii proximo sequentem, antequam liberaret dictam terciam partem Thome Anfreys, cui David de Strobolgi quondam comes Athelle, qui dictam terciam partem tenuit de proparte sua eum contingente de hereditate de Comyn, eandem terciam partem dedit et concessit, per breve Regis de condicionibus de villa Sancti Johannis, non respondet, quia nulli fuerunt exitus per idem tempus. Et de vj s. viij d. receptis de exitibus quorundam tenementorum in Rykeldone que fuerunt Gilberti de Rikeldone et que ad x marcas extenduntur per annum, remanentium in manu Regis nomine custodie per tempus huius compoti et non plus ex causa predicta. De quibusdam tenementis in Langneutone

EDW. III. que fuerunt Roberti Senescalli Scocie non respondet hic quia superius
 — est responsum. Et de lxxvj s̄. ix d̄. receptis de exitibus quorundam
 1336-37. tenementorum in Makestone remanentium in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam eiusdem Roberti Senescalli Scocie et que ad c s̄. extenduntur
 per annum et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de iij h̄. xj s̄. de exiti-
 bus quorundam tenementorum in Chamberlayn-Neutone remanentium
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Lyndesey et non plus ex
 causa predicta. De exitibus manerii de Lillesclif, quod est de tem-
 poralibus episcopatus Glasguensis, remanentis in manu Regis, per
 tempus huius compoti, respondet de viij h̄. xij s̄. vj d̄. receptis de
 diversis proficuis ibidem per tempus huius compoti et non plus, ex
 causa predicta. Et de viij h̄. xvij s̄. ij d̄. receptis de diversis proficuis
 provenientibus de manerio de Alnce crom quod est de eisdem tempor-
 alibus, et non plus, ex causa predicta. Et de iij h̄. x s̄. receptis de
 diversis proficuis provenientibus de manerio de Askirke quod est de
 eisdem temporalibus, et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de vj h̄.
 xiii s̄. iij d̄. receptis de diversis gersumis[tam] in terris dicti episcopatus,
 quam in aliis terris, de diversis escaetis. De exitibus quorundam
 terrarum in Brokesmuthe que fuerunt Andree de Grey, remanentium
 in manu Regis nomine custodie, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x^o,
 non respondet, quia liberauit Thome Grey custodiam earundem
 terrarum per breve Regis, cuius datus est xxvj die Januarij anno ix^o.
 De manerio de Hotone remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Andree de Moravia, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis anno x^o usque xxv
 diem Marcij proximo sequentem, quo die liberauit manerium predictum
 Thome de Burghe cancellario Berewyci, tenendum ad finem vij
 annorum per breve Regis, respondet de xxxi s̄. xd. receptis de exitibus
 eiusdem per idem tempus et non plus ex causa predicta. Et de xx s̄.
 de quibusdam tenementis in Ethrestone captis in manu Regis secundo
 die Maii per forisfacturam Roberti de Ethrestone, et assedantur
 Willelmo de Toftes persone ecclesie de Cauers pro xl s̄. per annum,
 soluendis ad terminos Pentecostes et Sancti Martini.

Summa lvij h̄. v s̄. iij d̄.

Idem respondet de lxxvj h̄. xij s̄. iij d̄. receptis de fine Michaelis
 le Forester facto cum Rege pro vita sua habenda, eo quod Adam le
 Rede inimicus inventus fuit in domo ipsius Michaelis noctanter. Et
 de viij h̄. iij s̄. viij d̄. receptis de uno tauro, vij bobus, octo vaccis, et
 cxvj hogestris, per minus centum, de bonis ipsius Michaelis venditis.
 Et de c s̄. receptis de fine Willelmi Hunter pro vita habenda. Et
 de xlviij s̄. viij d̄. receptis de vij vaccis forisfactis que fuerunt Johannis
 filii Roberti inimici. Et de xij s̄. iij d̄. de duabus vaccis forisfactis
 que fuerunt Johannis filii Ade et Willelmi fratris sui inimicorum.
 Et de vj s̄. viij d̄. receptis de quodam boue vendito de consimilibus
 catallis. Et de xvij s̄. receptis de dimidio celdre frumenti et una
 celdra auene de catallis forisfactis.

Summa iij^{xx} iij h̄. ij s̄. viij d̄.

Edw. III. Summa totalis recepte ciiij^{xx}viiij li. xj s. xj d. Item respondet de
 1336 37. lvj s. viij d. de arreragijs compoti anni precedentis. Summa debiti
 coniuueta ciiij^{xx}xi li. viij s. vij d. Inde soluit per manus Thome de
 Hetone militis de firma de Lyntone, lxx s. xj d. Et soluit per manus
 Ricardi de Dartone de exitibus manerij de Hotone xxxj s. x d. Et
 soluit per manus Alani de Myndrem et Willelmi Boseuille burgensium
 ville de Rokesburghe, xviiij s. xj d. Et allocatur ei vj li. xvj s.
 viij d., quos soluit iij^{or} fratribus minoribus comorantibus apud Rokes-
 burghe, in partem solucionis vadiorum suorum, videlicet, cuilibet
 dictorum fratrum per diem duos denarios per tempus huius compoti,
 videlicet pro cccxv dies, tam per breve Regis, quam per breve de
 privato sigillo. Et allocantur ei pro decapitacione xxxvj felonum
 decapitatorum ad sectam Regis, ix li., videlicet pro quolibet eorum
 v s. Item allocantur eidem Willelmo pro feodo vicecomitatus pre-
 dicti pro hoc anno et anno precedenti, eo quod nullum feodum allo-
 cabatur ei in compoto anni precedentis, xl li. Et debet cxxix li. xi s.
 iij d. Et debet cxxxv li. xi s. xi d. Inde de exitibus burgi de
 Rokesburghe, x li. xviiij s. xj d. Et sic de profieuo comitatus
 cxxiiij li. xiiij s.

Compoti diversorum vicecomitum in partibus Scocie anno xj^o.
 [m. 1, dorso.]

COMPOTUS JOHANNIS DE STRYVELYN VICECOMITIS DE EDENBURGHII DE
 EXITIBUS VICECOMITATUS PREDICTI A FESTO SANCTI MICHAELIS
 ANNO REGNI REGIS E. TERCII POST CONQUESTUM DECIMO USQUE
 IDEM FESTUM PROXIMO SEQUEMTEM.

Constabularia de Edenburghe:—De mota castri de Edenburghe cum
 quadam placea vocatu Warda ibidem, que solebant valere xiiij s. per
 annum, non respondet quia dicta mota edificatur, et dicta placea
 iacet in communi ante portam, ita quod nihil potuit inde levare.
 Idem respondet de v s. x d. de quodam pomario ibidem, quod solebat
 valere xiiij s. iij d., et quodam gardino sub castro ex parte australi,
 quod solebat valere xij d., per annum, et non plus, propter destruc-
 tionem guerre. Et de xx s. receptis de terra de Oyermerihampstone
 per tempus huius compoti. Et de viij s. de terra de Cambroun. De
 quadam terra vocata Ballokland remanente in manu Regis a dicto
 festo Sancti Michaelis anno x^o usque idem festum proximo sequentem,
 respondet de v s. de exitibus eiusdem terre per idem tempus. De
 terra de Hosiereland non respondet hic, quia est infra burghum de
 Edenburghe. Et de vj s. viij d. annui redditus receptis de duabus
 bovatis terre in Clarbastone ad terminos Sancti Martini et Pentecostes.
 Et de x s. vj d. receptis de medietate unius carcate terre in Crau-
 monde que fuit magistri Willelmi de Craumonde, et que per forisfac-
 turam Laurencii de Craumonde in manu Regis existentur (*sic*). Et
 de ix s. j d. ob., de terris cotariorum que fuerunt eiusdem Willelmi
 ibidem, que extenduntur ad xviiij s. v d. ob. Et de iij s. iij d.

EDW. III. receptis de quodam annuo redditu exeunte de terra Willelmi le
 ——— Frenshe in Craumonde. Et de ij s. de seriantia de Craumonde. Et
 1336-37. de xvj d. de redditu unius libre piperis. Et de xij d. receptis de
 duodena capitibus sagittarum barbararum, de redditu ibidem. De
 proficuo cuiusdam terre que fuit carpentarii iuxta castrum, quod
 solebat valere liij s. iiij d. per annum, non respondet quia vasta, et
 nihil potuit inde levare. Et de ij s. iiij d. annui redditus exeuntis de
 terra Willelmi de Craumonde in Craumonde ad eosdem terminos. De
 duabus carucatis terre in Craumonde de dominicis Regis, que solebant
 valere viij celdras frumenti, precium celdre xx s., viij celdras brasei
 ordeï, videlicet xiiij bolles pro celdra, precium celdre j marca, et
 xvj celdras avene, videlicet xiiij bolles pro celdra, precium celdre
 v s., respondet de xxvij s. x d. pro j celdra et iiij^{or} bolles ordeï et
 duabus celdris, iiij^{or} bolles et dimidio avene, et non plus propter
 destruccionem guerre. De molendino de Craumonde non respondet,
 quia abbas et conventus Sancte Columbe solebant percipere annuatim
 et adhuc percipiunt, per breve Regis, viij marcas in eodem molendino
 ex concessione Regis Scocie, et nihil valet ultra redditum predictum.
 Et de v s. receptis de bracina ibidem que solebat valere xij s. iiij d., et
 non plus ex causa predicta. Et de v s. vj d. de piscaria ibidem que
 sic extenditur per annum. De vj s. qui solebant reddi per annum pro
 focali Regis, et xxxvj gallinis, precium ij s. qui solebant reddi pro
 tribus carucatis terre in Craumonde, non respondet, quia nihil potuit
 inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De una carucata terre
 in dicta villa in Craumonde que vocatur Hundegrenelande, que
 solebat valere per annum xx bolles frumenti, precium bolle xv d.,
 xx bolles farine avene, precium bolle x d., iiij celdras brasei ordeï
 mensuratas ut supra, precium celdre xij s. iiij d., viij celdras avene,
 mensuratas ut supra, precium celdre v s. iiij d., respondet de liij s.
 iiij d. receptis de eadem terra. De una carucata terre in Laurences-
 tone, que solebat valere tempore Regis Alexandri iiij celdras et
 dimidium frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., iiij^{or} celdras et
 dimidium brasei, precium cuiuslibet xij s. iiij d., et ix celdras avene,
 precium cuiuslibet v s. iiij d., respondet de lj s. viij d. de exitibus
 terre predictæ per idem tempus. De ij s. de duabus solidis redditus
 que solebant reddi pro focali Regis, seu de xij d. pro xii gallinis ibidem,
 precium cuiuslibet j d., non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levare
 ex causa predicta. De villa de Morhous que solebat reddere per
 annum iiij celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., iiij celdras
 brasei ordeï, mensuratas ut supra, precium cuiuslibet xij s. iiij d., viij
 celdras avene mensuratas ut supra, precium cuiuslibet v s. iiij d.,
 respondet de xvj s. viij d. de exitibus ville predictæ, et non plus ex
 causa predicta. De ij s. que solebant reddi pro focali Regis ibidem,
 seu de xii d. pro xii gallinis non respondet ex causa predicta. De iiij
 carucatis terre in villa de Dene, seu de viij s. pro focali Regis, vel
 iiij s. provenientibus de xlviij gallinis ibidem, non respondet, quia

Edw. III. Rex xij die Julij anno regni sui x^{mo}, concessit dictam villam de Dene una cum aliis terris et tenementis subscriptis, Johanni Stryvelyn, 1336-37. habendas et tenendas eidem Johanni et heredibus suis, per breve Regis. De duabus carucatis terre in Inverlethe que solebant reddere per annum viij celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., viij celdras brasei ordei, xvj celdras avene, precium et mensura ut supra, respondet de xliij s. ix d. de exitibus earundem per tempus huius compoti. De iij s. pro focali Regis ibidem, seu de ij s. pro xxiiij gallinis ibidem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre et dimidio in Dalry que solebant valere per annum tempore pacis ix celdras frumenti, precium cuiuslibet xx s., xvij celdras brasei ordei, precium cuiuslibet xij s. iij d., non respondet, quia vasta ex causa predicta. De duabus carucatis terre in Libertone que solebant valere per annum tempore pacis x celdras frumenti, x celdras brasei ordei, x celdras avene, precium cuiuslibet ut supra, respondet de vj li. vj s. viij d. per tempus huius compoti. De vj s. pro focali Regis, seu de ij s. pro xxiiij gallinis de certo redditu ibidem, non respondet ex causa predicta. De molendino ibidem respondet de lxxvj s. viij d. per tempus predictum. Et de vj s. viij d. de bracina ibidem. Et de c s. de prato ibidem per tempus predictum. De duabus carucatis terre in Merklampstone que solebant valere per annum xij li. per annum (*sic*), respondet de vij s. vj d. et non plus ex causa predicta. De mora de Pentelande que solebat valere xxvj li. xij s. iij d. in herbagio per annum, non respondet quia nihil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti. De lxi s. iij d. annui redditus libere-tenencium in terra de Westhale infra baroniam de Ratheu c s. annui redditus. De terra de Kynpent iij li. annui redditus. De terra de Haltone, seu xij d. de fabrina infra dictam terram de Ratheu, iij^{or} carucatis terre de dominicis terris in Bondyngtone, iij^{or} carucatis terre de dominicis in Nortone, uno molendino aquatico, una bracina infra dictam terram de Ratheu, non respondet, quia Rex dicto xii die Julij anno x^o concessit dicto Johanni de Strivelyn dictam terram de Ratheu cum pertinenciis suis per breve superius allocatum. Et de lix li. ij s. iij d. receptis de warda castri de Edenburghe ad terminum Purificacionis Beate Marie pro toto anno, et non plus, ad presens, eo quod non potuit levare ex causa predicta, videlicet, iij s. de villa de Curri, vj s. viij d. de Lastalrike, ij s. ix d. del Redhalle, xl s. de Brade, xij s. iij d. de Dalkethe, xx s. de Kultre, viij s. de Wogrym, xij s. iij d. de Logtone, viij s. de Gouertone, x s. de Estre Glencrosk, xx s. de Libertone, xl s. de Kynnevel, x s. de Karedene, x s. de Deghmethe, ij s. iij d. de Whiteburne-Douyl, v s. vj d. ob. de Wyteburne-Bretoun, x s. de Miles, v s. viij d. de Bligernathe, x s. de Neutone, iij s. iij d. de Polcarnet. De lxxvj s. viij d. qui solebant reddi Regi pro litera, de iij carucatis terre in Craumonde, una carucata terre de Laurenstone, una carucata terre del Morhus, iij^{or} carucatis

EDW. III. terre del Denc, ij carucatis terre de Enerlethe, ij carucatis terre et
 ——— dimidio de Dalry, ij carucatis terre de Meryhampstone, et ij carucatis
 1336-37. terre de Libertone, non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levare per
 tempus predictum ex causa predicta. De villa de Dodyngestone
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Frisshelay,
 que ad xxii marcas extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia abbas
 et conventus de Kelshowe percipiunt annuatim xx marcas in eadem
 villa et nihil valet ultra redditum predictum per tempus predictum.

Summa iiiij^{xx} viij li. x s. vij d. ob.

Escaeta in constabularia de Edenburgh: — De quadam terra vocata
 Franksshelande, que fuit Thome de Swaynstone defuncti, qui de
 Rege tenuit in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, et
 que ad xx s. extenditur per annum, non respondet, quia iacet vasta,
 ita quod nihil potuit inde levare per tempus predictum. De quadam
 terra vocata Nakederse que fuit Willelmi Olifant qui de Rege tenuit
 in capite, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, et que ad
 lxxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de xvj s. viij d. De
 medietate unius carucate terre in Clarbarstone que fuerit Willelmi
 de Craumond, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem
 Willelmi, et que ad lx s. extenditur per annum, respondet de
 xij s. vj d. per tempus huius compoti, et non plus ex causa predicta.
 De terra del Southous existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Elizabethe de Dogynstone que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum,
 non respondet ex causa predicta. De tercia parte terre de West-
 halle que fuit Johannis Chaunceller ut de iure Mariote uxoris sue,
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis, et
 que extenditur per annum ad lxxiiij s. iiij d., respondet de xiiij s.
 iiij d. per tempus predictum. De baronia de Glencroske remanente
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Abernythi, et que ad
 xiiij li. xvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de lx s. De
 villa de Estre Glencroske remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 comitis de Levenax et que ad xx li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per
 annum, respondet de iiij s. De terra de Aghendeni remanente in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Cliflande, que ad xl s.
 extenditur per annum, respondet de xx s. per tempus huius compoti.
 De terra del Hille remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Gilberti Edger, et que ad c s. extenditur per annum, respondet de
 xxvj s. viij d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Kilbabertone
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Hugonis Cissoris, que
 ad iiij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, respondet de iij s. De
 terra de Wytelawe remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Willelmi Douglas, que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, non
 respondet, quia vasta per tempus huius compoti. De baronia del
 Redhalle remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de
 Myners, que ad xxii li. xiii s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, respondet
 de lxxvij s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Benalyn, remanente

Edw. III in manu Regis per forisfacturam Anabelle de Meigners, que ad vij li. viij s. ix d. extenditur per annum, respondet de xlij s. per 1336-37. tempus huius compoti, et non plus ex causa predicta. De una carucata terre in Colemanstone remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Myners et que ad lxxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet quia vasta per tempus predictum. De tercia parte unius carucate terre in Colmanstone, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, que ad xxxiiij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, non respondet quia vasta per idem tempus. De terra de Lanyn que ad xxli. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Fif, respondet de liij s. iiij d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Crageroke que ad vj li. xij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, respondet de xxvij s. vj d. per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Ewerlande que ad xx s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Hugonis Ewer, a dicto festo Sancti Michaelis usque xv diem Februarii proximo sequentem, quo die Rex precepit eidem vicecomiti quod amoveret manum suam de terra predicta per breve Regis, non respondet, quia exitus liberantur per idem breve. De una bovata terre in Craumonde que ad vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Craumonde, respondet de xv d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Haltone que ad vj li. xij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam heredis Roberti de Haltone, non respondet, quia dicta terra oneratur baronie de Rathen que est in manu Johannis de Strivelyn, in iiij li. per annum, et nihil valet ultra dictum redditum. [m. 2.]

De medietate terre de Kerkontone que ad iiij li. xij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum remanente [in] manu Regis nomine custodie, racione minoris etatis heredis Patricii Flemynge, qui de episcopatu Sancti Andree tenuit, sede vacante, respondet de x s., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Crokestone que ad ix li. xiii s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Marie de Rammesey, que illam tenuit nomine dotis, respondet de lxiiij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Howelotesstone que ad lxxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filii Jacobi de Douglas, respondet de xxv s. per tempus predictum, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De duabus acris terre in Creghtone que ad iij s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Creghtone, respondet de iij s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Sitelawe que ad vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti vicarii de Loghorwarde, non respondet quia vasta. De tercia parte terre de Loghorwarde, que ad xj li. iiij s. v d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri de Meigners, respondet de lxxi s. i d. per

Edw. III. tempus predictum. De duabus bovatis terre in Cranstone-Ridel, que
 ——— ad x s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per foris-
 1336-37. facturam heredis Johannis de Moravia, respondet de iij s. per tempus
 predictum. De terra de Wogryn que ad ix li. xij s. extenditur
 per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti
 de Meygners, respondet de iij s. per tempus predictum. De tercia
 parte de Catkone, que ad xliij s. extenditur per annum, remanente in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam Nicholai de Catkone, respondet de xx s.
 per tempus predictum. De terra Willelmi de Cliflande in tene-
 mento de Gouertone, que ad iiij li. extenditur per annum, existente in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Cliflande, respondet de
 xij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De duabus bovatis terre in
 Aghendeny, que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu
 Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis, non respondet quia vaste.
 De medietate terrarum dominicarum de Gouertone, que ad liij s. iiij d.
 extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis usque ad finem v
 annorum, per forisfacturam Andree Lisours, quem terminum idem
 Andreas habuit in eadem, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra de
 Cokpen, que ad xii li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam Malcolmi de Rammesey, respondet de xxx s. per
 tempus predictum. De terra de Stratone, que ad xvij li. vj s. viij d.
 extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis a dicto festo
 Sancti Michaelis usque xxix diem Novembris proximo sequen-
 tem, quo die Rex concessit Johannis de Kilburne cementario, x li.
 annui redditus percipiendi de terra predicta, respondet de xxxvij s.
 iiij d. de termino Sancti Martini, et non respondet de aliqua firma de
 termino Pentecostes quia nihil valet ultra predictas x li. De me-
 dietate terre de Heruystone in Tempshire que ad liij s. iiij d. extenditur
 per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de
 Heruystone, respondet de xij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De
 Werland de Ester Glencroske et duabus acris terre, et pastura ad iiij^{or}
 animalia, que continentur supra infra extentam de Ester Glencroske,
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam comitis de Levenax, re-
 spondet de iiij s. v d., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De orientali parte
 de Broundod et Birkyshawe que sunt parcella de Glencroske, infra
 extentam eiusdem supra, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 dicti comitis, non respondet quia vasta. De terra de Gilberdestone que
 ad vj li. xij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam Malcolmi de Rammesey, respondet de viij s. iiij d.
 per tempus predictum. De tribus acris terre in villa de Craumonde,
 que ad xx s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam Henrici de Craumonde, respondet de iij s. iiij d. per
 tempus predictum. De terre de Baudrikeslande in tenemento de
 Dregerne, que ad xxxiii s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Muskelburghe, respondet
 de iij s. et non plus, ex causa predicta. De quodam annuo redditu

Edw. III. iij li. viij s. xj d. in villa de Lanyn, remanente in manu Regis per
 — forisfacturam Alicie de Fentone, respondet de iij li. viij s. xj d. De
 1336-37. terra de Heriot que ad xl li. extenditur per annum, existente in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici Normanville, non respondet
 quia vasta. De una carucata terre de Kirke Craunonde, que ad c s.
 extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis eo quod episcopus
 Duukeldensis, dominus eiusdem, ut de temporalibus episcopatus sui,
 extat contra fidem, respondet de xxxv s. per tempus predictum. De
 quodam annuo redditu xij s. in villa de Kirk Craunonde, existente
 in manu Regis ex causa predicta, respondet de viij s. et non plus ex
 causa predicta. De terre de Haldanstone que ad c s. extenditur per
 annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Henrici de Haldan-
 stone, non respondet quia vasta. De terre de Gorgyn que ad x li.
 extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Willelmi de Levynstone, respondet de lxxij s. iij d. per tempus
 predictum. De terra de Cragmilor que ad x li. extenditur per annum,
 existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Willelmi, respondet
 de xlviij s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terre del Frythe que ad
 v marcas extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam Willelmi de Mugdore, non respondet quia vasta. De duabus
 partibus terre vocate Orchardlande, que ad ij marcas extenduntur per
 annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ade de
 Malville, non respondet quia responsum ut supra in principio
 rotuli. De tercia parte baronie de Rosselyn, que ad x marcas ex-
 tenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Henrici de Sancto claro, sive de tercia parte de Couslande, necnon de
 tercia parte de Pentlande que est parcellum manerii de Couslande, non
 respondet, quia Rex primo die Septembris anno x^o concessit Galfrido
 de Moubray tenementa predicta habenda usque ad terminum vite
 Alicie que fuit uxor Henrici de Sancto Claro, que ea tenuit in dotem,
 eo quod eadem Alicia est nunc contra fidem Regis, per breve Regis.

Summa, xlviij li. viij d.

Nove escaete in dicta constabularia:—De terra de Coldene que
 ad xx marcas extenditur per annum, a x^{mo} die Aprilis, quo die capta
 fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Graham, usque
 dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de x s. de termino Pente-
 costes, et non plus, propter destruccionem guerre. De terra de Dal-
 kethe, que ad xx li. extenditur per annum, a predicto x^o die Aprilis,
 quo die capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Johannis
 usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de xxiiij s. ij d.
 qd. de termino Pentecostes, et non plus, ex causa predicta. De
 terra de Creightone, que ad xl li. extenditur per annum tempore
 pacis, a xxv^o die Aprilis anno xj^o, quo die idem Johannes obiit, usque
 xiiij diem Julii proximo sequentem, antequam liberavit terciam
 partem dicto terre, Isabelle que fuit uxor eiusdem Johannis in dotem,

Edw. III. per breve Regis, ac eciam de duabus partibus eiusdem terre assedatis
 — ad firmam eidem Isabelle pro xij li. x s. iiij d. per annum, a dicto
 1336-37. xiiii die Julii usque festum Sancti Michaelis proximo sequentem,
 respondet de xxxv s. ij d. et non plus, eo quod Rex per breve suum
 de privato sigillo cuius datus est xiiii die Junii anno xj°, perdonaverit
 eidem Isabelle c s. de firma terre antedictæ, de termino Pentecostes.
 De duabus partibus terre de Loghorwarde, que solebant valere xxvj li.
 xiii s. iiij d. que fuerunt Willelmi de la Haye, a xxiiij° die Augusti
 anno xj° quo die capte fuerunt in manum Regis per forisfacturam
 eiusdem Willelmi, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet,
 quia nullus terminus solucionis redditus vel firme accidit infra idem
 tempus. De duabus partibus ville de Lastalrike, que fuerunt Johannis
 de Lastalrike, et quas Hugo de Freygne tenuit nomine custodie racione
 minoris etatis heredis dicti Johannis, a xxvii° die Decembris anno x°,
 quo die idem Hugo obiit, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis proximo
 sequentem, respondet de xxi s. vij d. ob. per tempus predictum. De
 duabus partibus ville de Coger [Goger] que fuerunt dicti Johannis, et
 quas dictus Hugo tenuit in forma predicta per tempus predictum,
 respondet de iiij li. viij s. xi d. per tempus predictum. De quodam
 redditu xvij s. per annum in Lethe, qui fuit dicti Johannis et quem
 dictus Hugo tenuit in forma predicta, respondet de viij s. vj d. de
 eodem redditu in forma predicta. De duabus partibus ville de Mount
 Louthian que fuerunt dicti Johannis, et quas dictus Hugo tenuit in
 forma predicta, non respondet ex causa predicta. De terra de Piltone,
 que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, a x° die Decembris anno x°, quo
 die capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Langmor,
 usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de vij s. vj d.

Summa ix li. xv s. x d. ob. qd.

Constabularia de Hadyngtone:—De terris dominicis de Latham que
 solebant valere tempore pacis xx marcas, respondet de iij s. iiij d.
 de eisdem terris de termino Sancti Martini, et non plus, ex causa
 predicta. De terris dominicis del Bernes, que solebant valere xx li.
 per annum, respondet de xx s. de exitibus earundem, et non plus,
 ex causa predicta. De ij s. iiij d. annui redditus, et redditu unius
 libre piperis ibidem, respondet de xij d. et non plus ex causa predicta.
 De redditu j^{us} libre piperis in Bourifelde, et unius libre piperis in
 Addokestone, non respondet quia nulla districcio inveniri potuit in
 dictis terris, ex causa predicta. De bracina de Nodref, que solebat
 valere per annum ix s. vj d., non respondet quia nihil potuit inde
 levare ex causa predicta.

Summa xxiiij s. iiij d.

Escaete in eadem constabularia:—De xv terris husbandorum in
 baronia de Drem, que ad xx marcas extenduntur per annum, remanentibus
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam Reginaldi More, non

Edw. III respondet, quia baronia de Drem oneratur domino de Fentone in
 — xx marcis per annum ex dono Regis Seocie, de quibus quidem xx
 1336-37. marcis, dicte xv terre husbandorum onerantur de vij li. x s., et nihil
 valent ultra, hoc anno. De baronia de Coimbre-Colstone, que ad
 . . . li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis nomine
 custodie, per mortem Godefridi Broun, respondet de l s. receptis de
 eadem terra per tempus predictum. De terris de Heperyghe et
 Paynestone, que ad xxij li. extenduntur per annum, non respondet,
 quia Willelmus de Wasshyntone tenet predictas terras, una cum
 aliis terris in comitatu de Rokesburghe, usque ad legitimam etatem
 heredis Willelmi Bailli, in valorem xl marcarum, et nihil valent
 ultra, adhuc. De terris de Balnegon et Wester Crage, que ad xxvj li.
 xij s. iij d. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam Roberti de Laweder, respondet de viij li. x s. per
 tempus predictum. De terra de Faneltone que ad xvj li. extenditur
 per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem
 Roberti, respondet de ciij s. iij d. per tempus predictum, et non
 plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Bondyngtone, que ad
 x li. xij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam Willelmi de Kethe, respondet de xij s. iij d.,
 et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Neuhalle, que ad x li.
 extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfac-
 turam Roberti de Laweder, respondet de xj s. j d. ob., de termino
 Sancti Martini et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra de Bal-
 negroge que ad xx li. extenditur per annum, existente in manu
 Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti, non respondet quia vasta.
 De terra quam Robertus de Laweder nuper tenuit in tenemento de
 Gerenalde, que ad xij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Roberti, respondet de
 xxij s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Ukestone que ad
 x li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Gilberti Flemyng, respondet de xxiiij s. xj d. per tempus predictum.
 De terra de Pople, que ad xij li. xiiij s. iij d. extenditur per annum,
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Laweder, re-
 spondet de ix s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Stayupethe,
 que ad c s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam Simonis Flemyng, respondet de x s. per tempus pre-
 dictum. De terra de Garmiltone, que ad c s. extenditur per annum,
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam, sed nescitur per quo,
 respondet de ij s. vj d. et non plus ex causa predicta. [*m. 2. d.*]

De terra de Whityngham remanente in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam comitis Patricii, respondet de iij . . .¹ ob. per tempus pre-
 dictum. De terra de Rughlawe, remanente in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam dicti comitis, respondet de x s. per tempus predictum.
 De terra de Holdene remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 dicti comitis, respondet de iij s. vj d. per tempus predictum. De

¹ Torn away.

Edw. III. terra de Over Mercele, cum molendino, remanente in manu Regis per
 ——— forisfacturam dicte comitis, respondet de x s. i d. per tempus pre-
 1337. dictum. De terra de Crauche remanente in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam dicte comitis, respondet de ix s. per tempus predictum. Et
 de ij s. viij d. de quadam alba firma per Adam Hogge, remanente in
 manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis. Et de ij s. vj d. de
 quadam alba firma per Mariotam que fuit uxor Johannis filii Walteri
 debita, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti comitis.
 De terris de Nether Merceles et T[r]epren remanentibus in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam dicti comitis, non respondet quia vaste. De villa
 de Hatherwyke remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi
 Oliffard, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De villa de Whitelawe
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Laweder
 junioris, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De terra Alani de Wyn-
 tone in Wyntone, que ad exij s. ij d. extenditur per annum, remanente
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xl s. vij d.
 per tempus predictum. De terra heredis Serlonis de Wyntone
 in Wyntone, que ad exij s. ii d. extenditur per annum, rema-
 nente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem heredis, respondet
 de xlj s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Ballogrenathe
 in tenemento de Nodrefe, que ad xij li. xiii s. iiij d. extenditur per
 annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de
 Cambren, respondet de xl s. per tempus predictum. De terra
 Laurencii de Prestone in baronia de Travernent, que ad viij li. xj s.
 iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfactu-
 ram predicti Laurencii, respondet de lxxij s. per tempus predictum.
 De terra de Miles, que ad iiij li. xij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum,
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Laurencii, re-
 spondet de xvj s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terra quam
 Mariota filia Roberti de Laweder tenuit nomine dotis in tenemento
 de Pastone, que ad x li. xij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente
 in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de liij s. iiij d.
 per tempus predictum. De terra Johannis del Spense in Pastone,
 que ad xij s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de vj s. per tempus predictum.
 De terra de Neutone in baronia de Neutone, que ad xxxj s. iiij d. ex-
 tenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Johannis de Neutone, respondet de xv d. per tempus predictum. De
 terra de Wester Penke[t]lande, que ad xix li. extenditur per annum,
 remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Gode de Maxwelle, re-
 spondet de iiij li. vj s. viij d. per tempus predictum. De terris quon-
 dam Malcolmi de Rammesey in tenemento de Wester Penkadlaude,
 remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, que ad v
 marcas extenduntur per annum, respondet de xx d. De terra quon-
 dam Johannis de Bigertone in tenemento de Balnecrefe, que ad cvj s.
 viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per foris-

Edw. III. facturam eiusdem, respondet de iiij li. per tempus predictum. De terra de Thorntone que ad xx li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis racione minoris etatis heredis Johannis Stiwarde, non respondet quia vasta. De terra Johannis de Lyndesey de Thorestone, in Thorestone, que ad xvij li. ij s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet quia vasta. De medietate terrarum dominicarum de Stayntone, et de medietate molendini et prati, cum toto bosco eiusdem, que ad xl s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam filii et heredis Roberti de Lawedre junioris, non respondet eo quod Elizabet de Lawedre eas tenet in dotem. De terra de Stayntone que ad xiiij li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Cristiane de Eghline tenentis eam in dotem, respondet de xxvijs. ij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Brokismuthe, que ad xvij li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Brokesmuthe, non respondet quia vasta. De terra de Lufnoke que ad xxvj li. xiii s. iiij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de Bykertone, de qua quidem terra Fratres de Lufnoke capiunt annuatim x marcas, de quadam elemosina ab antiquo constituta, et Elizabet quondam uxor Walteri de Bykertone tenet terciam partem terre predictae in dotem suam, respondet de vj s. viij d. ultra redditum predictum, de exitibus eiusdem. De terra de Biris, que ad xx li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Lyndesey, respondet de lxxiiij s. iiij d., et non plus, eo quod dicta terra oneratur in xl s. per annum Alicie de Lyndesey, moniali de Northe Berewyke, ad terminum vite sue. De terra Radulphi Noble in Biris que ad x s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis nomine custodie, per mortem predicti Radulphi tenentis de terra de Biris, respondet de v s. x d. per tempus predictum. De terra Johannis Kynge in tenemento predicto, que ad x s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, non respondet, quia vasta. De terris heredis Radulphi Noble in Garmiltone-Noble, que ad c s. extenduntur per annum, existentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem heredis, respondet de iij s. iiij d., et non plus, ex causa predicta. De terra Gilberti Laundeles in tenemento de Wyntone, que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xiiij s. per tempus predictum. De terris Mauricii de Moravia in tenemento de Balnecrefe, que ad xi li. xij s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de xj li. ij s. per tempus predictum. De x acris terre in eodem tenemento, que ad xl d. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, respondet de iij s. iiij d. per tempus predictum. De xx marcis annui redditus exeuntis de terra de Drym remanentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam Ingelrami de Wyntone, Alicie de Fentone et duarum

EDW. III. filiarum suarum, respondet de xij li. vj s. viij d. per tempus predictum.
 — De cvj s. iij d. ob. annui redditus, exeuntis de libero tenemento
 1337. in Nortberewykshire, remanentis in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 dicti comitis, respondet de lxxvj s. ij d. qd. per tempus predictum,
 et non plus, eo quod plurima tenementa de quibus redditus ille debet
 levari, jacent vasta. De duabus bracinis in villa de Casteltone, que
 ad x s. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam dicti comitis, non respondet, quia vasta. De quodam
 proficuo quod idem comes solet percipere in qualibet batella de
 Northberewyke et Casteltone, piscante ad piscariam de Gretlynes,
 videlicet de qualibet batella xx moruce, non respondet ex causa pre-
 dicta. De tercia parte terre de Wester Fentone, que ad viij li. xvij s.
 ix d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam
 Alicie de Fentone que eandem terram tenuit ut terciam suam,
 respondet de vj li. x s. iij d. qd. per tempus predictum. De alia
 tercia parte eiusdem ville, que ad viij li. xvij s. ix d. extenditur per
 annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Godefridi del
 Arde, respondet de cxvij s. ix d. qd. per tempus predictum. De
 alia tercia parte eiusdem ville, extente ut supra, remanente in manu
 Regis per forisfacturam Ingelrami de Wyntone, respondet de cxvij s.
 ix d. ob. per tempus predictum. De vij acris terre in le Milueflat,
 prope burgum de Hadyntone, que ad xvij s. extenduntur per annum,
 remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Maister-
 tone, respondet de vj s. per tempus predictum. De terra de Addoke-
 stone, que ad x li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis
 per forisfacturam Alexandri de Haddockestone, respondet de iij s.
 iij d. per tempus predictum.

Summa cij li. iij s. iij d. qd.

Nova escaete in dicta constabularia:—De terris que fuerunt
 Murielle de Karltonne in Nodrife a v die Marci anno x°, quo die
 capta fuerunt in manum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Murielle,
 respondet de ix li. v s. viij d. per tempus huius compoti. De tercia
 parte de Lufnoke que ad x marcas extenditur per annum a x° die
 Maii anno xj°, quo die capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam
 Elizabet de Bikertone tenentis eam in dotem, non respondet, quia
 vasta per tempus predictum. De terra de Benestone que ad xx
 marcas extenditur per annum, a dicto x° die Maii quo die capta fuit
 in manum Regis per forisfacturam Patricii de Gourley, usque dictum
 festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra quam
 Cristiana de Egelyn tenuit nomine dotis in Travernent, que ad e s.
 extenditur per annum, a x° die Aprilis anno x°, quo die capta fuit in
 manum Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Cristiane, respondet de lxxvj s.
 viij d. de exitibus eiusdem per tempus huius compoti. De terris que
 fuerunt Willelmi la Zouche in Travernent et Nodrife, seu de xxv s.
 vj d. ob. annui redditus, videlicet de Eda Ferrou et Johanna sorore

Edw. III. — em in Travernent, xvj s. iij d. de terris Willelmi Godbody in eadem villa, nij s. de terra Roberti de Faweside in eadem villa, v s. de terra Thome Hughson in eadem villa, tercia parte duarum librarum eimini, precium i d. ob. et tercia parte duorum parium calcarium alborum de eadem terra, precium i d., a x^o die Julij anno x^o, quo [die] capte fuerunt in manum Regis per minorem etatem heredis eiusdem Willelmi, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet, quia nullus terminus solucionis redditus vel firme accidit infra idem tempus. De tercia parte de Aldynstone, que ad x marcas extenditur per annum, ab ultimo die Junij anno xj^o, que capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam Margarete Friser et Johanne sororis eius, non respondet, quia nullus terminus solucionis accidit per tempus huius compoti. De terra de Garmiltone-Dumynge que ad xl s. extenditur per annum, a xxvj die Septembris quo [die] capta fuit in manum Regis per forisfacturam heredis Thome Libaud, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, non respondet, quia vasta. Summa xij li. xiiij s. iij d.

Constabularia de Lythen:—Idem vicecomes respondet de xxxv s. receptis de exitibus iij^{or} carueatarum terre dominice in Kynkavylle, que solebant valere tempore pacis per annum xxij li., exceptis xl s. monialibus de Manwelle annuatim inde debitis, et non plus, propter destruccionem guerre. De terra del Bernes que solebat valere x li., de quibus dicte moniales percipere solebant annuatim xx s., respondet de xl s. per tempus predictum. De exitibus de Bondyngtone et Arnegaythe, non respondet, quia vaste per tempus predictum. De terris vocatis Galouhilles, non respondet, quia vaste. De exitibus de Wilianerage, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra de Ouenlande que in extenta nominatur 'Domlande,' que solebat valere lx s. per annum, respondet de vj s. viij d. per tempus predictum et non plus, ex causa predicta. De pomario ibidem non respondent quia vastum. De ij s. vj d. annui redditus in Fitelerofte non respondet, quia nulla districeio potuit inveniri ibidem. De terra de Balnecrefe, terra de Barbardi, terra de Bathkethe, terra de Balbaghelathe, terra del Inche, terra de Blakburne, terra de Loghtilloe, terra de Druncrosse, terra de Echestone, medietate ville de Couslande, medietate ville de Ricardestone, molendino et bracina de Bathkethe, et xiiij s. iij d. annui redditus libere-tenencium infra baroniam predictam, et Batkethe, videlicet de Torban, non respondet quia Rex concessit baroniam predictam, una cum omnibus terris et redditibus predictis prefato Johanni de Strivelyn xii die Julij anno x^o, habendam et tenendam eidem Johanni et hereditibus suis per breve Regis. De xxx s. ij d. annui redditus liberorum tenencium, et redditu trium capitum sagittarum, precium iij d. videlicet xx s. de Cariber, et x s. de Balormy, i d. de Hildeclife, i d. de Bondeside, de iij capitibus sagittarum barbararum, precium iij d., provenientium de Herom-Inche, respondet de v s. de Balormy et non plus ex causa predicta. De archa anguillarum que ad xvij s. extenditur per

EDW. III. annum, non respondet quia nichil potuit inde levare ex causa
 ——— predicta. De i libra cimini, precium i d. ob., non respondet quia
 1337. nulla districcio inveniri potuit ibidem. De redditu j^{ms} paris calcarium
 precium vj d., non respondet de parva Ketilstone ex causa predicta.
 Summa iij li. vj s. viij d. [*m. 3.*]

Escaete in eadem constabularia :—De terra de Aldcathi que ad xvj li.
 extenditur per annum tempore pacis, remanente in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam Roberti de Lawedre, non respondet, quia nihil valet
 ultra unum annum redditum viij li. xvij s. ix d., quos Adam de
 Haliburtone percipit in eadem. De terra del Stacks, que ad lxvj s.
 viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam Johannis Lacels, non respondet, quia vasta. De uno pari
 calcarium deauratorum, precium xij d. de redditu de Weltone, xij d.
 annui redditus de terra del Stacks, redditu unius libre cimini
 precium ij d., de terra Abrahe del Blakenes, redditu unius libri
 cimini precium ij d., de terra eiusdem Abrahe, seu de terra del
 Lawe, que ad lxvj s. viij extenditur per annum, remanente in manu
 Regis nomine custodie, racione minoris etatis heredis Hugonis de
 Vepount, non respondet quia vasta ex causa predicta. De vj acris
 terre in Blakenesse, que fuerunt Abrahe del Blakenesse, que ad vj s.
 extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis racione minoris
 etatis heredis eiusdem, non respondet, ex causa predicta. De Ber-
 wardestone in baronia de Kynnel, que in compoto precedente
 vocatur 'baronia de Kynnel,' que ad vj li. xij s. iij d. extenditur
 per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Alexandri
 de Meigners, respondet de xl s. et non plus ex causa predicta. De
 terra de Werlande in Berwardestone, que ad liij s. iij d. extenditur
 per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis
 de Graham, respondet de ix s. viij d., et non plus, ex causa predicta.
 De terra del Blakenesse, que ad xij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per
 annum, exceptâ terciâ parte dietæ terre, quam Johanna mater
 Willelmi de Douglas del Blakenesse, per cuius forisfacturam dicta
 terra in manu Regis existit, respondet de xxvj s. viij d. per tempus
 predictum. De terra de Neutone et Dodyngstone, que ad xij li.
 vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per
 forisfacturam Sibille de Graham, respondet de lvj s. viij d. De
 duabus bovatis terre in baronia de Abereorn, que ad xxij s. iij d.
 extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per foris-
 facturam Johannis Bery, respondet de xj s. viij d. per tempus pre-
 dictum. De terra de Ketelstone, que ad xij li. v. s. viij d. extenditur
 per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Johannis de
 Lyndesey, respondet de xxvij s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De
 terra de le Newhalle prope Lytheu, que ad xxvj s. extenditur per
 annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi filij
 Petri Pammonsone, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra que fuit
 Alexandri Rous in baronia de Berwardestone, que ad xx s.

Edw. III. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Alexandri, respondet de v s. x d. per tempus predictum.

1337. De una carnata terre in Grugfote, que ad lxvj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Roberti de Glen, respondet de xij s. iij d. per tempus predictum. De terra de Carlou[r]yn inferiori, in baronia de Abercorn, que ad x li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam David de Graham, respondet de xl s. De terra de Kynponte que ad xij li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Patriicii de Graham, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra de Hefstone, que ad vj li. xij s. iij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Patriicii, respondet de lvij s. iij d. De terra Stephani Wysman in Strabroke, que ad iij li. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem Stephani, respondet de xlvj s. viij d. De duabus bovatis terre in tenemento de Bynnes, que ad xxvj s. viij d. extenduntur per annum, remanentibus in manu Regis per forisfacturam Agnetis de Maleville, respondet de vjs. viij d. De medietate terre de Bengouer, que ad xij li. vj s. viij d. extenditur per annum, remanente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Archebaldi de Aberkerthore, non respondet, quia vasta. De ij marcis annui redditus quas Henricus de Strathanori percipit annuatim in baronia de Kynuel, que sunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam dicti Henrici, respondet de vj s. viij d., et non plus ex causa predicta. De terra seriantie que fuit Michaelis de Larderio in constabularia de Litehu, remanente in manu Regis pro eo quod heres dicti Michaelis non est ius suum prosecutus, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra de Crinestone, que ad e s. extenditur per annum, existente in manu Regis per forisfacturam Willelmi de Cliflande, non respondet, quia vasta. De terra que vocatur Nunnelande in tenemento de Bynyn, existente in manu Regis, quâ causâ ignoratur, respondet de x s. De terra ecclesie de Aldehathi, existente in manu Regis per contrarietatem et rebellionem rectoris eiusdem, non respondet quia vasta. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis Vepount infra comitatum de Edenburghe, existentibus in manu Regis racione minoris etatis heredis eiusdem, non respondet, quia vaste. De terris que fuerunt Hugonis de Neutone in eodem comitatu, non respondet, quia vaste. Summa xvij li. vj d.

Nove escaete in eadem constabularia:—De baronia de Leiuyngstone, que ad xl li. extenditur per annum, ab ultimo die Septembris anno x°, quo capta fuit in manu Regis per forisfacturam heredis Thome Libaude, usque dictum festum Sancti Michaelis, respondet de iij li. per tempus predictum. De dominicis terris de Baridyn [Carriden] que fuerunt Willelmi Vepount, a xv die Decembris, quo die capte fuerunt in manu Regis per forisfacturam eiusdem, que ad x li. extenduntur per annum, respondet de xxx s. per tempus compoti. De terra de Strabrocke, que fuit Willelmi de Moubray, que ad xxvj li. xiii. s. iij d.

EDW. III. extenditur per annum, a xxvj die Februarii anno x^o, quo die capta fuerunt in manum Regis per forisfacturam dicti Willelmi, respondet de iij li. xij s. iij d. de exitibus eiusdem terre, per idem tempus. Et medietas¹ quod Adam de Haliburtone, qui percepit annuatim in dicta terra de A[l]dcathi, in manu Regis existente per forisfacturam Roberti de Lawedre ut predictum est, viij li. xvij s., obiit tercio die Septembris anno x^o, ita quod extunc dicta terra exoneratur de duabus partibus dicti redditus, set Isabella que fuit uxor dicte Adam tenet terciam partem dicti redditus ad terminum vite sue.

Summa x li. iij s. iij d.

Item respondet de vij li. viij s. i d. receptis de ij celdris ij bolles frumenti, ij celdris vij bolles ordeï, viij celdris, ij bolles avene, proveniencium de ecclesia de Craumonde que quidem ecclesia est in manu Regis per vacationem episcopatus Dunkeldensis.

Summa vij li. viij s. j d.

De proficuis comitatus de Edinburghe non respondet, quia nihil potuit inde levare per tempus huius compoti, ut dicit, propter destruccionem guerre.

Idem respondet de ix li. xix s. j d. receptis de custuma de Edenburghe, per manus Jobannis de Morpathe et Johannis Wygemere, colectorum eiusdem custume. Et de l s. receptis de firmis burgi de Edenburghe de termino Pentecostes.

Summa xij li. ix s. j d.

Idem respondet de xj li. de exitibus convenientibus in anno precedente, quos quidem exitus vicecomes levavit infra tempus huius compoti.

Summa xj li.

Summa totalis recepte cccxxij li. xv s. x d. ob. ~~Inde solvit per manus Ade Hogg vij li. xv d. ob.~~ Item, allocantur ei pro duobus sectatoribus conductis ad faciendam sectam ad comitatum de Edenburghe pro dictis terris in Strattonne et Cragcroke que sunt in manu Regis, per tempus huius compoti, xij s. iij d. Item, allocantur ei pro decapitacione quatuor felonum decapitatorum ad sectam Regis, xx s. Item, allocantur ei pro diversis nunciis portantibus diversis literas ad diversa loca per tempus huius compoti, xij s. j d. Item, allocantur ei pro feodo suo vicecomitatus predicti pro hoc anno et anno proximo precedente, eo quod nullum feodum allocabatur sibi super compotum anni precedentis, xl li. ~~Et sic debet celxxiiij li. viij s. ij d.~~¹ Et debet cciiij^{xx} li. ix s. v d. ob. Inde de custuma ix li. xix s. j d. Et de firma burgi de Edenburghe l s. Et sic de proficuo comitatus, celxix li. iij d. ob. [*m. 3, dorso.*]

¹ Error for 'memorandum.'

- Edw. III. xvij die Octobris, in navi que vocatur 'Nicholas' de Lyn de qua Robertus de Necton est magister:—
1337. Per Henricum Welsehe, vj sacci lanae, xxi daere coriorum.
 Per Robertum de Necton, iiij daere coriorum.
 Per Johannem de Reppys, vij daere coriorum.
 Per Roger Thusandpunde, iiij daere coriorum.
 In denariis, lxij s. iiij d.
- Primo die Decembris, in navi que vocatur 'navis Sancte Marie' de Wezenelle, de qua Thomas filius Isly est magister:—
- Per Johannem de Reppys, x daere coriorum.
 In denariis, vj s. viij d.
- Quinto die Decembris, in navi que vocatur 'Clement' de Lyn, de qua Willelmus filius Colle est magister:—
- Per Willelmum Snorynge, j lasta coriorum.
 Per Reginaldum de Lyn, x daere coriorum.
 In denariis, xx s.
- In navi que vocatur 'Maudelyn' de Humbre, de qua Johannes de Ellirker est magister, per eundem, v daere coriorum et v coria.
- xxvj^{to} die Januarij, in navi que vocatur 'batella Sancte Marie,' de qua Willelmus de Stroud est magister:—
- Per Thomam de Benley de Berwyco, j lasta coriorum.
- Eodem die in eadem navi, per Ricardum de Wygnel, xxij daere.
- Eodem die in eadem navi, per Ricardum de Crawthorn, Ricardum de York, ij daere v coria.
- xxvij die Januarij, in navi que vocatur 'Godyer,' de qua Ricardus de Drax est magister:—
- Per Hugonem de Brounhille, xi daere coriorum.
 Per Johannem Swayn, j lasta coriorum.
 Per Simonem del Stow, xxi daere coriorum.
 Per Adam Whytheuyde, vij daere coriorum.
 Per Hankynum de Menyn, vj daere coriorum.
- Sexto die Februarij, in navi que vocatur 'Redschip,' de qua Willelmus Wade est magister:—
- Per William de Heryngtone, xix daere vj coria.
 Per William Wade, j daere coriorum.
- Ultimo die Februarij, in navi que vocatur 'Elyn,' de qua Adam Schillyng est magister:—
- Per Johannem de Ernam, ij laste coriorum.
- Octavo die Mareij, [in n]avi que vocatur 'Saynt Marikat' de Medway, de qua Willelmus Horn est magister:—
- Per Ricardum de le W[es]? xxxj daere coriorum.
- Eodem die in [eadem] navi, per Johannem Page, v daere coriorum.
 Eodem die in eadem navi, per Ricardum de Crawthorn, xv daere.
 xi laste xij daere vj coria.
 In denariis, vij li. xv s. ix d.

Edw. III. . . . Marci, in navi que vocatur 'Michael,' de Ellerker, de qua
 — Johannes Rose [est magister], per Thomam Bron de Carleolo, j lasta
 1337. coriorum.

xij die Aprilis, in navi que vocatur 'Nicholas,' de qua Thomas
 Mur est magister, per eundem, v daere coriorum.

Summa totalis, viij li. xij s. v d. [m. 4].

(In dorso) Summa saccorum lane, vj sacci lane.

Summa coriorum, xvj laste xv daere coriorum.

Summa custuune inde provenientis, xij li. iij s. v d.

[*Exchequer, Q. R. Ancient Miscellanca (Misc.), Box 943, $\frac{v}{1490}$.*]

Three membranes and one narrow rider in excellent preservation.

VII.—MUSTER ROLLS OF CERTAIN GARRISONS IN SCOTLAND.

Edw. II. ROLL OF THE WARDENS AND GARRISONS OF THE CASTLES OF BERWICK-
 — ON-TWEED, ROXBURGH, EDINBURGH, BOTHWELL, STIRLING, AND
 1311-12. DUNDEE, AND THE PELES OF LIVINGSTON AND LINLITHGOW:—
 ISSUES OF THE SHERIFFDOMS OF BERWICK, ROXBURGH, EDIN-
 BURG, HADDINGTON, LINLITHGOW, STIRLING, AND PERTH, FOR
 THE FIFTH YEAR OF EDWARD II.

BEREWIK.

Crombe- Domino Johanni de Crumbewelle bannereto, commoranti ad vadia
 welle. domini nostri regis in comitiva domini Radulphi de Montehermeri,
 locum tenentis dieti domini nostri regis in Scocia, pro vadiis suis,
 dominorum Baldewyni de Friville, Radulphi de Crumbewelle, Henrici
 de Mundeville, Thome de Hastang, Johannis Syward, et Thome de
 Hewysche militum suorum, Radulphi de Crumbewelle, Ricardi de
 Glen, Henrici Tonk, Galfridi de la Mare, Thome de Greyle, Radulphi
 de Aderle, Rogeri Basset, Radulphi de Ellesfelde, Johannis de Dale-
 gate, Johannis de Bekingham, Ricardi de Holme, Galfridi de Makes-
 seye, Johannis de Charlton, Rogeri de Brounolvesheued, Johannis de
 eadem, Edwardi de Chawenke, Henrici Foune, Johannis de Hastang,
 Johannis Heued, Johannis de Moundeville, Roberti de Kyl, Ricardi de
 Dederle, Roberti de Waverton, Willelmi de Hewysche, Malcomi de
 Schenton et Willelmi de Bingham, scutiferorum suorum, ipso capiente
 per diem iij s., quolibet milite per diem ij s., et quolibet scutifero per
 diem xij d., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto, quo die equi sui
 fuerunt appreciati, usque xxix diem Octobris, utroque computatis, per
 iij^{xx} dies, ciiij^{xxix} li. Eidem domino Johanni pro vadiis dominorum
 Thome de Hewysche, Henrici de Mundeville, Radulphi de Aderle,

- Edw. II. *Johannis de Denoum, Johannis de Moundeville, Henrici de Blida, Malcomi de Schornton, Johannis de Ulsby, Roberti de Canerton, et Henrici Coci, scutiferorum suorum, dimissorum ad vadia regis in municione predicta post recessum eiusdem domini Johannis, milite capiente per diem ij s. et quolibet scutifero capiente per diem xij d., a xxx die Octobris anno supradicto quinto, usque in ultimum diem Januarii anno eodem, utroque computato, per iiij^{xxiij} dies, lxxix li. xvij s.* Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui favi badii bausanni, pro domino Henrico de Moundeville milite suo appreciati, et in servicio regis perdit, xx li. Summa cciiij^{viiij} li. xvij s.
- Feltone pater. *Domino Willelmo de Feltone militi de hospicio regis, commoranti ad vadia eiusdem in comitiva dicti domini Radulphi custodis in partibus predictis, pro vadiis suis et Roberti de Feltone, Willelmi de Corbrige, Owyni de Feltone, et Symonis de Fourneys, scutiferorum suorum, ipso capiente per diem ij s., quolibet scutifero per diem xij d., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque xvij diem Novembris anno eodem, utroque computato, per ex dies, xxxij li.*
- Feltone filius. *Domino Johanni de Feltone, militi de hospicio regis, commoranti ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Henrici de Feltone, Ricardi de Wodehalle, Johannis de Fenwyk, et Walteri de Gourlay, scutiferorum suorum, ipso capiente per diem ij s., et quolibet scutifero capiente per diem xij d., per idem tempus, xxxij li.*
- Kerdyf. *Domino Radulfo de Kerdyf militi de hospicio regis, commoranti ad vadia eiusdem ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Hugonis de Kerdyf, Bertranni de Meules, Bartholomei de Meules, et Rogeri de Peulesdon scutiferorum suorum, ipso capiente per diem ij s., quolibet scutifero per diem xij d., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque xxvj diem Januarii anno eodem, utroque computato, per clxxix dies, liij li. xiiij s.*
- Grey. *Domino Roberto de Grei militi, commoranti ad vadia domini nostri regis in comitiva dicti domini Radulphi de Montehermerii, capienti per diem ij s. pro vadiis suis, Willelmi de Prendergeste, Johannis de Kyle, et Ade de Cherleton, scutiferorum suorum, Alani le Forester, Roberti del Hulle, et Edwardi Tinctoris, hobelliarorum suorum, quolibet scutifero capiente per diem xij d. et quolibet hobellario per diem vj d., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque in decimum diem Septembris anno eodem, utroque computato, per xli dies,—xij li. vj s. vj d.* Eidem domino Roberto Grey, commoranti ad vadia regis, ut supra, in municione ville Berewici super Twedam, capienti per diem ij s. pro vadiis suis, Roberti de Hagerstone, Thome Ryband, Patricii de Gosewyke, Roberti de Chesewyk, Walteri de Chesewyk, Ade de Cherlton, Philippi de Hagerston, Thome de Bollesdone, Nicholai de Baddeby, Johannis de Mertok, Roberti de Daliel, Ricardi Grey, Patricii de Chesewyk, et Hugonis Grey scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. et trium hobelliarorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem vj d., ab undecimo die

EDW. II. Septembris anno supradicto usque in septimum diem Julij anno
 — eodem finiente, utroque computato, per cccj dies, quia bissextus,
 1311-12. cclxij li. vij s. vj d. Summa cclxxvj li. x. [fol. 1.]

Beaufuiz. Domino Henrico Beaufuiz justiciario Landonie vicecomiti Berewici
 super Twedam, capienti de domino regi officium justiciarie per
 annum, xl marcas pro feodo sui utriusque officii ab octavo die Julij
 anno presenti quinto incipienti usque decimum diem Maij anno
 eodem, utroque computato, per cccvij dies quia bissextus, lvj li. ij s.
 vj d. Eidem pro vadiis Johannis Beaufuiz, Ricardi le Harpeour,
 Ricardi de Kerdyf, Johannis de Bromptoft, Roberti de Burnetoft, et
 Nicholai Normaunt, scutiferorum suorum hominum ad arma, quos
 retinuit de incremento ultra familiam suam ad vadia regis occasione
 guerre, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. per supradictos cccvij dies,
 iiij^{xx}xij li. viij s. Eidem pro restauo unius destrarii sui clari badii
 cum stella, pro seipso apreciati, xx li. Et unius equi sui albi lyardi
 pro Johanne Beaufuiz scutifero suo apreciati, et in servicio regis
 perdit, viij marcas,—clxxij li. xvij s.

Kauntone. Domino Willelmo de Kauntone banereto, venienti de Hibernia ad
 mandatum domini regis profisciscendo cum eodem in guerra sua
 Scocie cum viginti et quinque hominibus ad arma, quorum unus
 miles, et viginti quinque hobellariis, iter arripiens de partibus
 Hibernie versus Scociam xvij die Julij anno quinto cum equis et
 armaturis et diversis victualibus suis, pro fretagio navis Henrici le
 Fougheler marinarii de portu Youghel usque Skimbernase xj li.; pro
 nave Elie de Rede de portu Dublinie usque eundem portum vj li.
 vj s. viij; pro nave Hugonis de Drougheda de portu Dublinie usque
 dictum portum de Skimbernase, vij li. xij s. iiij d.; et pro frettagio
 navis Ricardi le Mareschale de Dublenia usque dictum portum, vj li.
 vj s. viij d. Eidem domino Willelmo, capienti per diem iiij s., pro
 vadiis suis, domini Nicholai de Curteis militis sui, capientis per diem
 ij s., Raymundi de Karru, Johannis de Barri, Davit filii Roberti,
 Philippi le Boteler, Willelmi de Ballygauron, Ricardi Franuceys,
 Ricardi de Kauntone, Johannis Waleys, Johannis del Lyganon,
 Clementis de Kauntone, Willelmi filii Warini, Ade Dogouere, David
 Francis, Philippi Waleys, Thome de Kauntone, Nicholai de Kauntone,
 Willelmi filii Moricii de Kauntone, Roberti de Kauntone, Johannis de
 Kauntone, Nicholai de Kauntone, Henrici de Kauntone junioris,
 Thome de Kauntone, Henrici de Kauntone senioris, scutiferorum
 suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., Roberti de Kauntone,
 Nicholai de Karru, Nicholai de Kauntone, Davit Franceys, Thome
 de Hibernia, Johannis Tolle, Johannis de Bristolle, Johannis de
 Wederhalle, Willelmi Morrok, Reymundi Kadel, Reginaldi Waleys,
 Petri Ketyu, Nicholai Flemyng, Andree de Bristolle, Ricardi Chalf,
 Johannis Hostiarrii, Thome Skot, David Broun, Ricardi Moel, David
 de, Valle, Nicholai Rede, Philippi Broun, Moricii Walsehe, Johannis
 de Kauntone, et Simonis filii Elie, hobellariorum suorum, quolibet

- Edw. 11. capiente per diem vj d., a octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque
 — in ultimum diem Aprilis anno eodem, utroque computato, per
 1311-12. cexlii^{xxvij} dies, diij^{xxvij} ll. xij s. Eidem pro restauro unius equi
 sui bruni badii pro Johanne le Walache valletto suo appreciati, lx s.,
 unius equi sui doyn, pro Philippo le Waleys valletto suo appreciati
 et in servicio regis perditorum, c s. Et pro restauro unius equi sui
 badii, pro Ricardo Franuceys valletto suo appreciati et in servicio
 regis perdit, l s. Summa dxxxix ll. viij s.
- Breghyn
 custos. Domino David de Breghyn banereto, assignato ad custodiam ville
 Berewyci super Twedam per breve domini regis, cuius data apud
 Novum Castrum super Tynam xxj die Aprilis anno v^{to}, capienti per
 diem iij s. pro vadiis suis, Ricardi le Fleming, Johannis Ridel,
 Johannis de Pollok, Galfridi de Ampleford, Willelmi de M^cColagh,
 Willelmi de Drumfres, Petri de Selekirke, Roberti de Holond,
 Walteri de Lundy, Willelmi Wan, Johannis de Aton, Ricardi de
 Spalding, Johannis de Pollok junioris, Willelmi Broun, Galfridi de
 Ampleford filii, Willelmi le Spicer, Mouricii de Oughterardor, Thome
 le Mareschal, et Willelmi de Sancto claro, scutiferorum suorum,
 quolibet capiente per diem xij d., a xxv die Aprilis anno quinto usque
 xij die Maij anno eodem, quo die dominus Edmundus de Hastyns
 recepit dictam custodiam, et morancium in eadem villa ad vadia
 regis ab eodem die usque vij diem Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque
 computato, per lxxiiij dies, iij^{xxv} ll. ij s. [fol. 1, b.]
- Hastings
 custos. Domino Edmundo de Hastyns banereto, assignato ad custodiam
 ville Berewici super Twedam, capienti per diem iij s. pro vadiis
 suis, domini Johannis de Sarum militis sui capientis per diem ij s.
 Willelmi de Shirele, Willelmi Comyn, Mauricii Waleys, Ade Under-
 wode, Willelmi de Ty, Henrici de Coigneres, Johannis de Rossethek,
 Ade Carbonel, Johannis de Tykehulle, Roberti del Ker, Henrici de
 Bentele, Willelmi de Bentele, Johannis de Coventre, Johannis de
 Makingham, Roberti de Cressewelle, Willelmi de Rok', Johannis
 de Bampton, Alexandri de Vallibus, Willelmi Spring, Willelmi de
 Sarum, Ade de Harkars, Galfridi de Coygneres, et Nicholai de
 Hastings, scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., a
 xij die Maii anno presenti quinto, quo die primo ad vadia, usque in
 vij diem Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per lvj dies,
 iij^{xxj} ll. iij s. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sori bauszand cum
 uno pede postero albo, pro Thoma de Bampton appreciati, iij ll., et
 unius equi nigri, pro Johanne de Tykhulle appreciati, in servicio
 regis perditorum, xx marcas. Summa iij^{xxvij} ll. x s. viij d.
- Dufforde. Domino Johanni de Dufforde militi, commoranti ad vadia regis in
 municione ville Berewici super Twedam, capienti per diem ij s., pro
 vadiis suis, Johannis Ballard, Johannis de Wegrave, Roberti de
 Benton, Willelmi de Rokesburgh, et Thome de Shrivele, scutiferorum
 suorum, hominum ad arma commorancium in municione predicta,
 quolibet capiente per diem xij d., a primo die Aprilis anno presenti

- Edw. II. quinto usque in duodecimum diem Maii anno eodem, utroque computato, per xlij dies, xiiij li. xiiij s.
- 1311-12. Domino Willelmi de Bevercotes cancellario Scocie, capienti per Feodum annum pro feodo suo, videlicet ab octavo die Julij anno presenti cancellarie. quinto usque in vij diem Julii anno eodem finiente, per unum annum integrum, cc marcas.
- Walkyng- Ade de Walkyngham, Willelmo de Walkyngham, Ade de ham. Hautewysele, Roberto de Bevercotes, Johanni de Hexteldesham, Johanni de Tukesforde, scutiferis ad arma, commorantibus ad vadia regis in municione ville Berewyci super Twedam, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. a xij die Novembris anno presenti quinto, quo die primo ad vadia regis, usque in septimum diem Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per ccxxxix dies, quia bissextus, lxxi li. xiiij s. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui sori bauszand, pro Johanni de Hexteldesham socio suo apreciati et in servicio regis perdit, iij li. Summa lxxv li. xiiij s.
- Welle con- Roberto de Welle contrarotulatori, capienti per annum pro feodo trarotula- suo xx li. a secundo die Augusti anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julij [*ut supra*] per ccxli dies, quia bisextus, xvij li. xj s. v d.
- Elvet. Roberto de Elvet, Johanni de Tyndale, et Davit de Knaresburghe, scutiferis ad arma commorantibus ad vadia regis in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., pro vadiis suis a primo die Augusti [*ut supra*] per ccxlii dies quia bisextus lj li. vj. s. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui albi, pro David de Knaresburghe, socio suo apreciati, et in servicio domini nostri regis perdit, xx li. Summa lxxj li. vj s.
- Derby. Willelmo Colle de Derby, servienti domini regis ad arma, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis, Willelmi de Manuel, Willelmi de Castello, et Marmeduci de Whyteby, sociorum suorum scutiferorum ad arma, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. a primo die Augusti [&c., *ut supra*] per ccxlij dies, lxviiij li. viij s. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui ferrandi pomelli pro seipso apreciati et in servicio perdit, xl marcas,—iiij^{xxv} li. xvj d.
- Enefeld. Johanni de Enefeld, servienti domini regis ad arma, capienti a xiiij die Octobris anno presenti quinto usque in diem septimum Julij [*ut supra*] per cclxviiij dies, quia bisextus, xiiij li. viij s. Eidem pro vadiis Johannis de Gildeford, et Willelmi de Yucflete, sociorum suorum [*per vices*], xvij li. ij s. Summa xxx li. ix s. [*fol. 2.*]
- Weston. Willelmo de Westone, soldario ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis in comitiva domini Radulphi de Montehermerii in municione [*ut supra*], pro vadiis suis et Radulphi de Suttone, Johannis de Riggetone, Rogeri de Westone, Elye Lyvet, Johannis filii Galfridi de Westone, Ricardi de Bretteville, Thome de Porteyate, Johannis de Cestria, Ricardi de Bellomonte, Hugonis de la Mare, Johannis de Esseworthe, Stephani de Ockele, Willelmi Clyue, et Johannis de

Edw. II Brockeke, Willelmi Waleys, Johannis de Lney, et Johannis Mareschal, sociorum suorum scutiferorum ad arma quolibet capientium [*ut supra*] a primo die Augusti usque vij diem Julii, cccij^{xxv} li. xviii s. Eidem pro restauro unius equi sui badii, pro seipso appreciati, xl marcas; unius equi nigri bauszanni cum tribus pedibus albis, pro Rogero de Westone socio suo appreciati, xl li.; unius equi bruni badii, pro Thoma de Porteyate appreciati, xl marcas; unius equi sui sori cum stella, pro Johanne filio Galfridi socio suo appreciati, xxiiij marcas; unius equi sui sori pro Johanne de Cestria socio suo appreciati, xx marcas; unius equi sui sori cum dextero pede postero albo, pro Ricardo de Bellomonte appreciati, xx li.; unius equi sui albi ferrandi, pro Hugone de la Mare appreciati, xx marcas; unius equi russi liardi, pro Johanne Mareschal appreciati, x li.; unius equi sui nigri, pro Willelmo Waleys appreciati, xij marcas; et unius equi sori bauszand cum uno pede postero albo, pro Johanne de Riggeton socio suo appreciati, et in servicio domine nostre regis perditorum, xl marcas; celi xiiij s. iij d. Summa iij^{ccij^{xxv}} li. xiiij s. Taillifere de Tyllio servienti domini regis ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis, Dedac de Savinaco socio suo, Lubaldo de Sancto Martino, Petro de Lugar, Evano Gaughe, Johanni du Char, Gerardo de Bello loco, et Arnaldo de Cadamo, servientibus regis ad arma, [*pay, &c., ut supra from 16th August to 8th January,*] xlix li, iij s.

Scutiferi Hugoni Savage, Johanni de Geytforde, et Ricardo de Gotham, Furnivale, scutiferis domini Thomi de Furnivale commorantibus ad vadia regis [*ut supra*], ab undecimo die Novembris, quo die primo advadia, usque in octavum diem Januarij anno presenti quinto, &c., per lix dies, viij li. xvij s. Philippo de Montegeri, Egideo de Hispania, Petro Ferraud, et Rogero de Horslee, scutiferis de hospicio regis capientibus [*ut supra*], xxxv li. ix s. [*fol. 2, b.*]

Willelmo de Carthorpe, Johanni de Actone, Roberto Wacelyn, Gilberto de Camera, Nicholaio de Hetone, et Ricardo Walleraunt, scutiferis domini Petri de Malo lacu, commorantibus [*ut supra*] in municione predicta per lxj dies, xviiij li. vj s.

Henrici de Bentele scutifero ad arma commoranti [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis et Willelmi de Bentele socii sui usque in duodecimum diem Maii anno quinto per cccij^{xxv} dies, et ex tunc de retencione domini Edmundi de Hastynges custodis dicte ville, xxviiij li. xij s. Eidem pro vadiis Willelmi de Carleton socii sui [*ut supra*] usque xxvi diem Octobris anno eodem, et ex tunc de retencione Thome de Pencatelande per iij^{ccvij} dies, iij li. vij s. Eidem pro vadiis Egidii de Fayrefede, Willelmi Gollan, Ade de Toderiche, Johannis de Postone, Ade Gollan, Ade de Berkeley, Patricii de Cornhale, Thome de Palintone, Roberti de Scrowesworthe, Gilberti de Alnewyk, Johannis de Palintone, Henrici de Palintone, Johannis de Wemme, Roberti Oker, et Willelmi Spindelove, hobellariorum suorum, com-

EDW. II. morancium [*ut supra*] per cccxlij dies, cxxvij li. v s. clxi li. iiij s.

1311-12. Johanni de Bentone, scutifero ad arma commoranti et capienti ut supra pro vadiis suis, Nicholai de Actone, Alani de Athelingeflete, et Thome de Bentone, sociorum suorum [*ut supra*] usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem, per cccxlij dies, lvij li. xv s. [*restoration of three horses, 24 marks, 12l., and 10 marks.*]

Summa, iiij^{xx}xij li. viij s.

David de Enefelde, scutifero ad arma, commoranti ad vadia regis ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Johannis de Rokesburghe, Thome Bullok, Johannis de Shurnetone, et Johannis Grey, sociorum suorum [*ut supra*] per cccxxvij dies, lix li. x s.

Rex Robertus. Regi Roberto ministrallo, scutifero ad arma, commoranti ad vadia regis in municione predicta, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis a primo die Augusti anno quinto usque in ultimum diem Decembris, utroque computato, per cliij dies, vij li. xiiij s.

Johanni Walleraunt scutifero ad arma, commoranti et capienti ut supra, pro vadiis suis, Roberti Valeys, et Roberti Messenger sociorum suorum [*ut supra*] usque in ultimum diem Decembris utroque computato, per cliij dies, xxij li. xix s. [*fol. 3.*]

[*Three 'centenarii,' with 148 archers from the county of Richemund for various periods, 13l. 19s. 10d.*]

Marmeduco de Biltone, Yorwardo Cotspes, Thome del Grene, Ade de Langwathe, Roberto de Blakeburne, Petro de Spalding, Ricardo de Dunelme, Johanni Sturdy, Ricardo de Brightwelle, Rogero le Joene, Willelmo de Kente, Andree de Stauntforde, Johanni de Cardeville, Willelmo de Horne, Ricardo de Evertone, Johanni de Dutoil, et Reginaldo ingeniatori, scutiferis ad arma commorantibus [*ut supra*] per cccxlij dies, ccciii^{xx}x li. xiiij s. Eidem pro restauo unius equi nigri pro Johanne Sturdy appreciati in servicio regis perdit, x marcas. Summa, ccciiij^{xx}xvij li. vij s. iiij d.

Galfrido de Ampleforde soldario ad arma, [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis, et Galfridi de Ampleforde junioris socii sui [*ut supra*] de retentione domini David de Breghin custodis, per xxiiij dies, xlviij s. Eidem pro vadiis Johannis de Hetone et Ughtredi de Richemounde sociorum suorum [*ut supra*] per iiij^{xx}xvij dies, ix li. xvj s. [Summa] xij li. iiij s.

Ricardo de Burtone, Willelmo de Dunelmia, Hugoni de Warsop, Ricardo de Carleton, Johanni de Bagpuz, Roberto de Beltone, Ricardo de Weggewode, Cuthberto de Jafforde, Roberto de Caldestrother, Johanni de Toucestre, Roberto de Coventre, Gervasio de Cornubia, Johanni de Biltone, Gregorio Barage, Roberto de Wheteworthe, Stephano Organ, Johanni de Bamptone, Johanni de Cottencs, Johanni de Wymundham, Stephano ingeniatori, Johanni de Atone, Ade de Somersete, et Willelmo Denros, scutiferis ad arma [*ut supra*] per iiij^{xx}xvij dies, cxij li. xiiij s. Willelmo Valeys et Roberto de

- Edw. II. Holonde juniore scutiferis ad arma [*ut supra*] per iii^{xx}xviiij dies, ix li. xvj s.
- 1311-12. Thome de Pencatelande, soldario ad arma commoranti [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis, Radulphi de Craneston, Johannis Broun, Ado Cragge, Pencatelande. Ade Schirelok, et Willelmi de Carleton sociorum suorum scutiferorum ad arma commorancium [*ut supra*] Henrici de Kenilleworth, Ade Pole, David de Pencatelande, Willelmi Skot, Johannis de Clare, Thome Coci, Ricardi de Loegres, et David le Harpeour, hobellariorum suorum quolibet [*ut supra*] per cclv dies, cxxvij li. x s. Eidem pro restauero unius equi sui nigri pro Ada Shirelok socio suo appreciati et in servicio regis perditu, x mareas. Summa, cxxxiiiij li. iij s. iij d.
- Comyn de Breton. Johanni Comyn de Breton scutifero ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis, Johannis Comyn nigri, Johannis de Kirimor, Willelmi de Clerkington, Baudetti le Trompour, sociorum suorum hominum ad arma commorancium [*ut supra*] per lxxiiiij dies, xvij li. x s. Johanni Herytz, Henrico de la leye, Johanni de Baumburgh, Duncano le Porter, Andree de la Bothe, Rogero le Hunte, Roberto de Harden, Bartholomeo le Viler, Ricardo de Harden, et Ade de Harden, scutiferis ad arma commorantibus [*ut supra*] per iii^{xx}xij dies, quia bisextus,—xlvj li.
- Domino Henrico de Pinkenye commoranti ad vadia regis in munitione ville Berewici super Twedam, capienti per diem ij s. pro vadiis suis et Mauricii de Dromsagard scutiferi sui, capientis per diem xij d. a vicesimo nono die Maij anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per xl dies, vj li.
- Johanni de Wygornia, scutifero ad arma, [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis et Willelmi filij Wurini socii sui [*ut supra*] per lxviiij dies, vj li. xvj s. Valentino Sanches de Ispania, scutifero ad arma, [*ut supra*] pro vadiis suis, Sauch Ferrande, Johannis de Salsonia, Petri Lupiz, Johannis le Fleming, et Willelmi de Bononia, sociorum suorum, [*ut supra*] per xxxvij dies, xj li. ij s.
- Johanni de la Moillie, scutifero ad arma, pro vadiis Petri de Buk, Osberti de Gray, Johannis de Barton, Willelmi le Waleys, Ricardi de Valenciens, et Ricardi le Veyr, sociorum suorum scutiferorum, [*ut supra*], et Johannis de Kent, Thome Skot, et Rogeri de Dunelmia hobellariorum [*ut supra*], Willelmi de Guses, Roberti de Thornham, Johannis de Comyn, et Gillemori, balistariorum [*ut supra*] per xxxvij dies, xvj li. vj s. x d. Eidem Johanni pro vadiis suis, Petri le Curdeys, Johannis de Aunlyns, Johannis de Tremblecourt, Johannis de Neubigging, Johannis Fourbour, Johannis de Tintenye, Thome de Castr, Thome Wischarde, Reginaldi de la Moillie, Marci de Florencia, Johannis de Failly, Ricardi de Notingham, Dussardi de la Frette, sociorum suorum, scutiferorum [*ut supra*] per vij dies, iij li. xviiij s. Summa, xxj li. iij s. x d.

[*Pay of 22 hobclars, one, David de Pelles, for 342 days, 1381. 2s. ; 7*

EDW. II. *others—98 days, 17l. 3s.; 3 others—129 days, 9l. 13s. 6d.; 19 Welsh archers—174 days, at 3¼d. per diem, 51l. 13s. 1½d.; 18 English archers, 1311-12. at 3d. per diem—186 days, 41l. 17s.]* [fol. 4.]

[Here follow names of 463 archers and crossbowmen, tent keepers, &c. fols. 4, b-5, b.]

Willelmo Jetour amirallo, assignato per dominum nostrum regem ad omnes et singulas naves ultra portum Berewici sine licencia domini regis versus portus Seocie transeuntes cum aliquibus victualibus unde inimici dicti domini regis auxilium vel solacium habere poterunt, arrestandas, et usque villam Berewici predictam ducendas, et eas cum victualibus predictis custodi ville predictae liberandas, ipso capiente per diem ij s̄., pro vadiis suis, Rogeri Aurifabri magistri bargie eiusdem Willelmi vocate 'la Messagere' de Berewico, et Willelmi de Brutelingeseye, constabularii predictae bargie, quolibet capiente per diem vj d̄., et Willelmi boteswein [and 26 others] hominum suorum nautarum secum commorancium in dicta bargia ad vadia regis, quolibet capiente per diem iij d̄., a xx die Aprilis anno presenti quinto usque in vij die Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per lxxix dies, xxxix li. x s̄. Johanni Bretoun marinario, magistro navis domini regis vocate 'la Nicholas' de Westmonasterio, commoranti ad vadia eiusdem domini regis per consilium regis ibidem in portu ville Berewici propter imminens periculum inimicorum, pro vadiis suis, Stephani de Upton constabularii, quolibet capiente per diem vj d̄., Thome Machanewy, Nicholai de Lethe, Thome de Gordon, [and 27 English mariners, wages ut supra] a xvj^o die Augusti anno presenti quinto, quo die primo ad vadia, usque in ultimum diem Septembris anno eodem, utroque computato, per xlvi dies, xix li. xj s̄. Waltero de Alnemouth magistro navis que vocatur 'la Welyfare' de Novo Castro super Tynam [appointed to carry men-at-arms and foot from Berwick to the rescue of the town of Dundee, with 25 English mariners, from 28th March to 6th April, wages ut supra], per x dies, lxxvij s̄. vj d̄. [fol. 6.]

[Two similar entries for two vessels with 55 mariners on same duty, 67s. 6d. and 6l. 8s.]

Johanni Sparke constabulario castri Berewici super Twedam, capienti pro feodo suo per annum videlicet ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto incipiente usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente per unum annum integrum, xx li.

Domino Willelmo de Hawyk, capellano divina celebranti in capella castri predicti, pro salario suo per idem tempus, lxxvij s̄. viij d̄. Eidem pro cera emenda ad luminare dicte capelle per idem tempus, iij s̄. iiij d̄. Summa lxx s̄.

Thome de Cotinge, janitori castri de Strivelyn, commoranti ad vadia regis in municione castri Berewici supradicti, capienti per diem iiij d̄. pro vadiis suis ab octavo die Julij [ut supra], per cclxvi dies, quia bisextus, vj li. ij s̄. Eidem pro roba sua a domino rege per annum percipienda videlicet de festo Natalis Domini, xij s̄. iiij d̄.

Edw. II. Eidem capienti per annum v vaccas pro custodia veteris parei et
 ——— novi de Strivelyn per annum, precium vacce v s., xxv s. Summa
 1311-12. viij li. iij d.

Memorandum:—Quod idem Thomas habet hic vadia feoda et
 robam de dono regis per breve eiusdem de privato sigillo. Thome
 de Algate magistro fabro commoranti ad vadia regis in municione
 dicti castris, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis a viceesimo tercio
 die Decembris anno presenti quinto quo die venit de villa de Dunde,
 usque in septimum diem Julij anno eodem finiente, utroque com-
 putato, per ciiij^{xx}xvij dies quia bisextus, ix li. xvij s.

[*Twelve English crossbowmen at 4d. from 18th November to 7th July*
 —233 days,] xlvj li. xij s.

[*A boyer and groom at 6d. from 1st August till 7th July—342*
days,] viij li. xj s.

[*Five English crossbowmen, ut supra, from 18th November till 10th*
January—54 days,] iij li. x s.

[*Four English archers at 2d, from 18th November till 7th July—*
233 days,] vij li. xv s. iij d. [fol. 6, b.]

[*Six vessels freighted with flour, oats, red herring, cod, and other*
stores, from Berwick in August, to the castles of Stirling, Edinburgh,
pele of Linlithgow, towns of Perth and Dunder, 31l. 12s. 2d.]

Nuncii.

Waltero Littele cursori deferenti literas domini Radulphi de Monte-
 hermerii dominis comiti de Aneous et Waltero de Huntercombe
 super certifiacionem status terre Seocie et inimicorum domini regis,
 xiiij die Septembris anno presenti quinto, viij d. Eidem deferenti
 literas eiusdem, domino Willelmo de Kauntone usque Novum Castrum
 super Tynam xxi die Septembris, vj d. Johanni Stel, deferenti
 literas eiusdem custodis comiti de Aneous et domino Radulpho filio
 Willelmi eodem die, xij d. Eidem deferenti literas camerarii usque
 Novum Castrum super Tynam ad attachiandum Johannem Reyner
 Lombardum per preceptum regis xj die Augusti, xiiij d. Ricardi Raa
 deferenti literas dicti custodis dominis episcopo Dunelmensi, comiti
 de Aneous, et vicecomiti Northhumbrie, pro hominibus patrie colli-
 gendis et festinandis ad dietum custodem xvj die Septembris, xx d.
 Eidem deferenti literas eiusdem custodis constabulariis castrorum
 de Banburgh, Alnewyk, Werkeworth, et communitati patrie, mense
 eodem, xij d. Willelmo Short deferenti literas custodis et domini
 Henrici de Bellomonte, comiti de Aneous, apud Elesdene xvij die
 Septembris, viij d. Johanni de Calkou deferenti literas eorundem, vice-
 comiti Northhumbrie et maiori Novi Castri super Tynam eodem die,
 xij d. Johanni Fretewile deferenti literas eorundem usque villam
 Sancti Johannis de Perth domino Johanni filio Marmednei custodi ville
 eiusdem, mense eodem, viij d. Johanni Cut deferenti literas eiusdem
 custodis usque pelum de Linlithku mense eodem, viij d. Summa ix s.

Pro pensione domorum seaccarii ab octavo die Julii anno presenti
 quinto incipiente usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente,
 vj li. xij s. iij d. [fol. 7.]

EDW. II. In xvj duodenis pergameni emptis pro libris rotulorum et aliis
 ——— memorandis scaccarii xiiij^o die Septembris anno presenti quinto,
 1311-12. xxx s. Ricardo de Bretteville and Roberti de Panetria euntibus cum
 Necessaria. Roberto de Welle usque Novum Castrum super Tynam ad carianda
 vina domini regis ibidem, pro expensis suis tercio die Octobris, ij s.
 Willelmo de Ditton et Philippo de Montegomeri assignatis per
 custodem garderobe ad conducendum duentas libras de Derling-
 ton usque Berewicum super Twedam, pro expensis suis et trium
 sociorum suorum per quatuor dies pro custibus, cariagiis, paneriis, et
 cordis emptis pro dictis denariis imponendis, xvj s. Item pro tribus
 ulnis panni radiati emptis pro scaccario parvo apud Berewicum
 super Twedam xxviiij die Octobris, v s. In pergameno empto apud
 Novum Castrum super Tynam xxi die Novembris, vj d. In x solidis
 computatoriis emptis pro scaccario xvj die Decembris, xv d. Summa
 liiij s. ix d.

Prestita. Domino Radulpho de Montehermerii custodi et locumtenenti
 domini nostri regis in Scocia de prestito, super certo suo a domino
 nostro percipiendi pro dicta custodia, per manus Ricardi de Loughte-
 burgh clerici sui recipientis denarios xv die Augusti anno presenti
 quinto, xvj li. xiiij s. iiij d. Eidem super eodem, mense eodem, per
 manus eiusdem, vj li. xiiij s. iiij d. Eodem mense Octobris, x li. Eidem
 per manus dicte Ricardi mense eodem, xlviiij s. Eidem per manus
 Benton mense eodem per manus dicti Ricardi, viij dolia vini,
 precium doli iiij li., xxxij li.; xxiiij qr. brasei, precium qr. x s., xij li.;
 iiij^{xx} qr. avenarum, precium qr. vj s., xxiiij li.; ij qr. salis precium vj s.;
 cc stokfisch precium xx s.; c moruce, precium piscis v d., l s. Eidem
 super eodem per manus Thome de Shiruge valleti sui xj die
 Decembris, viij qr. carbonum maritimarum, precium qr. xvj d.,
 x s. viij d.; vj qr. brasei, precium lx s. De eodem Ranulpho xxiiij die
 Decembris iiij qr. frumenti, precium qr. xij s.; iiij qr. brasei, precium
 qr. x s.; lx qr. avenarum, precium qr. vj s.—xxij li. viij s. Eidem
 recipienti denarios super eodem de Waltero de Gosewyk per
 garderoba, primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto, cl li. Summa
 cciiij^{xx} li. ix s. iiij d.

Gurdon. Domino Ade de Gurdon justiciario Laudonie capienti pro feodo
 suo de domino rege per annum, xl li., ab octavo die Julii anno
 presenti quinto usque in x diem Maii anno eodem, utroque com-
 putato, per cccviiij dies, xxx li. xiiij s. vj d.

Anegos. Domino Roberto de Umfraville comiti de Anegos de prestito super
 certo suo quod percepturus est de domino rege pro custodia marchi-
 arum inter Northumbriam et Cumbriam, recipienti denarios in
 garderoba comitis Cornubie primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto,
 lxxv li. xiiij s. iiij d.

Domino Roberto Heron, tenenti locum camerarii Scocie, super
 compoto suo reddito per manus Johannis de la Moillie scutiferi de
 ospicio regis, recipientis denarios in camera per manus custumariorum

- Edw. 11. ville Berewici per preceptum domini regis sub sigillo cancellarii
 ——— Scocie, cuius datum apud Berewycum xv die Julii anno quinto
 1311-12. per billam dicti domini Roberti eidem Johanni factam, xxxix li.
 vjs. viij d.
 Domino Ingellardo de Warle, custodi garderobe domini regis, de
 prestito super compoto suo reddito per manus Boni Artenis'
 mercatoris, recipientis denarios in camera per manus custumariorum
 supradictorum pro tot denariis per ipsum liberatis in garderoba
 predicta super expensis ospicii, ut patet per duas billas domini
 Johannis de Ocham cofrarii per preceptum eiusdem regis sub sigillo
 suo cancellarie Scocie cuius datum apud Berewicum viij^o die Augusti
 anno v^o, xlvi li. iij s. iiij d. Domine Brigide de Betoigne, de prestito
 super sustentacione sua et puerorum suorum per preceptum domini
 regis, recipienti victualia de predicto Ranulpho de Benton xxij die
 Julii anno presenti quinto, iiij^r dolia farine continencia xxiiij q̄r., iiij
 bacones et dimidium, et vij q̄r. carbonum maritimarum, precium vj li.
 xij s. iiij d.
 Domino Ingelardo de Warle, custodi garderobe domini regis, super
 compoto suo reddendo per manus Boni Artenis' recipientis denarios
 in camera domini regis apud Berewicum super Twedam per billam
 garderobe cuius datum apud Berewicum xxix die Julii anno quinto,
 xxxj li.
 Atheles. Domino David de Strabolgi comiti de Atheles, recipienti denarios
 in garderoba regis per manus Petri de Lubaut super certo suo pro
 mora sua in villa de Dundee facienda, xx die Julij anno presenti,
 lxxv li. xiiij s. iiij d. [fol. 7, b.]
 Clericus Magistro Rogero de Walkintone clerico coketti et cambii domine
 coketti. regis ville Berewici super Twedam, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis
 suis ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in vij diem Julii
 anno eodem finiente utroque computato, per cccxvj dies, quin
 bisextus, xvij li. vj s.
 Salaria Waltero de Cnaptone et Johanni de Croydone, collectoribus
 custumari- custume domini regis ville Berewici super Twedam, quolibet capiente
 orum. per annum pro salario suo l s., ab octavo die Julii anno presenti
 quinto usque in vij diem Julii anno eodem finiente per unum annum
 integrum, e s.
 Pensio Pro pensione domus custume per idem tempus, xxvj s.
 domus. viij d.
 Elemosine. Magistro hospitalis de Edenham recipienti per annum de elemosina
 regis, vj li. de exitibus burgi de Rokesburgh, de terminis Sancti
 Martini et Pentecostes anno presenti quinto, vj li. Persone capelle
 in castro do Rokesburgh de elemosina regis per annum, ad duos
 anni terminos de predictis terminis, x li. Eidem pro luminaribus
 eiusdem capelle de elemosina regis per idem tempus, xiiij s. iiij d.
 Summa x li. xiiij s. iiij d. Magistro domus Dei burgi de Rokesburgh
 de huiusmodi elemosina regis per annum, xx s. Abbati et conventui

Edw. II. de Kelkou de huiusmodi elemosina regis per annum, recipientibus
 — denarios de exitibus eiusdem burgi de dictis terminis, c s̄. Cuidam
 1311-12. capellano divina celebranti pro animabus predecessorum regis in
 capella de Harelawe, de elemosina regis, pro salario suo per idem
 tempus, c s̄.

Thome de Fischeburue de quadam annua pensione xx marcarum
 sibi a domino rege concessarum de firmis terrarum dominicarum de
 Edenham per idem tempus, xx marcas. De burgo Berewici super
 Twedam nichil, quia in manu burgensium et elemosine soluuntur per
 eosdem. Priori et conventui Dunolmensi pro quadam annua ele-
 mosina eisdem ad scaccarium domini regis ville Berewici super
 Twedam ad duos anni terminos percipienda concessa, per computum
 factum cum eisdem per idem tempus, xl li. Priorisse et monialibus
 de Hadington de elemosina regis annua de exitibus burgi de Hading-
 ton de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes anno quinto, xx s̄.
 Magistro hospitalis Sancti Laurentii de Hadington de huiusmodi
 elemosina per annum, xx s̄. Abbati et conventui de Dunfermelyn
 de huiusmodi elemosina regis per annum de exitibus burgi de
 Hadington xl s̄. Et de exitibus burgi de Edenburgh per annum c s̄.
 Summa vij li. Eisdem de elemosina regis per annum de exitibus
 burgi de Strivelyn, vj li. xij s̄. iij d̄. Priorisse et monialibus de
 Mannel de huiusmodi elemosina regis annua de exitibus burgi
 de Liseu, xxxij s̄. viij d̄. Eisdem de exitibus vicecomitatus de Liseu
 per idem tempus, xxxij s̄. Et de exitibus vicecomitatus de Eden-
 burgh per annum l s̄. Summa exiiij s̄. viij d̄. Abbati et conventui
 de Skamskinel de huiusmodi elemosina regis per annum, de exitibus
 burgi de Strivelyn ad duos anni terminos, xv li. vj s̄. viij d̄. Magistro
 hospitalis de Torpliffyn de elemosina regis annua de exitibus eiusdem
 burgi ad duos anni terminos in precio xij salmonum, xij s̄.

Escambium. Rogero de Gosewyk, magistro escambii regis apud Berewicum
 super Twedam, solventi denarios diversis monetariis pro chimagio
 eorundem inter undecimum diem Augusti et xxiiij diem Aprilis
 anno presenti quinto de tempore Bon Artenis' vij li. x s̄. iij d̄. Et
 pro pensione domorum escambii de toto anno presenti quinto
 vij li. v s̄. [fol. 8.]

VILLA ET CASTRUM DE ROKESBURGH.

Domini Ivoni de Aldeburgh, commoranti ad vadia regis in
 comitiva domini Radulphi de Montehermerii, locum tenentis domini
 nostri regis in Scocia, in municione ville de Rokesburgh, pro salva et
 secura custodia eiusdem ville, capienti per diem ij s̄., pro vadiis suis,
 Ricardi de Rotherford, Thome del Wode, Johannis de Aldeburgh,
 et David le Ireis sentiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem
 xij d̄., a primo die Augusti anno presenti quinto, quo die equi sui fue-
 runt appreciati, usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente,
 utroque computato, per cccxlij dies, cii li. xii s̄. Eidem pro vadiis

Edw. II. Hugonis de Aldeburgh scutiferi sui, capientis per diem xij d., a dicto
 — primo die Augusti anno supradicto usque in xij diem Marcii anno
 1311-12. eodem, quo die obiit, utroque computato, per cccxix dies, quin
 bisextus, xj li. ix s. Summa cxiij li. xij s.

Willelmo de Cotes scutifero ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis
 in municione predicta, capienti per diem xij d. pro vadiis suis, Roberti
 de Cotes, et Andree de Hauville sociorum suorum scutiferorum,
 quolibet capiente per diem xij d., ab octavo die Julii anno presenti
 quinto usque [ut supra], per cccxvj dies, quia bisextus, liij li.
 xvij s.

Fillinge Willelmo de Fillinge constabulario castri de Rokesburgh, capienti
 constabu- per diem xii d. pro vadiis suis, ab octavo die Julii anno presenti
 larius quinto, usque in ultimum diem Julii anno eodem per xxiiij dies
 castri. xxiiij s. Eidem capienti per diem ij s. quia miles, pro vadiis suis a
 primo die Augusti anno supradicto usque in septimum diem Julii anno
 eodem finiente, utroque computato, per cccxlij dies quia bisextus,
 xxxiiij li. iiij s. Eidem pro vadiis Symonis de Blaksale, Symonis de
 Houden, Radulphi de Say, Willelmi de Watwode, Reymundi de
 Chessi, Radulphi de Eglesblanche, Nicholai Skot, Roberti Bard,
 Ricardi de Wroewardyn, Edmundi de Complande, Johannis de
 Cheneye, Walteri de Donewico, Amisii de Fillinge, Johannis Senes-
 chal, Johannis de Bellinge, Edmundi de Fillinge, Roberti de Batele,
 Jacobi Scoti, Roberti de Marchis, Radulphi Marchis, Johannis de
 Merle, Stephani Spirlinge, Roberti de Bedeford, et Roberti de Duus,
 scutiferorum suorum hominum ad arma commorancium in muni-
 cione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., [*18 English crossbow-
 men, each at 4d.*] magistri Johannis fabri, capientis per diem vj d., ab
 octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in vij diem Julii anno
 eodem finiente, utroque computato, per cccxvj dies quia bisextus,
 dlviiij li. iii s. Eidem pro vadiis Willelmi de Sancto Laurencio,
 Johannis de Hadingtone, Hanekini Jonaunt, Willelmi Maccolagh,
 Warneri de la Moillie, Thome de Cankewelle, Radulphi de Tanning,
 Nicholai de Councys, Ricardi Bretonne, Johannis de Inghou,
 Imberti de Sancto Laurencio, Johannis de Balkaski, Andree Underual
 scutiferorum [ut supra], Johannis Lamb, Rogeri de Jeddeworthe,
 Johannis de Preston [*and 14 Englishmen*], hobelliariorum, [ut supra],
 magistri Johannis ingeniatoris, capientis per diem vj d., et Thome
 vigilis, capientis per diem ij d. pro vadiis suis ab octavo Julii anno
 presenti quinto usque in ultimum diem Aprilis anno eodem, utroque
 computato, per ccciiij^{xx}xvij dies, cccxxiiij li. xvij d. Eidem pro
 vadiis Andree Pykard, Ricardi de Heringtone, et Willelmi de Castro
 scutiferorum [ut supra], Johannis de Preston et xj hobelliariorum
 suorum de nominibus supradictis [ut supra] per lxxvij dies, xxx li.
 xij s. Summa decccxlviij li. iiij s. vj d. [fol. 9.]

Eidem domino Willelmo, constabulario castri predicti, pro vadiis
 Ade Gollan, Ade Stori, Hugonis de Crauford, Willelmi de Louthian,

EDW. II. Ade de Andreston, Thome de Trequaire, Nicholai Patrik, Hugonis Raa, [and 44 Englishmen], sagittariorum suorum [ut supra] per cccxvj dies quia bisextus, clv li. xj s̄. Eidem [wages of 2 English crossbowmen till last day of April same year, 298 days], ix li. xvij s̄. viij d̄. Eidem domino Willelmo pro restauro unius equi sori bauzanni cum duobus pedibus albis pro Johanne Cheney appreciati xx li; unius equi sui griselli pro Andrea Pikard appreciati iiij li.; unius equi sui bruni badii cum uno pede postero albo, pro Jacobo Scoto appreciati xx marcas; unius equi ferrandi pomelli pro Waltero de Donewico appreciati x marcas; unius equi bruni badii pro Roberto Bard appreciati, c s̄.; et unius equi sui nigri liardi pro Reymundo de Chessi appreciati, et in servicio regis perditorum, xl marcas. Summa cccxlj li. iij s̄. Willelmo de Corbrigge, Henrico Coco, Willelmo de Sengelton, Henrico de Ak', Ricardo Brid, Willelmo de Harop, et Galfrido Russel scutiferis ad arma commorantibus [ut supra] per iij^clxvj dies quia bisextus, cxxviiij li. ij s̄.

Willelmo de Coublinge, Jacobo de Coublinge, Radulpho de Sancto Laurencio, scutiferis de hospicio regis, missis ibidem per dominum regem ad morandum in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij d̄., pro vadiis suis, Johannis de Hadington, Willelmi de Rokesburgh, Willelmi de Clakmanan, William de Lewes, Ricardi de Clakmanan, Johannis Rabi, Simonis Rapi, Petri de Edenburgh et Ade de Clakmanan sagittariorum suorum [ut supra] per cccxvj dies, iiij^{xx}ij li. vij s̄.

Johanni de Personere scutifero ad arma de municione predicta, capiente per diem xij d̄., pro vadiis suis ab octavo die Julii [&c., ut supra] per cccxvj dies quia bisextus, xvij li. vj s̄. Eidem pro restauro j equi badii baussanni pro seipso appreciati et in servicio regis perditum, xvj li. Summa xxxiiij li. vj s̄. Johanni Comyn de Brereton scutifero ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis in municione predicta, capienti per diem xij d̄., pro vadiis suis ab viij die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in ultimum diem Septembris anno eodem, utroque computato, per iiij^{xxv} dies, iiij li. v s̄. Eidem Johanni pro restauro j equi sui favi cum nigra lista pro seipso appreciati et in servicio regis perditum, x marcas. Summa x li. xvij s̄. iiij d̄. Magistro Custosio de Noyoun scutifero ad arma, commoranti in municione predicta, capienti per diem xij d̄. ab viij die Julii anno presenti v^{to} usque ultimum diem Novembris anno eodem per cxlvj dies, vij li. vj s̄. [4 English hobelars, for a year to 7th July, ut supra,] xxxvj li. xij s̄. [fol. 9, b.]

[Three English hobelars, for 220 days,] xvj li. x s̄.

[Seven English hobelars, ut supra, for 68 days,] xj li. xvij s̄.

Magistro Johanni attillatori, capienti per diem, vj d̄. [and 8 English crossbowmen at 4d.] pro vadiis suis ab octavo die Julii anno presenti usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem, &c., per iij^clxvj dies quia bisextus, lvij li. xix s̄.

[Five other English crossbowmen, ut supra, for 68 days,] exiii s̄. iiij d̄.

L. W. II. Necessaria Pro quater viginti costis emptis pro balistis faciendis
 — in dicto castro mense Augusti, anno presenti quinto, xl s.

1311-12

BOTHEVILLE.

Waltero filio Gilberti, assignato per dominum regem ad custodiendum castrum de Botheville, capiente per diem xij d., pro vadis suis, Johannis de Moravia, Leonis filii Gilberti, Johannis Mareschali, Alani del Isdle, Johannis Flemange, Willelmi Flemange, Nigelli de Dounlopy, Nigelli de Dounlopy filii, Radulphi de Cambron, Ade de Cambron, Willelmi de Cambron, Walteri de Eskyn, Patricii filii Johannis, Rogeri Wyther, Petri de Knokkes, Roberti Crok, Colemanni le Mareschal, David de Laudonia, Johannis de la More, Thome Marescalli, Willelmi del Spense, Simonis filii Annabelle, Duncani de Senewagbro, Willelmi de Bonkhulle, Fynlawy de Donnouen, Nicholai le Tailleur, Hugonis filii Elye, et Willelmi filii Fergusii, sociorum suorum scutiferorum ad arma, commorancium in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem xij d.; Ade Fayrey Willelmi de Castro, Alexandri de Kenny, Johannis Steel, Alani de Danielestone, Johannis Colemannesone, Willelmi del Isdle, Regenaldi Wode, Johannis Longe, Hugonis de Twedyn, Willelmi Fourbour, Ade filii Hugonis, Henrici filii Roberti, Roberti le Tailleur, Bricii de la More, Patricii filii Arnaldi, Ricardi filii Agnetis, Ade filii Agnetis, Maymundi, Willelmi Corveyser, Skoti Lorimer, Edgari de Inverkip, Thome Brandon, Alani Laverok, Thome filii Alani, Patricii filii Alani, Alani filii Stephani, Alexandri Redheid, Galfridi Lange, et Roberti Littele, sagittariorum suorum, commorancium municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem ij d. ab octavo die Julii anno presenti v^{to} usque in vij diem Julii anno eodem finiente utroque computato per cclxvj dies quin bisextus, dext l. x s. [fol. 10.]

Domino Petro de Lubaut, constabulario castri de Edenburgh et vicecomiti comitatus eiusdem, cum sex hominibus ad arma, videlicet Willelmo de Coverham, Symone filio Mathei, Willelmo de Fairelie, Archebaldo filio Mathei, Johanni de Herle, et Philippo Hostiario, duobus hobellariis, videlicet Rogero filio Mathei et Thoma de Lanny, quatuor balistariis et sex sagittariis, de retencione sua sumptibus suis propriis, racione dicte custodie, capiente pro dicta custodia per annum videlicet ab octavo die Julii [ut supra], per cclxvj dies per unum annum integrum, iij^{ss} li. Eidem domino Petro pro vadiis Nicholai de Cregton, Ricardi de Maleville, Alani de Wynton, Andree de Leiningeston, Johannis de Tolouse, Nicholai de Beverlaco, Willelmi de Monte alto, Walteri de Wykele, Rogeri de Merleye, Ricardi le Harpou, Hugonis Bartholomei, Johannis filii Nicholai, Johannis le Mareschal, Johannis de Caribre, Willelmi de Podio, Gileristi de Douan, Ade de Sogale, Willelmi de Douglas, Mathei de Kinglas, Johanni Maille, Willelmi de Curry, Thome de Saunforde, Andree

Edw. II. Roulande, et Malcolmi de Setone, scutiferorum suorum de retencione
 ——— sua, commorancium ad vadia regis in municione predicta, quolibet
 1311-12. capiente per diem xij d., ab octavo die Julii anno presenti [&c., *ut
 supra,*] per cccxvj dies, cccxxxix li. iij s. Eidem pro vadiis
 Menaldi del Biere, Faveri de uno Castello, Reymundi de Bussenak,
 Roberti di Hardeston, Johannis de Aughenoule, Johannis le Spense,
 Ade de Hibernia, Archibaldi Hurtand, Johannis de Eyghelyn,
 Gerardi filii Mathei, Willelmi Broun de Are, Alexandri Cragy,
 Willelmi Cragy, Thome de Douglas, Willelmi de Burdeles, Gracious
 Beauquer, Sayeri de Haughethornden, scutiferorum suorum, quolibet
 capiente per diem xij d., Thome de Lany junioris, Johannis
 Bleket, Willelmi Doruel, Bernardi de Villenau, Ernaldi Beraduke,
 Reginaldi Mathei, Johannis Clerici, Willelmi de Strabroke, Willelmi
 de Stanele, Patricii Begge, et Johannis de Strabroke, hobellariorum
 suorum, quolibet capiente per diem vj d. per supradictos cccxvj dies,
 ccccxj li. xv s. Eidem pro vadiis Ricardi de Poldre, et Gillemini de
 Bordeaux, scutiferorum commorancium in municione predicta,
 quolibet capiente per diem xij d. a primo die Marci anno presenti
 quinto usque in septem diem Julii [*ut supra*] per cxxix dies, xij li.
 xvij s. Eidem pro vadiis Johannis de Denoum, scutiferi sui, com-
 morantis ut supra, et capientis per diem ut supra, pro vadiis Ricardi
 Norreis, et Roberti de Tyndale sociorum suorum, capiencium per
 diem ut supra, Roberti de Malteby, Willelmi Druel, Ade de Longe,
 Rogeri Petit, Thome de Mora, Gilberti de Tinningham, Willelmi
 Wode, et Thome de Duddenggestone, hobellariorum suorum, quolibet
 capiente per diem vj d., Johannis Broun, Willelmi Baxtere, Walteri
 del Isle, Ricardi de Preston, Ricardi de Shotesham, Johannis de
 Humbrelond, Thome Aungel, Ricardi Woderoue, et Thome de
 Dalleby, lalistariorum, quolibet capiente per diem iij d., Thome
 Russel, Willelmi filii Thome, Johannis fabri, Johannis de Ingelewode,
 Willelmi sarratoris, et Thome de Bathket, sagittariorum suorum,
 quolibet capiente per diem ij d., pro vadiis suis a primo die Aprilis
 anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem [&c.,
ut supra] per iij^{xx}xvij dies, liij li. xvij s. Eidem pro restauro unius
 dextrarii sui nigri cum albo musello et uno pede postero sinistro albo
 pro seipso apreciati, xl li.; unius equi badii pro Willelmo de Podio
 apreciati, xx li.; unius equi nigri liardi pro Nicholao de Beverlaco
 apreciati, c s.; unius equi nigri pro Menaldo del Biere apreciati xx
 marcas; unius equi badii pro Thoma de Saunforde apreciati v marcas;
 et unius equi badii pro Audrea de Leiuingeston apreciati et in servicio
 regis perditorum, x marcas. Summa miiij^{xx}vj li. xx d. [*fol. 10, b.*]

Eidem domino Petro pro restauro unius equi sui nigri pro Johanne
 Maille apreciati x marcas, et unius equi sui nigri cum macula et
 uno pede postero albo pro Johanne de Aughenoule valleto suo appreci-
 ati et in servicio regis perditorum, xx marcas. Summa, xx li.

Georgio de Saunford, servienti domini regis ad arma commoranti

Edw. 11. ad vadia regis in municione castri de Edenburgh, capienti per diem
 ——— xij d., pro vadiis suis, Alani de Walingforde, Roberti de Walingforde,
 1311-12. Bartholomei de Fletwyke, Rogeri de Suttone, Ricardi de Eytone,
 Willelmi Broun, Alexandri Braconer, Walteri de Eynho, Willelmi de
 Chiltone, Hugonis de Abercorne, Willelmi de Abercorne, Willelmi de
 Disceford, Thome de Wouburne, Johannis [de Belton, Johannis de
 Salvaterra, Johannis de Disceford, Johannis de Hibernia de Bayhirst,
 Juliani de Salvaterra, Nicholai de Paris, Mathei Constabularii,
 Willelmi de Montealto junioris, Henrici de Kenle, Willelmi Harop,
 Thome de Disceford, et Johannis del Clay, scutiferorum, hominum
 ad arma [ut supra] per cccxvj dies, cccclxxv ll. xvj s. Eisdem pro
 restauero unius equi favelli cum lista pro Bartholomeo de Fletwyk
 appreciati e s.; unius equi albi pro Rogero de Suttone appreciati
 xvij marcas; unius equi liardi pro Waltero de Eynho appreciati
 x marcas; unius equi liardi pro Willelmo Disceford appreciati xx
 marcas; unius equi nigri pro Thoma de Disceford appreciati x
 marcas; unius equi sori cum stella pro Thoma de Wouburne appre-
 ciati x marcas; unius equi vadii pro Willelmo Broun appreciati, in
 servicio regis perditorum, xx ll. Summa dlxxij ll. xvj s.

Johanni de Yuclete, scutifero ad arma [ut supra] pro vadiis suis et
 Roberti Bon Johan socii sui [ut supra] per ccij dies, xx ll. iiij s.
 Johanni filio Walteri, Thome Poner, et Johanni de Saunforde senti-
 feris ad arma [ut supra] per iiij^{xx}xvij dies, xiiij ll. xiiij s. Eisdem
 pro restauero unius equi albi liardi pro Johanni filio Walteri appre-
 ciati, x ll., et unius equi nigri badii pro Johanni de Saunforde appre-
 ciati, et in servicio regis perditorum, e s. Summa xxix ll. xiiij s.

Johanni Ayredy, Radulpho de Craumont, [and 4 Englishmen,]
 hobellariis commorancium (sic) in municione predicta quolibet
 capiente per diem vj d. [per annum integrum, ut supra] liij ll. xvij s.
 Magistro Roberto ingeniatori, commoranti ad vadia regis in eadem
 municione capienti per diem viij d., pro vadiis suis, magistri Johannis
 fabri, magistri Johannis attilliatoris, Petri attilliatoris et magistri
 Ade cementarii, quolibet capienti per diem vj d., et Willelmi de Eden-
 burgh carpentarii capientis per diem iiij d. [per annum integrum, ut
 supra] liij ll. xvij s.

[An English hobelar for same time,] ix ll. iij s. [fol. 11]

[Vadia Roberti de Vallibus, Walteri del Inche, Johannis de
 Parco, Johannis de Nodref, Willelmi de Redehale, Walteri de Pente-
 lande, [and 18 English crossbowmen, ut supra,] Serlonis de Edenburgh,
 Roberti Scoti, Archibaldi de Crambeth, Johannis de Lithen, Roberti
 de Sympring, Hugonis de Blakenesse, Roberti de Coningham, Roberti
 de Caldstrother, Thome de Craumont, Adam de Prestone [and 17
 other archers, Englishmen, for a year, ut supra,] cccxxv ll. xiiij s.

Archibaldo de Leuingetone hobellario [ut supra, 3 crossbowmen
 and 1 archer, Englishmen, ut supra,] per cclxvij dies, xxij ll. vj s. viij d.

LEIUNGESTONE.

EDW. II. Domino Petro de Lubaut pro vadiis x hominum ad arma et xx sagittariorum peditum assignatorum per dominum Radulphum de Montehermeri, locum tenentem domini nostri regis in Scocia ad morandum ad vadia regis in municione peli de Leiungestone ad resistendum potestatem inimicorum domino nostro rege per breve suum cancellarie Anglie confirmantem et ad vadia eisdem solvenda precipientem, cuius data apud Westmonasterium xxv die Septembris anno vij^o, videlicet Willelmi de Sofftelawe, Thome de Scougale, Alani de Scougale, Roberti de Curri, Willelmi de Dunville, Reginaldi Begge, Rogeri de Petkox, Johannis filii Thome, Thome de Morham, et Alexandri le Lange, scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d., Thome Factynge, Willelmi de Dundemore, Roberti de Innerkethin, Patricii del Cragge, Willelmi de Hadingtone, Thome de Hirdmanstone, Rogeri de Listone, Thome de Lintone, David de Carnewithe, Johannis de Yester, Patricii de Luffenoke, Alani de Merkehulle, Symonis de Balnecrefe, Roberti de Capella, Thome filii Willelmi, Ricardi de Brante, Henrici Sharpe, Johannis filii Elene, Henrici de Dudingestone, et Johannis de Lastalrigge, sagittariorum suorum, commorantium in municione predicta, quolibet capiente per diem ij d. a vicesimo quinto die Septembris anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente, utroque computato, per cciij^{xxvij} dies quia bisextus, ciiij^{vj} li. vj s.

PELUM DE LINLITHICU.

Lubaud. Domino Petro de Lubaud, constabulario peli de Linlithen et vicecomiti comitatus eiusdem, capienti per annum a domino nostro rege pro dicta custodia, videlicet ab octavo die Julii anno presenti quinto usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem finiente, per unum annum integrum, xx li. Eidem domino Petro pro vadiis Reginaldi de Scougale et Willelmi de Scougale, scutiferorum suorum, quos retenuit ad vadia regis in municione dicti peli, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. [*per unum annum ut supra,*] xxxvj li. xij s.

Leiungeston. Domino Archebaldo de Leiungestone militi, commoranti ad vadia regis in municione dicti peli, capienti per diem ij s. pro vadiis suis, Johannis le Spicer, Duncan Skot, Gilberti de Leiungestone, et Johannis de Maleville, scutiferorum suorum, quolibet capiente per diem xij d. [*per unum annum ut supra,*] cix li. xvj s.

Reymundo Caillon servienti domini regis ad arma, Johanni de Helbek, Ricardo de Helbek, Johanni de Wassingle, Laurencio Harald, Johanni de Hedley, Johanni de Oseworthe, Roberto de Herke, Hugoni de Herle, Willelmo de Walingtone, Johanni Cosin, Alexandro de Strivelin, Patricio Sauser, Waltero de Ros, Ricardo Cosin, Thome le plummer, Johanni de Blakelowe, Willelmo de Westone, Willelmo Hardegrey, Rogero de Westone, Ade de Brankestone, Johanni de Corebrigge, Willelmo de Vasconia, Radulpho de Castro, Roberto de

Edw. II. U'vestone, Roberto de Neutone, Petro de Dunelmia, Ade de Dun-
 — olmia, Thome de Rammesey, Roberto de Ascheborne, Laurencio
 1311-12. Serf, Stephano Serf, Ade de Hibernia, Johanni de Litheu, Willelmo
 de Litheu, Nicholao de Litheu, Henrico de Ascheburne, Thome
 Blaket, Rogero Blaket, Willelmo de Roderham, Johanni de Hibernia,
 Johanni Sauser, Radulpho de Say, Thome Baroun, Henrico de la
 Ree, Willelmo de Cornehale, Petro de Wintonia, Thome de Chepin-
 tone, Johanni Murrokson, Johanni de Hibernia de Are, Willelmo de
 Herle, Ricardo de Prestebury, Johanni Blaket, Willelmo de Wen-
 dovere, Willelmo Tilliole, Willelmo Forester, Rogero de Sancto
 Albino, Gilberto de Duddington, Thome de Wodeborne, Alano de
 Herle, Stephano de Gourley, Johanni de Chibborne, Willelmo de
 Whittele, Johanni atte Grene, Willelmo de Moravia, Gilberto de
 Deyville, Roberto de Horsle, Ricardo de Graling et Petro de Duf-
 forde, scutiferis ad arma [*commorantibus et capientibus ut supra, per
 idem tempus*] meclxij ll. xiiij s.

[*To the same for restoration of 11 horses lost in the K.'s service,
 99l. 10s. 4d.*] Summa meclxij ll. vij s. iiij d.

Arnaldo de Sancto Martino servienti domini regis ad arma, pro
 vadiis Hilpini de Sancto Martino, socii sui [*ut supra*], Bernardi de
 Campania et Simonis de Mount martre hobellariorum [*ut supra*] per
 cciiij^{xxviiij} dies, xxix ll. xvj s. [*fol. 12.*]

Thome de Hewycz scutifero ad arma commoranti ad vadia regis in
 municione peli de Lynlitheu, capiente [*ut supra*] usque in ultimum
 diem mensis Julii anno quinto, et ex tunc municione Berewyci per
 xxiiij dies, xxiiij s. Eidem pro vadiis Roberti de Somersete et
 Willelmi Hewysch sociorum suorum [*ut supra*], xlvij s. [*Restoration
 of 2 horses, 12 and 20 marks.*] Summa xxiiij ll. xvij s. viij d. Alex-
 andro Croke et Stephano de Hibernia soldariis de eadem municione
 [*ut supra*] usque in septimum diem Julii anno eodem computato
 per iii^{xxj} dies quia bissextili, xxxj ll. ij s. Johanni de Neubigging et
 Ricardi de Hiltone scutiferis ad arma [*ut supra*] per iiiij^{xx} et xvj dies,
 ix ll. xij s. Willelmo filio Warini scutifero ad arma [*ut supra*] in
 ultimum diem Aprilis, et ex tunc in municione Berewyci per lxj dies,
 lxi s. Hamundo de Nectone et Ricardo de Dunelmia scutiferis ad
 arma [*ut supra*] in iij diem Julii per xlix dies, iiij ll. xvij s. [*28
 hobelars, one, Alan de Botherville, for 366 days, 256l. 4s.*]

Magiatio Nicholao ingeniatori, capienti per diem viij d., Radulpho
 ntilliatori et magistro Radulpho cementario, quolibet capiente per
 diem vj d., Ade marescallo fabro, capiente per diem v d., Nicholao de
 Forth, Bartholomeo de Glasham, Stephano de Torphighin, Willelmo
 de Edenburgh, Ade capellano, et Johanni vigili, capientibus per diem
 iij d., quolibet carpentario et capentario (*sic*) capiente per diem iij d.
 pro vadiis suis per supradictos iii^{lxxvj} dies, lxxiiij ll. iiij s.

[*Forty-five crossbowmen, including Thomas Lyon, Richard de Ker,
 and Alan de Windescheles, for same period, 274l. 10s.*]

EQUI APPRECIATI apud Berewicum super Twedam.

| | Precium. |
|--|------------------------|
| Crombewelle, Dominus Jobannis de Crombewelle habet unum dextrarium nigrum, primodie Augusti. Dominus Baldewynus de Frivile habet unum dextrarium badium cum uno pede anteriore et altero postero albo, | xxx [marc.] xxx ... |
| Dominus Radulphus de Crombewelle habet unum dextrarium nigrum badium, | xl marc. |
| perditus. ¹ Dominus Henricus de Mundeville habet unum dextrarium favum badium bausandum, | xx li. |
| Dominus Thomas de Hastange habet unum dextrarium nigrum, | xx li. |
| Dominus Johannes Syward habet unum dextrarium badium, | x li. |
| Dominus Thomas de Hewis habet unum equum sorum, | xx marc. |
| Radulphus de Crombewelle habet unum equum nigrum, | xx marc. |
| Ricardus de Glen habet unum equum album ferandum, | xx marc. |
| Henricus Tonke...nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris albis, | xx li. |
| Galfridus de la Mare...brunum badium cum macula in fronte, | xx li. |
| Thomas de Greyle...nigrum liardum, | x li. |
| Radulphus de Alderle...sorum, | xvj li. |
| Roger Basset...album, | x marc. |
| Radulphus de Ellesfelde...favum cum nigra lista et nigra crina et j pede postero albo, | x li. |
| Johannes de Dalgate...nigrum badium, | x li. |
| Johannes de Bekyngham...badium bausandum cum ij pedibus anteri- oribus et alio pede postero albo, | x li. |
| Ricardus de Holm...nigrum, | xx marc. |
| Galfridus de Makeseye...clarum badium cum uno pede anteriore et alio pede postero albis, | xx marc. |
| Johannes de Charlton...brunum badium, | x marc. |
| Rogerus de Erounfoished...nigrum cum albo mussello, | xvj li. |
| Johannes de Brounolfeshed...album, | xx marc. |
| Edwardus de Challenere...clarum badium, | x li. |
| Henricus Fenne...brunum badium, | xij li. |
| Johannes de Hastang...doyn, | xij li. |
| Johannes Heued...nigrum, | c s̄. |
| Johannes de Mundeville...sorum bausandum, | xx marc. |
| Robertus de Richulle...sorum, | c s̄. |
| Ricardus de Derle...nigrum cum macula, | xij li. |
| Robertus de Wavertone...nigrum, | c s̄. |
| Willelmus de Hewis...nigrum liardum, | c s̄. |
| Malcolmus de Sheyntone...album grisellum, | x marc. |
| Willelmus de Byngham...liardum, | vj marc. |
| Henricus de Blida...badium, | x marc. |
| Johannes de Ulseby...nigrum, | c s̄. |
| Robertus de Caidone...nigrum, | vij marc. |
| Henricus Cocus...ferandum, | vj li. |
| Feltone pater Dominus Willelmus de Feltone habet unum dextrarium sorum de et filius, liberacione regis, | |
| primodie Augusti. Robertus de Feltone habet unum equum sorum bausandum cum albis pedibus, | xxxiiij li. |
| Willelmus de Corbrigge...nigrum, | xxv li. |
| Owynus de Feltone...nigrum, | c s̄. |
| Symon de Furneis...sorum, | vj marc. |
| Dominus Johannes de Feltone habet unum dextrarium sorum cum stella in fronte, | xxx li. |

¹ Every entry in the roll to which this word is prefixed concludes with the words 'habet restaurum.'

| | | Predum. |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|
| | Henricus de Feltona habet unum equum grisellum, | xx mare. |
| | Ricardus de Wodehulle badium hardum cum stella, | xx ll. |
| | Johannes de Fenwyke sorum hardum badium cum iij pedibus albis, | xvj ll. |
| | Walterus de Gourle nigrum cum uno pede postero albo, | x ll. |
| Kerdif, | Dominus Radulphus de Kerdif habet unum dextrarium badium | |
| 1 ^o die Augusti | bausandum cum iij pedibus albis, | xl ll. |
| | Hugo de Kerdif habet unum equum nigrum cum iij pedibus albis, | appreciati |
| | Bertramus de Meures album, | in |
| | Bartholomeus de Meules album, | garderoba. |
| | Rogerus de Peulesdone album ferandum, | xx mare. |
| Grey, | Dominus Robertus de Grey habet unum dextrarium nigrum bau- | |
| 1 ^o die Augusti | sandum, | l mare. |
| | Willelmus de Prendergest habet unum equum nigrum, | xx ll. |
| | Johannes de Kel | |
| | Adam de Chertone brunum badium cum stella, | v mare. |
| Grey, | Robertus de Hagerstone badium cum uno pede postero albo, | xx mare. |
| 11 die Septembris | Patricius de Gosewyk badium, | vij mare. |
| | Thomas Ribaud album, | xij mare. |
| | Robertus de Chesewyke ferandum pomele, | x ll. |
| | Walterus de Chesewyke album piolatum, | xij ll. |
| | Philippus de Hagerstone liardum pomele, | vj mare. |
| | Thomas de Bollesdone album ferandum, | c 5 |
| | Nicholas de Baddeby brunum badium, | vj mare. |
| | Johannes de Mertok liardum, | v mare. |
| | Robertus de Daliel liardum, | vj mare. |
| | [Ricardus] Grey nigrum, | vij mare. |
| | Patricius de Chesewyke liardum cum ij pedibus posteris albis, | c 5 |
| | Hugo Grey badium, | xij mare. |
| Beaufiz, | Dominus Henricus Beaufitz habet unum dextrarium clarum | |
| 1 ^o die Augusti | badium, | xx ll. |
| perditus. | Johannes Beaufitz habet unum equum album liardum, | vij mare. |
| perditus. | Ricardus le Harpour clarum badium, | vj mare. |
| | Ricardus de Kerdif clarum badium, | vj mare. |
| | Johannes de Bromtoft veyron, | ix mare. |
| | Robertus de Bromtoft | |
| | Nicholaus Normaunt [fol. 13.] | |
| Cauntone, | Dominus Willelmus de Cauntone habet unum dextrarium ferandum | |
| xx 1 ^o die Januarii | pomele, | xxvij mare. |
| | Dominus Nicholaus de Coursys brunum badium, | xx mare. |
| | Robertus de Cauntone habet unum equum ferandum, | xvij mare. |
| | Reymundus de Carru ferandum, | vij mare. |
| | Johannes Barry album ferandum, | xiiij mare. |
| | David filius Roberti nigrum, | c 5. |
| | Johannes le Boteler nigrum, | xiiij mare. |
| | Willelmus de Balligaveron nigrum, | v mare. |
| perditus | Ricardus Franceys badium, | l 5 |
| | Ricardus de Cauntone sorum bausandum, | vj mare |
| perditus | Johannes le Waleys brunum badium, | lx 5. |
| | Johannes de Belligaveron ferandum, | vij mare. |
| | Clemens de Cauntone album ferandum, | lx 5. |
| | Willelmus filius Warini clarum badium cum stella, | xx mare. |
| | Adam de Dogenouere album piolatum, | x mare. |
| | David Franceys | |

| | | Precium. |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| perditus. | Philippus Waleys habet unum equum doyn, | c s̄. |
| | Thomas de Cauntone...brunum badium, | c s̄. |
| | Nicholaus de Cauntone...liardum pomele, | x marc. |
| | Willelmus filius Mouricii de Cauntone...album ferandum, | xx marc. |
| | Johannes de Cauntone...nigrum, | c s̄. |
| | Nicholaus filius David de Cauntone...brunum liardum, | xx marc. |
| | Henricus de Cauntone <i>junior</i> ...nigrum, | xj marc. |
| | Thomas de Cauntone...badium bausandum cum iij pedibus albis, | xij li. |
| | Henricus de Cauntone <i>senior</i> ...liardum, | ix marc. |
| Betoigne, | Dominus David de Betonia habet unum dextrarium ferandum pomele, | . |
| xxiiij ^o die Januarii. | prius appreciatum, | . |
| Breyghin, | Willelmus de Rollok habet unum equum bruum badium, | c s̄. |
| xxv ^o die Aprilis. | Dominus David de Breyghyn custos habet unum dextrarium nigrum | . |
| | cum ij pedibus posteris albis et albo musello, | l marc. |
| | Ricardus le Flemyngh habet unum equum album piolatum, | x li. |
| | Johannes Ridel...nigrum, | xx marc. |
| | Johannes de Pollok...nigrum badium cum stella et j pede postero | . |
| | dextro albo, | x marc. |
| | Petrus le Curtois...nigrum cum stella, | xx li. |
| | Galfridus de Ampelforde...ferandum pomele, | xx marc. |
| | Willelmus Maccolagh...clarum badium, | x li. |
| | Willelmus de Dunfres...nigrum cum stella, | viiij marc. |
| | Petrus de Selekirke...ferandum pomele, | xij marc. |
| | Robertus de Holonde...clarum badium bausand cum iij pedibus albis, | x marc. |
| | Walterus de Lundy...sorum doyn cum stella, | x marc. |
| | Willelmus Wan...badium cum stella, | c s̄. |
| | Johannes de Atone...badium, | xij marc. |
| | Ricardus de Spalding...ferandum, | v marc. |
| | Johaunes de Pollok junior...brunum badium, | lx s̄. |
| | Willelmus Broun...sorum bausandum cum iij pedibus albis, | vj marc. |
| | Galfridus de Ampelforde <i>junior</i> ...album veyron, | vij marc. |
| | Willelmus le Spicer...liardum, | vj marc. |
| | Mouricius de Ughtrardor...badium, prius appreciatum, | . |
| | Thomas le Mareschal...clarum badium, | vj marc. |
| | Willelmus de Sancto claro...album veyroun pomele, | x marc. |
| Hastinges, | Dominus Edmundus de Hastinges habet unum dextrarium, | . |
| xiij ^o die Maii. | Dominus Johannes de Sarum habet unum dextrarium badium, | iiij ^{ra} marc. |
| | Willelmus de Shirle habet unum equum nigrum liardum, | x marc. |
| | Willelmus Comyn...nigrum, | viiij li. |
| | Mouricius le Waleys...nigrum cum stella, | c s̄. |
| | Adam Underwode...nigrum, | vj marc. |
| | Willelmus de Ty...soruni, | xviiij li. |
| | Henricus de Coigners...badium bausandum, | x li. |
| | Johannes de Rossethek <i>pater</i> ...nigrum, | x marc. |
| | Adam Carbonel...badium cum j pede postero albo, | x li. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Tykehulle...nigrum, | xx marc. |
| | Robertus del Ker...brunum badium, | xij marc. |
| | Henricus de Bentele...nigrum, | xij li. |
| | Willelmus de Beutele...clarum badium, | x li. |
| | Johannes de Coventre...album ferandum, | c s̄. |
| perditus. | Thomas de Bampton...sorum bausandum cum j pede postero albo, | iiij li. |
| | Johannes de Makyngbam...bruum badium, | c s̄. |
| | Robertus de Creswelle...album ferandum. | x marc. |
| | Willelmus de Rokesburgh...brunum badium, | c s̄. |
| | Alexander de Vallibus...clarum badium, | x marc. |

| | | Pretium. |
|---------------|---|--------------------------|
| | Willelmus Springe habet unum equum nigrum badium, | . e ñ. |
| | Willelmus de Sarum...album ferandum, | . viij marc. |
| | Adam de Harcars...nigrum, | . vj marc. |
| | Gulfridus de Cogners...ferandum pomele, | . x ll. |
| | Nicholaus de Hastings...brunum badium, | . x ll. |
| Dufforde, | Donnus Johannes de Dufforde habet unum dextrarium brunum | |
| perditus | badium, | . xx ll. |
| | Johannes Ballard habet unum equum nigrum, | . x ll. |
| | Johannes de Wergrave...liardum, | . e ñ. |
| | Willelmus de Rokesburgh...clarum badium, | . x marc. |
| | Thomas de Shrivele...sorum, | . e ñ. |
| | Robertus de Benton...nigrum, | [fol. 13, b.] viij marc. |
| | Adam de Hantewysele...nigrum cum stella, | . e ñ. |
| | Johannes de Tuke forde...nigrum bausanum cum iij pedibus albis, | . lx ñ. |
| Walkyngham, | Adam de Walkyngham...sorum liardum, | . xx marc. |
| perditus | Willelmus de Walkyngham...ruffum cum stella, | . xij ll. |
| | Robertus de Bevercotes...brunum badium, | . viij marc. |
| | Johannes de Heglhesham...sorum bausand cum uno pede postero albo, | . vj marc. |
| | Robertus de Welle...brunum badium, | . xl marc. |
| Elvet, | Robertus de Elvet...album ferandum, | . xij ll. |
| perditus | Johannes de Tyndale...sorum liardum, | . x marc. |
| perditus | David de Knaresburge...album, | . xx ll. |
| Dereby, | Willelmus Colle de Dereby...ferandum pomele, | . xl marc. |
| perditus | Willelmus de Manuel...nigrum cum stella, | . xij ll. |
| | Willelmus de Castello...nigrum badium, | . x ll. |
| | Marmeducus de Witeby...nigrum, | . xx ll. |
| Enefeld, | Johannes de Enefeld... | |
| perditus | Johannes de Gildeforde... | |
| | Willelmus de Yokeflete...doyn, | . x marc. |
| Westone, | Willelmus de Westone...badium, | . xl marc. |
| perditus | Radulphus de Sutton...sorum liardum, | . xl marc. |
| perditus | Johannes de Riggetone...sorum bausandum cum j pede postero albo, | . xl marc. |
| perditus | Rogerus de Westone...nigrum bausandum cum iij pedibus albis, | . xl ll. |
| | Elyas Livet...ferandum pomele, | . xl marc. |
| | Ricardus de Britteville...liardum, | . xxvj ll. |
| perditus | Thomas de Porteyate...brunum badium, | . xl marc. |
| perditus | Johannes de Cestria...sorum, | . xx marc. |
| perditus | Ricardus de Bellomonte...sorum cum dextro pede postero albo, | . xx ll. |
| perditus | Hugo de la Ware...album ferandum, | . xx marc. |
| | Johannes de Oseworthe...nigrum, | . x marc. |
| | Willelmus de Clyde...clarum badium, | . xx marc. |
| | Stephanus de Hokkele...badium, | . xij ll. |
| | Johannes de Brokkele...prius appreciatum, | |
| perditus | Willelmus Valeys...nigrum, | . xij marc. |
| | Johannes de Luere...liardum pomele, | . xx ll. |
| perditus | Johannes Mareschal...clarum badium, | . x marc. |
| Servientes ad | Bedatus de Savynak, | |
| arma, | Taillefer de Tylo, | |
| perditus | Lubadus de Sancto Martino, | |
| perditus | Petrus de Lugar, | |
| perditus | Evannus Goughe, | |
| perditus | Johannes du Char, | |
| perditus | Gerardus de Belloloco, | |
| perditus | Arnaldus de Cadamo, | |

Isti habuerunt equos
appreciatos penes
garderoban.

| | | Precium. |
|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| | Furnival, Hugo Savage habet unum equum nigrum, | x marc. |
| x ^o die Novembris. | Johannes de Gaytforde...ruffum liardum, | x marc. |
| | Ricardus de Gotham...badium bausandum cum iiij pedibus albis, | x marc. |
| Montegomeri, | Philippus de Montegomeri habet unum equum, | |
| primo die Augusti. | Egidius de Ispania...nigrum, | xx li. |
| Spaygne, | Petrus Ferandus... | |
| xx die Februarii. | Rogerus de Horsele...badium cum stella et j pede anteriore albo, | xl marc. |
| Horsele, | | |
| primo die Augusti. | Willelmus de Carthorpe...liardum pomele, | xx marc. |
| Maule, | Johannes de Atone...brunum badium, | x marc. |
| primo die Augusti. | Robertus Wacelyn...sorum liardum pomele, | xx marc. |
| | Gilbertus de Camera...badium, | x marc. |
| | Ricardus Walraunt...ferandum pomele, | x marc. |
| | Nicholaus de Hetone...favum cum nigra crina, | x li. |
| Bentele, | Henricus de Bentele, } habet equos appreciatos prius in comitiva | |
| primo die Augusti. | Willelmus de Bentele, } Domini Edmundi de Hastings. | |
| Bentone, | Willelmus de Carltone habet unum equum brunum badium, | x marc. |
| primo die Augusti. | Johannes de Bentone...brunum badium, | xxiiij marc. |
| perditus. | Nicholaus de Actone...badium, | xij li. |
| perditus. | Alanus de Athelyngflete...nigrum, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Ranulphus de Bentone...nigrum bausandum, | xvj li. |
| | Thomas de Bentone...album, | xvj li. |
| Enefelde, | David de Enefelde...nigrum cum albo musello, | vj marc. |
| xiiij die Nov. | Johannes de Rokesburgh...nigrum liardum cum iiij pedibus albis, | x marc. |
| | Thomas Bullok...nigrum, | x marc. |
| | Johannes de Burnetone...nigrum, | c s̄. |
| | Johannes Grey...nigrum badium, | x li. |
| Rex Robertus, | Rex Robertus menestrellus...sorum liardum, | xx li. |
| primo die Augusti. | Johannes Walraut...sorum bausanum cum iij pedibus albis, | xxiiij marc. |
| | Marmeducus de Biltone...nigrum, | x li. |
| | Yewardus Cotspes...album, | [.] |
| | Thomas de la Grene...album, | x marc. |
| | Adam de Langwathe...badium cum albo musello, | c s̄. |
| | Robertus de Blakeborne...ferandum pomele, | xx marc. |
| | Petrus de Spalding...nigrum liardum, | iiij li. |
| | Ricardus de Dunelmia...ferandum pomele, | c s̄. |
| perditus. | Johannes filius Galfridi de Westone...sorum cum stella, | xxiiij marc. |
| | Robertus Messenger...sorum bausanum cum iiij pedibus albis, | xiiij marc. |
| | Robertus Waleys...nigrum, [fol. 14.] | vj marc. |
| Soldarii, | Johannes Sturdy...nigrum, | x marc. |
| primo die Augusti. | Ricardus de Brigtwelle...ruffum liardum, prius appreciatum, | |
| | Rogerus le Jeuene...nigrum, prius appreciatum, | |
| | Willelmus de Kent...badium, | c s̄. |
| | Andreas de Staunforde...ferandum, | x marc. |
| | Johannes de Cardeville...ferandum pomele, | x li. |
| | Willelmus de Horn...brunum badium, | c s̄. |
| | Ricardus de Overtone...nigrum, | xij marc. |
| | Johannes de Dittone...sorum liardum, | x marc. |
| | Reginaldus ingeniator...ferandum, prius appreciatum, | |
| Soldarii, | Galfridus de Ampelforde...ferandum, | xx marc. |
| primo die Aprilis. | Galfridus de Ampelforde filius...album verum, | vj marc. |
| | Johannes de Hetone...nigrum, | viiij marc. |
| | Ughtredus de Richemond...liardum, | c s̄. |
| | Ricardus de Burtone...sorum cum stella, | x marc. |

| | | Preclum. |
|-------------------|---|--------------|
| | Willelmus de Dunelmia habet unum equum, | |
| | Hugo de Warsop...badium liardum, | x ll. |
| | Ricardus de Carlone...nigrum, | x ll. |
| | Johannes de Baggepuz...doyu, | e 5. |
| | Robertus de Beltone...album liardum, | x marc. |
| | Ricardus de Weggewode...sorum liardum, | x marc. |
| | Cuthbertus de Jaforde...sorum liardum, | e 5. |
| | Robertus de Caldestrothre...nigrum liardum, | e 5. |
| | Johannes de Toucestre...album ferandum, | x marc. |
| | Robertus de Coventre...brunum badium, | e 5. |
| | Gervasius de Cornubia...nigrum liardum, | x marc. |
| | Johannes de Biltone...nigrum liardum, | xij marc. |
| | Gregorius Barache...sorum liardum, | x ll. |
| | Robertus de Weteworthe...nigrum, | x ll. |
| | Stephanus Organ...badium, | e 5. |
| | Johannes de Lamptone...clarum badium, | vj marc. |
| | Johannes de Cotenesse...ferandum, | x marc. |
| | Johannes de Wymundham...brunum badium, | e 5. |
| | Stephanus ingeniator, | |
| | Johannes de Atone...badium, | xij marc. |
| | Adam de Somersete...rubeum bausand cum iij pedibus albis, | ix ll. |
| | Willelmus Denros...ferandum pomele, | x ll. |
| | Willelmus Valeys...nigrum liardum, | x marc. |
| | Robertus de Holond <i>junior</i> ...nigrum, | e 5. |
| Pencateland, | Thomas de Pencatelande...badium liardum, | xxiiij marc. |
| xxvi die Octobris | Radulphus de Craveneston...sorum liardum cum nigra erina, | e 5. |
| | Johannes Broun...nigrum liardum, | x marc. |
| | Adam del Crag...badium, | vj marc. |
| perditus. | Adam Shirlok...nigrum, | x marc. |
| | William de Carlone...nigrum, | x marc. |
| Comyn, | Johannes Comyn de Breretone, | x marc. |
| xxv die Aprilis | Johannes Comyn <i>niger</i> ...brunum badium, | x marc. |
| | Johannes de Kyrinor...album ferandum, | x marc. |
| | Willelmus de Clerkynton...sorum liardum, | e 5. |
| | Baudettus le trompor...nigrum, | vij marc. |
| Soldarii, | Johannes de Heris...nigrum, | x ll. |
| vij die Aprilis | Henricus de la Lye...badium, | e 5. |
| | Johannes de Bamborghc...nigrum bausandum, | x marc. |
| | Duncanus le porter...nigrum, | vij marc. |
| | Andreas de la Bothe...badium, | e 5. |
| | Rogerus le Hunte...nigrum, | vij marc. |
| | Robertus de Harden...liardum, | e 5. |
| | Bartholomeus le viler...badium bausand, | e 5. |
| | Ricardus de Harden...nigrum liardum, | vj marc. |
| | Adam de Harden...brunum badium, | vij marc. |
| Pynkenie, | Dominus Henricus de Pynkenie...clarum badium, | xx marc. |
| ix die Mail. | Mouricius de Drounsagard...nigrum, | e 5. |
| Wigornia, | Johannes de Wygornia...nigrum, | x marc. |
| primo die Mail. | Willelmus filius Warini...badium, | vij ll. |
| Valentinus | Valentinus Saunch' de Ispania...album ferandum cum ij pedibus | |
| Sanch', | albis, | xxx marc. |
| primo die Junii. | Johannes de Salsonia...ferandum pomele, | xx marc. |
| | Petrus Lupiz...brunum badium, | xvj marc. |
| | Johannes le Flemynng...nigrum, | xx marc. |

| | | Precium. |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|
| | Willelmus de Bononia habet unum equum liardum cum stella, | c s̄. |
| | Petrus de Bouk'...bausaund nigrum cum stella et j pede postero albo, | xx li. |
| | Osbertus de Bray...sorum, | xx li. |
| | Johannes de Bartone...badium, | c s̄. |
| | Sanch' Feraud de Ispania...badium, | [fol. 14, b.] c s̄. |
| | Willelmus le Waleys...grisellum cum uno pede postero albo, | xx li. |
| | Ricardus de Valenciens...album, | xx (?) li. |
| | Ricardus le Veyr...badium, | xij li. |
| Moillie, | Petrus le Curtois... | |
| primo die Junii. | Johannes de Orliens...nigrum cum macula, | x (?) marc. |
| | Johannes de Tremblecourt...nigrum grisellum, | x (?) marc. |
| | Johannes de Neubigging...nigrum cum uno pede postero albo, | x (?) li. |
| | Johannes de Fourbor... | |
| | Johannes Tynteme...nigrum cum stella, | x li. |
| | Thomas de Castro...liardum pomele, | c s̄. |
| | Thomas Wischard...sorum cum iij pedibus albis, | x li. |
| | Reginaldus de la Moillie... | |
| | Marcus de Florencia...nigrum cum stella et iij pedibus albis, | xx li. |
| | Johannes de Faille...nigrum, | x li. |
| | Ricardus de Notyngham... | |
| | Dussardus de la Frette...nigrum, | c s̄. |
| | Johannes de la Moillie... | |
| Aldeburgh, | Dominus Ivo de Aldeburgh habet unum dextrarium badium bausand, | xx (?) ... |
| primo die Augusti. | Ricardus de Rotherforde habet unum equum favum, | |
| | Thomas del Wode...clarum badium, | |
| | Johannes de Aldeburgh...liardum pomele, | |
| | David le Irreis...album, | |
| | Hugo de Aldeburgh...nigrum liardum cum stella, | |
| Filinge, | Dominus Willelmus de Filinge habet unum dextrarium, | |
| viiij die Julii. | Symon de Blaksale habet unum equum album ferandum, | |
| | Symon de Houdene...clarum badium, | |
| | Radulphus de Say...nigrum, | |
| | Willelmus de Wetewode...album pyole, | |
| perditus. | Reymundus de Chessy...nigrum liardum, | |
| | Radulphus de Eglesblanche...liardum pomele, | |
| | Nicholaus Skot...brunum badium, | |
| perditus. | Robertus Bard...brunum badium, | |
| | Ricardus de Wrokwardyn...badium, | x ... |
| | Edmund de Coupland...sorum liardum, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Cheyne...sorum bausanum cum ij pedibus albis, | xx li. |
| perditus. | Walterus de Donewico...ferandum pomele, | x marc. |
| | Amisius de Filinge...liardum pomele, | xx marc. |
| | Johannes Seneschal...frison badium doyn, | c s̄. |
| | Johannes de Bulinge...badium, | xx li. |
| | Edmundus de Filinge...badium liardum, | xx li. |
| | Robertus de Batele...badium bausanum, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Jacobus Skotus...brunum badium cum uno pede postero albo, | xx marc. |
| | Robertus Marchys...badium cum stella, | viiij marc. |
| | Radulphus Marchys...album piolatum, | x li. |
| | Johannes de Merle...brunum badium, | x li. |
| | Stephanus Spirlinge...powys pomele, | x marc. |
| | Robertus de Bedeforde...nigrum liardum, | x li. |
| | Robertus de Duns...nigrum, | x marc. |
| | Willelmus de Sancto Laurencio...album piolatum, | x li. |

| | Pretium |
|--|------------------|
| Johannes de Hadington habet unum equum badium, | . x ll. |
| Haekynus Jonant...nigrum, | . xx marc. |
| Willelmus Mackelghe...brunum badium, | . x ll. |
| Warnerus de la Moille...nigrum bausannum cum ij pedibus posteris allus, | . l marc. |
| Thomas de Caukwelle...nigrum, | . xx marc. |
| Radulphus de Tanynge...sorum liardum, | . x marc. |
| Nicholaus de Couchis...brunum badium, | . x ll. |
| Richardus Bretoun...badium, | . x ll. |
| Johannes de Inghou...nigrum, | . x ll. |
| Isbertus de Sancto Laurencio...badium, | . xx ll. |
| Johannes de Balkaski...ferandum pomele, | . x ll. |
| Andreas Underuale...nigrum liardum, | . xx marc. |
| Andreas Pykard...grisellum, | . iij ll. |
| Richardus de Heringtone...clarum badium, | . x ll. |
| Soldarii, Willelmus de Castro...nigrum, | . x ll. |
| Willelmus de Cotes...griseum, | . x ll. |
| Seldarii, Robertus de Cotes...badium, | . x marc. |
| Andreas de Hauuille...sorum badium bausannum, | . anno secundo. |
| Willelmus de Corbrige...sorum, | [fol. 15.] x ll. |
| Henricus Cocus...sorum cum stella, | . x marc. |
| Willelmus de Sengeltone...grisellum, prius appreciatum, | . |
| Henricus de Ake...brunum badium, | . viij ll. |
| Ricardus Brid...doyn, prius appreciatum, | . |
| Willelmus de Harop...nigrum cum stella, prius appreciatum, | . |
| Galfridus Russel...liardum pomele, | . e s̄. |
| Willelmus de Seoublinge...nigrum badium, | . x ll. |
| Jacobus de Seoublinge...badium, | . x marc. |
| Radulphus de Sancto Laurencio...liardum pomele, | . xx marc. |
| Johannes le Personere...badium bausannum, | . xvj ll. |
| Johannes Comyn de Brereton...favum cum nigra lista, | . x marcas. |
| Custosius de Neyoun...badium, | . e s̄. |

Botheville.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Walterus filius Gilberti habet unum equum nigrum, | . xx ll. |
| Johannes de Moravia...badium, | . x ll. |
| Leo filius Gilberti...nigrum, | . x marc. |
| Johannes Mareschal...brunum badium, | . e s̄. |
| David Mareschal...sorum cum stella, | . e s̄. |
| Alanus del Yle...nigrum cum stella, | . vij marc. |
| Johannes Flemyng...ferandum pomele, | . x marc. |
| Willelmus Flemyng...album, | . vj marc. |
| Nigellus de Dounlopy...nigrum, | . x marc. |
| Nigellus de Dounlopy filius...nigrum bausannum, | . vij marc. |
| Radulphus de Cambroun...sorum badium, | . e s̄. |
| Adam de Cambroun...clarum badium, | . e s̄. |
| Willelmus de Cambroun...nigrum liardum, | . vij marc. |
| Walterus de Eskyn...badium, | . e s̄. |
| Patricius filius Johannis...ferandum pomele, | . viij marc. |
| Rogerus Wyther...sorum, | . vj ll. |
| Petrus de Knokkes...liardum, | . viij marc. |
| Robertus Croke...badium, | . e s̄. |
| Colemannus le Mareschal...doyn, | . vj marc. |

| | Precium. |
|--|-----------------------|
| David de Laudon habet unum equum liardum pyole, | vij marc. |
| Johannes de la More...powis, | vij marc. |
| Thomas Mareschal...badium, | c s̄. |
| Willelmus del Spense...nigrum, | c s̄. |
| Symon filius Anahille...badium, | vij marc. |
| Duncanus de Seneware...nigrum badium, | x marc. |
| Willelmus de Bonkhulle...album ferandum, | vij marc. |
| Finlaus de Donnouen...badium, | vj marc. |
| Nicholaus le tailleur...brunum badium, | c s̄. |
| Hugo filius Elys...sorum liardum, | c s̄. |
| Willelmus filius Fergusii...brunum badium, | x marc. |
| Lubaud, vij die Julii, perditus. Dominus Petrus de Lubaud habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum albo musello et j pede postero sinistro albo, | xl li. |
| Willelmus de Coverham habet unum equum badium liardum, | xvj li. |
| Symon filius Mathei...badium, | c s̄. |
| Willelmus de Fairlie...favum cum nigra lista, | x li. |
| Archibaldus filius Mathei...nigrum, | x marc. |
| Johannes de Herle...nigrum, | c s̄. |
| Philippus hostiarius...nigrum liardum, | x marc. |
| Nicholaus de Creghton...badium cum stella, | xl li. |
| Ricardus de Maleville...nigrum, | vij li. |
| Alanus de Wynton...brunum badium, | x li. |
| perditus. Andreas de Levingeston...badium, | x marc. |
| Johannes de Tolouse...sorum cum stella et iiij pedibus albis, | xx li. |
| perditus. Nicholaus de Beverlaco...liardum, | c s̄. |
| Willelmus de Monte alto...badium, | x li. |
| Walterus de Wykele...griseum liardum, | x li. |
| Rogerus de Merle...nigrum liardum, | x li. |
| Ricardus le Harpour...brunum badium, | x marc. |
| Hugo Bartholomei...nigrum badium, | x li. |
| Johannes filius Nicholai...ferandum pomele, | xx marc. |
| Johannes Mareschal...clarum badium, | x marc. |
| Johannes de Caribre...powys, | x marc. |
| perditus. Guill de Podio...badium, | xx li. |
| Gillecris de Douan...album, | vij li. |
| Adam de Scougale...sorum cum stella, | x li. |
| Willelmus de Douglas...nigrum, | xij li. |
| Matheus de Kynglas...veyroun, | vij li. |
| perditus. Johannes Maille...nigrum, | [fol. 15, b.] x marc. |
| Willelmus de Curry...nigrum, | c li. |
| perditus. Thomas de Saunforde...badium, | v marc. |
| Andreas Roland...doyn, | x marc. |
| Malcolmus de Setone...nigrum liardum, | x li. |
| perditus. Menaldus del Bier...nigrum, | xx marc. |
| Paverus de uno Castello...badium bausanum, | xx li. |
| Reymundus de Buthenak...nigrum liardum, | xl marc. |
| Robertus de Hardeston...nigrum badium, | x li. |
| perditus. Johannes de Aghenoule...nigrum cum macula et uno pede postero albo, | xx marc. |
| Johannes le Spens...nigrum, | c s̄. |
| Adam de Hibernia...nigrum liardum, | x marc. |
| Archibaldus Hurtaud...nigrum, | x marc. |
| Johannes de Eghelyn...liardum pomele | vij marc. |
| Gerardus filius Mathei...nigrum cum stella, | c s̄. |

| | | Proclum. |
|--------------------|--|--------------|
| | Willelmus Broun de Are habet unum equum badium bausanum, | . x marc. |
| | Alexander de Cragy...clarum badium, | . vj ll. |
| | Willelmus de Cragy...sorum, | . x ll. |
| | Thomas de Douglas...favum cum nigra lista, | . c 5. |
| | Willelmus de Borlles...doyn cum uno pede postero albo, | . x marc. |
| | Gracions Beauquer...badium bausanum, | . xvj ll. |
| | Sayerus de Haughthornlene...clarum badium, | . x marc. |
| primo die Martii | Ricardus de Peldre...nigrum liardum, | . viij ll. |
| | Guill' de Bordeus...nigrum liardum, | . viij ll. |
| primo die Aprilis | Johannes de Denom...nigrum cum macula, | . xx marc. |
| | Ricardus Noreis...nigrum badium, | . x ll. |
| | Robertus de Tyudale...sorum cum stella, | . x marc. |
| | Georgius de Saunforde...nigrum liardum, | . x ll. |
| Soldarii, | Alanus de Walingforde...album, | . x ll. |
| vij die Julii | Robertus de Walingforde...nigrum, | . xx marc. |
| perditus. | Bartholomeus de Fletewyk...favellum cum nigra lista, | . c 5. |
| perditus. | Rogerus de Suttone...album, | . xvij marc. |
| | Ricardus de Eytone...nigrum liardum, | . xij ll. |
| perditus. | Willelmus Broun...badium, | . xx ll. |
| | Alexander Braconer...sorum cum stella, | . x marc. |
| perditus. | Walterus de Eynchou...liardum, | . x marc. |
| | Willelmus de Chiltone...nigrum bausanum, | . x ll. |
| | Hugo de Abercorn...nigrum liardum, | . viij ll. |
| perditus. | Willelmus de Disceforde...liardum, | . xx marc. |
| perditus. | Thomas de Wenborne...sorum cum stella, | . x marc. |
| | Willelmus de Abercorn...badium cum stella, | . x ll. |
| | Johannes de Beltone...nigrum, | . viij marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Salvaterra...badium cum uno pede postero albo, | . xx ll. |
| | Johannes de Disceforde...brunum badium, | . xl marc. |
| | Johannes de Hibernia de Baihirst...brunum badium, | . c 5. |
| | Julianus de Salva[terra]...nigrum badium, | . xl marc. |
| | Nicholaus de Parys'...sorum, | . x marc. |
| | Matheus Const[abularius]...ferandum pomele, | . xl marc. |
| | Willelmus de Montalto junior...nigrum badium, | . x ll. |
| | Henricus de Kenle...badium, | . c 5. |
| perditus. | Willelmus de Harop...nigrum, | . x marc. |
| perditus. | Thomas de Disceforde...nigrum, | . x marc. |
| | Johannes del Cley...nigrum badium, | . c 5. |
| | Johannes de Yukflete...nigrum, | . x ll. |
| | Robertus Bon Jon...badium, | . x marc. |
| primo die Aprilis. | Johannes filius Walteri...album liardum, | . x ll. |
| perditus. | Thomas Power...album ferandum, | . x ll. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Saunforde...nigrum badium, | . c 5. |

Pelum de Levingestone.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Willelmus de Softelowe habet unum equum badium, | . x marc. |
| Thomas de Scougale...nigrum, | . c 5. |
| Alanus de Scougale...clarum badium, | . viij marc. |
| Robertus de Curry...badium bausanum, | . vij marc. |
| Willelmus de Douville...ferandum, | . c 5. |
| Reginaldus Bigger...sorum cum stella, | . c 5. |
| Rogerus de Petecox...brunum badium, | . x marc. |
| Johannes filius Thome...ferandum pomele, | . c 5. |

| | Precium. |
|---|--------------------|
| Alexander le Lange habet unum equum sorum cum stella, | c s̄. |
| Thomas de Morham...nigrum, | [fol. 16.] x marc. |

EQUI APPRECIATI apud Lithcu.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------|
| | Dominus Petrus de Luband habet unum dextrarium appreciatum in municione de Edenburgh, | x li. |
| | Reginaldus de Scougale habet j equum piolatum, | x li. |
| | Wilelmus de Scougale...nigrum, | vij li. |
| | Dominus Archebaldus de Levingestone habet j dextrarium nigrum badium, | xx li. |
| | Johannes le spicer habet unum equum brunum badium, | c s̄. |
| | Duncanus Skot...liardum pomele, | c s̄. |
| | Gilbertus de Levingestone...ferandum pomele, | vj li. |
| | Johannes de Maleville...nigrum badium, | x marc. |
| Soldarii, vij die Julii. | Reymundus Caillou...ferandum pomele, | xl marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Hellebeke...album piolatum, | x li. |
| | Ricardus de Hellebeke...ruffum liardum, | lx s̄. |
| | Johannes de Wassingle...badium, | x li. |
| | Laurencius Harald...nigrum badium, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Hedle...nigrum badium, | xx marc. |
| | Johannes de Oseworthe...nigrum, | xx li. |
| | Robertus de Herle...nigrum cum stella, | x li. |
| | Hugo de Herle...ferandum pomele, | x li. |
| | Willelmus de Walingtone...clarum badium, | vij marc. |
| | Johannes Cosyn...nigrum, | v marc. |
| | Alexander de Strivelin...badium, | x marc. |
| | Patricius Sauser...ferandum pomele, | x marc. |
| | Walterus de Ros...ferandum pomele, | xx li. |
| | Ricardus Cosyn...nigrum, | ix li. |
| | Thomas le plumere...badium, | vij li. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Blakelowe..., | . |
| perditus. | Willelmus de Westone...nigrum liardum, | x li. |
| | Willelmus Hardegrey...nigrum basanum cum iij pedibus albis, | c s̄. |
| | Adam de Brankestone...ferandum pomele, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Rogerus de Westone...clarum badium, | vj marc. |
| | Johannes de Corbrige...nigrum cum albo musello et iij pedibus albis, | xx marc. |
| | Willelmus de Vasconia...clarum badium, | x marc. |
| | Radulphus de Castro...nigrum, | v marc. |
| perditus. | Robertus de Ulvestone...badium, | x marc. |
| | Robertus de Nottone...nigrum, | c s̄. |
| | Petrus de Dunelmia...nigrum, | vj marc. |
| | Adam de Dunelmia...album piole, | x marc. |
| | Thomas de Rammeseye...clarum badium cum stella, | xx li. |
| | Robertus de Assheburne...nigrum badium, | vij marc. |
| | Laurencius Serfe...nigrum cum stella, | vj marc. |
| | Stephanus Serfe...badium, | c s̄. |
| | Adam de Hibernia... ferandum pomele, | x marc. |
| | Johannes de Lithcu...nigrum liardum, | x li. |
| | Willelmus de Lithcu...favellum cum nigra lista, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Nicholaus de Lithcu...badium, | x marc. |
| | Henricus de Assheburne...clarum badium, | xx marc. |
| | Thomas Blaket...ferandum pomele, | xx marc. |
| | Rogerus Blaket...badium liardum, | ix marc. |
| | Willelmus de Roderham...clarum badium, | xij marc. |

| | | Preelun. |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|
| | Johannes de Hibernia habet unum equum badium, | xv marc. |
| | Johannes Sauser . . .nigrum, | x ll. |
| | Radulphus de Say . . .nigrum, | x marc. |
| | Thomas Baroun . . .badium, | vij marc. |
| | Henricus de la Ree . . .veyroun pomele, | x marc. |
| | Willelmus de Cornhale . . .album liardum, | xxiiij marc. |
| | Petrus de Wynton . . .clarum badium, | c s̄. |
| | Thomas de Chapintone . . .brunum badium, | c s̄. |
| | Johannes filius Murrok' . . .nigrum cum stella, | x ll. |
| | Johannes de Hibernia de Are . . .nigrum liardum, | x ll. |
| | Willelmus de Herle . . .nigrum liardum, | c s̄. |
| | Ricardus de Prestebiri . . .brunum badium, | x ll. |
| | Johannes Blaket . . .doyn cum nigra lista, | x ll. |
| perditus | Willelmus de Wendovere . . .nigrum, | x ll. |
| | Willelmus Tilliole . . .clarum badium, | x marc. |
| | William Forester . . .brunum badium, | vj marc. |
| | Rogerus de Sancto Albano . . .nigrum liardum, | x marc. |
| | Gilbertus de Duddingstone . . .liardum pomele, | x marc. |
| | Thomas de Wodeburne . . .favum cum nigra lista, | vij marc. |
| perditus | Alanus de Herle . . .sorum, | x marc. |
| | Stephanus de Gourle . . .nigrum, | vij marc. |
| | Johannes de Chibburne . . .sorum liardum, | c s̄. |
| | Willelmus de Witte . . .sorum badium, | x marc. |
| | Johannes atte grene . . .album, | x marc. |
| | Willelmus de Moravia . . .liardum pomele, | x ll. |
| | Gilbertus de Deyville . . .liardum, | vij ll. |
| | Robertus de Horsele . . .clarum badium, | c s̄. |
| | Ricardus Graling . . .brunum badium, | c s̄. |
| perditus. | Petrus de Dufford . . .sorum, | [fol. 16, b.] x marc. |
| viii die Julii | Hilpinus de Sancto Martino . . .nigrum, | x ll. |
| | Thomas de Hewisch . . .nigrum, | x ll. |
| perditus. | Robertus de Somersete . . .nigrum liardum, | xij marc. |
| perditus. | Willelmus de Hewisch . . .sorum, | xx marc. |
| primo die Sep- | Alexander Croke . . .brunum badium, | x marc. |
| tembris. | Stephanus de Hibernia . . .sorum cum stella, | vij marc. |
| | Johannes de Neubigging . . .nigrum liardum, | x marc. |
| iii die Aprilis | Ricardus de Hiltone . . .nigrum, | c s̄. |
| primo die Martii. | Willelmus filius Warini . . .badium, | x marc. |
| xx die Martii. | Hamundus de Nectone . . .nigrum veyroun, | c s̄. |
| | Ricardus de Dunelmia . . .ferandum pomele, | x marc. |

EQUI APPRECIATI apud Strivelyn anno quinto.

| | | |
|-----------|--|----------|
| perditus | Dominus Philippus de Moubray habet unum dextrarium badium cum stella et ij pedibus posteris albis, | l ll. |
| perditus. | Alexander de Moubray habet unum equum nigrum cum stella et ij pedibus posteris albis, | xxx ll. |
| perditus. | Johannes Dun . . .album, | xl marc. |
| | Willelmus Grigge . . .clarum basanum cum iiij pedibus albis, | xx ll. |
| | Johannes Rede . . .badium, | x ll. |
| | Johannes de Glenna . . .liardum pomele cum uno pede postero albo, | xl marc. |
| | Michael de Lenaughe . . .liardum pomele, | xx marc. |
| | Willelmus de Maleville valletus eiusdem . . .ferandum, | x ll. |
| | Robertus de Monte acuto . . .ruffum liardum, | x marc. |

| | Precium. |
|--|----------------|
| Alanus de Molcarvestone valletus eiusdem habet unum equum nigrum liardum, | . x marc. |
| Robertus Blaket...liardum basanum, | . x marc. |
| Willelmus Wode valletus eiusdem...liardum ferandum, | . x marc. |
| Alanus filius Gilberti valletus eiusdem...nigrum badium, | . c s̄. |
| Alexander Belle valletus eiusdem...nigrum, | . x li. |
| Robertus de Kyrconevethe valletus eiusdem...clarum basanum cum j pede postero albo, | . c s̄. |
| Duncanus Belle valletus eiusdem...nigrum cum stella et j pede postero albo, | . xx marc. |
| Johannes de Thirlewalle...badium, | . x li. |
| Robertus de Crossey valletus eiusdem...badium, | . c s̄. |
| Alexander filius Gley...nigrum, | . x marc. |
| Alexander de Kirkentolagh...nigrum cum stella, | . c s̄. |
| Willelmus Harehed...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| Osbertus del Crage...clarum badium, | . c s̄. |
| Patricius de Gourle...badium, | . x marc. |
| Patricius Blake...sorum basanum, | . x marc. |
| Henricus de Walworthe...nigrum, prius appreciatum. | |
| Malcolmus del Crage...clarum badium, | . viij marc. |
| Willelmus de Kyncardyn...badium, | . x marc. |
| Ricardus Broun...nigrum, | . xx marc. |
| Fergusius Bard...nigrum badium, | . xx marc. |
| Alanus Belle...badium cum stella, | . xxiiij marc. |
| Thomas Broun...ferandum, | . xij marc. |
| Thomas de Thurrok...nigrum badium, | . c s̄. |
| Johannes de Aberdalgy...ferandum, | . viij marc. |
| Willelmus de Clakmanan...liardum pomele, | . x marc. |
| Nicholaus de Goueri...album, | . c s̄. |

EQUI APPRECIATI apud villam Sancti Johannis anno quinto,
viij die Julij.

| | | |
|-----------------|---|------------|
| | Dominus Willelmus Olifard habet j dextrarium nigrum basanum, . l li. | |
| | Thomas de le Legh habet unum equum griseum piolatam, | . x marc. |
| | Radulphus de Haliburton...griseum liardum, | . xx marc. |
| perditus. | Walterus Olifard...sorum liardum cum stella, | . xx marc. |
| | Thomas de Ylle...badium basanum, | . x marc. |
| perditus. | Willelmus Sherere...ferandum pouys, | . x marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Culgaske...album, | . x marc. |
| | Johannes Cokyn...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| | Galfridus de Cambeth...sorum cum stella, | . x marc. |
| | Philippus de Loghouere...nigrum liardum, | . x li. |
| | Eustachius de Retref <i>filius</i> ...sorum, | . c s̄. |
| | Michael le fischere...badium, | . c s̄. |
| | Galfridus Edger...clarum badium, | . x marc. |
| | Dominus Johannes de Cambroun habet j dextrarium clarum badium, xl marc. | |
| | Nicholaus de Innerlouan habet j equum badium cum stella, | . c s̄. |
| | Robertus de Cambroun ...nigrum, | . x li. |
| | Willelmus de Houden...badium cum stella, | . xvj li. |
| | Symon de Houden...clarum badium, | . x li. |
| | Willelmus de Cambroun...nigrum cum stella, | . x li. |
| | Ivo de Cambroun...nigrum, | . x marc. |
| ij die Aprilis. | Dominus Willelmus de Montefixo habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum stella et j pede postero albo, | . xl marc. |

| | | Preclum. |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------|
| | David de Montefixo habet unum equum badium bausanum cum uno pede postero albo, | . x ll. |
| | Alexander de Montefixo...nigrum, | . xx ll. |
| | Ricardus de Montefixo...sorum badium, | . xvj marc. |
| | Hugo de Montefixo...nigrum liardum, | . xx marc. |
| | Johannes de Petearn...nigrum cum stella, | . viij ll. |
| | Ranulphus de Petearn...brunum badium, | . c s̄. |
| | Andreas Tendeman...badium bausanum, | . x marc. |
| | Duncanus de Petearn...nigrum, | [fol. 17.] x marc. |
| Soldani, vij de Juli | Dominus Johannes de Kynmonthe habet j dextrarium badium, | . xx marc. |
| | Johannes de Monerefe habet j equum nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| | Henricus de Kynmonthe...ferandum, | . c s̄. |
| | Johannes de Cotenese...sorum cum stella, | . viij marc. |
| perditus | Robertus de Cornhale...album veyroun, | . vj marc. |
| | Johannes Dynes...ferandum pomele, | . viij ll. |
| | Johannes Atheleke, | |
| | Jacobus de Carliolo...brunum badium, | . x ll. |
| | Robertus Jolife...nigrum liardum, | . xij marc. |
| perditus | Thomas de Raat...brunum badium cum stella, | . c s̄. |
| perditus | Willelmus attillator...liardum bausanum, | . c s̄. |
| | Thomas Ban...badium bausanum, | . x marc. |
| | Johannes Malaghe...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| | Gilbertus de Dunkelbyn...brunum badium, | . c s̄. |
| | Alexander de Scarleburghe...nigrum badium, | . viij marc. |
| | Willelmus Skalle...nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris albis et stella, | . c s̄. |
| | Thomas Kute...sorum cum stella, | . c s̄. |
| | Rogerus de Grenewey...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| perditus | Rogerus aurifaber...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| | Patricius de Fernarne...badium bausanum, | . c s̄. |
| | Henricus de Despena...nigrum cum uno pede postero albo, | . vj ll. |
| | Willelmus Cocus...sorum, | . viij marc. |
| | Eustachius de Retrefe <i>puter</i> ...badium, | . c s̄. |
| perditus | Johannes Wilde...sorum, | . x marc. |
| | Henricus larnurer...griseum, | . c s̄. |
| | Robertus de panetria...clarum badium cum stella, | . c s̄. |
| | Robertus de Petearn...album liardum, | . x ll. |
| | Gilbertus Edger...badium cum ij pedibus posteris albis, | . x ll. |
| | Willelmus de Camera...nigrum cum stella, | . c s̄. |
| | Patricius de Abberbrothoke...badium pones, | . c s̄. |
| | Johannes de Rammeseye...nigrum liardum cum j pede postero dextro albo, | . xl marc. |
| | Laurenceius filius Gamel...ferandum pomele, | . xx marc. |
| | Johannes Broun...nigrum liardum, | . c s̄. |
| | Robertus de Troye...nigrum, | . x ll. |
| | Adam de Retref...ferandum pomele, | . x marc. |
| | Simon de Ripoun...sorum badium, | . viij marc. |
| | Archibaldus de Glenkerni...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| | Galfridus de Raat...liardum, | . c s̄. |
| | Willelmus de Fedrithe...powys, | . viij ll. |
| perditus | Hugo Herok...nigrum liardum, | . x ll. |
| | Robertus de Morthes...sorellum, | . xvj marc. |
| | Galfridus de Ampelforde | . x ll. |
| perditus | Johannes de Hetone...nigrum, | . x ll. |
| | Galfridus de Ampelforde, <i>filius</i> ...nigrum badium, | . x marc. |

| | | Precium. |
|-----------|---|-----------------------|
| | Cutbertus de Richenout habet unum equum nigrum liardum, | . x marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Atone...nigrum, | . x li. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Wymundham...ferandum, | . c s̄. |
| | Robertus de Holond, <i>senior</i> ...brunum badium, | . c s̄. |
| | Robertus de Coleby...badium bausanum, | . c s̄. |
| | Robertus de Beltone...nigrum liardum, | . x marc. |
| perditus. | Robertus de Weteworthe...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| perditus. | Gregorius Barache...badium cum stella, | . xx marc. |
| perditus. | Gervasius de Cornubia...badium veyron, | . c s̄. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Baggeputz...favum, | . c s̄. |
| | Robertus de Biltone...uigrum liardum, | . c s̄. |
| | Ugthredus de Richemount...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| | Johannes Drury...liardum, | . viij marc. |
| perditus. | Stephanus Organ...nigrum, | . vj marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Bampton...ferandum, | . x li. |
| | Robertus del Ker...nigrum liardum, | . x li. |
| | Willelmus Denros...nigrum, | . x marc. |
| | Robertus de Coventre...ferandum pomele, | . c s̄. |
| | Matheus de Araz...nigrum, | . viij li. |
| perditus. | Stephanus ingeniator...badium cum stella, | . viij li. |
| | Ricardus de Coleby...nigrum, | . vj li. |
| | Andreas atte Gore...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Biltone...favum liardum, | . c s̄. |
| | Mouricius de Ughtrardor...clarum badium, | . viij marc. |
| perditus. | Nicholaus de Merley...badium, | . x li. |
| | Ricardus de Burtone...sorum cum stella, | . xxiiij li. |
| perditus. | Willelmus de Dunelmia...sorum liardum, | . xj li. |
| | Hugo de Warsop...badium liardum, | . x li. |
| | Matheus de Kynros...liardum pomele, | . x marc. |
| perditus. | Robertus de Caldestrothre...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| | Johannes de Toucestre...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| | Johannes de Cardeville...griseum liardum, | [fol. 17, b.] x marc. |
| | Robertus de Lancastre...badium, | . x marc. |
| | Gilbertus Pouer...badium, | . c s̄. |
| perditus. | Willelmus Horn...badium, | . c s̄. |
| | Adam Carbonel...badium cum uno pede postero albo, | . x li. |
| | Willelmus Carbonel...badium cum uno pede postero albo, | . x marc. |
| perditus. | Ricardus de Podemor...nigrum ferandum, | . x li. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Kelly...nigrum, | . xx li. |
| perditus. | Robertus de Knypresle...nigrum, | . c s̄. |
| | Jacobus de Maleville...badium, | . c s̄. |
| | Matheus procurator...nigrum cum stella, | . x marc. |
| perditus. | Ricardus de Weggewode...rubeum liardum, | . x marc. |
| perditus. | Adam de Somersete...badium, | . xx marc. |
| perditus. | Hugo de Setringtone...badium, | . xx marc. |
| perditus. | Rogerus Grey...sorum, | . lx s̄. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Wygornia...nigrum, | . c s̄. |

EQUI APPRECIATI apud Dunde anno quinto.

| | Precium omissum. |
|--|------------------|
| Dominus Alexander de Abernithi habet unum dextrarium uigrum cum stella, | ... |
| Dominus Willelmus de Ferarius...badium bausanum, | ... |
| Dominus Michael de Wemes...powys pomele, | ... |

Fretum omisum.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Dominus Thomas Maleure habet unum dextrarium badium bausanum cum uno pede postero albo, | ... |
| Dominus Alexander de Lamberton...badium, | ... |
| David de Wemes habet unum equum nigrum bausanum cum uno pede postero albo, | ... |
| Jacobus de Straton...album ferandum, | ... |
| Seannus de Mare...brunum badium, | ... |
| Johannes de Clapham...nigrum cum stella, | ... |
| Thomas de Somerville...nigrum, | ... |
| Reginaldus Pratte...sorum bausanum, | ... |
| Lucas Were...sorum bausanum, | ... |
| Thomas Modi...sorum bausanum, | ... |
| Nicholaus de Percy...clarum badium, | ... |
| Willelmus de Cornhale...nigrum, | ... |
| Nigelus de Penicok...nigrum, | ... |
| Petrus de Campania...sorum badium cum ij pedibus albis, | ... |
| Willelmus de Rous...clarum badium cum uno pede postero albo, | ... |
| Bartholomeus de la More...album frison, | ... |
| Johannes de Deyville...badium, | ... |
| Symon de Ferariis...badium cum uno pede postero albo, | ... |
| Alanns filius Gerardi...badium, | ... |
| Petrus de Alta ripa...ruffum liardum, | ... |
| Johannes de Despenst...album piole, | ... |
| Willelmus de Lyndeseye...nigrum bausanum, | ... |
| Leo de Normanville...nigrum liardum, | ... |
| Michael de Wemes...badium, | ... |
| Laurencius de Wedale...liardum, | ... |
| Johannes Ailbot...nigrum cum macula, | ... |
| Ricardus de Harden...ferandum, | ... |
| Adam Blount...clarum badium, | ... |
| Johannes Blount...sorum liardum, | ... |
| Robertus de Maleville...nigrum, | ... |
| Alexander Loyetot...nigrum, | ... |
| Ricardus Dewe...badium, | ... |
| Alexander Locard..., | ... |
| Johannes de Penicok...clarum badium, | ... |
| Johannes Comyn...nigrum, | ... |
| Willelmus de Lamberton...nigrum, | ... |
| Willelmus de Clays...nigrum, | ... |
| Gilbertus filius Mathci...sorum, | ... |
| Alexander de Syreis...sorum badium, | ... |
| Johannes de Syreis...clarum badium, | ... |
| Walterus de Caral...nigrum badium, | ... |
| Henricus de Fethi...sorum, | ... |
| Johannes de Penkerton...ferandum, | ... |
| Johannes Heris...nigrum cum stella, | ... |
| Eustachius Barth[olome]us...ferandum pomele, | ... |
| Willelmus Mortimer...brunum badium, | ... |
| Henricus de Frissehele...badium, | ... |
| Johannes Russel pater...ferandum, | ... |
| Johannes Ru. el filius...nigrum, | ... |
| Johannes de Dundemor...nigrum cum stella, | ... |
| Adam de Balmanaghe...sorum cum stella, | ... |
| Ricardus de Dundemor...nigrum, | ... |

| | Precium omissum. |
|---|------------------|
| Thomas le Jenene habet unum equum badium basanum, | ... |
| Philippus de Lumberny...badium, [fol. 18.] | ... |
| Malcolmus de Lumberny...badium cum stella et ij pedibus posteris albis, | ... |
| Nicholaus de Despensa...badium, | ... |
| Robertus filius Gerardi...ferandum pomele, | ... |
| Johannes de Rammeseye...liardum cum uno pede dextero albo, | ... |
| Willelmus de Rammeseye...ferandum, | ... |
| Petrus de Rammeseye...nigrum cum stella, | ... |
| Malicius de Rammeseye...liardum, | ... |
| David de Innerpefre...sorum, | ... |
| Willelmus de Walterstone...badium, | ... |
| Duncanus porter...brunum badium, | ... |
| Johannes de Balbrenny...clarum badium, | ... |
| Adam de Clapham...liardum pomele, | ... |
| Henricus de Rammeseye...album powys, | ... |
| Mordacus Menteth...nigrum basanum cum iij pedibus albis, | ... |
| Eymerus de Houden... | ... |
| Alexander Ouyot... | ... |
| Duncanus Skoti...liardum, | ... |
| Johannes de Petscoti...badium basanum, | ... |
| Ricardus de Stikelowe...sorum badium, | ... |
| Johannes de Abercromby...clarum badium, | ... |
| Thomas de Tynnigham...clarum badium, | ... |
| Ricardus de Balkaski...nigrum cum stella, | ... |
| Johannes de Colemour...sorum badium, | ... |
| Johannes de Couentre...doyn, | ... |
| Duncanus de Aberketedouere...veyroun, | ... |
| Johannes de Quisseneye...ferandum pomele, | ... |
| Willelmus de Monte...album, | ... |
| Alexander Graunt...clarum badium, | ... |
| Johannes de la Haye...nigrum liardum, | ... |
| Johannes Mody...liardum, | ... |
| Johannes Orm...ferandum, | ... |
| Johannes de Alnemouth...album ferandum, | ... |
| Dominus Rogerus de Moubray habet unum dextrarium badium cum stella et j pede postero dextero albo, | ... |
| Alexander de Moubray valletus eiusdem habet unum equum nigrum liardum, | ... |
| Alexander Belle valletus eiusdem...nigrum liardum basanum, | ... |
| Jacobus de Cardoil...equum ruffum liardum cum ij pedibus posteris albis et stella, | ... |
| Thomas Broun...sorum badium cum stella, | ... |
| Michael Lenaghe...clarum badium, | ... |
| Johannes le Mareschal...nigrum, | ... |
| Alanus Belle...nigrum liardum cum uno [pede] postero sinistro albo, | ... |
| Dominus David de Breglyn habet j dextrarium nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris albis et albo muselo, | ... |
| Dominus Henricus de Ferendraghe...badium, | ... |
| Dominus Rogerus Comyn...ferandum pomele, | ... |
| Petrus de Carail habet unum equum nigrum, | ... |
| Eustachius de Ferendraghe...badium, | ... |
| Alexander de Stratone...brunum badium, | ... |

| | | Praelium omissum. |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | Jacobus de Stratone habet unum equum clarum badium, | ... |
| | Willelmus de Montealto...sorum cum stella, | ... |
| | Ricardus de Stratone...liardum pomele, | ... |
| | Willelmus de Montealto <i>consanguineus</i> ...nigrum, | ... |
| | Jacobus de Flemyng...badium bausanum, | ... |
| | Reynerus de la Teudale...album ferandum, | ... |
| | Johannes Skot...nigrum badium, | ... |
| | Malcolmus faber...badium bausanum, | ... |
| | Philippus Tod...nigrum, | ... |
| | Petrus de Cuerly...nigrum, | ... |
| | Petrus de Jonestone...sorum liardum, | ... |
| | Adam filius Nely...album, | ... |
| | Henricus de Breghyn, <i>consanguineus</i> ...nigrum, | ... |
| | Duncanus de Fordeis...nigrum, | ... |
| | Gregorius de Shirham...badium bausanum, | ... |
| | Archebaldus de Flemyng...sorum badium, | ... |
| | David del Spense...sorum nigrum, | ... |
| | Willelmus Wan...badium cum stella, | ... |
| | Patricius de Breghyn...album powys, | ... |
| | Rogerus Mareschal...favum, | ... |
| | Cristinus de Strabolgy...sorum, | ... |
| | Willelmus de Nortberwyk...badium, | ... |
| | Adam de Spensa...nigrum, | ... |
| | Johannes le couper...badium bausanum, [fol. 18, b.] | ... |
| | | Praelium. |
| Hastinges, vij die Julii. | Dominus Edmundus de Hastings habet unum dextrarium badium, | xx ll. |
| perditus. | Dominus Johannes de Sarum...sorum, | xij ll. |
| | Nicholaus de Hastings habet unum equum grisellum powys, | x ll. |
| | Willelmus de Shirle...liardum pomele, | c s̄. |
| perditus. | Alexander de Vaux...badium, | c s̄. |
| | Willelmus de Ty...liardum, | vj marc. |
| | Willelmus de Gynes...ferandum, | c s̄. |
| | Thomas de Bampton...sorum bausanum cum j pede postero albo, | vj marc. |
| | Adam Underwode...nigrum, | vij marc. |
| perditus. | Mouricius Wallensis...nigrum bausanum cum iij pedibus albis, | v marc. |
| | Johannes de Rossetheke...badium, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Adam Springe...nigrum, | x marc. |
| | Dominus David de Betoigne habet unum dextrarium ferandum pomele, | xl marc. |
| | Johannes de Kendale habet unum equum nigrum liardum, | c s̄. |
| | Robertus de Hardene...sorum cum stella, | x marc. |
| | Dominus Hugo Lovel habet unum dextrarium nigrum cum stella, | xx ll. |
| | Willelmus Lovel habet unum equum badium bausanum, | x ll. |
| | Hugo Lovel...liardum pomele, | x marc. |
| | Uttinge le charetter...sorum, | c s̄. |
| | Nesy de Govery...brunum badium, | c s̄. |
| | Andreas filius Henrici...nigrum, | vij marc. |
| Comyn, primo die Decembris. | Dominus Rogerus Comyn habet unum dextrarium, | ... |
| | Malcolmus filius Philippi habet unum equum sorum liardum, | x marc. |
| | Willelmus de Deverdy...nigrum liardum, | c s̄. |
| Moillie, vij die Julii. | Alexander de Allerdas...badium bausanum, | vij marc. |
| perditus. | Donaklus de la Mare...nigrum, | vij marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes de la Moillie...ferandum, | iiij ^{xx} marc. |
| | Henricus de la Moillie...nigrum cum macula, | x ll. |
| | Reginaldus de la Moillie... | ... |

| | | Precium. |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| perditus. | Jakeminus de Orliens habet unum equum nigrum cum ij pedibus posteris albis, | xij marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Tremblecourt...grisellum, | x li. |
| perditus. | Thouas de Castro...liardum pomele, | c š. |
| | Rogerus de Setringtone...nigrum cum stella, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Petrus de Skames...ferandum pomele, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Dussardus de la Frette...nigrum, | c š. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Tynteme...nigrum, | xvj li. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Bartone...badium, | c š. |
| | Henricus de Mountbleville...sorum basanum, | |
| | Michael le fourbour...badium nigrum, | c š. |
| | Petrus de Bonk'...nigrum basanum cum stella et j pede postero albo, | xx li. |
| | Johannes de Vylie...nigrum, | c š. |
| ij die Augusti. | Johannes de Neubigging...nigrum cum j pede postero albo, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Faillie...ferandum pomele, | xxx li. |
| perditus. | Theobaldus de Chat...badium, | x li. |
| | Gauweynus de la Frette...grisellum, | x li. |
| | Johannes le fourbour...prius appreciatum, | |
| xxv die Octobris. | Osbertus de Bray...sorum, | xxv li. |
| perditus. | Ricardus de Valenciens...album, | xviiij li. |
| perditus. | Willelmus Valeys...grisellum cum uno pede postero albo, | xx li. |
| perditus. | Thomas Wychard...sorum cum iiij pedibus albis, | xvij li. |
| perditus. | Petrus de Skames...nigrum cum ij pedibus albis et stella, | xiiij li. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Faillie...nigrum, | xv li. |
| perditus. | Ricardus de Veyr...badium, | xxij li. |
| viiij die Julii. | Henricus de Bregbyn...brunum badium, | xx li. |
| | Duncanus de Foreis...nigrum cum stella, | x li. |
| | Gregorius de Shirham...sorum cum stella, | x marc. |
| | Bartholomeus de Leiuyn[ton]...sorum liardum, | c š. |
| | David de Spensa...nigrum, | c š. |
| | Alexander de Spensa...nigrum badium, | viiij marc. |
| | Willelmus Swan...album powys, | c š. |
| | Patricius de Aberbrothok...ferandum pomele, | x marc. |
| | Robertus le Mareschal...nigrum basanum, | c š. |
| | David de Strabolgy...nigrum badium, | x li. |
| | Willelmus de Northumbria...doyn, | c š. |
| Valentinus | Egidius de Ispania...nigrum, | |
| Sanchez, | Valentinus ladalil...album ferandum cum ij pedibus posteris albis, | xxx marc. |
| primo die Augusti. | Basquinlupus...badium cum ij pedibus albis, | xx li. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Salsonia...liardum pomele, | x li. |
| | Sanche ferand...badium cum j pede postero albo, | x li. |
| perditus. | Petrus de Lupiz...brunum badium, | xvj marc. |
| | Johannes le Flemynge...ferandum pomele, | viiij li. |
| perditus. | Gossallus de Rupes...nigrum liardum, | c š. |
| | Willelmus de Bononia...brunum badium, | [fol. 19.] x marc. |
| | Radulphus de Pentelaunde...ferandum pomele, | x li. |
| | Johannes de Pollo...nigrum, | x marc. |
| | Thomas de Pentelaunde...nigrum liardum, | c š. |
| | David de Pentelaunde...nigrum liardum, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes de Balliolo...nigrum basanum cum ij pedibus posteris albis, | x marc. |
| perditus. | Petrus le Curteys...album piolatum, | xx marc. |
| perditus. | Johannes Flemynge...sorum badium, | xviiij marc. |
| perditus. | Terry de Unes...ferandum, | c š. |

| | | Prelum. |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| perditus | J. hannes de Kyriour habet unum equum album, | . c. ̄. |
| perditus | ria Johannes Comyn de Breitone...nigrum, | . x marc. |
| perditus | Reginaldus Pratte...favellum, | . c. ̄. |
| perditus | Walfridus de Aldewode...sorum, | . v marc. |
| | Johannes Comyn niger...album, | . x marc. |
| | Willelmus de Clerkyntone...brunum badium, | . c. ̄. |
| | Johannes de Bamborghie...ferandum pomele, | . vij marc. |
| 1 ^o imo de Augusti | Johannes Barber...sorum cum stella, | . c. ̄. |
| | Ricardus de Hales...nigrum liardum, | [fol. 19, b.] x marc. |

BEREWYK.

EDW. II. De domino Henrico Beaufiz, vicecomite Berewyci super Twedam, de exitibus eiusdem vicecomitatus de termino Sancti Martini anno 1311-12. quinto, xij li. x s. De domino Edmundo Hastings, vicecomite Berewyci predicti, de exitibus eiusdem vicecomitatus de termino Pentecostes, anni predicti v^{to}, tam de firmis terrarum dominicarum quam de eschaetis et perquisitis curiarum dicti comitatus per idem tempus, xxxij li. xvij s. iij d. ob. Summa anni quinti, xlvi li. viij s. iij d. ob.

(On margin) De firmis burgi Berewyci, molendinis tollonetis et aliis custumis nichil quia in manu burgensium ad clausuram ville de dono regis.

ROKESBURGH.

De domino Willelmo de Filinge, vicecomite de Rokesburgh, de exitibus eiusdem vicecomitatus, tam de firmis terrarum dominicarum, escaetarum, wardarum castrorum, quam de perquisitis curiarum dicti comitatus de toto anno presente quinto, clxxvij li. xiiij s. x d. De Willelmo de Dalton et Willelmo de Keth, ballivis burgi de Rokesburgh, de firmis eiusdem burgi, molendinis, tollonetis et aliis custumis ad dictum burgum spectantibus, de toto anno presenti v^{to}, xl li.

EDENBURGH.

De domino Petro de Lubaut, vicecomite de Edenburgh, de exitibus vicecomitatus eiusdem de firmis terrarum dominicarum, escaetis et perquisitis curiarum comitatus de toto anno quinto, cxvj li. viij s. ob. qd. De firmis burgi de Edenburgh, moleudinis de Dene, tollonetis, et aliis custumis de toto anno presenti quinto, xxxiiij li. xiiij s. iij d. De eodem de firmis terrarum Templariorum de Blantrodok et Tempelton de termino Sancti Martini anno presenti quinto, xix li. ij s. x d. ob.

HADINGTON.

De eodem domino Petro, de exitibus vicecomitatus de Hadington, burgi de Hadington cum molendinis terris dominicis et escaetis de anno presenti v^{to}, cij li. xix s. vj d.

LIDLITHCU.

De eodem de exitibus burgi de Lidlithcu sed (?) firmis terrarum dominicarum, wardis castrorum et escaetarum eiusdem comitatus de anno presenti quinto, lx li. xix s. iij d.

EDW. II. (On margin) De tenementis domini Johannis de Forton et Willelmi
 — capellani in villa de Litheu de termino Sancti Martini anno v^{to}, xl š.
 1311-12. v đ.

STRIVELIN.

De domino Philippo de Moubray, vicecomite de Strivelyn, de exitibus vicecomitatus eiusdem de firmis terrarum dominicarum de toto anno presenti quinto, iij^{xx}vj li. iij s. iij đ. De firmis burgi de Strivelin, molendinis, tollonetis et aliis pertinenciis de anno supradicto v^{to}, xix li. viij š. viij đ. De domino Gilberto Malerbe de diversis escaetis in comitatu de Strivelyn de toto anno presenti quinto, lvij li. xij đ.

PERTH.

De terris domini regis in comitatu de Perth que vocantur Kinklevyn, per manus domini Johannis de Cambron, de toto anno presenti quinto, xxvj li. xiiij š. iij đ. De burgo Sancti Johannis de Perth, nichil, quia in manu burgensium ad clausuram eiusdem ville. . .

CUSTUME.

De exitibus magne custume ville Berewyci super Twedam de toto anno regni regis Edwardi quinto, per manus diversorum custumariorum, decxxij li. v š. j đ. De exitibus magne custume portus de Lethe de anno supradicto quinto, xxv li. xiiij š. v đ. De exitibus magne custume portus de la Blakenesse per manus custumarii anno predicto v^{to}, xij li. xiiij đ. oš. De exitibus magne custume de Strivelyn per manus custumarii anno predicto v^{to}, ix li. xij š. iij đ.

(On margin) De exitibus custume de Dunde anno presenti vij (?) v š.

CAMBIUM DOMINI REGIS.

De Rogero de Gosewik, tenente cambium domini regis in villa Berewyci super Twedam, de exitibus eiusdem cambii de anno regni regis Edwardi quinto, xix li. xviiij š. De firmis Templariorum forisfactorum infra villam Berewyci super Twedam per manus domini Henrici Beaufiz, vicecomitis Berewyci predicti, de anno presenti quinto, vj li. De Ranulpho de Benton, custode et receptore victualium domini regis apud Berewyeun super Twedam et apud Novum Castrum super Tynam, deliberante victualia camerario per manus diversorum soldariorum et constabulariorum recipiencium victualia super vadiis suis, et pro diversis castris et villis domini regis in partibus Scocie muniendis, inter vij diem Julii anno presenti quinto et xxiiij diem Novembris anno eodem ad diversa precia, ut patet inferius videlicet; [*Here follow the different victuals, flour, wheat, barley, malt, &c.; also salt, wine, herring, stockfish, cod, bacon, and sea-eoal, &c., to the amount of 1232l. 7s.*] [*fol. 20.*] De eodem Ranulpho inter xxj diem Decembris anno presenti v^{to} et vij diem Julii anno eodem finiente, videlicet; [*Here follow victuals, &c., ut supra, to the amount of 524l. 8s. 9d.*]

Forisfacture. De domino Edmundo de Hastings, custode ville Berewyci super Twedam, tam per manus proprias quam diversorum hominum ad arma recipiencium denarios et victualia super vadiis suis de bonis captis in mare per Willelmum le Jettour, domino regi forisfactis xxvij die Junii anno presenti v^{to}, videlicet; de frumento xxxvi quarterias, precium quarterie vj s. viij d., viij quart. fabarum, precium quart. v s., vij quart. salis, precium quart. vi s. Summa xv li.

[*British Museum, Coll. MSS. Vespasian, c. xxi.*]

VIII.—MEMORANDUM OF THE DELIVERY OF THE HOSTAGES FOR KING DAVID'S RANSOM.

EDW. III. ESENTURE FAITE A BARWYK SUR TWYDE LE TIERS JOUR DOCTOBBRE
 ——— LAN DE GRACE m.cclvij SUR LA DELIVRANCE LE NOBLE PRINCE
 1357. SIRE DAVID ROY DESCOCE.
 Oct. 3.

[*Extrait.*]

Sequitur memorandum de obsidibus Scocie in quorum custodia sunt.

Et fait a remembrer que les ditz hostagiers pour le dit David de Bruys furent delivrez aux seigneurs et personnes cy dessoubz escripts a garder corps pour corps. Cest assavoir

Jehan filz et heire au Seneschal Descoce et Humfrey filz et heire Roger de Kyrkpatryk furent delivrez au seigneur de Percy.

Reynold filz et heire de sire William More, Gilbert filz et heire Johan Kenedy, et Johan filz Johan de Kyrkley [Berkley ?] furent delivrez a Aleyn de Strother comme visconte de Northumbrelond.

Johan¹ Flemyng heire au conte de Wiggeton et Johan filz sire Andren de Valence furent delivres au dit Aleyn de Strother mais nemye comme a visconte.

Patrik filz et heire a sire David de Graham fut delivrez a monsire William de Wessyngton.

Robert filz de sire William de Conyngham fut delivrez a Robert Corbet.

Robert filz et heire sire John Steward de Dernele et Robert filz et heire a sire Robert de Danyelstone furent delivrez a monsire Sir Richard Tempest. [fol. 32.]

Thomas filz a Robert Eskyne fut delivrez a Jehan de Coupeland.

William filz et heire a Thomas Somerville fut delivrez a monsire messire Jehan de Eure.

David filz et heire a monsire messire David de Wemys fut delivrez a William de Strother maire de Neuf Chastel.

Thomas filz et heire a William de la Hay de Loghorward fut delivrez a Henry Strother.

Johan filz et heire a Jehan Gray fut delivrez a mauseigneur messire Thomas Gray

¹ Thomas, in *Fadera*.

EDW. III. Et fait a remembrez qui les ditz hostaiges sont baillez en ladit
 ——— garde tanques len sache sur ce la volente du Roy.

1357. Item Jehan filz et heire au conte de Sutherland est envoye a

Oct. 3. Londres en la compaignie de son pere pour demourer devers le
 chancelleur.

Item William filz et heire au conte de Rosse est malades et le
 roy David et les evesques de Saint Andren Brechin et le conte de
 la Marche ont entrepris quil sera delivre sil soit en vye au gardeyn
 de Barewyk devant Nouvelle. Et sil soit mort qe le prochain heire
 au dit conte vendra en son lieu.

Item Patrik filz et heire a mousire William de Leinyngstone est
 delivre a Richard Snel, bourgeois de Barewyk, et que le roy David
 a promis par promesse de sa bouche, et une lettre plackettee de son
 signet quil sera bien garde et ne eslongera.

Item sire Thomas Bysset a empris que Guillem son filz sera a la
 Toussains au plus tard en la compaignie du seigneur de Mauny
 pour demourer en hostaige. [fol. 32, b.]

Item les autres dessus nommez qui furent presens a la receyte
 des hostagiers ont fait leurs lettres de la receyte devers eulx.

Explicit. [fol. 33.]

[*British Museum, Cott. MSS. Vespasian, c. xvi.; see also Fadera,*
 iii. pp. 372-374.]

IX.—LIBER QUOTIDIANUS CONTRAROTULATORIS de anno xiiij [Edwardi ij^{di}].

[*Extract.*]

EDW. II. Domino Ingelramo de Umfranville, baneretto Scocie, venienti ad
 ——— regem de partibus Scocie et ulterius profiscenti usque partes trans-
 1320-21. mariuas, de dono ipsius regis in recessu suo de rege, in preciounius
 Jan. 29.—ciphi argenti deaurati et talliati eum pede et coperculo, et olla de
 March 9. secta, ponderis lxij s. iiij d., vj li. iij s. iiij d.; et in denariis x li, per
 manus domini Martini de Fissheacre, apud Westmonasterium xxix
 die Januarii, xvj li. iij s. iiij d. [fol. 20.]

Domino Alexandro de Moubray, militi Scocie, prosequenti aliqua
 negocia sua erga dominum regem, de dono domini regis, nomine ex-
 pensarum suarum eundo de curia versus partes boriales, per manus
 proprias, apud Bekenefeld nono die Martii, c s. [fol. 20, b.] [*Brit.*
Museum, Add. MSS., No. 9951.]

INDEX.

INDEX.

The numbers refer to the paragraphs, except when the page is named.

- ABBOTESBURY Abbey: 2 Berwick hostages at (April 1339), 1308; to be sent to Bristol (January 1339-40), 1322.
- Aberbrothok, abbot of, John (*temp.* William the Lyon), 976; held Hautwysel church, *ib.*; Hautwysel church restored to, by Edw. III. (25 May 1329), 984.
- Patrick of, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; esq. Dundee, (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Abercorn, barony of, 2 oxgangs in, forfeited by John de Bery, pp. 341, 389.
- Hugh of, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- William of, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Abercromby, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Aberdalgy, John of, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Aberdeen: cargo for Perth garrison sold there, 679; burgh farm from the *prepositi* (1329), 12*l.* 14*s.*, p. 313; from the *custumars*, 484*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.*, p. 314; county, contribution for peace from the sheriff, 298*l.* 10*s.* 7*d.*, *ib.*; county farms, from same, 271*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*, p. 315; additional, 24*l.*, *ib.*; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- bishop of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; Alexander (de Kynymmond), and his chapter, and the clergy of Scotland, appoint 3 bishops proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1650; bishop's seal, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*; also a canon and the archdeacon of A. their proctors (27 Sept.) 1653.
- Sir John, archdeacon of, proctor for the bishop and chapter of A. for K. David's ransom (27 Sept. 1357), 1653.
- Aberkerthore, Archibald de, forfeits half of Bengouer (Linthgow), p. 342; p. 390.
- (Aberketedouere), Duncan de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Aberleuedy (Aberlady), bishop of Dunkeld's burgh, demesne lands, garden and church of, given to William Bullok (31 July 1336), p. 339; boats from, retained at Leith for garrison of Edinburgh (Feb.-April 1335-36), pp. 352-53.
- Abernethy, Sir Alexander de, his bond to R. de Monthermer, 5; ordered to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; thanked by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 43; guarantees bishop of St Andrews, 44; joint warden between Forth and Orkney (June 1308), 47; at a council (16 June 1310), 95; released from his mainprise for Malise, earl of Strathernue, (1309), 118; a surety for loyalty of Alexander de Balliol *junior* (1310), 130; warden between Forth and the mountains (July 1310), 154; indenture as to service in Berwick and Perthshire (Sept.), 164; has 100 marks, 193; his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer unpaid (1311), 200; Margaret his daughter, to marry Roger de Monbray (July 1311), 220; receives 200*l.* from bishop of Durham (March 1311-12), 251; 50*l.* from the receiver of Durham (April), 270; 186*l.* for keeping Dundee (23 June-31 July 1311), 283; accredited to the Pope (6 Aug. 1312), 284; attends English parliament (? Dec.), 303; expenses on Roman mission (9 Aug.-29 Nov.), 113*l.* paid (April 1313), 312; in command of Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 427; date of his death unknown, p. lxvi; Margaret countess of Angus, his daughter, *ib.*
- Abernethy, George de, and Alicia his wife, forfeited barony of Prenderlath, Roxburgh-

- same, p. 146, 1611, inquisition as to value, *ib.*
- Abernethy, John de, acquire of Edinburgh garrison 1379-80, 121.
- Sir Laurence de, received stores for Haughth medicine made 14 Nov. 1338, 1291.
- Margaret de, goes to recover her heritage in Scotland (Jan. 1324-25), 260; countess of Angus, her lands of Lyntlawes, Berwickshire, and Chamberleyn Newton, Roxburgh, forfeit (April 1340), 1330.
- Patrick de, of Edinburgh garrison, p. 62.
- William de, forfeits tenements in Swynesheld (Roxburgh), worth 40 marks, his wife's dower, nearly waste, p. 321; his barony of Glenersok forfeited, p. 332; forfeits his wife's dower lands in Swynesheld, Roxburghshire, p. 374; forfeits barony of Glenersok, p. 379.
- Abington, Richard abbot of, commutes for service against the Scots (May 1314), 356.
- Abstel fishing, Tweed, 1148.
- Abynodon, Henry of, merchant of the Isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1639.
- Master Richard of, exonerated of rent of Writtle from 30 July 1307, 165.
- Acheleke, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Atone (Atone), John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
- Nicholas de, clerk of K.'s storekeeper, Berwick, peculations, 427; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Richard de, mayor of Newcastle (1336), 446; sends tools, &c., to Perth, *ib.*
- Adamson, John, enemy, and William his brother, their 2 cows escheated, p. 375.
- Addokeston, 10*l.* land of, forfeited, p. 340; waste, p. 383.
- Alexander de, forfeits 10*l.* land of A., p. 387.
- Adek, Black, accused of manslaughter, &c., escapes trial by aid of John de Harcla (1319), p. 128.
- Adrie, Ralph de, esq. Berwick garrison, p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Agri, the treasurer of, detains 200*l.* from the chest of Dunkeld Dec. 1310, 182.
- Aphenan, land of (Dumfries), William le Bount's, 10*l.* 2*s.* only, because waste, p. 318.
- Agnesam (Anglendeny), land of, forfeited by John de Clifton, p. 392; two ex-
- gangs in, forfeited by same, pp. 331, 381, 40*s.* land of, forfeited by same, p. 379.
- Aghnby, John de, juror, 1374.
- Agneslesham, Walter de, deceased, his executor accounts for late K.'s money, 64.
- Agnes' son, Adam, archer Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Richard, archer Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Ailbot, John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Aillesford (Aylesford), William de, has a grant of all Alexander de Seton's lands, including Over Gogar (9 Jan. 1335-36), p. 333; holds Seton barony, p. 337.
- Ailleston (Aylleston), Master Robert de, archdeacon of Berkshire, informs the K. of the Bishop of St Andrews' death, 1058; the K. recommends him to the Pope and cardinals for the see (2 Oct. 1332), *ib.*; 1059; additional urgent recommendation to be sent on his behalf (22 Oct.), 1061; also (26 Oct. 1332), 1064; the Pope declines his name, 1080.
- Ailnor (Aylmor), Roger de, his land in A. restored by Edward I., 258.
- William, his forfeited lands in Clifton and Merebotle, pp. 321, 373.
- Ake, Henry de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
- Akhille (Akild), Northumberland, Henry de Prendregest's lands in, forfeited (Aug. 1316), 502; lands of, given to Robert de Felton (Aug. 1317), 572; inquisition 14 March 1318-19) as to rights in 4th part, of the late William de Heselrig, John his son and heir, the late John de Prendirgest, and Henry de P., his brother and alleged heir, 633; inquisition as to lands in (Sept. 1329), 992; John de Heselrig petitions the K. for them, 996; the K. restores them to Sir Henry de Prendregest, a Scotsman (May 1330), 1004.
- Alan, the clerk of K.'s storekeeper, Berwick, his peculations, 427.
- Nicholas son of, his land, due 2*s.* to castle ward of Berwick, pp. 368, 372.
- Alanby, Thomas of, messenger from the commune of Cumberland to the chancellor and council (17 Dec. 1355), 1590.
- Alanson, Patrick, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Thomas, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Alaynton (Dumfries), 10*s.* blanch farm paid, p. 317.
- Albany, Count Edward of, relates tradition of Douglas's voyage to Spain, p. xxxvii, *note.*
- Albenaghe, Brily, juror, 13.

- Alberwyk, Robert de Paxton's messuage and land in, burned by the Scots (April 1343), 1408; leased to Robert de Newerke, *ib.*; inquisition on Robert de Paxton's forfeited land in, *ib.*
- Alboteley, church, Lincolnshire, claimed by abbot of Jedburgh, 973; forfeited by abbot of Jedburgh (April 1340), 1329; given to William de Felton to endow Balliol Hall, *ib.*
- Alburnwyk, John of, archer of Edward III.'s body guard (1336), p. 367.
- Robert of, archer of Edward III.'s body guard (1336), p. 367.
- Aldeathi (Aldcathyn), 16*l.* land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawedre, pp. 340, 389; Adam Halibartone's rent there, *ib.*; Adam, life-renter of 8*l.* 17*s.* (dead 3 Sept. 1337), p. 391; Isabella, his widow, has terce for life, *ib.*; church land of, in K.'s hand by rector's rebellion, pp. 342, 390.
- Alde, Robert, juror, 461.
- Aldeburgh, Hugh de, esq. Roxburgh (dead 12 March 1311-12), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Ivo de, guarantees William Olyfart, freed from the Tower (May 1308), 45; Sir Ivo in Roxburgh garrison (1310), 121; warden of town of Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his charger and retinue, p. 419; appointed warden of town of Roxburgh (May 1313), 319; justice in eyre, condemns some traitors at Berwick (Aug. 1314), 384; arrears of pay and victuals in the late and present K.'s time, for the garrison of Roxburgh, 376*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (17 March 1315-16), 478; (30 July 1317), 564; to treat for peace with Robert de Brus (March 1326-27), 913; William de A. his son and heir has exemplification of Edward Balliol's charter to his father (3 Oct. 1332) of forfeited lands of Broxemouthe (28 Jan. 1346-47), 1480.
- John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his horse, p. 419.
- William de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360; Sir William, his four charters from Edward Balliol of baronies of Kirkandres, Balmaghie, Kells, Crossnyghelle, &c. (1348-52), 1578; exemplified by Edw. III. (9 Nov. 1354), *ib.*
- Aldeneerawe, Berwick, forfeited lands in, 1103.
- Aldenscheles, indenture at, for keeping Lochmahen castle (May 1346), 1459.
- Aldeston manor, Cumberland, granted to Nicholas de Veteripont (4 July 1276), 1107; in K. of Scotland's liberty of Tindale, but mine and miners reserved to K. of England, *ib.*; Cumberland, inquisition as to miners' customs of (20 Oct. 1356), 1623; their coroner and Kyng's sergeant elected by themselves, *ib.*
- Aldewerke, Edw. III. at (4 July 1327), 921.
- Aldewode, Geoffry de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.
- Aldgate, the chancellor's house near, 449.
- Aldhampstok, half vill of, forfeited by (1336), p. 325; half of, forfeited by Alexander Steward of Stratherne (1337), p. 370; Adam Tunnok's land there forfeited, *ib.*
- Aldredestone, Wilts, the late Andrew de Chartre's, 366; forfeited by his son Robert de C. a rebel (June 1314), 366.
- Aldynstone, 10 marks of, forfeited by Margaret and Johanna Fraser (30 June 1337), p. 388.
- ALEXANDER, K. of Scotland (1276), 1107; Alexander his son, *ib.*; Alexander III., Yolande de Dreux his widow still living (1323), p. lxvi.
- Pope (III. or IV.), 976.
- ALFONSO, K. of Castille and Leon, Sir James Douglas commended to him by Edw. III. (1 Sept. 1329), 990.
- Algate, Thomas de, master smith, Berwick (1312), p. 402; comes from Dundee (23 Dec. 1311), *ib.*
- Alisland (Nithsdale), inquisition as to, 1493; 12*d.* blanch farm, paid, p. 317; late John de Felton's, in K.'s hand, issues 5*s.*, p. 318.
- Allerdale in Northumberland, Ulvedale said to be in, 405.
- Allerdas, Alexander de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
- Allerton, John de, imports hides, p. 344.
- Almayne, Albertus de, in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 360.
- Andreas de, in Edinburgh garrison, *ib.*
- Sir Dedricus de, in Edinburgh garrison, *ib.*
- Dydkyn de, in Edinburgh garrison, *ib.*
- Henry de, in Edinburgh garrison, *ib.*
- Almory, Alexander del, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
- Alneerom, manor of, temporality of the see of Glasgow, in K.'s hand (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322; committed to abbots of Melros and Newbottle for a term, *ib.*; 'gersums' of tenants, *ib.*; manor of, the bishop of Glasgow's, in the K.'s hands, p. 375.
- Alnemouth, John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Walter of, master of 'la Welyfare' of

- Newcastle, carries men from Berwick to Dundee (April, 1312), p. 401.
- Anewick, the barony of, vills held of, 19; Henry de Percy at 12 Sept. 1310, 163; a K.'s justice in eyre assaulted, and rescued there (Aug. 1314), 381; the lord of, superior of Howyk, 610, 635; has castle guard from Chyvyntone, *ib.*; garrison of, take Belton and Wytingham peles (1318), 623; castle, 667; half of Chyvynton held by $\frac{1}{4}$ a mark of its castle guard, 635; castle, Henry de Percy and his lieutenant at, rebuked for negligence in attacking the Scots (Sept. 1322), 783; castle to be fortified against attempts of Scots, &c., to surprise it (April 1326), 883; vill of, 1430; constable of (Sept. 1311), p. 402; abbey of, not to get patronage of Wooler to K.'s loss, 38.
- Gilbert of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
- Alta ripa, Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Altoftes, Yorkshire, Edw. II. at (31 March 1322), 749.
- Alvertone, manor of, Lewis bishop of Durham's, 1047.
- Amcotes, Robert de, keeper of Templars' manors, Yorkshire, 233.
- Amesfeld, barony of, John de Dunbretane's, 2 carucates there in K.'s hand by his forfeiture, worth 40s., now waste (1335-36), p. 318.
- Amiens, the vidame of, 348.
- Ampleford, Geoffrey de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 396, 399; his horse, pp. 415, 417; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Geoffrey de, junior, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 396, 399; his horse, pp. 415, 417; *filius*, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Andreston, Adam of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
- Andrew, William son of, his tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346.
- Antreys, Thomas, has third of Yetham-Naym by grant of late earl of Athol, p. 374.
- Anger, Peter, vallet, reports to earl of Richmond from Biggar (6 Oct. 1310), 166.
- Anglesey, isle of, Earl of Moray aided by English traitors to attempt it (July 1317) 562.
- Angus, Earls of; Gilbert de Umfranville deceased (Oct. 1307), 19; his lands of Prodhows, Hirbotile, &c., *ib.*; tenure of Redesdale by defending it from wolf and robber, *ib.*; Robert de U' his son and heir, *ib.*; Robert de Umfranville, asked to obey earl of Richmond as warden, 29; joint warden of Scotland (June 1308), 46; instructions as to truce with Robert Bruce, south of Forth, 47; lands of William Douglas in his hands, 53; demand on him respited, 73; his fee, (Berwick 12 Nov. 1310), 192; his vallet, *ib.*; to be at Perth after Easter, 202; lieutenant south of Forth (May 1311), 212; his seal, *ib.*; at Dundee (24 May 1311), 212; at Elesdon (18 Sept. 1311), p. 402; his fee as warden of the Marches (1311), p. 403; to enquire who kidnap on the East Marches (Nov. 1313), 341; commissioner to receive rebels to peace (Jan. 1317-18), 587; to keep the East March and Newcastle with 170 men-at-arms (till Midsummer 1320), 667; and see to the garrisons of castles, *ib.*; at siege of Berwick with 32 hobelars, 668; to receive as secretly as possible conscience-stricken Scots to peace (Dec. 1320), 710; mainprise for his mother (June 1323), 818; his seal, *ib.*; lord of Redesdale, leases Inghou to his vallet for 10 years (18 Jan. 1323-24), 835; empowered to receive landless Border rebels to peace (12 June), 840; dead (by 10 July 1325), 873; Alianora his widow has dower, *ib.*; keeper of earl's castles and lands to lease lands for 4 years for the K. (June 1326), 884; ward of Prodhou castle, &c., given to Sir Gilbert de Boroughdon (Feb. 1326-27), 905; Alianora his widow remarries Roger Mauduyt without licence (Aug. 1327), 932; Alianora his widow dowered in Ovyngham church (Aug. 1328), 961; Gilbert de U. under age (6 July 1331) when K. took his homage, 1037; Elizabeth his grandmother's dower lands delivered to him (Oct. 1331), *ib.*; his park and deer at Birtley taken, and inquiry ordered, 1038; witness, 1129; to keep prisoners in Prudhoe castle as Herbotel castle ruinous (March 1335-36), 1201; expenses, horses lost, &c., in Scottish war (March 1336-37), 1225; witness, 1209; with others, to put down outlaws infesting Northumberland (May 1340), 1334; to receive and treat for ransom of John earl of Moray (July) 1337; allowed to mortify 10l. for a chantry (April 1341), 1355; with others, sends a messenger to the council as to state of the Marches, want of money, &c. (July 1346), 1463; suit for destruction of his timber at Herbotill (May 1351), 1554; and for carrying off his goods at Britley, 1555.
- Angus, Countess of, Elizabeth, buys provisions at Newcastle (June 1323), 818; seal, *ib.*;

- her petition to the K. for relief of debts, &c., in her old age, 819; constable of Barnard castle ordered to see her annuity secured (July), 820; late countess of (3 Nov. 1328), 968; her dowerlands held by Sir Roger Mauduyt till heir's majority, *ib.* See also Umfraville.
- Augus, Earl of, Thomas Steward, clause as to, (indenture 8 May 1357), 1629; a plenipotentiary for other magnates for K. David's ransom (26 Sept.), 1651; ratifies treaty for K. David's ransom, as a magnate of Scotland (5 Oct. 1357), 1660; seal, *ib.*; countess of, Margaret Abernethy, 1330; her Berwick and Roxburgh lands forfeited (April 1340), *ib.*
- Michael de, juror, 1103.
- Ankctyn, Jordan, codfisher, Berwick, 209.
- Annabilla, Simon, son of, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Annan, lands in burgh of, held by William de Carlyle of lord of Annandale, 1499.
- Annard, David de, prisoner in Tower, sent to Rockingham castle (20 Aug. 1347), 1504; Sir David, prisoner from Durham allowed 12*d.* *per diem* in Bristol castle (13 Dec. 1347), 1520; makes oath in presence of K. David at London, not to bear arms against Edw. III. in Scotland, and surrender himself at the Tower on 16 Feb. 1350-51 (15 May 1350), 1548; guarantees the release from chains of William Douglas, *senior*, in Nottingham castle (16 May), 1549; on parole, thinks he is exchanged for Thomas Beaumont (Oct. 1356), 1624.
- John de, Scotsman released from York (Dec. 1320), 713.
- Annandale, the Earl of Hereford's people in, letter to the King's lieges in Dumfriesshire, Cumberland, &c., not to interfere with them (June 1311), 219; honour of, to be protected, 226; reported as waste, and neither man nor beast between Lochmaben and Carlisle (Easter 1317) 543; 'Earl' of, Robert de Brus (1291) named as, 604; the receiver of, to pay the constable of Lochmaben's fee (March 1333-34), 1122; granted by Edward Balliol to Henry Percy, 1133; renounced by Percy to Edward III., (20 Sept. 1334,) *ib.*; lands in, granted by Edward Balliol to Ranulph Daere, 1139; the men of, going to market at Carlisle, hindered and taxed at Solway (Nov 1341), 1372; survey ordered (22 Nov. 1347), 1516.
- Antrebus, Richard de, hobelar, Roxburgh castle (1337), 1240.
- Aperdelee, John de, summoned to serve *equis et armis* against the Scots, exonerated (23 Aug. 1327), 929.
- Aplegarth, Richard of, hobelar, Roxburgh garrison, 1332.
- Apothecary, the Queen's, begs a Scotsman's forfeited rent, 489.
- Appelby castle, stores for Carlisle stopped at, 524; Scots under Douglas and Randolph reported to be near (4 July 1327), 920.
- Appelteryeggs, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to Agnes de Vescy, 258.
- Aqes, 'provostee de' (Gascony), Fostaver de Batz, late provost, 1346; his nephew asks it, *ib.*
- Araz, Matthew de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Arbroath, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; John, abbot of, parson of Hautwysel, protection (July 1310), 158. See Aberbrothoc.
- Arcatane, bishop of Argyll at (19 Sept. 1357), 1646.
- Archbishop, the (of York) attends the body of Edw. I., 2.
- Arde, Godfrey del, forfeits third of Wester Fentone, p. 387.
- Ardnamurchan (Ardmurcon), land of, 1182.
- Ardrossan, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Fergus de, in custody (Aug. 1308), 51; Robert de A. his brother, *ib.*; in Corffe castle (1309-10), 125; prisoner, Corffe castle (1307-9), p. 37, pay and robe, *ib.*; in New-castle (25 Jan. 1310-11), 227; liberated, *ib.*, and joins Edw. II., *ib.*; expenses at Corffe castle, 260, 325; freed from prison (20 Dec. 1310), *ib.*; brought from Nottingham to Newcastle (1310), under escort, 291, 332; Edw. II. gives him barony of Bisshop-lande near Kirkintologhe (April 1312), 265.
- Robert, Scottish prisoner, Rochester, 86; (Sept. 1310), 160; Rochester (1304-10), p. 36; prisoner, Rochester, freed (30 Aug. 1311), 309.
- Argenteyn, Sir Giles de (slain at Bannockburn), 370; Sir William de A. his nephew and heir, is paid K.'s debt of 28*s.* to discharge his uncle's soul, &c. (July 1314), 370; late tenant for life in Parva Chishulle (Essex); 590; the lands John de A.'s, *ib.*
- Argyll, "isle of," supplies sent to the loyal men of (July 1310), 156.
- Bishops of; [Andrew], protection for (April 1310), 141; Friar Andrew, payment to

- De Lila, 187; Stephen his clerk, *ib.*; the bishop of, in England at the K.'s charge, receives 10 marks at Berwick March 1313-14, 355; Martin, appoints a proctor for K. David's ransom (19 Sept. 1357, 1646, at Ardatane, *ib.*; his seal, *ib.*; appoints three proctors for the bishops and clergy of Scotland (26 Sept.), 1650; seal, *ib.*
- Argyll, chapter of, consent to appointment of proctors for bishops and clergy of Scotland, for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1650, have no common seal, as all the clergy elect, *ib.*
- Alan of, serving on the March with 19 men (June 1319), 647; his seal, *ib.*; his good service noticed, *ib.*; esquire of the household, on the March (1319), 684; seal, *ib.*; petitions the K. for means of living till Scotland recovered (June 1320), 699; has 10 marks (July), 701; probably a son of John of Lorne, p. lxiv.
- Sir Alexander of, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; John of A. (his son) also, *ib.*; receives stores from Scottish controller (October 1309), 121; his forces in Ireland to be paid 100*l.* (April 1310), 132; and himself 50 marks, *ib.*; in council with Edw. II. (June 1310), 95; his physician paid 100 marks by chamberlain of Scotland (July 1310), 157; dies in Edw. II.'s service in Ireland (by 7th January 1310-11), 191; probable date of his temporary submission to Bruce, p. xiv.
- Ivo of, his pay at Berwick (Feb. 1312-13), 302.
- Sir John of, appointed sheriff of A. and Inchevall (Oct. 1307), 18; prays the K. to release his son-in-law Sir Patrick de Graham from prison, 65; reports invasion of his territory by Robert Bruce with 10,000 or 15,000 men, and short truce between them at Bruce's request, state of his own health, his forces, and the country, and denies Bruce's boasts (1308-9), 80; letter to Edw. II. that he is better since the K.'s physician left him, 117; his Irish forces paid (1 April 1310), 132; 50 marks to himself, *ib.*; in council at Westminster (16 June 1310), 95; asks grant for Thomas de Carlyle (July 1310), 155; pays Sir Dungal Makedowello 100 marks (July 1310), 157; in Edw. II.'s service in Ireland, to receive pay for his men (Jan. 1310-11), 191; admiral of the English fleet for Scotland and Argyll, now in Ulster (April, 1303; his vallet with the K., *ib.*; is awaiting vessels from Devon, 216, 217; receives money (June), 218; has Temple-Neusome manor, &c., for his support (March 1311-2), 250; attends English parliament (end of 1312), 303; to receive 100*l.* from sheriff of Northumberland (29 May 1313), 320; goes to Irish ports on the K.'s affairs (June 1313), 355; his clerk receives funds, *ib.*; the K. orders the officers of state in Ireland to provide for his maintenance (Jan. 1314-15), 415; and a further grant for his recapturing Man from the Scots (Feb.), 420; his prisoners to be brought to Dublin castle, 421; awaits the Cinque Ports fleet at Dublin (14 Sept. 1315), 447; also pay for his men there, *ib.*; is at 'Dine,' *ib.*; his clerk with the K. at Ditton, asking 6 ships (27 Sept.), 450; admiral of the fleet, provisions supplied him (May 1315-March 1315-16), 479; his knights, *ib.*; has 200 marks yearly for himself and family (28 May 1316), 490; Donekan Makoury his bachelor asks a ward (1316), 521; Sir John named, 636; died in London (c. 1317), 912; arrears of his pension of 200 marks granted to Dougal Macdowal his executor for his debts (4 March 1326-27), 912; Bruce's expedition against his country, its date, pp. xiii-xv; Barbour's error as to his later career, *ib.*, p. xxiii.
- Argyll, Thomas of, vallet of Sir John of A., receives money (June 1311), 218.
- Armestrange, Adam, 1135.
- late William, Sibilla his widow, 1135; inquisition of their lands in Ulvesby (Oct. 1334), *ib.*; John de Carleton, son of Adam de C. her former husband, her heir, *ib.*; Adam A., cousin of William A., his heir, *ib.*
- Armurer, John, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Simon le, a Scottish prisoner, 26; prisoner, Exeter (Midsummer 1309), p. 37.
- Arnaldson, Patrick, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Arnegaythe, land of, waste (1337), p. 388.
- Arnot, Michael de, in Edinburgh garrison, (1337) p. 363.
- Arol, Stephen, complaints of, 824.
- Arscoll (Kildare), the justiciar and Edward Bruce fight at (27 Jan. 1315-), 469; English worsted, but Scots' loss heavier, *ib.*
- Artenis', Bonus, merchant, pp. 404, 405.
- 'Arthur, le Roi' [Earl of Lancaster], 746.
- Arthuret, toll from Solway to, 31.
- church of, given to Sir Gilbert of York, p. 313; the canons of Jedburgh pray Edw. II. to restore it, *ib.*, 894; claimed by abbot

- of Jedburgh, 973; inquisition as to same (23 Jan. 1328-29), 974; rector absent, *ib.*; given to Jedburgh by Turgis de Rossedale, lord of Lydal, *ib.*; restored by Edw. III. to Geddeworthe abbey (Feb. 1329-30), 999; forfeited by abbot of Jedburgh's rebellion (Aug. 1333), 1087.
- Arundel castle, the Countess of Kent to be arrested there (March 1329-30), 1000.
- Earls of, Edmund (Fitz-Alan), warden of the Scottish Marches (1316-17), 576; affray with the Scots near Jedburgh, *ib.*; Sir William de Ros's white liard horse killed, *ib.*; Richard (Fitz-Alan), K.'s lieutenant to put down the Scots (April 1319), 638; sends 260 men to siege of Berwick, 668; resigns his charter of the stewardship of Scotland from Edward Balliol, to Edw. III. for 1000 marks (Nov. 1336), 1218, 1219; commander-in-chief in Scotland (April 1338), 1267; to see to Stirling, Roxburgh, and Perth, and a levy in Scotland, *ib.*; orders supplies, 1298; ordered balance of his 1000 marks for stewardship of S. (Feb. 1338-39), 1300; on the March of Scotland (May 1342), 1387, 1389.
- Maistre Johan de, the K.'s cousin, to take his letters to the Pope and cardinals, asking relaxation of Scottish excommunication (25 Nov. 1324), 855.
- Ascheburne, Henry de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- Ascheman (Aschennan?), Gilbert, vallet, receives stores for Sir Alexander of Argyll (October 1309), 121.
- Aschet', Adam de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Ask, Thomas de, one of Edw. III.'s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 367.
- Askirk, manor of, temporality of see of Glasgow, in K.'s hand (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322; committed to abbots of Melros and Newbattle for a term, *ib.*; 'gersums' of tenants, *ib.*; the bishop of Glasgow's, in K.'s hand (1337), p. 375.
- Aspale, Thomas de, sheriff of Southampton, to receive a Scottish prisoner (March 1346-47), 1491.
- Aspatrik, Antony de Lucy's court there, 405.
- Aspley, John de, executed for attempted treason with the Scots at Berwick (before Aug. 1314), 384; his widow suborned against one of his judges, *ib.*
- Asshe, Roger ate, commanded to arrest the Countess of Kent at Arundel and take her to Salisbury castle (March 1329-30), 1000.
- Astenby, the late Christopher Seton's rent there, 54.
- Richard de, freeholder, Kirklevyngton, 39.
- Athelingflete, Alan de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Athol (Atheles), Earls of; John, heir of Chilham, hanged for treason, 128; David son of late earl John, his bond to Ralph de Monthermer, 5; earl of, David, thanked by Edw. II., 43; to have 50 marks for his expenses on the March, (Nov. 1309), 108; David de Strabolgy, 193; his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer, unpaid (1311), 200; in garrison at Dundee (July 1311), p. 404; has Temple manors of Etton and Cave, &c., 240; goes to Roxburgh on the K.'s business (29 Jan. 1311-12), 283; at Parliament (Dec. 1312), 303; has three Norfolk manors from Edw. II. till he recovers his Scottish lands (Oct. 1314), 396, 414; his petition to the K. and council (March 1314-15), 424; disposed of, *ib.*, 425, 454; protection to Scotland (autumn 1316), 506; Johanna, his wife, *et.* 24, aunt and co-heir of Adomar Comyn (Nov. 1316), 512; his indenture to serve on March with 20 men, 513; his seal, *ib.*; his brother Sir John, *ib.*; to keep all the plunder he gains from the Scots (Dec. 1316), 520; his reckless waste and destruction of timber, fish, &c., at Causton manor inquired into (Jan. 1316-17), 532; his steward, reeve, and warreners' doings there, *ib.*; to receive any conscience-stricken Scots to peace (Nov. 1320), 709; as secretly as possible, 710; such to be relaxed by the Archbishop of York (Dec.), 711; to receive Alexander de Moubray's companions to peace (Feb. 1320-21), 729; having received Chilham castle from the K., binds himself to perpetual service (Nov. 1321), 742; lord of Chilham, constable, attests a service in army of the north (22 March 1321-22), 748; pardoned trespass (Aug. 1322), 762, 763; asks pardon for a rebel (Sept. 1322), 768; to keep the March of Northumberland till Christmas with 20 horse (Sept. 1322), 781; seal, *ib.*; to keep the Northumberland March till Pentecost with 100 horse (29 Dec. 1322), 797; his seal, *ib.*; a Scotsman allowed 20 leagues within England to speak with him (Nov. 1323), 832; Johanna, his wife, cousin and co-heir of late earl of

ATHOL — 1007.

Pembroke (24 Nov. 1321), 854; freed of debts of former owners of Chillham (Feb. 1324-25), 863; goes to Gascony in K.'s service, *ib.*, 864; grandson of Isabella de Dover, 865, his suit as to Chillham with the lady de Badelmeure (May), 872; Johanna his countess goes to Amiens (Sept.), 874; has courtesy of her purparty of the Pembroke succession (18 Dec. 1326), 890; dead (by 20 Jan. 1326-27), 897; K. gives his goods, &c., to his executors for his burial, &c., *ib.*; ward of his lands given to Isabella de Beaumont, during his son David's minority (Jan. 1326-27), 900; Sir David de Strabolgi his son and heir though a minor, does homage and receives his lands (at Hautewysel 28 July 1327), 927; to have seisin of all his father and mother's lands, except Temple lands, 928; his lands in seven counties restored to him (Feb. 1328-29), 975; his complaint, as co-heir of late earl of Pembroke, against the Despensers, father and son, for over-reaching his late mother (June 1329), 988; claims manor and forest in Tyndale as given by late John Comyn to his father earl David (July) 989; inquisition and proof of his age at Newcastle (2 April 1330), 1001; the earl 21 years of age (1 Feb. 1329-30), *ib.*; born at Newcastle, and baptised in St Nicholas church there, *ib.*; the K. grants him the castle of Odogh in Ireland, part of his mother's purparty of the Pembroke succession (6 May), 1003; Tyrsete, &c., in Tyndale given to him as heir of his mother Johanna, the late John Comyn's elder sister (Aug.), 1008; his homage respited till Michaelmas, *ib.*; exonerated of complicity in the late rising against the K. at Bedford, and excused fine of 5000*l.* (2 Jan. 1330-31), 1016; as heir of his father and mother, grants his fourth of the Pembroke succession in France, to Aymar de Valence's widow (30 Jan. 1332-33), 1073; to aid the K. in treaty with Edward K. of Scotland (Oct. 1333), 1094; witness, 1129; grants two-thirds of Pont Eland to John de Denton, 1141; his revolt to the Scots, *ib.*; when he joined the Scots Anselm de Gyse left him, 1156; sheriffs of five counties and bailiffs of Werk in Tyndale ordered to restore his lands forfeited for joining the Scots (24 Aug. 1335), 1174; as he declines to save his life, *ib.*; ward of Loghlar given to John of the Isles till his heir's majority (12 Sept. 1335 *l.*), 1182;

killed (30 Nov. 1335), p. 318; his barony of Dalswynton committed to Alexander de Moubray, *ib.*; gave third of Yetham-Naym barony, his purparty of Comyn heritage, to Thomas Aufreys, p. 374; youth of his mother Johanna Comyn, p. lxvii; Katherine his widow petitions Edw. III. for her losses, in wardrobe, and money, in Loehindorh castle and otherwise, 1221; entered it on St Andrew's day (1335), *ib.*; claims 4800*l.*, *ib.*; ward of Mitford, &c. given to Aymar of Athol (May 1336), 1206; David his son co-heir of Aymar de Valence (Feb. 1339-40), 1324; David his son and heir a minor (May 1343), 1414; David, son and heir of late, to have his father's lands in England, Ireland, Tyndale, &c. being major to the K.'s knowledge (8 May 1355), 1583; settles Brabourne manor, Kent, on himself and Elizabeth his wife, under burden of Katherine his mother's liferent (14 Oct. 1356), 1621.

Athol (Atheles), countesses of, Johanna (late, 24 July 1326), *et.* 30 in May (1), 886; sister and co-heir of late John Comyn of Badenoch, *ib.*; David de Strabolgi her son now her heir, *ib.*; *et.* 18½ years, *ib.*; the countess cousin and co-heir of Adomar earl of Pembroke, 890; her husband has courtesy (18 Dec), *ib.*; Katherine (Beaumont), widow of late earl, resisted at Brabourne by Robert of Athol and an armed force (May 1337), 1231; sheriff ordered to dislodge them, *ib.*; has her dower in Brabourne, Kent, &c., 1252; plea for dower in Colyngbourne Valence, to be forwarded (Oct. 1345), 1499; David her son and heir cited, *ib.*; her half-year's annuity (Nov. 1346), 1467; to have an annuity of 100*l.* at exchequer in lieu of her dowerlands in Northumberland wasted and destroyed by the Scots (29 Oct. 1349), 1545.

— Aymar (Adomar) of, ward of late earl's lands of Mitford, &c., given to (May 1336), 1206; going abroad with Edw. III. (1338), 1286; has annuity of 40*l.* (Dec. 1343), 1424; to array the Tyndale men (July 1344), 1438; has ward of late earl of Athol's manor of Mardefene (Oct.), 1439; has an additional annuity of 40 marks (17th June 1355), 1585.

— Davenald of, 'messenger,' protection (May 1324), 839; the K.'s beloved envoy, goes to Ireland for 2 years (Aug. 1328), 959.

— John of, and Mand his wife, petition for apportionment of debt on Sir Robert

- Burghwashe's lands, 1014; complaint against some, for abduction of his wife and goods, chattels, &c., to be inquired into (Feb. 1330-31), 1028.
- Athol (Atheles), Sir Robert of, resists delivery of Brabourne manor, Kent, to Katherine, countess of A. (May 1337), 1231; the sheriff and *posse comitatus* ordered to arrest him, *ib.*; has 40*l.* yearly in lieu of Brabourne manor surrendered to the K. (Sept. 1337), 1243; his pay and robes (1333), 1280; ships wool free of custom at Hartlepool for his pay (Feb. 1338-39), 1303.
- Athy, Sir John de, reports taking a Scottish pirate Thomas Dun and his cousin, and slaying all his crew (July 1317), 562; Dun has revealed the Earl of Moray's designs on Man and Anglesey, *ib.*; granted for life the manor of Glenarm in Ulster, forfeited by Hugh Bysset (Feb. 1318-19), 632; has Roscommon castle for life instead of Cragfergus, committed to William, earl of Ulster (Dec. 1328), 970.
- Atone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 396, 399; his horse, pp. 415, 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Atilliator (bowyer), Master John, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
- Master John, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Peter, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Ralph, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- William, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Atton, William de, of Newcastle, 1027.
- Audley (Audeleghe), Sir Hugh de, the K.'s cousin, reports the March defenceless and the Scots mustering for invasion (c. 7 July 1317), 562; 'le pere,' attests Sir Robert Hastang's service with 10 men till Midsummer (11 Aug.), 570; at Newcastle, his seal, *ib.*; *senior*, attests Sir William Ros of Hamelake's loss of a horse by the Scots near Jedburgh, and his service with 120 horsemen (May and Sept. 1317), 576; his seal, *ib.*
- Hugh de, *junior*, has ward and marriage of younger daughter of late Edmond Comyn (Aug. 1314), 383; has ward of half Edmond Comyn's lands and marriage of Maria, his younger daughter (Nov. 1317), 583; Sir Hugh de, with earl of Lancaster at Pountfreyt (Feb. 1321-22), 746; prisoner, to be sent from Berkhamstede to Nottingham castle (Oct. 1325), 876.
- Sir James de, warden of Berwick-ou-Tweed to be reinforced (Oct. 1342), 1399.
- Aughenoule, John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
- Patriek de, a juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.
- Auldencrawe (Alinecrawe), Berwickshire, John de Raynton's lands in, forfeited (Feb. 1346-47), 1484.
- Auldton (Aulton, Alleton), Roger de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; juror (Roxburgh), 1199, 1521; he and Isabella de Cornhale [his wife?], forfeit for adherence to the Scots, 8 houses and 168 acres in C. (18 Nov. 1348), 1537; granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heroun, *ib.*; juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.
- Aungel, Thomas, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Annlyns (Orliens), John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.
- Aurifaber, Roger, master of the admiral's barge, Berwick (1312), p. 401.
- Roger, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.
- Avenel, Sir Gervase, complaints against him regarding manor of Jarlington (or Carleton) in Morland (April 1315), 428; joins the Scots, with Johanna his wife and her son Dunkan de Fife (Aug. 1317), 566; they still adhere to the Scots (Feb. 1322-23), 804.
- Gervase, bailiff of burgh of Dumfries, his *compotus* (1335-36), p. 319.
- Avignon, John de Leek, elect of Dunkeld, prosecutes his case at, 192.
- Aylesham manor (Norfolk) given to earl of Athol (Oct. 1314), 396; the countess of Gloucester's dower there to be found elsewhere (Jan. 1314-15), 414; because given to earl of Athol, *ib.*; Richard Lovel to account for issues since 28 July 1314, 454; now earl of Athol's, *ib.*
- Friar Geoffry de; Edw. II. wishes the Pope to appoint him to see of Cashel instead of an Irishman (25 March 1316), 480.
- Aymokson, Robert, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
- Aynesleye, Adam de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641.
- Ayr (Are), Robert Bruce holds a parliament there (c. Midsummer, 1312), 279; castle of, Sir Robert Leybourne late warden (July 1314), 368; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; burgh farms of (1329) from the *prepositi*, 22*s.* 3*d.*, p. 314; county

- contributions for the peace, from the sheriff 178*l.* ss. 2*l.*, *ib.*
- Ayre, Anabella, tenant in Paxton, 461.
- Ayvely, John, hobelar, Edinburgh castle 1312, p. 410.
- Ayremune, Sir William de, letter to, from Berwick, 321; to search and report to the K. by the bearer as to Andrew de Harcha's commission to treat with the Scots (13 Jan. 1322-23), 802.
- Ayton, John de Raynton's lands in, forfeited (Feb. 1346-47), 1184.
- John de, juror, Berwickshire, 1109.
- BAKINGTON, Gibert de, juror, 978.
- Bache, Anthony (master) of the K.'s 2 galleys lying at Dunbar, receives wages of crews (3 July 1338), 1280.
- Thomas, imports hides to Leith, p. 344.
- Bacoun, Adam, buys 100 forfeited sheep for 66*s.* 8*d.*, p. 371; and 2 calves for 2*s.* 8*d.*, p. 372; buys 2 escheated cows for 11*s.*, p. 373.
- Baleby (Baddeby), Alexander de, inquisition of his lands, &c., near Berwick-on Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; has none, *ib.*
- Sir John de, to be spoken to as to 80*l.* due 'Malame Phylippe lanciene Royme' from Carlisle (1346), 1164.
- Nicholas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Balawe (Robert Bruce's), in seisin of earl of Hereford, 1.
- Badlesmere, Sir Bartholomew de, and Margaret his wife, acquire Chilcham castle and dependencies by royal grant, and agreement with Sir Alexander de Balliol (18 March 1309-10), 128; as deputy constable, attests Maria de Graham's service (June 1311), 215; the K. summons him to join him (July 1317), 562; steward of household, to treat with Robert Bruce (1319), 677; truce, 681; with Thomas earl of Lancaster at Pountfroyt (Feb. 1321-22), 746; the late (Nov. 1322), 794; Ulvedale granted him (1 Dec. 1318), *ib.*; the late, former owner of Chilham castle, 863; his debts discharged 865.
- the Dame de, Margarete Dumfraville, her suit as to Chilham castle with David earl of Athol (May 1325), 872; Margarete de, grants 6 male and female *nativi*, &c., to Master Richard de Clare (June 1328), 955; her seal, *ib.*
- Bagpuz (Baggeputz), John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Bailli, William, juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245; the late, p. 336; his land of Heperigg and Payneston in ward till his heir's majority, *ib.*; (1336), p. 384; his land of Hoperig and Payneston and heir in ward, *ib.*
- Baillies, the, of Lamington, first occurrence of the surname, p. lxxiii.
- Baladlyc (Leinster), 523; asked for, *ib.*
- Balbaghlogh, issues of, 4*l.* (1336), p. 330; (Balbaghelathe, Barbauchlaw), &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
- Balbardi, issues of 100*s.*, p. 330; with others, granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
- Balbreunny, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Baldoek, Master Robert de, archdeacon of Middlesex, chancellor (Oct. 1323), 829.
- Balkaski, John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- Richard de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Ballard, John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.
- Ballegrenagh, 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* land of, in tene-ment of Nodreff, forfeited by John de Cambroun, pp. 337, 385.
- Balliol, Sir Alexander de, of Cavers, ordered to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; Alexander, his son a prisoner at Dover castle (Jan. 1307-8), 32; has custody of Hugham manor restored to him (Dec. 1309), 113; surrenders Chilcham castle and other lands held by courtesy of late Isabella his wife, to Bartholomew de Badlesmere and his wife Margaret, for an annuity of 230 marks (18 March 1309-10), 128; is security for his son Alexander freed from the Tower, 130; has his liferent from Chingelford (April), 144; (deceased ?), his joint bond for 5000 marks to K. de Monthermer unpaid (March 1311), 200; he and the late Isabella his wife, former owners of Chilham castle, 863; their debts discharged, 865.
- of Cavers, their disappearance, p. lx.
- Edward, his petition remitted to the Treasurer (Nov. 1309), 106; to live with Thomas and Edmund the K.'s brothers (Sept. 1310), 162; son and heir of Sir John de B. offers fealty to the K. of France by proxy (Jan. 1313-14), 348; appears before the chancellor (21 Sept. 1315), 449;

- gift to, from the K. 20 marks (July 1320), 701; comes to the K. from beyond seas (July 1324), 841; comes to Edw. III. from beyond seas (July 1327), 923; comes to England for a year (Oct. 1330), 1010; his proceedings after Dupplin, p. xl.; routed at Annan, p. xli.; is at Halidon battle, *ib.* See also Edward, K. of Scotland.
- Balliol, Enstace de (the late), 310; Helewysa de Fournival, his wife, *ib.*; Ada de Fournival her mother, sister and heir of Helewysa, widow of Richard de Vernon, *ib.*; Ada's heir to answer for relief due, *temp.* Henry III., *ib.*
- Sir Henry de, with James Douglas, surprises the Berwick garrison on a foray to Melros with heavy loss (*c.* 14 Feb. 1315–16), 470.
- Ingelram de, Isabella his widow (in France) appoints attorneys, 34.
- Sir John de (late K. of Scotland), his forfeited lands in Galloway, given by Edw. I. to John de St John, 69; complaint against, by William Ros of Yoltone, 236; dead (by Jan. 1313–14), 348; Edw. II. asks the K. of France to take his son Edward Balliol's fealty by proxy, and deliver his father's fees to him, *ib.*; gave Werk in Tyndale, &c., to Anthony, bishop of Durham, 898.
- John de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Monsire Thomas de, of Cavres, to forbear meddling with the earl of Hereford's men of Annaudale (Nov. 1311), 219; his pay, 237; in K.'s service, 303; Isolde his wife receives 20*l.* for him (Feb. 1312–13), *ib.*
- Hall, Oxford, Albodeley church given to master and scholars of, by Sir William de Felton (April 1340), 1329.
- Ballokland, land of, (Edinburgh), worth 5*s.* yearly, p. 327; issues of, p. 376.
- Ballygaveron, John de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- William de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Balmaghie (with Kirkandres), erected a barony in favour of Sir William de Aldeburgh (21 Sept. 1348), 1578.
- Balmanaghe, Adam de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Balnegon and Wester Crag, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawdre, p. 336.
- Balnecref (Ballencriff), Haddingtonshire, John de Bigerton forfeits land in, pp. 337, 385; Maurice de Moravia's land in, p. 338; forfeited by him, p. 386
- Balnecref, Linlithgowshire, issues of 7*l.*, p. 330; with other lands granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
- Symon of, archer in Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Balnegon, land of, forfeited by Robert Laweder, p. 384.
- Balnegrog, 20*l.* land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawder, pp. 336, 384.
- Balormy (Linlithgow), issues of (1336), p. 331; rent of, p. 388.
- Balyng (Ireland), forfeited, 971.
- Balymalissy (Leinster), 523; asked for, *ib.*
- Bamburgh (Baumburgh) castle, Scottish prisoners in (1307), 17; constable of (Sept. 1311), p. 402; oppressions of the neighbourhood by the constable and his men (1315), 463; ward of, the inhabitants' complaint of the constable's oppressions, and his refusal of truce offered by earl of Moray (1315), 463; garrison of, take Bolton and Wytingham peles (1318), 623; garrison, 667, 714; a Scotsman has safe conduct to (Sept. 1322), 776; the people who paid the Scots for safety of their houses, &c., allowed to remain in castle, though the K. is displeased (Sept. 1322), 779; the K. rebukes the constable for slackness in fighting the Scots on the March, 783; prisoners from Durham sent from, to Tower of London (March 1346–47), 1488.
- John of, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- Thomas of, clerk, presented to St Mary Magdalene's hospital *juxta* Berwick (Feb. 1333–34), 1113; master of same (Feb. 1334–35), 1148; clerk, has charter of house in Berwick from Thomas of Gosewyk (May 1335), 1155; K.'s clerik, tenant for life of Belsowe and Neweland, Northumberland, 1183; warden of St Mary Magdalene's Hospital, Berwick (1337), 1251; joint-keeper of Great Seal (July 1338), 1278.
- Bamptone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse p. 427.
- Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse restored, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1212), his horse, p. 430.
- Ban, Thomas, esq. Perth garrison (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Banastre, John, coroner in Berwickshire, accounts for forfeited chattels—cows, and 'wayf' sheep and avers, &c., and fruits of the forfeited church of Legardwod (1336),

- p. 329, accounts for forfeited goods, p. 371; and a c. w. *ib.*
- Barf, barth farm (1329), from the *propositi*, 17*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.*, p. 314; tenth penny 7*l.*, *ib.*; from customs of, 7*l.* 5*s.*, *ib.*; county contribution for *pass*, from the sheriff, 53*l.* 3*s.* 3½*d.*, *ib.*; county farm from same, 162*l.* 11*s.* 10½*d.*, p. 315.
- Barnekburn (Stirling), battle of, the K.'s sergeant of baggage lost his rolls there and cannot account 1318, 626; discharged, *ib.*; 'Bannokburne,' battle of, so named, 1636; estimate of armies at, pp. xx.-xxi.; Sir Thomas Gray's account of it, p. xx. *note*.
- Banyne, Adam of, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
- John, of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
- Barage, Gregory, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Barber, Gilbert le, son of Walter son of Gilbert Bastard, student at Paris, arrested in London (July 1313), 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.
- John, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.
- Robert le, his forfeited tenements in Borthwyk and Myntowe, pp. 321, 374; pardoned by Edw. III. (10 October 1335), 1184.
- Barbour, Archdeacon, historical value of his poem *The Brus*, p. ix.
- Barde, Alexander de, receives the Count of Namur's expenses at York (September 1335), 1175.
- Edmond de, knight of Edward Balliol (1338), 1280.
- Fergus, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Robert, esq. Roxburgh (1312), pp. 406, 497; his horse, p. 419.
- Robert de, made prisoner by Sir Andrew de Harcla at Carlisle, July 1315, 456; taken under escort to Clipstone (28 Nov.), 458; sent from Nottingham to Sumerton castle (Jan. 1315-16), 465; in the Tower, allowed to bring and sell oxen, horses, &c., from Scotland, in England for his ransom (May), 457; part of ransom to be spent on munition of Carlisle (July 1316), 497; asked by Sir Andrew Harcla from the K. in aid of his own ransom from the Scots (Nov. 1316), 514, no more time to be given to his hostages (Sept. 1318), 608; he (and another) ransomed for 4000 marks (April 1320), 697.
- William, in irons at Carlisle (March 1333), 1074; a Scottish prisoner 3 years at Werkworth, 1159; esquire in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
- Barli, merchants of the, of Florence; Scottish rolls of 1291-96, taken abroad by them (March 1319-20), 728; the society of, going to Scotland, have an assignment from Edw. III. of 10,000 marks due by David K. of Scotland (12 Jan. 1329-30), 1018; advance part of the countess of Menteth's annuity, 1228.
- 'Barlyk, le,' of Berwick-on-T., 1193.
- Barkyng (Berkyng) abbey, Elizabeth Bruce at (1313), 323; she is sent from, to Rochester castle (March 1313-14), 354.
- abbes of, to deliver Elizabeth Olifard to earl of Lincoln, 91.
- Barlanark, prebend in church of Glasgow, English presentee to (Aug. 1319), 658.
- Barn, William, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Barnard castle sends 157 men to siege of Berwick, 668.
- Barneby, John de, holds Elstanford by grant of Edward Balliol (*ante* 1335), p. 330.
- Baroun, Thomas, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Barowe, North, Somerset, liferented by Isabella widow of James Lovel (Nov. 1342), 1402.
- South, Somerset, liferented by same, 1402.
- Barrendonan (Dumfries), 12*s.* of blench farm paid, p. 317.
- Barri, John, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Lucas de, petition for reward for his long services, ransoms, &c., in the Scottish wars, 682; at Douglas, Lochmaben, Dumfries, Linlithgow, and Bannockburn, *ib.*
- Bartholomews, Eustace, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Hugh, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Barton, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; juror, Berwick, 461.
- Robert de, justice of assize, Carlisle (1319), 675, 974.
- Robert de, K.'s victualler, Carlisle, 1274.
- Theobald de, sent to bring crew and cargo of a Scottish vessel from Hartlepool to York (July 1319), 648.
- on-Humber, 40*l.* of rent in, as countess of Buchan's dower (1340), 1348.

- Baskerville, John de, to be received in house of Wenlok (July 1318), 603.
- Basquinlupus, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Basset, Ralph, of Drayton, envoy to the guardian of Scotland (Dec. 1332), 1070.
- Roger, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Simon, his petition, 1144.
- Bastard, Gilbert: Gilbert son of Walter his son, prisoner in Tower, 327; (July 1314), 377.
- Bastinghweit, Alexander de, sheriff of Cumberland, 87; Sir Alexander de, sheriff of Cumberland (1310), 524.
- Bataille, Robert, baron of Cinque ports, admiral of fleet for Scotland (May 1322), 752.
- Thomas, his tenement in Berwick, 1151.
- William, juror, 992.
- Batele, Robert de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Bathe, Henry de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 360, 363.
- Bathket (Bathgate), land of granted to Robert Hastang, 67; demesne lands of, given to Robert Hastang during pleasure (Dec. 1311), 230; inadvertently granted to Peter Lyband and heirs in fee, *ib.*; church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; land resumed by Edw. II. (July 1323), 816, 943; near Edinburgh, the English council are there to meet Sir Andrew Moray if he desires to treat, (on 12 Nov. 1335), 1184; barony of, granted to Sir John Stirling by Edw. III. (12 July 1336), 1209; issues of, 9*l.* 14*s.* (1336), p. 330; mill and brewery of, issues of (1336), p. 331; rents of freeholders and 3 barbed arrowheads there, *ib.*; barony of, mill, brewery, &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388; now occupied by the Scots (Nov. 1339), 1319.
- Thomas of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Batz, Fostaver de, late provost of Aves, 1346.
- Baudrikesland, in Dregerne, forfeited by William de Muskelburgh, pp. 335, 381.
- Baxtandene, pays 10*s.* to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324; (Bassendean), pays 10*s.* to castle ward of Berwick, p. 369.
- Baxtere, William, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle, p. 409.
- Bayonne, the serjauntie of, 1015.
- Bayons, Robert, victualler, 1338.
- Beams, great trees felled for, for Edinburgh castle (1335-36), p. 351.
- Beauchamp, John de, Sir Andrew Harcla's vallet, to tell the K. how he was made prisoner (Nov. 1316), 514.
- Roger de, secret instructions to, regarding K. David's stay near the Marches (23 March 1353), 1569.
- Beaufitz, Sir Henry, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; sheriff of Berwick and justiciar of Lothian (1310), 123; justiciar of Lothian and sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, his official fee and retinue (1312), p. 395; his charger restored, p. 414; sheriff of Berwick, accounts for issues (1311), p. 432; of Templar's lands there (*ib.*), p. 433.
- John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse restored, p. 414.
- Beaumaris castle, Scottish prisoners to have their arrears (5 June 1323), 312; Scottish prisoners still there to be paid arrears (23 Feb. 1325-26), 879.
- Beaumont (Bello monte), Sir Henry de, joint warden south of Forth to Berwick, 47; receives part of an engine from the constable of Berwick (Dec. 1309), 121; constable of Roxburgh castle (12 Feb. 1309-10), 122; appointed constable and sheriff of county for life (21 March), *ib.*, 129; ordered to exchange Maria Bruce for Walter Comyn (March 30), 131; in garrison at Perth (Nov. 1310), 173; (Sept. 1311), p. 402; indenture of service, 184; in garrison with 60 men-at-arms, at Perth (Nov. 1310), 192; Isabella de Vescy his sister, *ib.*; Sir H. comes with earl of Cornwall to the K. at Berwick (27 March 1311), 201; Aliz (Comyn) co-heiress of Buchan, his wife, *ib.*; Edw. II. gives him constableness of Scotland in her right during pleasure, *ib.*; he and Alicia Comyn his wife receive Whytewike in Leicester, 249; is accredited to the Cardinal of St Prisca by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; does hom. and fealty, and receives his wife's lands, as she is now of age (12 Dec.), 296; takes charge of Isabella, countess of Buchan released from prison (28 April 1313), 313; procures visitation of Outer isles by the bishop of Inchgall, 277; at Paris on the K.'s affairs, (6 May-24 July 1312), 312, 353; sends two envoys to isle of Man (Sept. 1314), 391; to keep the Scottish March (Oct. 1315), 453; his 'parlances' with some of the Scots for a truce (Feb. 1315-16), 474; isle of Man given him for life (1 May 1311), 481; refuses to allow his

- Beth's castle of Norham to be garrisoned by K.'s men (8 Sept. 1322), 770; the K. threatens forfeiture of his lands, *ib.*; with Edw. II. at Newark, where constable of Northampton provides 70 more men (13 Sept.), 772; to meet earl of Richmond and Pembroke at Hyndalldale (14 Oct. 1322), 790; how Alan is his wife, niece and co-heir of late earl of Buchan, to have Whyt-wyk minor for purparty (Feb. 1326-27), 904; reported to have set out by sea with a force against Scotland (Aug. 1322), 1057; sent to treat amicablely with Scotland (17 Dec. 1332), 1071; to aid the K. in giving effect to treaty with Edward K. of Scotland (Oct. 1333), 1094; his manor of Sprouston, Roxburgh, p. 321. *See also* Buchan, earls of.
- Beaumont, Sir John de, son of the countess of Buchan, agreement with her as to dower of late earl's lands (1340), 1348.
- Isabella de, of Vesey, has ward of late earl of Athol's lands (Jan. 1326-27), 900; lady de Vesey (11 June 1332), 1053. *See also* Vesey, Isabella de.
- Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416.
- Thomas de, ordered to return to prison in Scotland, as 3 Scottish knights on parole fancy they are freed in exchange (21 Nov. 1350), 1024.
- Beaucher, Gracious, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
- Beauvais, bishop of, ambassador from France (Sept. 1336), 1210.
- Beche, Edward de la, keeper of the wardrobe, 1280.
- Nicholas de la, has ward and marriage of elder daughter of late Sir Edmund Comyn (Aug. 1314), 353.
- Nicholas de la, constable, to have increased allowance from sheriff of Essex, for the earl of Moray, in the Tower, 1227; constable of the Tower, to examine the countess of March's letter to her brother the earl of Moray before giving it (June 1337), 1233.
- Sir William de la, and Eufemia Comyn his wife, lose her mother Maria's rebel dower lands (April 1318), 595, 1084; cited to show why he retains the dower lands of Maria Comyn (26 Oct. 1531), 1041.
- Beck, Thomas del, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
- Belford, Robert of, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Bell, James, Margaret his sister's tenement in Edinburgh, worth 13s. 4d., waste (1335-36), p. 310.
- Begge, Patrick, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- (Bigger), Rignald, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 422.
- Begham, abbot of, asked to receive a canon of Egleston, ruined by the Scots (20 Sept. 1323), 826.
- Bekensfeld, Edw. II. at (9 March 1320-21), p. 435.
- Bekering, John de, 899.
- Bekyngham, John de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Belford (17 miles from Berwick), Edw. II. at (18 Sept. 1319), 665; his spies out watching the Scots, *ib.*
- Bellak, castle of, late earl of Pembroke's, 1073.
- Belle, Alan, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Alexander, vallet, Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425; vallet, Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Duncan, vallet, Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425; pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1154.
- Elye, codfisher, Berwick, 209.
- John, rewarded for capturing Scottish rebels at Hartlepool (Jan. 1318-19), 631.
- John, his 8 acres in Torthorald forfeited to Edw. III., p. 318.
- Nicholas, sells salmon at Berwick, 209.
- Patrick, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
- Robert, valet of Sir Philip de Moubray, receives latter's pay at Linlithgow (Oct. 1310), 176.
- Simon, pledge for damages, 1555.
- William, issues of 3s. 4d. from his 40s. land in Dumfriesshire forfeited, p. 318.
- Belleshope and 'le Bowhous,' Tyndale: valueless (July 1326), 886.
- Bellinge, John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Bello loco (Beaulieu), Gerard de, K.'s sergeant Berwick (1312) p. 398; his horse, p. 416.
- Belmaucolle, John, esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Bolsowe manor, John de Middleton's, forfeited, 899; *ib.* Edw. II.), 1183; given to John de Strivelyn towards ransom from the Scots (8 Oct. 1335), *ib.*
- Beltone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399;

- his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Benalyn. *See* Bonalyn.
- Benedictines: Edw. III. founds a priory of, to St Margaret at Oxford, for 13 monks from Durham (25 June 1338), 1277.
- Benesley, the late Patrick de Dunbar's, 109.
- Beneston, 20 mark laud of, forfeited by Patrick Gourley (10 May 1337), p. 387.
- Beneyt, Bertin, brings his prisoner Sir William de Ramsay to the Tower (Jan. 1346-47), 1481.
- Bengouer (Lithen), half of, forfeited by Archibald de Abkerthore, p. 342; Archibald de Aberkerthore, p. 390.
- Benley (Beneley), vill of, earl of March holds 8*l.* of, 77; pays him 'tenagium' of 20*s.* 10*d.*, *ib.*; Earl Patrick's 12 marks of and fees in, given to Henry Percy (Feb. 1334-35), 1142, 1145, 1146.
- Thomas of, of Berwick, imports hides, p. 392.
- William de, of Houwyk, adherent of Scots, forfeited (1326), 881.
- Benueeryk (Dumfriesshire), in the K.'s hand by the vacancy of the see of Glasgow, formerly worth 20 marks, issues at Pentecost (1336), 13*s.* 4*d.*, p. 318.
- Bennyng, Roger, K.'s trumpeter, to keep the 'Wateryate porte' of Berwick for life (Sept. 1342), 1395.
- Benstede, Sir John de, bears message from John of Argyll (?) to the K. [1309], 117.
- Bentele (Bentley), Henry de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 396, 398; his horse, pp. 415-17; K.'s coroner, Berwick, makes a sally to Lamberton against the Scots (Sept. 1314), 397; his son goes to see if he was killed, *ib.*
- John de, K.'s vallet, takes Elizabeth de Brus and retinue from Brustwyk, 48; keeper of Elizabeth de Brus's household (Nov. 1310), 174; in charge of her, at Windsor, 239; receives 10*l.* for Lady Elizabeth de Brus (Jan. 1312-13), 299.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 396, 398; his horse, p. 417.
- Bentone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Rannlyph de, storekeeper, Berwick (1312), pp. 403, 404; his horse, p. 417; K.'s receiver, Berwick and Newcastle (1311-12), p. 433; receiver at Berwick, to furnish munitions for Edinburgh castle and Linlithgow pele (Aug. 1313), 330; K.'s storekeeper, Berwick, his peculations (Jan. 1314-15), 427; late K.'s storekeeper, Berwick, accused of peculations, complains that commission of inquiry packed, and his life was threatened, 522.
- Bentone, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.
- Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Beradnke, Ernald, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Bereford, Edmund de, K.'s clerik, to pay countess of Mar's pension, 1261.
- Berenger, Ingelram, has grant of Robert de Chartres' forfeited lands in Wilts (June 1314), 366.
- Berewys, Adam de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.
- Richard de, juror, 1374.
- Bergen, city of, Haaco K. of Norway writes to Edw. II. from (9 Aug. 1316), 500.
- Bergh', Patrick of, of Berwick, 1104.
- Berkeley, Adam of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
- Edmund de, in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 360; Petrekyn the German, his *socius*, *ib.*
- John de, one of his sons named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; John his son delivered to the sheriff of Northumberland (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- Maurice de, gives a rent in Caunne to David de B., 1144; forfeited by his heir John Soules, a Scotsman (*temp.* Edw. II.), *ib.*
- Sir Moriz de, warden of Berwick, to send Richard de Richmond to the K. (June 1315), 439; his seal, 444; his most urgent letter to Edw. II. (Oct.), 452; reports by special messenger to Sir W. Hogge that Berwick is at the last extremity of famine, and must fall if not succoured (18 Feb. 1315-16), 470; K. sends his letter to chancellor (Feb. 26), 473; Sir Maurice writes again of the losses, starvation, and desertion of his garrison (2 March) 477; the K. sends it to the chancellor for speedy remedy (17 March), 477; to receive 600*l.* for his great services (May), 484; not paid (Feb. after), *ib.*; to be paid 465*l.* for horses lost in Border fights (1314-16), 494; late warden of Berwick, accused of packing commission of inquiry on Randolf de Benton, late storekeeper, 522; has part of earldom of March from Edw. III., p. 323.
- Berkshire, the archdeacon of, to deliver all charters, &c., touching Scotland in the Treasury (March 1333-34), 1120.
- Bernyngham, Edward de, grant to of 20*l.*

- for and Irish lands for services against Edward de Bruce (Jan. 1319), 645.
- Permyngton, Sir William de, 821.
- Perward, Richard, nephew of John Hayward, purchases the King's rovers ferry of Berwick, given by Edw. I. to his uncle (Oct. 1343), 1422; complaints of interference by bishops of Durham at the half next Tweedmouth, *ib.*; his uncle deprived after 15 years' exile, by Robert Bruce and his son David for 12 years, 114; Edw. III. restores the ferry to him till a horse and foot bridge is built (20 April 1365), 19.
- castle, the Lady de Clifford ravished at (Nov. 1315), 478; rescued by order of Edw. II., *ib.*; castle, 521; the countess of Angus's annuity of 50*l.* from lordship unpaid (June, 1320), 819; constable to see it charged on solvent tenants (July), 820.
- castle, Alan of, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
- Berners, John, 'le fix,' receives money at Lochmaben for earl of Northampton, 1553.
- Berne (Hadington), demesne of, worth 20*l.*, now only 14*l.* 6*d.*, p. 330; demesne lands of, waste, p. 383.
- land of, Linlithgow, reduced rent, p. 330; pay 20*l.* to Manuel, *ib.*; 10*l.* land of, p. 388.
- Berriots, John de, takes letter to earl of Richmond, 166.
- Berthelmen, William, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
- Bertrau, Robert, receives a 10*l.* land in Lourbotel from the K. for Henry Little, a Scots prisoner of war (Nov. 1338), 1297; he and Margaret his wife have remission of 4*l.* per acre (10*l.*), rent of their lands at Lourbotel for a Scottish prisoner's ransom (May 1341), 1358; sheriff of Northumberland, strictly ordered not to ransom Malcolm Fleming a prisoner, Newcastle (Jan. 1346-47), 1482; to be arrested and sent to the Tower for letting Malcolm Fleming escape from his custody (April 1347), 1495.
- Burghly, manor of, William Passlun, Scotsman, dies homage for (June 1317), 678.
- Burwellter, Werland in barony of, forfeited by John de Graham, p. 341; 20*l.* land in, forfeited by Alexander Bous, *ib.*; (Borrowston), in Kinnail barony, forfeited by Alexander de Meigners, p. 389; Werland in B. forfeited by John Graham, *ib.*; lands of Alexander Bous in B. forfeited, *ib.*
- Burwick-on-Tweed, K.'s 'camera' at, 78, 79; the ferry of Tweed there guarded (Jan. 1309-10), 121; earl of March freed of 30*l.* yearly castle-guard (April 1310) 134; headquarters of warden of Scotland (April 1310), 138; sheriffdom of, under truce, 186; castle victualled, &c., 221; issues (for 1311-12), p. 432; mills, tolls, &c. in burgesses' hand, *ib.*; Templar's lands (*ib.*), p. 433; K.'s exchange, *ib.*; great customs of (for 1311-12), 722*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*, p. 433; the mayor and bailiffs provide stores for Stirling castle (Feb. 1311-12), 242; Sir David de Brechin, warden, 20 April 1312), 267; his 19 men-at-arms, 268; is superseded by Edmund de Hastings as warden (3 May), 273; garrison of, 289; bishop 'elect' of Dunkeld allowed to array himself there (Feb. 1312-13), 301; Isabella, countess of Athol, released from prison there (28 April 1313), 313; vessels allowed to pass there for Edinburgh and Linlithgow castles (May 1313), 317; precautions for its safety, 318; Edmond Comyn in garrison, 331; treason feared by garrison (Oct. 1313), 333; complaints of the garrison by Scottish loyalists (Oct. 1313), 337; Bounds of, raided by garrison (1313), 337; the mayor and community of, report to Edw. II. their measures for its safety (Aug. 1314), 384; but some traitors in Northumberland hurt them more than the Scots, *ib.*; any man of B. found in Northumberland threatened with death, *ib.*; Sir William de Montacute, warden (Oct. 1314), 387; sally against the Scots, *ib.*; arrests of a burgess's sons for trafficking with them, *ib.*; St Mary Magdalene's field there, *ib.*; succours sent from York to garrison (17 Aug.-3 Nov. 1314), 400; and a spy, *ib.*; more succours sent (19 Nov.), 401; Simon Warde, warden, *ib.*; the burgesses have their town farm for 3 years to keep up the walls (March 1314-15), 422; inquiry as to speculations by K.'s storekeeper (Jan. 1315), 427; burgesses buying in England for munition of (April 1), 430; Robert de Bruce at Dunse threatening a siege (Midsummer 1315), 440; stores received from Lincoln (Aug.), 444; garrison and people in great distress (5 Oct.), 452; stores received from Lincoln (30 Oct.), 455; pay dispatched (26 Nov.), 457; inquisition of lands, fishings, &c. at (23 Dec.), 461; the chamberlain 'sheriff of the town *pro tem.*,' *ib.*; reinforced by 40 men from Lincoln, 467; heavy loss of garrison, in a foray to Melros, and famine in town, reported to K. by warden, &c. (18 Feb. 1315-16), 470; a B. vessel arrested in Norwegian port of Wyke and redress sought by Edw.

BERWICK-ON-TWEED—*continued.*

II., 471; K. sends warden's letters to council (26 Feb.), 473; the warden again demands help and threatens to leave, as his letters are neglected by the K. (2 March), 477; the K. sends it to the council (17 March), *ib.*; the mayor reports their supplies are cut off and that Robert Bruce will attack them *c.* Ascension day (20 May), 486; K. Haco replies to K. Edward that the Berwick vessel was arrested for treacherous murders of 11 of his subjects (Aug.), 500; the arms, &c. stored there for safety, to be returned to Norham castle (Oct. 1316), 507; rents, &c., of Dryburgh abbey in, given to the English canons (Oct.), 509; stores from Genoa for, 519; the mayor and community undertake its defence for a year (from 1 July 1317), 554; town to be delivered to them, 555; 12 sons of burgesses given as hostages, 558; toll levied on, at York, contrary to its charter of freedom from Edw. I. (Aug. 1317), 571; Edw. II. orders the mayor of York to desist, *ib.*; mayor replies that burgesses of B. pay toll from time beyond memory at York, *ib.*; safe conduct for burgesses going to France, &c., to buy victuals for town (Sept. 1317), 575; keys of gates given in charge to Ranulph de Holm, by the K. (20 March 1317-18), 591; mayor, &c., ordered to deliver them to him, 592; they let the Scots take the town (by April 13), and K. orders their goods to be arrested, 593, 594; 3 vessels freighted with corn for, at Lynn (4 May), 596; supplies ordered for castle of B. (6 May), 597; castle surrendered (*c.* 20 July 1318), 607; exploit of one of the garrison, 625; surprise of town (1318), p. xxv.; long defence of the castle shown to be correct, *ib.*; hostages, 9 boys, liberated from York castle (July 1319), 651; Edw. II. besieges it (7-24(?) Sept. 1319), 663, 664, 668; the late English garrison of, 140 archers, in besieging army, 668; English army at siege of (Sept. 1319), 8080 horse and foot, 668; Robert Bruce's 'coket' seal of, 713; Robert I. at (26 Jan. 1320-21), 722; safe conduct to English envoys coming there, *ib.*; burgesses to pay 40*l.* of fisheries on Tweed, during truce, to the English wardens (May 1321), 734; Domus Dei of, its English possessions restored (Aug. 1328), 962; Holy Trinity of B. bridge, also, *ib.*; Maison Dieu of, church and houses ruined in siege (of 1333), 1105;

in great poverty, *ib.*; town, castle, and county granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 Feb. 1333-34), 1109; town, castle, and county of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; streets, places, and owner's names in (1335), 1193; extents, &c., of, noticed, 1196; computus of, (1335-36), 1214; computus of (1336-37), 1246; custom of 'Halpeintol,' &c. (1337), 1250; monks of Kelso's 7th of mills, 1251; friars preachers of, their alms, *ib.*; friars miuors, *ib.*; Carmelite friars, *ib.*; John de Moubray warden (1340), 1338; garrison 470 men, *ib.*; pay in arrear, and wall partly ruinous, *ib.*; castle, inquisition as to state of (26 May 1344), 1434; total cost of estimated repairs, &c., 310*l.* 6*s.*, *ib.*; 'Homilbretage,' 'le Blackehalle,' 'Garderobe' tower, Southewall, Douglas tower, &c., *ib.*; the ferry of, given by Edw. I. to John Hayward, 1422; bishops of Durham claim half next Tweedmouth, *ib.*; John H. dispossessed when Robert Bruce took the town (1319), 1443; ferry restored by Edw. III. to his cousin and heir, till a horse and foot bridge is built (20 April 1345), *ib.*; no bridge at (from 1306 to 1345), 1443; ferry across Tweed granted free of farm till a horse and foot bridge built (20 April 1345), *ib.*; John de Raynton's burgages in, forfeited, 1484; wool, &c., for Flanders, duty paid there, not to be again charged at certain English ports, if vessels take shelter from storms and are not discharged (Nov. 1347), 1514; the hospital of 'Domus Dei,' its rent from Wedderburu, 1515; 'the communes' petition, showing the scarcity and poverty of burgesses, the highness of customs, and the evil effects of intercommuning and partition of Teviotdale and Roxburgh, whereby they have been ousted by the Scots from their old profits and town made a desert, begging reduction in customs of wool (1347), 1524; hospital of 'Domus Dei' confirmed to William de Emeldon (May 1348), 1532; its capture by the Scots (1355?) referred to, 1630; 33*s.* 1*d.* accounted for at the Scottish exchequer for sale of victuals at (1329), p. 316; castle wards to, 30*l.* from earl of March, unpaid (1336), as his lands forfeited and bestowed on Englishmen, p. 323; from four other baronies, paid, *ib.*; from three, unpaid, *ib.*; castle-ward of 30*l.* from earl of March, unpaid (1337), p. 368; from seven others paid, *ib.*; the customs of (1329), pay 752*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*, p. 314; county contribution for peace, from the

- sheriff, *20l. 3s. 4d.*, p. 315; farms of, from the executors of the late sheriff, 156*l.* 1*3s.* 8*d.*, and from Hugh Giffard, succeeding sheriff, 12*l.* *ib.*; castle-ward from said Hugh, 14*l.* 1*3s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; and from executors of late sheriff 10*l.* 1*3s.* 1*½d.*, *ib.*; castle, muster roll of, 1311-12, p. 393; burgh in burghs' hands, 1312, p. 105; 40*l.* alms to prior of Durham, *ib.*
- Berwick-on-Tweed, Cristiana of, her tenement in H., 1151.
- Hugh of, attorney of the Lady de Waleysmere, 872.
- Jordan of, student of, at Paris, arrested in London (July 1313), 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328; of Rouchelen, prisoner in the Tower (July 1314), 377.
- Bery, John de, forfeits two oxgangs in barony of Abercorn, pp. 341, 389.
- Beryndon, William of, juror, 1148.
- Bet, David, imports hides to Leith, p. 344.
- Bethy, Walter de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
- Betoigne (Biketoun), Lady Bridget de, receives money and stores for self and children, Berwick (1311), p. 404.
- Sir David de, 121; receives earl of Athol's pay (1311), 193; at Dundee (1311), p. 430; at Berwick (1312), p. 415; his chargers, *ib.*; has 20*l.* yearly from issues of Eykil, Lincolnshire (Feb. 1312-13), 306; has Robert Bruce's land in Totenham as 10*l.* for himself and children (Jan. 1316-17), 531; resumed by K., and he gets 12*l.* yearly instead (June), 556; gift to, of 20 marks (June 1315), 437; yearly fee 10*l.* (May 1316), 491; Margaret, Elizabeth, Elena, Margery, Johanna and Agnes de, the daughters of Sir David de B., their joint gift of 10*l.* from Edw. II. (May 1316), 491; Sir D. to be paid arrears (Dec. 1318), 620; his annuity of 12*l.* paid to Easter (April 1320), 701; paid annuity (May 1322), 753; has cloth, fur, &c., for a knight's robes (Feb. 1329-30), 698.
- Robert, Scotman, to be released from the Tower (16 March 1352-53), 1568.
- William de, appointed warder of the gate of Roxburgh castle for life (Nov. 1312), 292.
- Beverotes, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397, in *lance*, p. 416.
- Master William, chancellor of Scotland (1314), 115; chancellor of Scotland, 56; empowered to present clerks there (Dec. 1308), 60; chancellor of Scotland (1312), his fee per ann. 200 marks, p. 397; chancellor of Scotland, to give Alexander de Monbray lands of Boulton forfeited, 263; late chancellor of Scotland, asks his arrears of salary (Feb. 1315-16), 472; chancellor of Berwick (Dec. 1333), 1103, 1104; (April 1334), 1124; chancellor of town of Berwick (1334-35), 1148.
- Beverley sends 100 men to siege of Berwick, 668.
- laud in, held by earl of Athol by courtesy (Dec. 1326), 890.
- John of, juror, 1124.
- Nicholas (Richard) de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, pp. 409, 421.
- Warin of, juror, 1124.
- Bewyk, Earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.
- Biere, Monaldus del, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
- Bigerton (Bykretone), Sir John de, liferents Tolybotheville, 13; Richard his son marries Lora de Cuningburgh the heiress, and dies s. p., *ib.*
- (Bikertoun), Sir John de, *quondam*, forfeits 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* land in Balnecref, p. 337; forfeits Lufnok, p. 338; Elizabeth, widow of Walter de B. holds terec there, pp. 338, 386; John forfeits land in Ballenerieff, p. 385; also Lufnoke, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, p. 386; Elizabeth de, forfeits 20 marks dower in Lufnoke, p. 387.
- Biggar (Bygar), Edw. II. at (6 Oct. 1310), 166; (1st to 6th, 15th Oct. 1310), 171; English forces at (3 Oct. 1310), 168.
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Biltone, John de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Marmaduke de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Bingham, William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393, his horse, p. 413.
- Birchenshope, Tyudale, waste (July 1326), 886.
- Birford, Hertfordshire, countess of Athol dowered in, 1252.
- Birkenside, manor of, forfeited by John de Dunbarre, leased to Anthony de Luey (12 Sept. 1336), pp. 325, 369.
- Birkyshaw, east part of, in Glencrosk, forfeited by earl of Levenax, pp. 335, 381.
- Birteley manor, &c., 19; held for life by Elizabeth, late countess of Angus (March 1329), 978; park broken and deer taken from earl

- of Angus (Oct. 1331), 1038; damages to earl of Angus at, 1555.
- Bishop (Bisshope), Roger, burghess of Berwick, his goods arrested at Stralsund, 252; joins in the indenture to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for a year (from 1 July 1317), 558.
- Bisshoplande, barony of, near Kirkintologhe, given by Edw. II. to Fergus de Ardrossan (April 1312), 265; part of temporalities of see of Glasgow, *ib.* [Cadder (?)].
- Bistelesham, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Bruce at (Oct. 1310), 169.
- 'Blackehalle' le, Berwick, 1434.
- 'Blackhammor' (*i.e.* Byland), fight at, 1015.
- Blak, Thomas, Scotsman, to be released from the Tower (March 1352-53), 1568.
- Blakburn, 10s. due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar unpaid, because waste (1335-36), pp. 324, 369; on the moor, Robert Broun's, forfeited, waste, pp. 325, 370.
- Blakeburne, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; shows the K. his long service and losses at Stirling, and that when Berwick castle surrendered under Roger de Horsley, he was wounded almost to death, 624; lost his brother and 10 friends at Bannockburn, and 80 marks of rent on the March, *ib.*; his gallant exploit taking 21 horses from Berwick across Tweed to Newcastle, 625; asks relief till recovery of his lands, *ib.*
- Linlithgow, issues of, *Sl.* 13s. 4d. (1336), p. 330; granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
- Blake, Patrick, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Blakeder, manor of, late Robert de Burgdone's, pp. 371, 372; two-thirds of, leased to Walter de Creyk, *ib.*
- Blakelowe, John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Blakeman, Adam, shipmaster, p. 344.
- Robert, shipmaster, p. 344.
- 'Blakenesse la,' victuals landed there for Stirling castle (Nov. 1310), 210; great customs of (1311-12), 127. 13s. $\frac{1}{2}$ d. p. 433; 13l. 6s. 8d. land of, 2 parts forfeited by William Douglas of Blakness, pp. 341, 389; Johanna his mother has one-third as terce, *ib.*; Abraham del, his rents of cumin unpaid, p. 340; his heir a minor, p. 341; holds land in B. forfeited by William de Douglas, *ib.*; Hugh de Vipount's rent from him, of 2 lbs. cummin, p. 389; 6 acres in B. in K.'s hand by minority of Abraham de B.'s heir, *ib.*
- Blakenesse, Hugh of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Blaket, John, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- John, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Robert, esq. Stirling castle (1312) his horse, p. 425.
- Roger, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- Thomas, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- Blaksale, Symon de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Blamyre, vill of, in barony of Kirkaundres, Scotland, outrages there to be punished (March 1345-46), 1454.
- Blancheland, the abbot of, grant to, for damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1085.
- Blantrodok (Ballintrodok), Temple lands of, issues (Martinmas 1311), p. 432.
- Blaykes, William, prisoner of war to Roger Mauduyt at Redeshened, &c., rescued (Feb. 1327-28), 948.
- Blaynes, Richard de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
- Bleneogon, manor of, forfeited by Sir William le Blount for joining the Scots *temp.* Edw. II., 1374; one-third of, dower of Johanna widow of Sir John le B. his father, *ib.*
- Blenkansop, Thomas de, juror, 979.
- Blida, Henry de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413.
- Bligernathe, 5s. 8d. castle-ward to Edinburgh from, unpaid, p. 378.
- Blithe, Simon of, juror, 1124.
- Blithehait, John, master of Donald of Mar's vessel, to trade any where except with Scots or Flemingings (March 1315-16), 475.
- Blount, Adam, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- (Blund), Sir Stephen le, paid expenses of the Lady de Bruys coming to Carlisle (Oct. 1314), 403; depute-chamberlain of Scotland receives official seal, makes oath, &c. (June 1315), 438; 'chamberlein' of S. (Aug.), 444; accused of packing commission of inquiry on fraudulent storekeeper, 522; the K.'s clerk, presented to Dunbar church (Feb. 1316-17), 536; K.'s storekeeper, Newcastle (Aug. 1318), 606, 607; (Nov.), 612; (Dec.), 622; (June 1319), 647, 649, 650; (Aug.), 660.
- William le, his land of Aghencarn, p. 318.

- Becharleston, vill of, grant of, by Master W. Cusyn to Thomas earl of Lancaster, 97.
- Bechar, Sir Bertrem de, at Beger, 166.
- Beche, Adam, his tenement in Edinburgh forfeited to the K. worth 35s. 4d. yearly, *ib.* (1257-6), p. 345.
- Beche, hospital, 'avowson' of, given by William de Cusyn to William his son (Jun. 1235), 1159.
- Beche, John de, to pay Roland de Carrick's rebf., 179.
- Behun (Bachun), Edward de, ordered by Edw. III to beware of disputes with Henry Percy as to Loshmaben castle, or on the Marches Nov. 1333, 1101; questions will be settled at next parliament, *ib.*
- Sir John de, deceased, gave Hurtyldale (Annandale), to John Broune (24 July 1347), 1199.
- Bekton Allulf (Kent), 1028.
- Belgy, John, supplies timber for Edinburgh castle (1335), 1186.
- Bolingbroke, John de, escheator, holds inq. at Biwell, 978, 992.
- Bollesdone, Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 411.
- Bolton (Boulton), in Lothian, forfeited by William de Vispount, and given to Alexander de Moubray (April 1312), 263.
- Hospital of, 577.
- in Allerdale, forfeited by Roger de Moubray (Oct. 1314), 394; forfeited by Alexander Steward, July 1322, 759; granted to Alexander de Moubray and heirs-male of his body (8 Sept.), 769; escheated by Roger de Moubray, rebel, *ib.*; forfeited by Roger de Moubray, a rebel, 786; given to Sir Alexander de Moubray, *ib.*
- pele, marchmen taken in, to be justified, 623.
- Percy, manor of, 1187.
- Pers de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Robert de, and brothers attempt to murder a justice in eyre at Alnwick (May 1314), 384.
- Robert de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 360, 362.
- Bonafou, Sir, 470.
- Bonaly, land of, forfeited by Annabella de Mowbray, p. 303; extent 7l. 8s. 9d., pays only 35s. 10d., *ib.*; p. 379.
- Bonlay, manor, Berwick (Dec. 1315), 401.
- Bonleth, rent of, p. 388.
- Bondington (Haddington), 10l. 13s. 4d. land of, forfeited by William de Keth, pp. 336, 381; returns of, 40s., p. 368.
- Bondington (Lithen), forfeited by Sibilla de Graham, p. 341; destroyed by war, p. 323; 8 acres of, leased to John Page, *ib.*; (of Ratho) 4 carnautes of, p. 378; (Lithen), land of waste 1337, p. 388.
- Bonjedworthe, vill of, held by Henry de Percy (1341-42), 1377.
- Ben Johan, Robert, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Bonk', Peter de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Bonkhill (Bounkil), manor of, and other forfeited Scottish lands of Sir John Steward, granted to Sir Thomas Ughtred (20 Oct. 1332), 1128, 1129; granted by Edward Balliol, to Thomas Ughtred, 1327; barony of, pays 60s. to castle-ward of Berwick, pp. 323, 368; barony, John de Raynton's lands in, forfeited (Feb. 1346-47), 1184.
- tower, Berwick castle, 1134.
- the late Sir Alexander de, Cristien his widow, despoiled by the Scots of her dower in Scotland, petitions for dower, or a lease of Uhlale manor, forfeited by Alisaundre Steward deceased [her grandson] (1319), 685.
- Cristien, widow of Sir Alexander de B., despoiled of 20l. dower by the Scots (1319), 685.
- Steward of, Alexander, has a protection (April 1312), 272.
- William of, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Bononia, William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Book, a boy's lost rudiment song, 397.
- Bord (J. Boide), William, master of a K.'s vessel with Scotch wool, arrested at Sandwich (15 Sept. 1347), 1510; released (30 Nov.), 1518.
- Bordeaux, the constable of, to pay John of Leek, elect of Dunkeld, 200l. sterling, or in 'floryns' (1310), 126.
- (Bordeux), the constable of, 1178.
- Gillemyn de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Oliver de, to earl of Richmond, with news of K. and Queen, Scotland, &c. (March 1321-22), 747.
- Borelle, John, juror, Roxburgh, 1641.
- Bornard, John, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.
- Boroughbridge, the Scots' march to, 856.

- Borthewyk, Robert le Barbour's forfeited tenements in, pp. 321, 374.
- Bosco, Walter de, in Lochmaben (1313), 336.
- Boston, Sir Rauf, knight, late rebel with Lancaster, pardoned (Sept. 1322), 768.
- Bosville, Alexander de; the chamberlain on his eyre at Roxburgh, draws 117. 10s. for escheat of his goods (1329), p. 316.
- John, imports wool to Leith, p. 344.
- Robert de, constable, pardoned for escape of Scots prisoners from Pomfret castle (Sept. 1336), 1212.
- William de, &c., collectors of new custom, Roxburgh, p. 321.
- Botel (Buittle) castle (Galloway), writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; castle of, threatened by Robert Bruce (July 1312), 279; Edward Balliol at (29 Nov.—1 Dec., 1352), 1578.
- Boteswein, William, and crew of admiral's barge off Berwick (1312), p. 401.
- Botetourt (Botourt), Sir John de, deals with William Bysset at Lanercost, 49; farmer of St Briavel's castle (1307), p. 36; admiral of Edw. I., burned a Stralsund vessel at Berwick, 252; alleged lawful prize of war, *ib.*; (July 1317), 562.
- Bothe, Andrew de la, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- John of the, of Berwick, Thomas his boy, a hostage (Oct. 1333), 1098; Alicia widow of, was with others in Berwick, in Earl Patrick's company during siege by Edw. III. till peace made (April 1334), 1124.
- Thomas of the, a Berwick hostage, to be sent from Ramsey abbey to Nottingham castle (May 1340), 1336.
- Bothcastre, Mongow de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
- Bothkenar, Sir William, vicar of, master of Manuel (1335), 1186.
- Bothwell castle, Walter fitz Gilbert and garrison of 60 men (Nov. 1310), 176; victualled, &c. (1311), 221; Walter fitz Gilbert, constable for earl of Pembroke (Dec.), 229; its garrison (1312), p. 408; Walter fitz Gilbert ordered to hold it for the K. only, unless otherwise directed by letters patent under the Great Seal, to himself (Feb. 1311-12), 243; Henry of Lancaster's force at (4 Nov. 1336), 1217; Edw. III. at (28 Nov.), 1218, 1219; Master John of Kilburn comes from, to survey Edinburgh works (8 Dec. 1336), p. 353.
- Alan of, hobelar, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- Bothwell, John, son of William of, messenger with K.'s letters of privy seal to constables of six Scottish castles (June 1311) 218.
- Bottehal (Bothale), earl of Hereford at (1 June 1314), 359.
- church of, William de Emeldon confirmed in (May 1348), 1532.
- Botoun, Elye, codfisher, Berwick, 209.
- John, fisherman, Berwick, 209.
- Bottel, Robert del, of Merstone, Robert his son, prisoner, lost his ears by the Scots (April 1315), 429.
- Bourghdone (Boroughdon, Burghdon), Sir Gilbert de, mainprise by (July 1323), 818; his seal, *ib.*; late sheriff of Northumberland, to release a Scotsman's chattels (March 1325), 866; has ward of Prodhou castle, &c., during minority of heir of Angus (Feb. 1326-27), 905; guardian of late K.'s truce with the Scots, 907; a justice to perambulate the Northumberland March (May 1331), 1032.
- John de, chamberlain of Berwick (1334-35), 1148; chancery clerk, Berwick, 1265.
- Robert de, of Blakedre (died 25 April 1337), pp. 371, 372; two-thirds of manor leased till heir's majority, *ib.*
- Walter de, guarantees William Olyfart freed from the Tower (May 1308), 45.
- Bourifeld (Haddington), rent 1 lb. pepper or 16*d.*, p. 330; land of, waste, p. 383.
- Bourland (Dumfries), granted by Edw. III. to Richard de Colnhath (15 Oct. 1336), p. 317; *reddendo* a soar sparrow hawk, *ib.*
- Bowland, Robert of, archer Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Boys, Sir Henry de, justice in eyre, condemns traitors at Berwick (Aug. 1314), 384.
- Brabourne, manor of, dower of Katherine, countess of Athol, its delivery forcibly resisted by Robert de Athol (May 1337), 1231; surrendered to K. by Robert de Atheles (Sept. 1337), 1243; assigned to countess of Athol in dower, 1252; in lieu of Mitford, &c., *ib.*; dower of Katherine, widow of late earl of Athol, settled on her son David earl of A., and Elizabeth his wife, under same (14 Oct. 1356), 1621.
- Braconer, Alexander, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Brade, 20s. due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; 40s. castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.
- fishing in Tweed, its value (Dec. 1315),

- 461, 1161; shares in (Feb. 1334-35), 1148.
- Bradley, Nicholas de, pardoned for joining the Scots invading England (July 1314), 382.
- Brademouth, Henry, prisoner, St Briavels (1304-10), p. 36; prisoner, St Briavels castle (Feb. 1311-12), 334.
- Bradnabe (Bradeneys) manor, Devonshire, given by Edw. II. to Sir Richard Lovel and wife in part exchange of Auld Roxburgh (Feb. 1313-14), 347, 352; resumed by Edw. II. (May 1317), 552.
- Bradestan, Thomas de, has late earl of March's forfeited manors of Duns and Chirnside (5 Oct. 1335), 1181; *reddendo* a sword at Midsummer, *ib.*; now come with the K. from, and returns shortly with him to Scotland (22 Sept. 1336), 1211; has part of earldom of March from Edw. III., p. 323.
- Bradford, Alexander of, juror, Berwick, 1434.
- Brampton, John of, to answer to earl of Angus for cutting timber (May 1351), 1554.
- Bramton (Northumberland), Earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.
- Brandon, Thomas, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 498.
- Brangewayn, Thomas, 'phelipper,' resets Scotsmen in his house in London (1346), 1472; hangs out a Scottish lord's arms on a lance there, *ib.*
- Brankeston, the men of, are unable to pay the 9th on account of the Scottish ravages (in 1340), 1441.
- Adam de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Adam de, accounts for 'wayf' beasts, p. 371.
- Brante, Richard of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Bray, Adam of, purveyor of hay, &c., 168.
- Osbert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Braywaythe (Englewood), worth 5 marks, asked for by Sweetheart abbey, 69.
- Brechin, the Bishop of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29.
- bishop of, Adam (of Murreve), chancellor of Scotland (1329), 987, p. 313; contribution of his clergy for peace (1329), 137, 10s., p. 315; safe conduct for him, to treat with English commissioners (March 1311-12), 1379; Scottish commissioner, his letter to Edw. III. (29 April 1342), 1386; Master Adam of Murreve, safe conduct for him to England (April 1348), 1527; Patrick (of Leuchars), commissioner to treat for K. David's ransom, and peace (17 Jan. 1355-56), exemplified (10 May 1356), 1609; renewed (26 Sept. 1357), 1649; chancellor, proctor for bishops and clergy of Scotland, 1650; concludes the treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; swears to pronounce ecclesiastical censures if K. David infringes same (6 Oct. 7, 1662; his seal, *ib.*; chapter likewise swear, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*; guarantees delivery of a hostage (Oct. 1357), p. 435.
- Brechin (Breglyn), Sir David de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden of Scotland, 29; thanked by Edw. II. for loyalty (May 1308), 43; receives wine (July 1309), 121; his joint bond to R. de Monthermer for 5000 marks, unpaid (March 1311), 200; is at York (3 Feb. 1311-12), 283; paid his arrears for Dundee (March 1311-12), 238; his land of Lyiardwode restored (*ante* 1307), 258; warden of Berwick (April 1312), 267; orally instructed by Edw. II. to send men to Dundee, 268; his horses valued, *ib.*; relieved of custody of Berwick (May 3), 273; banneret, warden of Berwick-on-Tweed (25 April-13 May 1312), and retinue, pp. 396, 399; his charger, p. 415; at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 429; (of Scotland), received to K.'s peace, by Sir Andrew de Harela (7 Aug. 1317), 569.
- his relationship to Robert Bruce, erroneous, p. xxviii. *note*; probably only one of the name, *ib.*
- Henry de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Henry de, *consanguineus*, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Patrick de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Brehulle manor, Buckinghamshire, resigned by Sir Richard Lovel to Edw. III. (17 Aug. 1347), 1503.
- Brempton, pays the Earl of March 'tenagium' of 20s. 10d., 77.
- Bretallaughe, men of, aid the Scots, 1226.
- Bretagne, Monseigneur de. *See* Richmond, Earl of.
- Bretneston (Meath), abbot of Dundreynan asks restoration under the peace (Dec. 1328), 969; restored to Dundreynan abbey (May 1335), 1157.
- Bretoun, John, mariner, master of the K.'s ship Nicholas of Westminster (1312), p. 461.

- Bretoun, Richard, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- Bretteville, Richard de, goes to Newcastle with K.'s wines (Oct. 1311), p. 403; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Brewer, John, merchant of Ravensere, paid for stores in Dundee, 349; of London and Ravensere, delivers a receipt for Dundee (May 1316), 485.
- Brian, Sir Guy de, indenture with Sir Walter de Haliburton and Sir David de Anand (May 1350), 1548.
- Brice, Eustacia, sells cod at Berwick, 209.
- Briehulle, William de, to receive the K.'s wine at Newcastle, 3.
- Brid, Richard, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
- Bridges: of Tay, disseised of a rent, leased to one W. Romain, 68; of Corebridge, the only one between Newcastle and Carlisle, 891.
- Bridlington, abbot of, K. thanks him and returns his carts and horses lent for the Scottish expedition (12 Sept. 1322), 771.
- Adam de, clerk of the chamberlain at Berwick, receives stores (Aug. 1315), 444.
- Bridoc, Thomas, son of, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
- Briggate, Berwick, the nuns of St Boythan's rent there, 1192, 1193.
- Briggstoke manor, Margaret de Ferendraght owes the K. 10 marks for (June 1319), 642; held by Margaret de Frendraught (Jan. 1319-20), 701.
- Northampton, granted to Isabella, queen mother, 952.
- Brighous croft, Berwick-on-T., 1193; of Berwyk-on-T., the master of, 1193.
- Brightwelle, Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Bristol, castle, town, and 'berton' of, 16; wooden cage for a prisoner there, *ib.*; a Scots prisoner, *ib.*; provisions shipped there for Dumfries to Skynburness (1311), 286; constable of, delivers a Scots prisoner (Nov. 1314), 402.
- Andrew of, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- John of, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Brittany, duchess of (widow of Alexander III.); sends for her dower while Q. of Scotland (Oct. 1323), 329.
- John of, earl of Richmond, appointed lieutenant in Scotland (1307), 12; his retinue and pay, *ib.*; ordered to put down Robert Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; late in command of Perth, 116. *See* Richmond, Earl of.
- Brocas, Arnaud, with news from Scotland, goes to Gascony (Nov. 1310), 177.
- Brockele, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.
- Brok', E. de, 177.
- Bromdon, pays earl of March 'tenagium' of 20s. 10d., 77.
- Bromhagh, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army two days before battle of Durham, 1501.
- Bromle, Gilbert de, K.'s receiver, Carlisle, his comptus (1311-12), 278; complaint of his negligence to supply Dumfries garrison, 281; notes capture of the castle by Bruce, 304; K.'s receiver, Carlisle, comptus for siege (July-Nov. 1314), 403; K.'s receiver, Carlisle, comptus (8 June 1319), 646; K.'s receiver Carlisle, dead (Nov. 1319), 675.
- Nicholas de, K.'s victualler's clerk at Carlisle (1319), 675.
- Richard de, keeper of K.'s victuals, Carlisle (1319), 674.
- Bromptoft, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- (Burnetoft), Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312) p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Bromshulf, Hugh de, parson of Ulvedale, executor of James de Dalilegh, receives his goods (April 1311), 206.
- Brougham castle, stores for Carlisle stopped at, 524.
- Broughtone (Broughton), James de, chancellor of Scotland, joint supervisor of 6000 marks paid by the K. for keeping the town of Berwick (June 1317), 555; takes oath of office as chancellor and chamberlain, and receives Great Seal of Scotland with instructions for its use (28 June), 559; commissioner as to disputes between the burgesses and garrison (16 Feb. 1317-18), 589; chamberlain of Scotland (1317-18), 917; his indenture lost when Berwick taken, *ib.*
- Broun (Brun, Bron), Adam, coroner of Lothian, levies 527. 17s. 4d., of fines of church rebels, &c., there (1335-36), p. 34.
- Adam, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
- Alexander, Scotsman, pardoned and lands restored (April 1321), 731.
- David, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Godefrey, joined Robert Bruce (Christmas, 1308), 245; inquisition as to his land of Comber-Colston, *ib.*; his mother dowered

- , C. given to Robert Hastings (March, 1311-12, 258; the late, his barony of Cambr. C. in K.'s ward, pp. 336, 384.
- Brun (Braun, Bron), John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- John, cross-bowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Matthew, under sheriff of Lincoln, 831.
- Philip, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Richard le, ordered to aid against Bruce in Gallway (Sept. 1307), 15.
- Richard, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Richard, juror, Berwickshire (1313), 1109.
- Richard, shipmaster of Doncaster, p. 344.
- Robert, his forfeited land in Blakeburn on the moor, pp. 325, 370.
- Robert, pledge for damages (1351), 1555.
- Thomas, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Thomas, Scotsman, pardoned and lands restored (April 1321), 731.
- Thomas, of Carlisle, imports hides, p. 393.
- William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Wilham, a Scotsman, pardoned and lands restored (April 1321), 731.
- Wilham, of Ayr, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
- William, forfeited, p. 371.
- William, shipmaster and hide importer, Hull, p. 344.
- Broundel, east part of, forfeited by earl of Levenax, p. 335; east part of, p. 384.
- Brouzho, Robert Bruce's, in seisin of earl of Hereford, 4.
- Brouolvehel, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Roger de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Brounhill, Brouhall, Hugh of, imports hides, pp. 343, 392.
- Brexemouth (Brokesmouth), manor of, Thomas Randolph's, given by Edw. I. to Robert Hastings, 258; Edw. II. confirms gift. *ib.*; lands of, forfeited by Andrew Gray, 1480; granted by Edward Balliol to Sir Ivo de Aldeburgh (3rd Oct. 1332), *ib.*; confirmed to William de A. his son and heir (2 Oct. 1341), *ib.*; 60s. due by to castle-ward of Roxburgh, not paid as H., in K.'s hand (1356), p. 320; (Brokysmouth), 15l. of, forfeited by John de B. p. 338; lands of, late Andrew Grey's, committed to Thomas Grey (26 Jan. 1334-35), p. 375.
- Brexemouth (Brokesmouth), John de, forfeits 15l. land of B. p. 386.
- Bruges, the burgomasters, &c., of, cannot prohibit honest trade, but their Count has forbidden dealings with pirates in guise of Scots, 683; complain to the K. of their vessel captured at Tynemouth and plundered (25 Oct. 1333), 1097; threaten reprisals for a Sluys vessel (Jan. 1345-46), 1451.
- Brugys (Drigges), James de, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 363.
- Brumpton, William of, mason in Edinburgh castle (Sept.-Dec. 1336), pp. 356-58.
- Brunham, Norfolk, wreck of Scottish vessel and cargo with 1000l. plundered (April 1320), 696; Scots made prisoners in a ship there, 965.
- Brus (Bruys), Alianora de, the late, her terco in Huntynghdon, 1195.
- Bernard de, and Agnes his wife, re-settle manor of Conynton on themselves and Bernard de B. his son, &c. (May 1325), 568; also Exton manor on Bernard de B. the son, and Matillidis his wife, &c., 569.
- Christiana de, widow of Christopher Seton, to be brought to York (July 1314), 371; sent from York to Carlisle for exchange (Oct.) 393.
- Sir Edward de, intended invasion by (July 1312), 279; letter to Edw. II. about his campaign in Ireland, and battle near Kildare (on 27 Jan. 1315-16), 469; he and his 'power of Scottish felons,' 479; an Irish bishop traitorously aids him with men, &c. (Aug. 1317), 568; slain at Duudalk, 640, 644, 645, 971.
- Elizabeth de (wife of Robert I.) to be sent from Barking to Rochester castle (March 1313-14), 354; her four attendants named, *ib.*; to go to York (18 July), 372; sent from York to Carlisle for exchange (2 Oct.), 393; countess of Curriek, *ib.*; Lady de, wine for her at Carlisle (Oct. 1314), 403.
- Maria (sister of Robert I.), prisoner in Roxburgh castle, to be exchanged for Walter Conyn (March 1310), 131; prisoner Newcastle (Midsummer 1311), 227; to be

exchanged for Richard de Moubray, 244; if not, at any sum, *ib.*; prisoner, Newcastle (March 1311-12), 248; prisoner, Newcastle (Michaelmas 1312), 340.

BRUS (Bruys), Robert de, the competitor, Robert his son, and Robert de B. his grandson 'now living,' held Hert and Herternesse of Wauter de Fauconberg, and Walter his father, by knight's service, 413.

— Robert de [the K.'s father], his late widow Alianora's terce in Huntyngdon (Jan. 1335-36), 1195.

BRUS, ROBERT DE, his Essex lands in seisin of earl of Hereford, 4; drives the Galloway men into Cumberland (Sept. 1307), 14; John of Brittany ordered to put him down, 15; engines, &c., ordered against him (Oct. 1307), 20; joined by the men of Selkirk and the Forest, 28; instructions as to truce with him, *only* in the wardens' *not* the K.'s name (June 1308), 47; Elizabeth his wife to leave Brustwyk, 48; seized moneys at Perth when crowned, 68, 71; invades Argyll with a large force (March 1308-9), and said to have asked a truce from John of Argyll, 80; the earl of Ulster to treat for peace with him (Aug. 1309), 100; safe conduct for his envoys, 101; his forfeited manor of Writtle, 165; reported by spies, with his forces on a moor near Stirling (Oct. 1310), 166; Elizabeth his wife at Bistelesham (Oct. 1310), 169; the keeper of her household receives stores and money for her (Nov.), 174; proposed meeting at Selkirk with Clifford and Fitz Pain (c. 17 Dec. 1310), 197; parley with earls of Gloucester and Cornwall near Melros not kept for fear of treachery, *ib.*; his lands of Tottenham leased by Edw. II., 198; his reported attack on earl of Cornwall disbelieved (April 1311), 202; unable to meet the English in a plain field, *ib.*; English fleet to attack him (June), 216; his sister Mary a prisoner (Midsummer 1311), 227; Elizabeth his wife sent to Windsor (Feb. 1311-12), 239; captures Adam de Haliburton, asking 400 marks ransom (March 1311-12), 257; holds a parliament at Ayr (c. Midsummer 1312), 279; intends to invade England, and attack several border castles, *ib.*; Lady Elizabeth his wife's expenses, 299; he takes the castle of Dumfries (7 Feb. 1312-13), 304; his wife at Shaftesbury (Feb. 12), 305; leaves S. for Berkyng (Trinity), 323; her expenses at Shaftesbury, *ib.*, 324; Robert, styled 'K. of Scotland,' threatening Ber-

wick (Oct. 1313), 333; grants 15 days' truce in Berwickshire (Autumn 1313), 337; Cristiana his sister sent to York (July 1314), 371; Elizabeth his wife also, 372; sent from York to Carlisle for exchange (Oct.), 393; his daughter (Marjory) also, *ib.*; forfeited lands in Tottenham leased! (1315), 431; reported at Park of Duns to besiege Berwick, &c. (Midsummer), 440; his lieutenant offers a truce to Bamburgh ward, 463; has safe conduct (April 1316), 482; proposed truce, 483; will be at Melros by Ascension day (1316), 486; comes to K.'s peace at Carlisle with Percy and Clifford (1297), 524; after their 'chavauche' on him in Galloway, *ib.*; knights Walter de Corri at siege of Carlisle (July 1315), 528; gave him Richard de Kirkbride's Scotch and English lands there, *ib.*; his own lands in Tottenham, 531, 556; in Ireland (Aug. 1317), 568; bishop of Ferns suspected of treachery, aiding him and his brother, *ib.*; threatens to burn Hartlepool for taking a ship with his stores, &c. (June 1318), 602; excepts them from truce, to Durham, *ib.*; besieges Carlisle (14th July to 3 Aug. 1315), 621; wastes the country around, *ib.*; supplied with arms, &c., from Ypres (May 1319), 639; expected to relieve Berwick besieged by Edw. II. (9 Sept.), 664; a 'privez' man of his has dealings with John de Harcla, 675; commission to treat with him (1319), 677; truce, 681; with James Douglas, attacked Douglas castle (1307), 682; Herbotel castle to be delivered to him, or destroyed (Jan. 1319-20), 686; safe conduct for his envoys as to a peace (Nov. 1320), 708; letters under his 'coket' seal of Berwick taken (Dec. 1320), 713; sends a monk of Coupar on embassy to England, 718; commissioners from England to (Jan. 1320-21), 720; K. of Scots, safe conduct to English ambassadors (Jan. 26), 722; Andrew de Harcla empowered to treat for peace with him (9 Feb. 1321-22), 745; negotiates with the earl of Lancaster, &c. (Dec.-Feb. 1321-22), 746; reported to be at Perth (March 1321-22), 747; his agreement with the earl of Carlisle laid before the council at York (Jan. 1322-23, 803; its terms (1) each country to have its own K., guaranteed, &c., *ib.*; (2) Bruce to found an abbey for souls of the slain, and pay 40,000 marks in 10 years, *ib.*; as 'K. of Scotland,' negotiates with Sir Henry de Sully (21 March), 807; at Berwick, *ib.*; his obligation as to the five hostages till the earl of Moray's

- return from England (22 March), 809; 13 years' truce with him to be proclaimed (May 30, 811; his ambassador's servants assault 1 at Darham), 817; safe conducts for his envoys (Aug. 22, 821; (15 July), 845, 846; (23 Sept.), 848; (3 Nov.), 851; English commissioners (8 Nov.), 852; forfeiture of Conynton, 868; late K.'s truce with him and his 'factors,' 907; Edw. III. appoints commissioners to treat with him (4 March 1326-27), 913; confirms late K.'s truce with him (6 March), 914, 971. See also ROBERT I.
- Brus, Robert de, clerk, to hold and re-grant manor of Conynton (May 1325), 868.
- Thomas, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1335), p. 360.
- Thomas, appointed chief sergeant of Offelan, Kildare (Oct. 1346), 1465.
- (Brus), Monsire William, with Henry Percy at siege of Dunbar (April 1338), 1208; joining garrison of Edinburgh (April 1340), 1349.
- Brustwyk, Elizabeth de Brus removed from (June 1308), 48.
- Richard de, in Edinburgh castle, pp. 360, 362.
- Brutlingeseye, William de, constable of the admiral's barge, Berwick (1312), p. 401.
- Bryd, William, shipmaster and hide importer, p. 344.
- Brynkeburne, a canon of, pensioner of Gyseburn priory, 892.
- Buchan, earls of: John Comyn, asked to obey earl of Richmond as warden, 29; John Comyn, thanked by Edw. II. for loyalty (1308), 43; joint-warden of West Marches (June 1308), 47; dead by 3 Dec., and ward of his lands given to R. de Monthermer, 59; and marriage of his heirs in minority, *ib.*; ward of English lands recalled and given to Hugh Despenser, 63; his grants to his brother Master William C., 93, 97; his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer, unpaid, 200; Aliz his 'consine' and co-heir, wife of Henry de Beaumont (March 1311), 201; his manor of Whytewike, delivered to Alicia his niece and co-heiress, and her husband, Henry de Beaumont (March 1311-12), 249, 296; Isabella his widow released from prison, and delivered to Henry de Beaumont (28 April 1313), 313; Alicia de Beaumont and Margaret Comyn his nieces and co-heirs, 904; William Comyn de, styled earl of B. on his seal (June 1309), 97; claims falsely Whytewyk manor, and creates debt on it of 4000*l.*, 904; renounced same before Edw. II., *ib.*; Henry de Beaumont, Edw. III. asks David K. of Scotland to restore his lands (Dec. 1330), 1013; David II. replies (Feb. 1330-31) 1023; Edw. III. again requests it (24 Feb.), 1029; Henry and Alicia his wife, and Isabella de B. his sister, allowed to lease their English manors for 12 years (June 1332), 1053; proposes to invade Scotland, and warden of the marches ordered to prevent collision (Aug. 1332); to keep Lochmaben castle till K. decides between Percy and Bohun, both claiming it (Nov. 1333), 1161; to prevent restoration of Strathcrne to Malise, late earl (2 March 1333-34), 1118; to deliver Lochmaben to William le Englis for the K. (3 March), 1123; witness, 1129; constable of Scotland (Nov. 1335), 1187; 400 marks lent him by K. for ransom from the Scots (Feb. 1337-38), 1256; going abroad with K. (3 March), 1260; countess of B. to reside in K.'s tower near York castle, *ib.*
- Buchan, countess of (Alice), agreement with Sir John de Beaumont her son, as to dower of late earl's English lands (1340), 1348.
- earldom of, succession by the old law of Scotland in 1311-12 to heirs of line, p. lx.
- 'Bugge,' bales of, 679.
- Buk' (Bouk), Peter de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.
- Bulchep, Walter, butcher (?), Berwick, 209.
- Bulle, John, juror, 461.
- Bullok, Thomas, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Sir William, castellan of Couprie, has 2*l.* on account, 1220; Edw. III. gives him bishop of Dunkeld's burgh, demesne lands, garden, and church of Aberlady (31 July 1336), p. 339; receives 2*l.* (12 Dec. 1339), 1321; safe conduct for, till Pentecost, to treat with English commissioners (March 1341-42), 1379.
- Bulls, eight papal (including Bruce's excommunication for the murder of Comyn) delivered in Exchequer (Feb. 1320-21), 725.
- 'Bulshote' fishing, in Tweed, its value (Dec. 1315), 461, 1103, 1148.
- Bunside, Linlithgow, Martinmas rent (1335), *½d.* p. 331.
- Bur, Master Alexander, archdeacon of Moray, to underlie church censures if K. David infringes treaty (3 Oct. 1357), 1658.
- Burdeles, William de, esq. Edin. castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.

- Burgeher, Sir Robert, chancellor, Edward Balliol writes to him (June 1341), 1362.
- Burgh (Burgo), Elizabeth de (14 Oct. 1356), 1621.
- William de, purveys for Edw. II. at Berwick (1310-11), 209.
- Rogier de, vallet of Robert de Clifford, 278.
- Sir Thomas de, chancellor of K.'s lands in Scotland (1335), 1194; Sir John de Strivelyn complains to the K. of his defrauding him of pay, &c. &c., *ib.*; has extents of the K.'s lands in Scotland, 1196; chamberlain of Berwick-on-T. (1337), 1250; various payments by, 1251; chancellor of Berwick, has 7 years' lease of manor of Hotone, p. 375.
- soutez Esteynemor, Sir Robert Clifford at (Sept. 1310), 161; church of, asked by abbot of Holmcoltran (1316), 529; claimed by Sir Robert de Clifford's heir, a minor, *ib.*
- St Peter's, abbey of, 2 hostage children of Berwick sent there (Oct. 1333), 1098.
- Burghs, Scottish, 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to chamberlain as their contribution for peace (1329), p. 316.
- Burghersh, Bartholomew de, constable of Dover, &c., ordered to inquire as to a cargo of wheat for the K. of Scots at Berwick, plundered at Sandwich (Aug. 1328), 960; accused of abducting Matillidis wife of John of Athol, &c. (Feb. 1330-31), 1028.
- (Burughasshe), Monsire Bartholomew de, *le piere*, dispoonee of earl of Northampton (June 1335), 1163.
- (Burughwasshe), Sir Robert, the late, petition by tenants for apportionment of debts, 1014.
- John of Athol's goods, &c., at, plundered, value 1000*l.* (Feb. 1330-31), 1028.
- Burnard, John, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
- Burneby, Eustace de (Norfolk), 676.
- Burnetone, Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- William de, mayor of Berwick (1334-35), 1148; mayor of Berwick (March 1334-35), 1151.
- Burreth, Lincolnshire, inquisition as to timber damaged by Scottish tenant (Nov. 1323), 831; old and new parks, 'le Suthwode,' &c. *ib.*
- Burton, John de, presented to Hoton church dio. St Andrews (Feb. 1338-39), 1301.
- Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Burton, Richard de, K.'s victualler, Carlisle, 1266.
- Richard de, late rector of Hoton, dio. St Andrews, 1301.
- Richard de, buys a forfeited work horse and 10 sheep for 11*s.*, p. 371; and 2 oxen and 2 cows for 30*s.*, p. 372.
- Robert de, clerk, presented to Edenham *juxta* Berwick (July 1338), 1278.
- constable, Thomas de Richmond's house, &c., at, plundered (Dec. 1310), 178.
- upon-Trent, abbot of, ordered to pay Sir Thomas Ughtred 200*l.* by the K.'s gift (6th Ang. 1338), 1285.
- Bury, Sir Richard de (April 1328), 950.
- William, shipmaster, p. 344.
- Bussenak, Reymund de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
- Butcher, Clement the, Berwick, sells lard, 209.
- Butchers' street, Berwick, 1104.
- Butteler (Botiller), Edmond le, justiciar, with chancellor of Ireland, to see as to provision for Sir John of Argyll and family (Jan. 1314-15), 415; justiciar of Ireland, worsted by Edward de Brus at Arscoll near Kildare (27 Jany. 1315-16), 469; orders Dublin, &c., castles to be stored, 479.
- Godfrey le, Scottish prisoner dead, 1.
- Hugh le, prisoner, Bruges castle (1305) p. 36; Shrewsbury (1309), *ib.*; prisoner (1304-11), 314.
- John, has a grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412; prays arrears of his grant (April 1344), 1432.
- Philip (John) le, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Philip le, his pay going to the north (March 1346-47), 1490.
- William, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 361, 362; warrant for his pay as a liegeman (May 1342), 1390.
- Buterden, 20*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324; waste, 20*s.* due to castle-ward of Berwick, unpaid, p. 369.
- Butterwombe, Thomas, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
- Byland abbey, earl of Pembroke to be there (14 Oct. 1322), 790.
- Bynbroke, friar John de, of the order of St John; a Scotsman allowed to meet him at Bamburgh (16 Sept. 1322), 776.
- Bynchestre, Sir Robert de, grant of lands in Berwick to (Feb. 1333-34), 1114; petitions for Sir Alexander de Seton's lands, given

- him by the K. of Scotland after Dupplin, and since given to another in error, 1223.
- Bynnes (Litheu), 2 oxgangs in, forfeited by Agneta de Malvill, pp. 312, 390.
- Hynyn, John de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 163.
- Byre (Bryse), manor of, given by Edw. I. to Robert Hastang, 71; formerly Alexander de Lyndesay's, *ib.*, 258; confirmed to Robert by Edw. II. (March 1311-12), *ib.*; 20l. land of, forfeited by David de Lyndesay, pp. 338, 386; Alicia de L., nun of South Berwick, has annuity of 40s., *ib.*; John Kyng forfeits 10s. land there, *ib.*; annuity from, to Alicia de L., nun of N. Berwick, *ib.*; late Ralph Noble's land in, *ib.*; John Kyng's forfeited land in, *ib.*
- Byet (Beseth), Hugh, rebels and joins the Scots, 632; his manor of Glenarm, Ulster, given to John de Athy for life (Feb. 1318-19), 632.
- Hugh, cousin of John de Insulis, has a grant of Glynairne in Ireland (May 1338), 1272.
- John, brother of William B., asks his wife's (late a minor) lands, in ward of Sir John de Segrave (July 1398), 49.
- John, of Rachryn, cousin of John of the Isles, protection for (June 1338), 1276.
- Sir Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison (1336), 360; warrant for his support, being at the K.'s faith (Sept. 1341), 1369; has 100 marks yearly, till he recovers his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1413; goes on pilgrimage to St Andrews (July 1343), 1417; his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland, for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; guarantees delivery of William his son to the Lord of Mauny by All Saints' day 1357), p. 435.
- William, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; petitions the K. for aid as his land is in the enemy's hand, 49; and that the wife of his brother John B. may have her lands in Scotland, *ib.*; William, discharged of mainprise for earl of Stratherne (1309), 118; provides corn for Stirling castle Dec. 1309, 121; of Upsete-lyngton, protection for himself and tenants (April 1312), 272; of Scotland, has 20l. yearly at exchequer for loss of his lands in Scotland (May 1315), 434; witnesses charter (1310), 1147.
- Bywell manor, formerly John Balliol's, 1203; held for life by Maria countess of Pembroke, *ib.*; reversion to Ralph Neville, *ib.*
- Byxe (Bixe), Thomas de, petitions Edw. III. to aid him in returning to Annandale, whence he was maliciously banished (May 1332), 1052.
- CADAMO, Arnald de, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.
- Cadel, Sir William (of Clonlaynan) deceased, 116; his grandson in ward of Sir Edmond de Hastings, *ib.*
- Caderlaw (Ireland), K.'s bailiff at, 116.
- Cady, Walter, of Scotland, his goods, &c., released, having come to live at the K.'s peace (March 1325), 866.
- Cage, a wooden, for a prisoner in Bristol castle, 16.
- Caidone. See Caverton.
- Caillan (Cailow), Reymund, K.'s sergeant, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423; Edmond (Remond), Barbour's account of his death confirmed, p. xxiv.; Reymund, Gascon, killed on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470, 477.
- Cailly, Adam de, released from Dunbar, takes countess of March's letter to earl of Moray in the Tower (June 1337), 1233.
- Caitliness, bishop of: Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his fine of 50 marks postponed till the chamberlain's next *computum* (1329), p. 316; Master Thomas of Fyngaske, safe conduct for, to England (April 1348), 1527; appointed proctor for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1643; envoy to meet English at Berwick (26 Sept.), 1649; proctor for bishops and clergy of Scotland, 1650; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; seal, *ib.*; swears to pronounce ecclesiastical censures if K. David infringes same (6 Oct.), 1662; seal, *ib.*; the chapter also swear, *ib.*
- Caldecotes, Robert de, the minor heir of, has two-thirds of one-third of Sempring barony, p. 323; his heir a minor, has same part of vill of Sempring in K.'s ward, p. 324; late, his part of Sempring in K.'s ward, p. 369.
- Caldër abbey: St Andrew's cemetery there, 376.
- Caldore, 20s. due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; &c., four K.'s suitors appointed for, p. 343.
- Caldside, Robert de, juror, 992.
- Caldstrein, prioress of, her share of the K.'s fifteenth, 55.
- Caldstrothre, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312),

- p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Caldstrothre, Robert de, archer, Edin. castle (1312), p. 410.
- Caldwell, William de, sufferer from the Scots, wine given to (July 1319), 650.
- Calkou, John of, messenger, carries the warden's letters to Northumberland (Sept. 1311), p. 402.
- Cambel, Sir Andrew, prisoner taken at Durham, is brought to the Tower (3 March 1346-47), 1489; prisoner from Durham, sent from the Tower to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1347), 1504; on parole, thinks he is exchanged for Thomas Beaumont (Oct. 1356), 1624.
- Sir Nigel, envoy from Robert Bruce for peace (Aug. 1310), 101.
- Cambeth, Geoffrey de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- 'Cambium,' the K's., at Berwick, issues, (1311-12), p. 433.
- Cambroun, land of, issues, p. 376.
- Adam de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Ivo de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Sir John de, Perth (1312), his charger, p. 425; accounts for issues of Kinclaven in Perthshire (1311-12), p. 433.
- John de, forfeits Ballegrenagh in Niddry, pp. 337, 385.
- Ralph de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- William de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, 420.
- William de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Cambuskenneth (Skamskinel) abbey, alms from burgh of Stirling (1312), p. 405.
- Cambus-Nyrham, English force at (8 Oct. 1310), 168.
- Camera, Gilbert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
- William de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Cameslong (Cambuslang) church; English presentee (July 1319), 653.
- Campania, Bertrand count of, 284.
- Bernard de, hobelar, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Can, Donegall le filz, reports Bruce's ravages in Galloway to Edw. II. (Sept. 1307), 15.
- Candida Casa, bishops of; Thomas, grants an indulgence of 40 days for the soul of the cellarer of Furness abbey (July 1314), 375; seal, *ib.*; similar for the soul of Richard Carpenter, buried in Calder abbey, 376; Simon, after election, returns from England to Scotland (3 Feb. 1326-27), 902; grants 40 days' indulgence at Glenlus (25 April 1345), 1444. *See* Whitherne, bishop of.
- Canterbury, archbishops of; Walter Ranaud, 'elyte,' letter to (Oct. 1313), 333; 365; to advise on letters from Berwick (Oct. 1315), 452; Edw. II. tells him of his expedition to Edinburgh, want of supplies, and return to the March, and to send money in haste for the war (17 Sept. 1322), 778; archbishop of, petition to (1333), 1102; J(ohn Stratford) 'cleet of,' chancellor (Feb. 1333-34), 1115; to confirm charters by K. of Scotland to Sir Thomas Ughfred (June 1334), 1128; dispoone of earl of Northampton (June 1335), 1163; 1181; (Nov. 1335), 1187; and the council, urgently pressed by northern lords to see to defence of March (July 1346), 1463.
- Capella, Robert de, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENTS: 10 felons beheaded in Berwickshire (1335-36), at 5s. a head, 50s., p. 327; 7 in Edinburgh, p. 343; 6 felons beheaded in Berwickshire (1337), p. 372; 4 felons beheaded (Berwick) (June-Michaelmas 1337), p. 373; 36 felons beheaded in Roxburgh (1336-37), p. 376; 4 felons in Edinburgh (1337), p. 391.
- Carail, Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Walter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Carbelton, mills of, given to Sir John Comyn of Badenagh for support (Nov. 1312), 293.
- Carbonel, Adam, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- William, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Carden, barony of (Lithcu), forfeited by William Vepount (1336), p. 340. *See* Carriden.
- Cardeville, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Cardros, Robert K. of Scots writes from, to Edw. III. (3 May 1329), 984.
- Careswelle, Sir William de, granted the marriage *gratis* of Isabella, countess of Mar

- John 1379, 1310, 1311, grant to him and Isabella, countess of Mar, his wife, of all futurures, &c., from her lands in Scotland, for life (Oct. 1311), 171, late warden of Berwick-on-T., to export wool in part of pay (Feb. 1342-43), 1405; he and Isabella, countess of Mar, his wife, discharge the K. of 100*l.* a year, and resume possession of Roxburgh castle and sherrifdom (13 May 1347), 1497.
- Carham, the master of, his share of K.'s fifteenth, 55.
- Caribre, Linlithgow, Martinmas rent (1335), p. 331; rent of, p. 388.
- John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1132), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- 'Carite, le,' a hope in Tyndale, nearly valueless (July 1326), 856.
- Carlaverock castle, constable of (Sept. 1309), 121; threatened by Robert Bruce (July 1312), 279; barony of, 40*s.* blench farm paid, p. 317; barony held by Eustace de Maxwell (1336), *ib.*; castle, Herbert de Maxwell surrenders it, and becomes the K. of England's liegeman (1 Sept. 1347), 1507.
- William de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Carleton manor, near Basingham, forfeited by Gerveys Avenel and Johanna (countess of Fife) his wife, Scots rebels (Feb. 1322-23), 804.
- Adam de, John de C. son and heir of, *at.* 15 (Oct. 1331), 1135.
- John de, sheriff of Westmorland, takes prior of Carlisle's grain for Appelby castle, 524; John de Holand and William de la Proye, his servants, *ib.*
- John de, parson of half Ekyngton church (Dec. 1323), 833.
- Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418.
- William de, baron of exchequer, receives bishop of St Andrews' bond, 50.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 398, 400; his horse, pp. 417-18.
- Carlisle, march of, munitions ordered for March 1311-12, 259.
- the Scots about to attack city of (12 July 1314), 369; their preparations reported by spies, *ib.*; state of garrison under Sir Andrew Harela, 403; Caldew gate, 60 archers, *ib.*; Bokard's gate, 56, *ib.*; Riemrd's gate, 60, *ib.*; attacked by the Scots with 'barfrays,' &c. (July 1315), 464; Edw. II. remits 50*l.* of its farm for costs of defence by the citizens (Nov. 1316), 510; and gives the citizens 120*l.* to fortify it (Oct. 1317), 580, the K. remits their city farm, in aid, against the Scots marauders (Nov. 1318), 616; besieged by Robert de Brus (14 July to 3 Aug. 1315), 621; their gates built up till 2d February after, *ib.*; abatement of farm to be allowed, as mills, fishings, &c., were of no use to them, *ib.*; country for 30 leagues round burned by William Wallace in 1297, 628; English commissioners for peace to go to (Sept. 1320), 703; Edward Balliol at (1 May 1335), 1157; Edw. III. at (2 July 1335), 1165; burgesses of, pay for victualling Loehnaben (May 1344), 1433; the mayor and bailiffs of, accused of executing persons, attacking castle, and attempting to seize it, harbouring Scotsmen, and making claims to the *solum* of fosse, &c., in usurpation of royal warrant (Sept. 1345), 1448; commission to enquire appointed, *ib.*; the mayor, &c., of, to imprison all Scots spies and suspected persons with or without safe conducts (4 March 1353-54), 1573; the commune of Cumberland represent to the chancellor the perilous state of the March, castle and city, and send Thomas of Alanby to show him and the council their true condition (17 Dec. 1355), 1590.
- Carlisle, castle of, 'Alexander' constable of, asks expenses of his garrison (1308), 40; to be fortified (May 1312), 274; garrison of castle 50 men, of city 90 (Nov. 1316), 511; Sir John de Castre warden, 515; bears ill will to Sir A. Harela, *ib.*; Sir Andrew's large arrears of pay for self and men in garrison there (Nov. 1316), 516; to get part, *ib.*; late attempt at a night surprise by Scots (12 April 1326), 882; to be strengthened with men, &c., with all speed, *ib.*; outer ward forced by mayor and bailiffs and the commons with some Scots (Sept. 1315), 1448; two-thirds of *solum* and right to build on the fosse, also illegally claimed by them, *ib.*
- Carlisle, the bishop of, sub-collector of two years' papal title of Scottish benefices, renders account, 127.
- bishops of: (John de Halton), ordered to sequester church goods of late James de Dalilegh (July 1311), 224; reports incessant attacks of the Scots (July 1314), 379; asks monies spent in defence of Carlisle (in 1297), when Wallace burned the country 30 leagues round, 628; John (de Rosse) to have red and fallow deer to

- stock park of 'la Rose' destroyed by the Scots (July 1319), 656; and pikerels for his fish ponds, *ib.*; to relax excommunicated Scots, who are received to peace by Sir Andrew Harela and others (Dec. 1320), 711; petitions for allowance of his great expenses as ambassador treating with the Scots at Newcastle (Candlemas 1320-21), 743; refused by K. as he went for his own good as well as that of the realm, *ib.*; to institute to Skelton church, on the K.'s and others presentation, 942; Bernard (2d bishop), 974; absent from his post on Marches (Aug. 1331), 1033; John de Kirkeby), disputes with Antony Luey and Ranulph Dacre to be settled (Aug. 1333), 1089; to deliver John Steward of Dalwynton's safe conduct, if expedient (Jan. 1342-43), 1403; he and K.'s men expel mayor and citizens, &c., from outer ward of eastle (Sept. 1345), 1448.
- Carlisle, the prior of St Mary of, petitions for redress of various losses, &c. (1316), 524; wool and pigs in late K.'s time, 86l. 4s., *ib.*; his grain taken by sheriff of Westmorland and constables of Appleby and Brougham castles, *ib.*; Percy and Clifford took public moneys from him for their raid on Bruce (in 1297), *ib.*; asks timber for his church, burned, 526; and to have Sourby church, given him by Edw. I., *ib.*; has restoration of a message and lands in Salkeld, demised by late prior Robert in 1321, and since forfeited for rebellion (Nov. 1331), 1043.
- priory of, grain taken from its manor of Crosseby for Dumfries (in 1310), 524; fosse made in their ground under Carlisle wall, by Sir Andrew Harela, to defend city (July 1315), *ib.*; he burns their houses, tannery, &c., on approach of enemy, *ib.*; their church of Our Lady of C. burned, 526; the K.'s best wine stored there, 20 tuns carried off forcibly by John de Harela, 675.
- Earl of. *See* Harela, Sir Andrew.
- (Cardoil, Carlyle), Henry of, bowyer, Lochmaben (1313), 336.
- Hugh de, Thomas his son has grant of free warren, 155.
- James de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- John de, sufferer from the Scots, wine given to (July 1319), 650.
- Mariota of, loses her ear by a wagon wheel, 343.
- Thomas de, of Swarland, sufferer from the Scots, wine given to (July 1319), 650.
- Carlisle, Sir William de, his joint bond for 5000 marks to R. de Monthermer, unpaid (March 1311), 200; has joined the Scots (July 1317), 561; his lands in England to be taken, *ib.*; his own and his wife's lands, &c., given to William de Montacute and Elizabeth his wife (Ang.), 567; forfeits ward of late Simon de Goseford's land and heir (Oct. 1317), 581; he and his wife forfeit their lands as rebels (Dec. 1318), 617.
- William de, inquisition of his lands (24 July 1347), 1499; John de C., his brother, deceased, *ib.*; William de C. the latter's son and heir, nearest heir of William his uncle, *ib.*; lands of Lusc, Anuan, Lougherwode, &c., *ib.*; William the uncle son and heir of the late Sir William de C., *ib.*
- Carlouri (Carlowyn), Nether, 10l. land in barony of Abercorn, forfeited by David de Graham, pp. 341, 390.
- Carmel, the friars of B. Mary of, at Berwick, their 'eminent devoutness,' 582; Edw. II. appoints them to serve his chapel in the castle of B. (Nov. 1317), *ib.*; the, of Berwick, their rent, 1251.
- Carnanton, Matillidis de Tony's land in, 335.
- Carnewath, David of, archer, Livingstone pele (1312), p. 411.
- Carpenter, Richard, of Goderthwayt, buried at Calder abbey (1314), 376.
- Master Robert the, juror, Berwick, 1434.
- Thomas the, in Edinburgh castle, pp. 357-59.
- Carpenters, six working at Edinburgh castle 1335-36), p. 348; in Edinburgh castle (1336), Adam, son of Hugh, David, Donald, Duncan, Hugh, Thomas (1), Thomas (2), and William, son-in-law of Master Adam, p. 362.
- Carrick, Gilcrest de, Scottish prisoner, *dead*, 1.
- Matillidis de, inquisition of her lands in Cumberland (March 1308), 39; Ronland de C., her son and heir, *ib.*: has done homage and to receive his lands, 41; Matildis de, 179.
- Rouland de, son and heir of Matildis de C., his lands and relief (Nov. 1310), 179.
- Carrickfergus (Cragfergus) castle, stored against the Scots in Ireland (1315-16), 479; to be committed to the earl of Ulster by arrangement with the Q. mother (Aug.-

- Nov. 1228, 963; recovered by John de Atly from the Scots (*comp.* Edw. II.), 970.
- Carralin, domain lands of, forfeited by William de Vespount 15 Dec. 1336, p. 390.
- Carru. *See* Karru.
- Carthorpe, William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398, his horse, p. 417.
- Cashel, *see* of, vacant; Edw. II. wishes the Pope to appoint no Irishman (25 March 1316), 480.
- Castelton (N. Berwick), boats from, retained at Leith for garrison of Edinburgh (Feb. April 1335-36, pp. 352, 353; 2 breweries in, forfeited by the earl of Fife, p. 387; his lordship from each fishing boat, *ib.*; breweries in, forfeited by earl of Fife, p. 339; each fishing boat pays him 20 cod, *ib.*; Patrick de Hirdmanston's tenement there, *ib.*
- Castillo, &c., Alfonso K. of, Sir James Douglas recommended to him by Edw. III. (1 Sept. 1329), 990.
- Castles recovered by Robert Bruce in Scotland, dates when, pp. xvii-xx.
- Castleacre, castle of, 'dotyvo' land of Pembroke inheritance, recovered from Johanna late countess of Athol, by the earl of Warrene, 988.
- Castle Knock, Hugh of, purveyor for Irish war, 479.
- Castro, Sir John de, warden of Carlisle castle and town, to receive rebel Cumbrians to peace (14 March 1315-16), 476; ordered to expend 400 marks of Robert de Barde and John de Moray's ransom, on Carlisle, and send 600 to Berwick (July), 497; (Nov. 1316), 515; said to bear ill-will to Sir Andrew Harela, by latter's friends, *ib.*; sheriff, excused his compotus for Cumberland from the constant invasion of the Scots 'by day and night' (July 1317), 560; sheriff of Cumberland, forcibly takes Henry de Harela's goods in Carlisle (1319), 674; in command of Dumfries castle, 682; late sheriff, compotus for Cumberland, ransoms, &c., April 1319), 697; the late (June 1326), 885.
- Castro (Castle), Henry of the, juror, Berwick, 161.
- Ralph de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400, his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416; esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406, his horse, p. 420.
- Castro Castle), William de, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Cat, William, merchant, supplies beans to Perth garrison (1338), 1298.
- Catel, Richard, archer of Edw. III.'s bodyguard (1336), p. 367.
- Cathale, William of, archer of Edw. III.'s bodyguard (1336), p. 367.
- Cathcart, Sir William de, knight, of Roxburgh garrison (Dec. 1309), 121; family of, noticed, p. lxiii.
- Catkone, Nicholas de, forfeits third part of land of C. pp. 334, 381.
- Catour, Roger le, sent to bring crew and cargo of Scottish vessel from Hartlepool to York (July 1319), 648; shipmaster of Lynn, p. 344.
- Cattle, wild, in Englewood forest, 780.
- Catton (York ?), the 'count' of, audited, 107.
- Caukewelle, Thomas de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- Caunne (Gloucester), rent of 2 marks in, given to David de Berkeley, 1144; forfeited by John Soules his heir in Scotland, *ib.*
- Cauntone, John de, marries Alicia widow of Thomas de Soules, 609.
- *See* Kauntone.
- Causton (Norfolk), given to earl of Athol (Oct. 1314), 396; manor, the countess of Gloucester's dower there to be found elsewhere (Jan. 1314-15), 414; as given to earl of Athol, *ib.*; manor, inquisition into waste and destruction of timber, fish ponds, &c., there, by the earl of Athol and his servants (Jan. 1316-17), 532; market place and market damaged by his destruction of 6 great oaks, a shelter to buyers and sellers, in all weathers, *ib.*; manor bared of timber and fish pond destroyed 'wickedly,' *ib.*
- Caux (Normandy), bailiffs of, asked to restore goods plundered off Seyno (May 1335), 1158.
- Cave, a Temple manor, given to earl of Athol, 240; crops, chapel ornaments, &c., *ib.*
- Alexander de, keeper of Templar's manors in Yorkshire, 233.
- Cavres castle, writ of privy seal to the constable of (June 1311), 218; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; earl of Moray at (16 Feb. 1321-22), 742; barony of, Thomas de Roulewode's forfeited tenements in, pp. 321, 374.
- Alexander de Balliol, lord of (1310), 130; Monsire Thomas de Balliol of (June 1311), 219.

- Caversmore in Scotland, 66.
- Caverton manor, Roxburgh, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159; barony of, Roxburghshire, late Sir William de Coucy's an enemy, forfeited (c. 1346), 1641; present value from Scottish destruction, *sl.*, old value, 5*sl.*, *ib.*
- (Caidone), Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413.
- Thomas de, juror, Roxburgh, 1636; juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.
- Celer, Thomas del, in Carlisle prison for murder of K. of Scotland's servants there, 1152.
- Cementarius (mason), Master Adam, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Master Ralph, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- Cestria, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416.
- Chalf, Richard, Irish holebar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Challener (Chawenk), Edward de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Chamberlains of Scotland: Eustace de Cotesbache, 9, 10; formalities of transfer of his seal to depute chamberlain of S. (June 1315), 438; the, reports to the K. the imminent danger of Berwick from famine and desertion of the garrison (3 Oct. 1315), 452; 'varie recepte' accounted for to him (1329), from sales of oats, hides, carcases of oxen, barley, stirks, muttons, sheep, lambs, wine, bullocks, calves, p. 316.
- Newton, Roxburghshire, forfeited by countess of Angus (April 1340), 1330; David de Lyndeseye's forfeited tenements in, pp. 322, 375.
- Champeignak, castle of, late earl of Pembroke's, 1073.
- Chancellor, the, commanded to raise men in Yorkshire, &c., to strengthen the K. before Berwick, by the 20th, (2 June 1333), 1077.
- of Scotland, William de Bevercotes (Nov. 1308), 56, 59, 60. *See* Bevercotes, William de.
- (Chancellor), John de, and Mariota his wife, his third of Westhalla in her right, forfeited (12 Nov. 1335), pp. 332, 379.
- Chancery, Scottish, 5*ol.* 15*d.* fees of the seal paid to chamberlain (1329), p. 316.
- Chandler, John, imports hides, p. 344.
- Chaplain, Adam the, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- William the, his tenement in Linlithgow, p. 433.
- Chapman, Hugh, Scotsman, safe conduct to trade to Ireland (April 1325), 867.
- Stephen, Scotsman, to be released from the Tower (16 March 1352-53), 1568.
- Char, John du, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416; killed or taken on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470.
- Chareter, Henry le, late pensioner of Gyseburn priory, 892.
- Utting le, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
- CHARLES, K. of France and Navarre, uncle of Edw. III. (Jan. 1326-27), 945.
- Charleton, Tyndale, bondages in, nearly all waste (July 1326), 886.
- John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Charron, Guyschard de, *junior*, sponsor of David earl of Athol, 1001.
- Chartres, Andrew de, the late, 366; Robert de C. his son and heir, forfeits lands in Wilts (June 1314), 366.
- Sir Thomas de, safe conduct for, to treat with English commissioners (March 1341-42), 1379; chancellor of Scotland, commissioner, his letter to Edw. III. (29 April 1342), 1386; killed at Durham, p. lii.
- Chat, Theobald de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Chattowe (Chathow), Alexander de, juror, Roxburgh, 1199, 1521.
- John de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.
- Chamberleyn, Robert le, the late, 498; Beatrice his widow now dead, re-married Philip de Lindsay, a Scotsman, forfeited, *ib.*; John, son and heir of Robert, a minor in K.'s ward, *at.* 15 (Aug. 1316), *ib.*
- Simon, sheriff of Lincoln (Nov. 1323), 831.
- Chaumbre, David del, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- John de la, Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Chaumpeigne, Thomas, has a grant till he recovers his lands in Scotland (June 1343), 1415. *See* Campania.
- Chauntelere, Roger, 'purveour' on the March for William de Dacre (Easter 1317), 543.
- Chelrithe, Thomas de, resigns rectory of Yetham (Sept. 1316), 505.
- Chelveston manor, John Syward sells his chattels there (Jan. 1314-15), 416.
- Chen (Chien), Reginald le, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; thanked

- by Edw. II. for loyalty, 41; at Perth (11 Nov. 1319), 194, forfeits land in Strabrok, p. 341.
- Clancy, Ch. vnc., John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), pp. 406, 407; his horse, p. 419.
- Clapington, Thomas de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412, his horse, p. 424.
- Clayton, David, hide importer, p. 343.
- Clere, Robert de, has grant of forfeited Scotsman's Ayrshire lands, 30.
- Clerton, Adam de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394, his horse, p. 414.
- Clay, Chyry, Thomas, payment to for loss of his Scottish lands May 1342, 1390; has wool for part March 1342-43, 1407; his pay going to the north (March 1346-47), 1400; prest of arrears (June 1348), 1534.
- Closewyk, Patrick de, esq. Berwick (1312) p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Walter de, do., *ib.*
- Closhelme, vill of, forfeited by Alexander de C. (1337), p. 374.
- Alexander de, forfeits third of Brade fishing, 1148; his vill of C. forfeited, wasted, p. 321.
- John de, rebel, inquisition of his lands and fishings at Paxton and in Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; part held in dower, *ib.*; Scotsman, his forfeited lands and fishings of Paxton given to Ranulph de Holm (May 1317), 546.
- Clossi, Raymond de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), pp. 406, 407; his horse, p. 419.
- Closter, the bishop of, deals with William Byset, 49.
- prebend of, in collegiate church of C., William de Emeldon confirmed in (May 1348), 1532.
- Edw. II. and Queen there on way to Scotland (29 March 1321-22), 747.
- Cleurston, John de, 1176.
- Cheynton Schenton, Schornton, Malcolm de esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 393-4; his horse, p. 413.
- Chibburne, John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Clchester, bishops of: John de Langton, chancellor, to issue protection for chamberlain of Scotland, 10; chancellor, to give Holland de Carrick his lands, 39; chancellor, 90, 92, 96, 99, 104, 105, 120, 126, 129, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 147, 161; Robert de Stratford, 'chert' (2 Oct. 1337), 1248.
- Chilham castle, &c., acquired by Bartholomew de Badlesmere and wife, from Sir Alexander de Balliol the liferenter (1310), 128; heritage of Isabella, his late wife; *ib.*; the earl of Athol recompensed for (Oct. 1314), 396; restored to David earl of Athol (29 Nov. 1321), 742; restored to earl of Athol (28 Nov. 1321), 863; debts of prior holders discharged *quoad* the earl (Feb. 1324-25), *ib.*, 865; 'seute' between the 'Dame de Badesmere' and earl of Athol as to (May), 872.
- Chilton, John de, mayor of Berwick-on-Tweed (1337), 1250; juror, Berwick, 1434; wool, &c., importer, pp. 343, 344.
- Richard de, esq., of Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.
- William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- William de, burgess, goes to England and Gascony to buy provisions, wines, &c., for town of Berwick (Jan. 1317-18), 588.
- Chingilforl in Essex, held in liferent by Sir Alexander de Balliol, 128; his rent from, 144; the vicar of, his pension from the Templars' manor there, *ib.*
- Chirneside manor (Berwick), forfeited by earl of March, and given to Thomas de Bradestan (5 Oct. 1335), 1181; *reddendo* a sword at Midsummer, *ib.*; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Choston, the men of, grant to, for damages by Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1085.
- Chivynton (Chyvynton), half of, held by Cristiana Mautalent of Sir Robert de Lumley, by castle guard of Alnwick (March 1318-19), 635; East, John Mautalent's tenement in, forfeited (Dec. 1357), 1668.
- Churches, prebends, &c. in Scotland, given by Edw. II. (July 1319), 652.
- Chydyok, John de, sheriff of Dorset, pays expenses of Elizabeth Bruce (1313), 323.
- Cinque Ports, warden of the, 32; Sir John of Argyll awaits their fleet at Dublin (Sept. 1315), 447; warden of, to proclaim 13 years' truce with Robert de Brus (30 May 1323), 811.
- Cissor, Hugh, bailiff of Edinburgh (1337), 1247; his tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346; his land of Kilbaberton escheated, p. 332; forfeits Kilbabertone, p. 379.
- Clacmannan, contributions for peace (1329), 197. from the sheriff, p. 314; farms, from same, 197. 11s., p. 315.
- David, K. of Scots there (Feb. 2, 1330-31), 1023.

- Clacmannan, Adam of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
 — Henry of, juror, 13.
 — Richard of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
 — William of, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
 — William of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
- Clapham, Adam de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
 — John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
 — William de, escheator of northern counties, 1135.
- Clarbaston (Clermiston), 2 oxgangs at, worth 6s. 8d. yearly (1335–36), p. 327; issues, p. 376; half a carucate in, the late William de Craumond's, in K.'s hand, p. 332; forfeited, p. 379.
- Clare, John of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
 — Sir Richard de, in command in Ireland, 469; forgiven 1000 marks for his services there (May 1316), 488.
 — Master Richard de, receives 6 'neifs,' men and women, &c., and lands in Staundone from the Lady of Badesmere (June 1328), 955.
- Clavereng, Munsire Johan de, lord of Core-bridge, 890.
- Claverworth manor, sold by John de Halton to earl of Athol (Aug. 1322), 762.
- Clay, John del, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
 — William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Clayden, John de, attendant of Elizabeth de Brus, 354.
- Clement V. grants 2 years' tithes of Scottish benefices in aid of the Holy Land, 127.
 — of Lynn, the ship, p. 392.
- Clenhull, Thomas de, prisoner, St Briavel's (1304–8), p. 36; freed 16 Dec., *ib.*
- Clergy of Scotland, begged by Edw. II. to keep the peace (Dec. 1307), 29.
- Clerk (Clericus), Adam le, of Lynn, his vessel bound for Perth, plundered and taken to Stralsund, 679.
 — Henry le, receiver of Lochmaben, receives money for wages, &c., of garrison (May 1344), 1433; receiver of the earl of Northampton, borrows money to victual Lochmaben (Oct. 1344), 1440; on behalf of earl of Northampton, agrees with Richard de Thirlewall for keeping Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1459; reports affairs of, and money laid out on or due for Lochmaben castle, and anxiety to see it provided (1346), 1464.
- Clerk (Clericus), John, juror, 1148; juror, Berwick, 1434.
 — John le, of Galloway, pardoned his adherence to the Scots (April 1346), 1457.
 — John the, purchases 'wayf' beasts, p. 371.
 — Richard, of Leith, brings lime across Forth to Edinburgh castle, 1186; shipmaster, p. 343; p. 344.
 — Robert, shipmaster, p. 344.
 — Simon le, son and heir of Matilda Fermour, has a grant of Edmeresdene (26 April 1337), p. 370.
 — Thomas le, of Elesman, Scottish prisoner, 17; prisoner Bamburg (discharged 7 Dec. 1307), p. 36.
 — Thomas le, of Moffat, a 'privee' man with Robert de Brus, gets the best of the K.'s wine out of Carlisle from John de Harcla (1319), 675.
 — Thomas le, receiver of Annandale, 1122.
- Clerkson, John, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Clerkyngton, land of, &c., given by Edw. III. (9 July 1336) to prior of St Andrews, p. 340.
 — William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.
- Cleseby, Hascnlf de, 69.
- Clif, Master Henry de, 872.
- Clifford, Johanna, petitions the K. for a papal dispensation, having married Edward de Leteham *clandestinè* (17 Feb. 1337–38), 1257.
 — John de, is paid 400 marks by the K. for delivering Sir Walter de Haliburton, his prisoner taken at Durham, to the constable of the Tower (10 July 1348), 1536; brings Sir William de Gledestan a Scottish prisoner to the Tower (5 June 1357), 1635; to arrest a notorious traitor William Prendregest (8 Aug. 1357), 1640.
 — Robert de, justiciar *ultra* Trent, to harbour the Galloway men's cattle in Englewood from Robert Bruce, 14; Sir Robert de, appointed warden of Scotland till Easter (20 Dec. 1309), 114; with 100 men-at-arms and 300 foot, *ib.*; late warden of Marches, orders pay for the forces in Ireland of Alexander and John of Argyll (April 1310), 132; Brough under Stainmore

- (Sept. 1310), 161; to speak with Robert de Brus at Selkirk (c. 17 Dec. 1310), 197; south of Forth with 100 men (April 1311), 202; in defence of the March (June 1312), 276, horse lost in his raid at Faringley (Nov. 1311), 278; [slain at Bannockburn], 389; wife given his executors for his 'interment' (24 Sept. 1314, *ib.*); got Hert and Herterne forfeited by Robert de Brus, 413; his heir a minor, *ib.*; his 'chevauche' on Robert Bruce in Galloway (in 1297), 524; late, claimed advowson of Burgh under Staynesmor, 522; his heir a minor, *ib.*; commanded Douglas castle when attacked by Robert Bruce and Sir James Douglas (1307), 682.
- Chifford, the Lady de, ravished by John le Irreys at Barnard castle, rescued by the K.'s orders (Nov.-Dec. 1315), 458.
- Robert de, petitions the K. to help him for his losses by ransom, &c., at Bannockburn, and long service since in Bamburgh and elsewhere (1320), 714.
- Robert de, joint patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327-28), 942.
- Sir Roger de (and another) with 40 horse, safe conduct to enter Scotland (16 Feb. 1321-22), 749; with earl of Lancaster at Pountney, *ib.*; forfeited for rebellion (1323-24), 831.
- Thomas de, expenses of his prisoner Sir Walter de Haliburton brought to the Tower 31 June 1316-17, 1481.
- Cliffand, John de, his land of Aghendini forfeited, pp. 332, 379.
- William de, his land in Gouerton forfeited by John de C., pp. 334, 331; John de C. forfeits two oxgangs in Aughendeny, *ib.*; forfeits 5*l.* land of Ormeston, p. 312; forfeits land of Crineston (1), p. 390.
- Clifton, Simon of, student at Paris, arrested in London (July 1313), 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328; master of two scholars, a prisoner in Tower (July 1314), 377.
- Merebotte, William Ailmer's forfeited lands in, waste, pp. 321, 373.
- Clifton, Edw. II. at (Nov.-Dec. 1315), 458; sends Sir William de Montacute and 40 men to Barnard castle to rescue the Lady de Clifford, *ib.*
- Clive, William, juror, 13.
- Cloghan Leinster, 523, asked for, *ib.*
- Clulaynan, heir of, in ward of Edmund de Hastings, 116.
- Cluny, lands of, Nicholas de Soules', restored on his submission to Edw. I., 258.
- Clyf', Sir William de, p. 313.
- Clyve, William le, patron of Angram church, sues Athelardus (or Archebaldus) de Douglas, as to pasture in Faudon (Sept. 1330), 1009.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 307; his horse, p. 416.
- Clyveland, cattle driven to, to escape the Scots (July 1322), 757.
- Cnapton, Henry of, juror, 461.
- Coals for Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 349-357.
- Cobeham, Henry de, farmer of Rochester castle, &c., p. 36; expenses of prisoner, and 12 carts and 48 cart horses sent to Scotland, 309.
- John de, constable, to imprison Duncan Macdowal, *junior*, in Rochester castle (March 1346-47), 1491; of Rochester, to deliver Duncan Magdowelle and his son to the K.'s sergeant to be taken to Sir Henry Percy and Sir Rauf Neville at York (7 Sept. 1347), 1508.
- Reginald de: at his request the K. pardons Robert de Washyngton for ransoming a Scots prisoner (20 July 1347), 1498.
- Cocket, seal for Edinburgh, &c., p. 346; for Lithen, *ss. ib.*
- Cocus, Henry, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413; esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
- Thomas, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- William, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Codford (Cotesford), Roger de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 360, 363.
- Coghull manor, Yorkshire, granted to Sir John de Compeland (Oct. 1347), 1513.
- Coigneres, Geoffry de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Cokeburn, the lordship of, pp. 325, 370.
- Nigel de, his land in Meget restored by Edw. I., 258.
- Cokernuthe, castle of, Sir Robert de Leybourne late warden (July 1314), 363; Sir Thomas de Richmond, warden, and garrison (Aug.-Oct.), 403.
- Cokepen, upper Lothian, Sir Edmond de Ramsay's, 245; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; forfeited by Malcolm de Ramsay, p. 334; 12*l.* land of, forfeited by same, p. 331.

- Cokes, Thomas, Scotsman, taken at 'la Redepethe,' Tynedale (Feb. 1316-17), rescued, 539.
- Cokyn, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- William, burges of Perth, licensed to trade in England for the garrison, 149.
- Colbrandespathe in Scotland, Edw. III. at (16-23 Sept. 1335), 1178; vill of, with 'le Sheles,' forfeited by the earl of March, waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.
- Coldekenyngton manor, the countess of Athol asks liferent of, 1221; assigned to countess of Fife for residence, 1333.
- Coldene, 20 mark land of, forfeited by John Graham (10 April 1337), p. 382.
- Coldinghame, Prior of: William de Greteham (Feb. 1310-11), 195; his tenement in Sontergate, Berwick, 1193.
- John of, codfisher, 209.
- Richard of, juror, 461.
- Coleby, Richard de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Colemannesone, John, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Colemour, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Colin, William son of, his forfeited rent of 5s. 4d. in Edinburgh, p. 346.
- Collanwod, William de, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240.
- William de, and Alicia his wife, to show services of their lands, 1556.
- Colle, Henry, juror, 461.
- Richard, juror, 1143.
- Roger, juror, Berwick, 1434.
- William, of Derby, K.'s sergeant-at-arms, Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse replaced, p. 416.
- William, son of, shipmaster, Lynn, p. 392.
- Colmanston (Comiston), 1 carucate in, forfeited by Alexander de Meigners, pp. 333, 380.
- Colnhath, Richard de, holds Bourland (Dumfries), by grant of Edw. III., p. 317.
- Cologne, Cristofor of, merchant, burges of Berwick, his cargo of wheat for the K. of Scots' household there, plundered in Kent (July 1328), 960; of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
- Ingelram of, an ill-used fellow canon, sent back to Jedburghabbey by Edw. II., 112.
- James of, his tenements, &c., in Berwick, 1128, 1129.
- Colville, Sir Robert de, witness (1310), 1147.⁴
- Robert de, Katerina his widow licensed to re-marry a liegeman of England only (April 1341), 1352; with ward of his lands in Scotland and the heir's marriage, on Englishmen's security, *ib.*; his manor of Oxenham escheated by Edw. III. (1340), 1382.
- Robert de, has annuity of 20 marks till recovery of his Scottish lands (1 June 1357), 1634.
- Colewenne, Gilbert de, sheriff, his Scots prisoners in Carlisle castle, 82; carries 633*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* with an escort of 70 men from Carlisle for Aymar de Valence, to the sheriff of Roxburgh at Jeddeworth, (May 1307), *ib.*; to pay for victualling Dumfries (April 1312), 269.
- Gilbert de, pardoned for joining the Scots and fighting against Edw. II., and his lands of Shap restored (Nov. 1329), 995.
- Nicholas de, clerk of John of Argyll, 355. *See also* Corwenne.
- Colyngbourn Valence, Katherine countess of Athol's plea for dower in, against Edward de Cornwaile, *junior*, and his wife (Oct. 1345), 1449.
- Comenok. *See* Cumnock.
- Comery (Combri), Patrick of, clerk of the earl of Stratherne, 192; clerk of Agnes, countess of S., 203.
- Comerycle, 4s. due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid, as waste (1335-36), p. 324.
- Comptone, Robert de, 719.
- Comyn, the heritage of, Yetham-Naym barony, part of, p. 374.
- Adomar, dead (by 25 Oct. 1316), 512; inquisition of his Tyndale manors (Nov.), *ib.*; son of the late John Comyn, whose sisters the countess of Athol and Elizabeth C. are his aunts and heirs, *ib.*; their ages, *ib.*; Adomar, last of the chief line, p. lxxvi.; Riddell's notice of him, *ib.*
- Alexander (deceased), Johanna his widow has Faxflete manor, York, from Edw. II. (Dec. 1311), 231; 'sister of Sir William Latimer,' petitions the K. to continue her lease of F., 233; has lost 500*l.* a year in Scotland, *ib.*; K. grants petition, *ib.*; (the late), 315; Johanna his widow, sister of William le Latimer, has Faxflete manor (May 1313), 315.
- Alexander (Ireland), complaints of, 824.
- Alexander, of Liverpool, mariner, fitting out ships there (July 1335), 1167.
- Aliz, 'cousine' and co-heir of late John,

COMYN—*continued.*

- earl of Buchan (March 1311), 201; wife of Henry de Beaumont, *ib.*; who claims constableness of Scotland in her right, *ib.*; Aheia, niece and co-heiress of John earl of Buchan, wife of Henry de Beaumont, receives Whytewike manor, 249; of age, and her husband receives all her lands (12 Dec. 1312), 296.
- Comyn, David, pardoned all offences for his good service at Roxburgh and in Scotland (12 Oct. 1335), 1184; warrant for his pay as a liegeman (May 1342), 1390; has wool for part (March 1342-43), 1407.
- Edmond, asked to obey the earl of Richmond, as warden, 29; Sir Edmond, of Kilbride, with earl of Richmond at Lawe, 120; receives wife, 121; at Roxburgh castle (6 Jan. 1309-10), *ib.*; protection for, 140; receives pay (July 1310), 157; his joint bond for 5000 marks to R. de Monthermer, unpaid, 200; receives 20 marks for Sir John Comyn of Hadenagh (London, 4 Dec. 1312), 303; 'chevalier a baners,' assists the garrison of Berwick (May 1313), 321; ousted from his Scottish lands, and living in Northumberland, *ib.*; protection for (Sept.), 331; (the late), ward and marriage of his two daughters granted (Aug. 1314), 383; inquisition of his land of Newham, 387; Eufemia his elder heiress, 8, and Maria the younger, 2 years old, *ib.*; inquisition of Savecompe and Fakenham magna, *ib.*; Maria, his widow, *ib.*; inq. *ad q. d.*, as to a grant by him at Fakenham, to David Scot (Oct.) 395; Maria, his widow, has her terce, 398; his grantee at Fakenham pardoned, 426; half his lands and marriage of Maria, his younger daughter, given to Hugh de Audley, *junior* (Nov. 1317), 583; Maria his widow's dower lands taken for joining the Scots (April 1318), 595; his younger daughter Maria's right saved, *ib.*
- Elizabeth, younger sister of late John C. aunt and co-heir of Adomar his son (Nov. 1316), 512; *at. 16*, *ib.*; cousin and co-heir of late earl of Pembroke, disputes his widow's dower (Nov. 1324), 854; sister and co-heir of late John C., of Badenagh [slain at Bannockburn] (July 1326), 886; *at. 26* on All Saints' day last, *ib.*; co-heir of Aymar de Valence (June 1329), 988.
- Johanna, of Buchan, plundered of 500*l.* (Feb. 1313-14), 353; offenders to be punished, *ib.*; release to her as widow of Alexander Comyn of Buchan, of debt for chattels of Faxflete (July), 367; gift of 50 marks to (June 1315), 437; to stay at Malton, and draw 50*l.* (Dec.), 462; manor of Malton given to her till recovery of her lands in Scotland (Aug. 1316), 503; widow of Alexander C. goes to Scotland about her lands (Oct. 1320), 706; her annuity paid (1328), 935; goes to Scotland, touching her dower (May 1328), 954; to have her half year's annuity (July 1330), 1006; owes the K. more for crops sown, *ib.*
- Comyn, Sir John, of Badenagh, stores for his castle of Dalswynton (July 1311), 278; his constable there, *ib.*; Sir John his late father, 282; slain for his fidelity by Bruce, 293; Sir John's lands ruined by the Scottish rebels (Nov. 1312), *ib.*; he has a grant of four manors in England for support (134*l.*), *ib.*; attends parliament (Dec.), 302; Sir Edmond C., his knight and relative, *ib.*; Sir John complains of tallage assessed on his English lands (May 1313), 316; now dwells in England, 321; [killed at Bannockburn], Margaret his widow has her late husband's three English manors (Aug. 1314), 385; Adomar, their son, *ib.*; his Tynedale lands in possession of the Scots (Dec. 1315), 460; Margaret the widow has 30*l.* yearly from exchequer, instead of Harewelle manor (May 1317), 551; stores for Dalswynton castle, 646; inquisition of his Tynedale lands (July 1326), 886; waste and destroyed by the Scots, *ib.*; his co-heirs, *ib.*; (the late), inquisition *ad omnia* (3 April 1329), 979.
- Sir John, of Boghan, receives wine and stores (Dec. 1309), 121.
- John, of Breerton, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his retinue and horse, *ib.*, p. 418; esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
- John, *niger*, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.
- John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Sir John, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
- John, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
- John de, crossbowman, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- John (Ireland), complaints against, 824.
- John, son of John, appoints attorneys in Ireland (Oct. 1310), 167.
- Margaret, niece and co-heiress of late John, earl of Buchan, 249; her uncle

COMYN—*continued.*

- William Comyn surrenders lands in Leicester to her and Alicia her sister, *ib.*
- Comyn, Margaret, warrant to surcease late order to seize her lands, goods, &c. (27 Jan. 1325-26), 878.
- Lady Maria, wife of Sir Hugh Ridel (1311), 208.
- Dame Marie, goes to Scotland on safe conduct (autumn 1316), 506; widow of Sir Edmond, had to remain in Scotland from Gilbert Middleton's rebellion in Northumberland, 627; but is in fear of her life and wishes to return to England, *ib.*; asks a conduct, *ib.*; petitions Edw. III. for her dower lands unjustly taken (Oct. 1331), 1041; the holder ordered to show cause, *ib.*; petitions Edw. III. for her dower lands (1333), 1084.
- Nicholas (Ireland), complaints of, 824.
- Richard, attorney in Ireland, for John, son of John C. (Oct. 1310), 166.
- Richard, Roxburgh juror, (1357), 1670.
- Sir Roger, at Dundee (Dec. 1311), his charger, p. 430; at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 429; to receive 10 marks from Margaret de Ferendraght, on the K.'s account (June 1319), 642, 643; has 10 marks by K.'s gift, 701; petitions the K. for aid for his losses at Bannockburn (Stirling), and from the Scots when last in Yorkshire on his manor of Wetherby (1324), 856.
- Thebault, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240.
- Thomas, murdered at Lewes, 1325; commission of inquiry (Feb. 1339-40), *ib.*
- Walter, prisoner with the Scots, to be exchanged for Maria Bruce (March 1310), 131.
- Walter, goes with Henry de Beaumont beyond seas in K.'s service (Dec. 1331), 1046; outlawry for non-appearance at Leicester suspended, as he is in prison awaiting trial (Aug. 1332), 1055.
- Sir William, knight, in Berwick castle (Jan. 1309-10), 121.
- William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Master William, of Buchan, brother of late earl John, his fine with K. and homage (1309), 93; resigns provosty of K.'s chapel of St Andrews, 96; charter to earl of Lancaster of lands, &c., in Leicestershire, 97; his seal as 'Earl of Buchan,' *ib.*; his clerk and cook, *ib.*; going by K.'s leave to Rome (April 1310), 140; surrenders Whytewike manor to his nieces Alicia and Margaret (March 1311-12), 249; 904.
- Comyn, William, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Sir William, K.'s tenant in Leinster, petitions for waste lands there for services against Irish and Scots (1316), 523; list of these, *ib.*
- William, son of John, (Ireland), complaints of, 824.
- Constable, Mathew, esq. Edinburgh castle (1412), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Robert le, commissioner to inquire into murder of the master and 38 Scottish passengers (pilgrims, merchants, and women), at Whiteby, and plundered cargo of 2000*l.* in a Flemish vessel, during the truce (Sept. 1326) 888.
- of England, the, 4.
- ship of Scotland, the, claimed by Henry de Beaumont *jure uxoris* (March 1311), 201; allowed *ad interim*, *ib.*
- Convers, Sir Alexander, asked to provide pay for John of Argyll's men (Sept. 1315), 447.
- Conynton manor, settled by Bernard de Brus on Agnes his wife for life, and on Bernard de Brus his son, &c., in fee (May 1325), 868.
- Coppille, Thomas, of Hedon, 1079.
- Corbaly (Leinster), 523; asked for, *ib.*
- Corbet, Alan, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.
- Gilbert, juror, Roxburgh, 1636, 1670.
- Richard, esq. Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- Robert, deceased, 99; Matillidis his widow, *ib.*; Thomas her son and heir does homage and fealty (July 1309), *ib.*
- Robert, receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.
- Roger, Margery his widow has grant for damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1085.
- Roger, juror, 992; man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240; esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Walter, of Langetone (Nov. 1318), 613.
- William, juror, Roxburgh, 1636, 1641.
- Corbridge, earl of Moray (15 Jan. 1321-22), 746; the burgesses of, ask a 'pountage' to keep up the bridge, the only one between Newcastle and Carlisle, 891; in great need of repair, *ib.*
- Adam of, nephew and heir of Rauf Philyp, petitions Edw. III. for many houses and lands in Berwick taken from his uncle

- by Robert I. in 1318 (1335), 1193; restoration *ibid.*, *ib.*
- Corbridge, John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Thomas de, 1195.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413; esq. Roxburgh (1212), p. 497; his horse, p. 420.
- Cordlers, Sir Gawain, knight, Roxburgh garrison (1337), 1210; his seal, *ib.*
- 'Cordle, le, &c., in Annandale, granted (occasionally), by Edw. III. to Sir William Douglas, his prisoner (17 July 1352), 1562.
- Cerewenne, Nicholas de, 'physician' of Sir Alexander of Argyll (July 1310), 157.
- Patrick de, 'cosyn' of late Andrew de Harcla, rebel, to be dismissed from sheriffship of Westmoreland (9 Sept. 1323), 825. See Colewenne.
- Corf castle, ward of, given to Muriella Lovei (Aug. 1315), 445.
- Cornhale on Tweed, lands, houses, fishings, and mill in, forfeited for adherence to the Scots by Roger de Aulton, Isabella de C., William de Prendregest, and Isabella his wife, and William de P. his son, and liferent of 48 acres, &c., held by Robert de C. from William de Prendregest, granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heroun [of Ford] (18 Nov. 1348), 1537; (Norham), lands in, confiscated by bishop of Durham for William Prendregest, *senior*, surrendering Jedburgh castle (c. 1314), 1636; occupied by William Demun, Edmund his son, and Sir William Heron, and now by William Prendregest *junior*, how unknown, *ib.*
- Patrick of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Robert of, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 421; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Cornwall (Cornubia), earls of: (Sir Piers de Gavaston relieved of Scottish prisoners in his castle of Launceston, 57; left York (17 Nov. 1300), with K. and Queen, 107; with Edw. II. at Biggar (6 Oct. 1310), 166; at Roxburgh (Nov. 1310), 177; warden, north of Forth (Jan.—Feb. 1310-11) draws stores for Dundee, 196; his proposed parley with Robert le Brus near Melros (at Christmas 1310), broken off, 197; comes privately from Perth to Berwick to see Edw. II. (March 1311) returning on 24th, 201; to remain there till May, 202; rumours that Robert le Brus meant to attack him discredited, *ib.*; has 500 men-at-arms there, 204; he and his wife Margaret the K.'s niece have a charter of Werk in Tyndale (May 1311), 214; his horses at Pethecocks (24 March 1310-11), 218; 1400 marks sent to him at Perth (3 April), *ib.*; goes to Perth with a strong force (Feb. 1311-12), 246; manrent by earl of Warwick to earl of Hereford against him as a common enemy (18 June 1312), 275; (1311), p. 403; John (of Eltham), Edw. III. gives him a coinage of tin for his heavy expenses in Scotland (11 April 1336), 1203; John, late, 1443.
- Cornwall (Cornubia), Sir Edward de, *junior*, and Isabella his wife, their plea against Katerina countess of Athol (Oct. 1345), 1449.
- Gervase de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Corpsen, Robert, pardoned on serving against the Scots (May 1327), 916.
- Corry (Curri), Adam de, and Johanna his wife, Scots, have a protection in England for a year (12 Dec. 1332), 1068.
- Hugh, juror, 461.
- Robert de, esq. Livingstone pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 422.
- Walter de, cleared of joining rebellion of Scots, to have his lands (Dec. 1311), 228; a Scotsman, forfeited (Aug. 1316), 501; his lands of Kirklevyngton and Kirkandres given to Robert Tillio and Richard de Kirkebride, *ib.*; Sir Walter de, of Kirklevyngton, &c., rebel, 528; knighted by Robert Bruce at siege of Carlisle (1315), *ib.*; his land forfeited, *ib.*; Scots rebel, his lands in Cumberland leased, 911; a Scotsman and rebel forfeited, 912.
- William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Walter, bailiff of Edinburgh, his compotus (1335-36), p. 345.
- Coruã, probably the 'Grunye' mentioned by Barbour, p. xxxvii. *note.*
- Corveyser, William, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Cosham manor, Wiltes, the countess of Athol asks liferent of, 1221.
- Cosyn, John, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Richard, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Cotesbache (Codebache, Codesbache), Eustace de, appointed chamberlain of Scotland (1307), ?; ordered to pay the English forces

- there (Nov. 1307), 23; complaint against him by the Perth burgesses, 68; deceased (Feb. 1308-9), executors to take account with K.'s servants, 74, 78; his executors account at Berwick-on-Tweed, 79.
- Cotenes, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.
- Cotes, Robert de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- William de, esq. Roxburgh (1312) p. 405; his horse, p. 420.
- Cotinge, Thomas de, janitor of Stirling castle, at Berwick (1312), his fee and robe, p. 401; keeper of old and new parks of Stirling, p. 402; his fee 5 cows, *ib.*
- Cotoun, William, 'mazoun,' pardoned murder for service at Dunbarre castle (8 July 1338), 1290.
- Cotspes, Yorward, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Conblinge (Scoubling), James de, esq. of the household, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
- William de, esq. of the household, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
- Couey (Chouchy), Guy de, does homage and receives his late brother Sir William de C.'s lands in Berwickshire (21 May 1343), 1411.
- Sir Ingelram de, a French knight accompanies Christiana, widow of Ingelram de Gynes, to Scotland (July 1324), 842.
- Robert de, appointed dean of Glasgow (Aug. 1319), 659.
- William de, grants to William de C. his son, the barony of Lyndseye and his other lauds in Scotland, his late mother Christiana de Lyndseye's heritage (June 1335), 1159; Edw. III. confirms the same, *ib.*
- William de, *junior*, going abroad with Edw. III. (1338), 1286; the late, his lands in Lancaster, Cumberland, Westmorland, granted to Sir John de Coupland (Oct. 1347), 1513; Sir William de, late enemy and rebel (1357), 1641; his barony of Caverton, Roxburgh, forfeited (c. 1346), *ib.*
- Councys, Nicholas de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- Counties, divers English: sent 300 hobelars and 900 foot to siege of Berwick, 668.
- Couplande, Edmund de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- John de, &c., arraigned by Agnes Maitland for tenement in C. (Sept. 1337), 1245; John de C. his son's plea with Johanna Maitland regarding land in C. (July 1338), 1281.
- Couplande, John de, has 20*l.* annuity from manor of Edryngton, Berwickshire, in lieu of Ormeston, Roxburgh, restored to former owner (Feb. 1328-39), 1304; plea against him suspended, while in K.'s service abroad, 1306; petitions the K. for lands of John Heryng and others forfeited for joining the Scots (Feb. 1343-44), 1430; created a banneret for taking K. David prisoner at Durham, with annuity of 500*l.* (20 Jan. 1346-47), 1478; Sir John de, warrant for 190*l.* 5*s.* 3*¼d.* from customs of London, part of his annuity of 500*l.* for capture of K. David (20 Oct. 1347), 1513; balance in lands of late William de Couey, *ib.*; sheriff of Roxburgh (Dec. 1347) 1521; to keep Roxburgh castle for a year from Martinmas 1349, with a garrison of 70 men, for 1000 marks (10 Feb. 1349-50), 1546; sheriff of Northumberland (May 1351), 1554, 1555; services in Northumberland granted to him and Johanna his wife by John de Lilleburne (July) 1556; holds inquisition (Oct.), 1559; to enquire into Isabella de Prendregest's petition for her late husband's goods (May 1357), 1630; warden of Roxburgh (to 29 Oct. 1355), 1655; undertakes keeping of Berwick-on-Tweed for a year for 2000*l.* (10 Dec. 1357), 1669; seal, *ib.*; receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.
- William de, the late: his land due 3*s.* 4*d.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 368; due 4*s.* 4*d.*, castle-ward to Berwick, p. 372.
- Coupre (Cupar), commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- castle of, Sir William Bullok, keeper (1335-36), 1220; John de Strivelyn crosses the Forth from Leith with his garrison of Edinburgh, to relieve it (May 1336), p. 354; Sir William Bullok at (12 Dec. 1339), 1321.
- abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; contribution for peace (1329), 15*s.*, p. 315.
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- John le, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Coursys. *See* Curteys.
- Cousland (Edinburgh), barony of: lately John de St Clair's, given in custody to Geoffry de Moubray (28 Jan. 1335-36), p. 332; third of, forfeited by Alicia, widow of Henry St

- Clair (10 Sept. 1336), p. 382; given to Geoffrey Moulbray, *ib.*
- Cotland Louthgow, half of, issues 1336, p. 331; half vill of, &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
- Couton, York, given to Robert Hastang, 71. †
- South, Yorkshire, Scots rebels' land asked at, 411.
- Coventre, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Richard de, wool importer to Leith, p. 313.
- Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Robert de, Edward Balliol's servant, killed at Carlisle (1334), 1152.
- Coverham, William de, esq. Edinburgh (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Crabbari, Alexander, a juror on inq. of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.
- Archibald de, Scottish merchant in prison at Scarborough (Sept. 1326), 887; inquiry ordered, *ib.*
- Crabbe (Crab), John, Fleming, plunders the countess Marshal's vessel, 417; the count of Flanders tells Edw. II. he is banished for murder, and he will break him on the wheel if caught (Nov. 1319), 673; the earl of Moray asks a safe conduct for him, as a favour to himself (11 Feb. 1331-32), 1048; ordered by Edw. III. 'if expedient,' *ib.*; Sir Walter Manny paid 1000 marks for his ransom (Aug. 1333), 1086; full pardon of all felonies by sea or land, for his services at Berwick (1 Aug. 1333), 1090; burgess of Berwick, sells 'le Whytchalle,' &c., there to Sir Thomas Ughtred, 1128, 1129; paid for works at Berwick, 10*os.* (1337), 1251; going abroad in service of Edw. III. (Feb. 1338-39), 1302; paid for engines and 'hurds' at the siege of Dunbar castle, *ib.*; serves with 100 archers in the K.'s fleet (April to June 1339), 1313; constable, receives a Scots prisoner at Somerton castle (Aug. 1347), 1504; defended Berwick (1319), p. xxvi.
- Crabbekyne, nephew of John Crabbe, aids his uncle in plundering countess Marshal's vessel, 417.
- Cragroke (Edinburgh), land of, forfeited by David de Graham, p. 333; extent 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, pays only 21*s.* 8*d.* (1335-36), *ib.*; p. 389; four King's *sectatores* appointed for, p. 343; *sectator* hired for lands in, at the county of Edinburgh, p. 391.
- Cragge (Crage), Adam, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- Malcolm del, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Osbert del, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Patriek del, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Craghy (Craggyu, Cragy), Alexander, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
- Sir Alexander de, 'le pere,' pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; knight, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186; in Edinburgh garrison (1336-37), pp. 360, 362; receives part of his pay (1338), 1280; pay for services in Edinburgh castle under Sir John de Strivelyn (Nov. 1338), 1292, 1298; and 3 tons of wine for his impoverishment by the Scots, 1296; in Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323; gift from the K., and his pay (March 1340-41), 1351; pay ordered (Sept. 1341), 1369; annuity of 40*l.* for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1388; fee of 40*l.* &c. (May 1342), 1392; to be reckoned with and paid (Feb. 1342-43), 1404.
- Alexander de, 'le fuiz': pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186; in Edinburgh garrison, (1336-37), pp. 361, 363.
- Alexander, 'le cosyne,' has a grant till he recovers his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412.
- Gilbert (?) de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
- William, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
- William, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186.
- Cragnylore, the 10*l.* land of, forfeited by William de Levynston, pp. 335, 382.
- Crailhare, William, Scotsman, slain at Soureby (Aug. 1356), 1620.
- Crail, commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- Master Simon of, clerk, prisoner freed (Oct. 1326), 889; sheriff of York instructed, *ib.*
- Cralyng, manor of (Roxburgh), granted by Sir William de Moravia to bishop of Durham (before 1300), 1147; and by bishop to Sir William Dacre, *ib.*; confirmed to Ranulph D. by Edw. III. (Feb. 1334-35), *ib.*

- Cralyng, William de, witness (1310), 1147.
- Crambeth, Archibald of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Craneston, manor of, Scotland, held by knight's service, 1190; Hugh Ridell, son and heir of Sir Geoffrey R. asks its restoration (1335), *ib.*; — Ridell, 4s. due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 329; 2 oxgangs in, forfeited by John de Moravia's heir, pp. 334, 381.
- Ralph de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- Cranshawes, the vill of, forfeited by William Olifard, almost waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.
- Craumont (Crawemound, Cramond), half carucate in, late Master William de C.'s, and forfeited by Laurence de C., worth 9s. 4d. yearly, p. 327; 3s. 4d. of William Frenshe's rent in C., *ib.*; the sergeanty of C., 12d., *ib.*; 1 lb. pepper, 16d., *ib.*; 12 barbed arrows, *nil, ib.*; 3s. 4d. of Master William de C.'s rent, *ib.*; 2 carucates of K.'s demesnes once yielding 32 chalders victual, now only 5½ chalders, *ib.*; mill, brewery, *ib.*; fishing 5s., p. 328; 3 carucates paying 6s. to K.'s hearth and 36 hens, *nil, ib.*; a carucate called Hundgreneland, once yielding 10 chalders 12 bolls victual, now only 53s. 4d., *ib.*; a carucate in Laurenston worth *temp. Regis Alexandri*, 18 chalders victual, now only 51s. 8d., *ib.*; 2s. for K.'s hearth, and 12 hens, *nil, ib.*; Morhons, formerly 16 chalders victual, now only 17s. 9½d., *ib.*; 2s. K.'s hearth and 12 hens, *nil, ib.*; 3 carucates in, find litter for the K., p. 331; 4 K.'s sniters appointed for, p. 343; boats from, retained at Leith for Edinburgh garrison (Feb.-April 1335-36), pp. 352-53; half a carucate in, late Master William de C.'s, forfeited by Laurence de C., p. 376; cotars' lands there, *ib.*; William le Frenshe's rent, p. 377; sergeanty of C., *ib.*; pepper and arrow heads' rent, *ib.*; William de C.'s rent, *ib.*; 2 carucates K.'s domain there, *ib.*; mill of C., rent drawn by abbot of St Colm, *ib.*; brewery, fishery, K.'s fuel, and hens, from 3 carucates, *ib.*; carucate called Hundgreneland, *ib.*; K.'s litter from 3 carucates in, p. 378; an oxgang in, forfeited by William de C., p. 380.
- church *justa* Edinburgh, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; fruits of, in K.'s hand, while see of Dunkeld vacant (1337), p. 391.
- Craumont (Crawemound, Cramond), Henry de, forfeits 3 acres in C., pp. 335, 381.
- John de, esquire, Stirling castle (1337), 1241.
- Ralph of, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Thomas of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- William of, deceased, his half carucate in Clarbaston, p. 332; his forfeited oxgang, p. 333; his forfeited ½ carucate in Clermiston, p. 379.
- Crawforde (Crauforde), Heuwe de, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729; pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
- Hugh of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.
- Renaud de, safe conduct to England till Midsummer (Nov. 1333), 1099.
- Roger de, has a grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412; prays arrears of his grant (April 1344), 1432; his pay going to the north (March 1346-47), 1490; has part of arrears (June-Aug. 1348), 1534.
- Crawhok (Craucho) (East Lothian), forfeited by Earl Patrick, pp. 340, 385.
- Crawthorne (Crathorn), John de, imports hides to Leith, p. 344.
- Richard of, imports hides to Leith, p. 392.
- William of, burghess of Berwick, K.'s victualler, 79.
- Creighton (Creghton, Crighton), 40l. land of, late John de Graham's, p. 382; one-third his widow's dower, two thirds leased to her (14 July 1337), *ib.*
- Alexander de, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1184; of Edinburgh garrison (1336-37), p. 362; esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Sir John de, in Edinburgh garrison, (1335-37), pp. 360, 362.
- Nicholas de, juror on inq. of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245; esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- William de, forfeits 2 acres in C., pp. 334, 380; his forfeited half of Sanquhar barony, worth 100 marks, now waste (1335-36), p. 318.
- Cressewelle, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Cressingham, Little, held by Matilda de Tony in frank marriage, 119.

- Coyk, Walter de, commissioner to inquire into infringement of old custom charged on women *de tunc* at Berwick-on-Tweed (April 1348), 1528; sheriff of Berwick June 1350, p. 156; leaves two-thirds of Blackleir, p. 371; his comp. *tus* for Berwickshire 14 June-March 1357, p. 372; his leave of two-thirds of Blackleir, *ib.*
- Craystok, William baron of, to keep Berwick for a year (from Midsummer 1353), 1577. *See* Graystok.
- Crimstone, 100s. land of, forfeited by William de Chiland, p. 390.
- Croftland, Henry abbot of, begs excuse from the K.'s carriages to Scotland, having neither horses nor carts (April 1333), 1075.
- Croke, Alexander, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Robert, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Crokeston, land of, dower of Maria de Ranmesay, forfeited, p. 333; extent *9l. 13s. 4d.*, pays only *46s. 8d.*, p. 334, p. 389.
- Crombewelle (Crumbwelle), Sir John de, constable of the Tower, K.'s letters from Berwick to May 1311, 218; banneret, and retinue in Berwick (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413; constable of the Tower (1313), 322; to give bishop of Carlisle red and fallow deer to stock 'la Rose,' destroyed by the Scots (July 1319), 656; and parkers for his vivaries there, *ib.*; to keep the East March and Newcastle with 170 men-at-arms (till Midsummer 1320), 667; and see to the garrisons of castles, *ib.*; tenant for life of Belsowe and Neweland in Northumberland, 1183.
- Sir Ralph de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413.
- Ralph de, esquire, Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Cromlyt, vill of Ireland, 1191.
- Cropton, Walter de, collector of customs, Berwick (1312), p. 401.
- Cros Crosse, Sir Richard, in attendance on Edward Balliol, pardoned for homicide, 1253.
- Thomas de, keeper of the Wardrobe, 1300.
- Crosby, Robert de, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
- Crosby in Allerdale, grain sent from, to Dumfries castle 1310, 524.
- Cross 'Gnyth' Neyth, the, bishop of St Andrews sworn on Aug. 1308, 50; in the treasury of the Tower (31 Jan. 1326-27), 901.
- Crossmyghelle, barony of (with Kisdale), granted by Edward Balliol to Sir William de Aldeburgh (29 Nov. 1352), 1578; *red-dendo a rose, ib.*
- Croucum, services for, to be shown, 1556.
- Crown of Scotland, process of K.'s right to, 42 'pecias,' deposited in treasury (8 Aug. 1318), 604; Andrew de Tang copies process (25 Nov. 1316 to 7 July 1318), 680; his fee *50l. 13s. 4d., ib.*; is paid to Richard de T., his son, to ransom his father, *ib.*; the great roll of the K.'s right to, &c., delivered to the envoys to meet the Scots at Newcastle (26 Feb. 1320-21), 728.
- Croydone, John de, collector of customs, Berwick (1312), p. 404.
- Cuisine (Coquina, Quisine), Gilchrist de la, Scotch prisoner, 1; Corffe castle (1308), 188; fetters for, *ib.*; (1309), p. 37; prisoner Newcastle (Midsummer 1311), 227; brought from Launceston to Corffe castle [(Jan. 1307-8), 288; escort, fetters, &c., *ib.*; freed (20 Dec. 1310), 260; taken to Newcastle, 332.
- Culan (Cullen), the burgh of (1329), pays *12l. 11s. 10d.*, for the tenth penny, p. 314.
- Culgaske, John de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Cullersagh, Richard, juror, 461.
- Culros, abbot of, contribution for peace (1329), *Sl.*, p. 315; his half of North Berwick ferry, &c., forfeited, p. 339; restored (15 Aug. 1336), *ib.*
- Culwenne, Adam de, of Fornshappe, son and heir of Gilbert de C., pardoned outlawry for adhering to the Scots, as he was of 'tender age' then, has been for 16 years in England, and has lost his Scottish lands (Feb. 1343-44), 1428.
- Gilbert de, keeper of Cockermonth, 108; asks respite of debt, as his land in Scotland is held by the enemy, 895.
- Master Nichol de, sent by John of Argyll to the K. for ships (Sept. 1315), 450.
- Patrick de, in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 511. *See* Colwenne, Corewenne.
- Cumber (Cambre)-Colston, Godfrey Broun's, 245; his mother dower'd in, *ib.*; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; barony of, in K.'s ward by death of Godfrey Broun, pp. 336, 384.
- Cumberland, the sheriff of, ordered to proclaim protection for earl of Hereford's men and goods in Annandale (June 1311), 219;

- to sequestrate lay goods at Ullayk, of late James de Dalilegh (July 1311), 224; the lieges of (and Westmorland), petition the K. as to their rights and duties in his army invading Scotland, &c., 716; cattle of, driven to Yorkshire for fear of the Scots (July 1322), 757.
- Cumnock (Comenock), Edw. II. at (Aug. 1307), 5, 6, 7, 55.
- Cunriche, waste, 4s., castle-ward due to Dunbar, unpaid, p. 369.
- Cuningesburgh, William de, of Tolybotheville, 13; Lora, his daughter, married (1) Richard de Bykretone, *ib.*, (2) Sir Thomas de la Haye, *ib.*
- Cunyngham (Coningham), Adam de, Scottish prisoner, 72; Carlisle, freed (1309), 82, 87; prisoner, Newcastle (1307), p. 36; (1309-11), 227; Scottish prisoner, Newcastle (Mich. 1312), 340.
- James de, safe conduct on pilgrimage (April 1320), 692; escort to see he keeps the high road, 693.
- John de rescues and releases four of Roger Maudnyt's Scotch prisoners (Feb. 1316-17), 539.
- Ralph de, prisoner, Carlisle, freed, 82, 87.
- Robert of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Thomas de, esq. Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Mousire William, sheriff of Lanark, pays 30*l.* to earl of Northampton at Lochmaben (3 Feb. 1350-51), 1551; his heir or brother named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Robert his son delivered to Robert Corbet (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- Curnal, Thomasyn, receives pay for K.'s galleys lying at Dunbar (3 July 1338), 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 1280.
- Curri, vill of, due 4*s.* castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378. *See* Corry.
- Curteis (Coursys), Sir Nicholas de, knight, Berwick garrison (1312), p. 395; his charger, p. 414.
- (Cuntois, Cuerdy), Peter de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, pp. 430, 431.
- Cartiose, William, a pensioner of Gysburn priory, 892.
- Cusak, John de, petitions Edw. II. for 100 marks land for his and his father Sir Walter de C.'s services in Scotland, and under Mortimer against the Scots (April 1319), 640; had 60 men-at-arms at Dundalk, when Edward de Brus was slain, *ib.*; has 50 marks land granted (June), 641.
- Cusak, Sir Walter de, and John his son, their services in Scotland and Ireland, and losses by the Scots and Lascys, represented to Edw. II. (1319), 640; John has a grant of 50 marks land, 641.
- Custom, the new, at Edinburgh, collectors' pay 3*l.* 6*s.* (1335), 1186; (1335-36), on wool and hides, &c., amount 26*l.* 8*¼d.*, pp. 343-5; the great, of Berwick and four other ports (1311-12), p. 433; house, Berwick, collectors and house rent (1312), p. 404.
- Cut, John, messenger carries warden's letter to Lulithgow pele (Sept. 1311), p. 402.
- Cuveleye, Roger de, clerk and attorney of Master William Comyn of Buchan, 97.
- DACHET, free warren, and fair, and park at (Sept. 1335), 1178.
- Daere (Dakre), Ranulph de, sheriff of Cumberland (Jan. 1330-31), 1021; justiciar for observance of treaty with Scotland (Feb.) 1026; licenced to fortify Naward with a wall of stone (27 July 1335), 1168; constable of Carlisle, to put William Douglas in irons (March 1333), 1074; his disputes with bishop of Carlisle to be settled (Aug. 1333), 1089; Sir Ranulph de, sheriff of Cumberland (Oct. 1334), 1137; ousted from lands given him by Edward Balliol in Annandale (Nov.), 1139; manor of Cralyng [Roxburgh] granted to Sir William his father, restored to him (Feb. 1334-35), 1147; to find out what borderers aid the Scots (March 1336-37), 1226.
- Sir William de, licence to fortify Dunmalloght on the March, 6; his charter of Cralyng from Anthony bishop of Durham (1310), 1147; confirmed to Ranulph de D. his son and heir (Feb. 1334-35), *ib.*; reports that there is neither man nor beast left between Lochmaben and Carlisle (Easter 1317), 543; many wounded Scots returned from Ireland, *ib.*; the late (June 1326), 885.
- William de, and 9 others, commissioners to inquire into disturbances, and pretended claims by the mayor and bailiffs of Carlisle to the *solum* and fosse of the castle (Sept. 1345), 1448; to appear before the council on the quinzaine of Midsummer, for the loss of Hermitage castle (21 July 1356), 1616.
- Daigneux, Sir Henry, a French knight going to Scotland (Feb. 1341-42), 1375.

- Dakel, Sir Roger, taken prisoner with the Count of Nassau at Edinburgh, now in London castle (July 1337), 1238.
- Dale, John de la, K.'s sergeant-at-arms, takes Duncan Mardowal and his son from Rochester, to Percy and Neville at York (Sept. 1347), 1508.
- Dalगत, John, parson of Yetham-Nayn, 315.
- John de, esq. Berwick garrison 1312, p. 493; his horse, p. 413.
- Master Thomas, K.'s smith, takes sea-coal to Dundee to repair engines (May 1311), 210.
- Dalmeim, Albright de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Dahelle, Robert, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Robert, esq. Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1382.
- Daliligh, James de, late escheator in Scotland, and receiver at Carlisle, deceased (1311), 206; his executor receives his silver plate, &c., *ib.*; his land at Ullayk, 224.
- Dalkoth, 13s. 4d. castle ward to Edinburgh from, unpaid, p. 378; 20*l.* land of, forfeited by John de Graham (10 April 1337), p. 382.
- John of, smith, Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186.
- Dalleby, Thomas of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Dallyng, Hugh, late pensioner of Thornetouon-Humber abbey, 893.
- Dalmahoy (Dalmoy), Alexander de, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), p. 361; has allowance for losing his lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part of same (March 1342-43), 1107.
- Roger de, in Edinburgh garrison (1335-37), pp. 360, 363; esquire Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- William, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; his vill of Ormeston, Roxburghshire, restored to him (Feb. 1338-39), 1304.
- Dalnewik, friar Hugh de, canon of Dryburgh, turned out for being English (Oct. 1316), 509.
- Dalry, 2½ carucates in, formerly paying 27 chalders of victual, now only 13s. 4*d.* (1396), p. 328; 2½ carucates of, find litter for the K., pp. 331, 379; 2½ carucates in, issues of, p. 378.
- Dalswynton, castle of, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; forbidden to meddle with Annanlaile earl of Hereford's people, 219; John Comyn's, victualled (July 1311), 278; stores for, 646.
- Dalswynton, barony of, late David earl of Athol's, p. 318; no issues from his death (30 Nov. 1335), till 19 March following, when committed to Alexander de Mounbray, *ib.*; 100*s.* at Pentecost, *ib.*
- forest of, Edw. III. at (11 July 1335), 1166.
- Dalton, North, Yorkshire, granted to John de Strivelyn (Dec. 1343), 1423; inherited by Serlo Treganon, *ib.*
- Thomas de and Margery his wife, to show services of their lands, 1556.
- William of, bailiff, accounts for burgh farms, &c., of Roxburgh (1311-12), p. 432.
- Danielestone, Alan of, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Sir John de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576.
- Sir Robert de, Robert his son and heir delivered to Sir Richard Tempest (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- Darcy, John, the K.'s cousin, appointed keeper of Norham castle (Jan. 1316-17), 535; lord of Werk in Tyndale, to supersede delivery of lands of Hensalgh, &c. (July 1329), 989; ordered to restore her dower lands to Margaret, widow of John Comyn and Edmund earl of Kent, lately seized on the earl's death (15 Jan. 1330-31), 1019; lord of Werk in Tyndale, commanded to give Tyrsete manor, &c., to David earl of Athol (Aug. 1330), 1008; reserving Margaret Comyn's dower, *ib.*; sent by Edw. III. to Newcastle to treat with the Scots envoys (26 Oct. 1332), 1063.
- Sir John, justice of Ireland, sends a messenger to David Bruys of Dunbarton castle (1333), 1191.
- Sir John, *le pierre*, constable of the Tower, receives Sir David de Bruys K. of Scotland from the sheriff of York (2 Jan. 1346-47), 1474; ordered to bring the carls of Menteth and Fife for trial before the K.'s judges (22 Feb.), 1485, 1186; to produce them in the Tower to receive doom next day (23 Feb.), 1487; allowed expenses for bringing K. David, Malcolm Fleming, and other prisoners taken at Durham to the Tower (7 March), 1488; ordered to send William Douglas to Winchester, and Duncan Macdowal to Rochester (12 March), 1491; constable of the Tower, ordered to send five Scottish prisoners elsewhere (Aug. 1347), 1504.

- Darel, Sir Edmund, and garrison of Berwick, accuse the chamberlain of cheating the K. and starving the garrison (June 1317), 553.
- Dargenteyn, Sir Gyles, made prisoner on his way to Rhodes, at Salonica (by Aug. 1313), 329; Edw. II. writes for his deliverance, *ib.*
See Argentine, Giles de.
- Darreys, Robert, sheriff of Northumberland pays 1557. to Edward Balliol (July 1338), 1279.
- Dasseles, le Counte. *See* Athol, earl of.
- Daubers, employed in work at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 348-57 *passim*.
- Daudcle. *See* Audley, de.
- Daumory, Nicholas, 1621.
— Sir Roger, with earl of Lancaster at Pountfreyt (Feb. 1321-22).
- Dauney, Sir Nichol, to equip a vessel in Devon or Cornwall in pursuit of Thomas Dun a Scots mariner, infesting these seas (May 1317), 549.
- Dausone, Isabella widow of Roger, pardoned freighting a vessel for St Andrews, with wheat and pease, at Pentecost 1338, from Newbygyng (16 Aug. 1347), 1502.
- DAVID [I.] K. of Scotland, grant in Roxburgh to Halystan priory, 1251.
- DAVID, son of the K. of Scotland, and Johanna his wife, intercede for Adam Swynburne (Sept. 1328), 964; K. of Scotland, pays Edw. III. 5000 marks at Midsummer under the late peace (26 June 1329), 986; pays 5000 marks silver in full of 10,000 agreed to be paid by his late father (12 Nov. 1329), 994; has receipt for 10,000 (15 July 1330), 1007; asked to restore their Scottish lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Dec. 1330), 1013; pays 5000 marks to account of balance of 10,000 (10 Jan. 1330-31), 1017; asked by Edw. III. to pay 10,000 marks (balance of 30,000) to the Bardi of Florence, in Scotland (12 Jan. 1330-31), 1018; his letter to Edw. III. on claims of Thomas Wake and Henry Beaumont (2 Feb.), 1023; from Clakmanan, *ib.*; requested to order earl of March to restore Upsetlington to see of Durham (3 Feb. 1330-31), 1024; asked by Edw. III. to restore their lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; allowed to buy 400 qrs. wheat, &c., in Lincoln (April), 1030; writ from, to summon bishop of Durham to parliament at Scone (Sept.), 1034; claims Upsetlington as within Scotland, 1035, 1036; in Dunbarton castle (1333), 1191; messenger sent to him ther by earl of Ulster, and Sir John Darcy, *ib.*; French ambassadors to him and his adherents (Sept. 1333), 1210; sends five commissioners to treat with those of Edw. III. (March 1341-42), 1379; form of safe conduct demanded by them, approved of by Edw. III., 1380; invades England (1346), p. 1; defeat and capture at Neville's Cross, p. lii.; brought from York to the Tower (2 Jan. 1346-47), 1474; John Coupeland made banneret for his capture (20 Jan.), 1478; constable of Tower allowed his expenses of escort, 1488; he and his host plundered and destroyed Robert de Herle's lands near Blancheland, &c. (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501; 700 cattle and sheep driven, *ib.*; 1513; petitions the chancellor to extend the safe conduct of James of Sandilandes and two others, his servants bringing him sustenance from Scotland, (till Pentecost 1348), 1540; 2 knights (prisoners of Durham) swear in his presence not to bear arms in Scotland against Edw. III. (15 May 1350), 1548; going to Scotland regarding ransom (Sept. 1351), 1557; his hostages to come to York and Nottingham, *ib.*; the bishop of Durham assaulted at Morpeth on his way to meet him at Berwick (July 1352), 1563; secret instructions as to his stay on the March till Pentecost (March 1353), 1569; treaty at Newcastle for his ransom, and a truce for 9 years (13 July 1354), 1576; indenture at Berwick for his ransom 90,000 marks, and the hostages to be given (12 Nov. 1354), 1580; the Steward his lieutenant grants commission to treat (May 1356), 1609; his letter to chancellor to extend safe conducts of his confessor and others (22 May), 1610; prisoner at Odyham, *ib.*; account for his clothes, boots, horse, &c., and other expenses (11 July), 1615; Edw. III. sends him a pipe of Gascon wine (1 March 1356-57), 1627; indenture as to his ransom, instalments, and hostages (London, 8 May 1357), 1629; appointments by the bishops, magnates, burghs, &c., of Scotland, of proctors for his ransom (Sept. 18-27, 1357), 1642-1654; indenture at Berwick for his ransom, 100,000 marks and 10 years' truce (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; he appoints a proctor to underlie church censures, if treaty infringed, 1658; ratifies the treaty (5 Oct.), 1659; his great seal, *ib.*; instrument attesting ratification (5 Oct.), 1660; the deputies' seals (6), *ib.*; obligation by the burghs for his ransom, 1661; indenture for ecclesiastical censures against him, &c., if treaty

- DAVID [11.] — *continued*
 infringe 16 Oct. 1662, bishops' seals
 (3. 1662), ratifies treaty at Stone (8 Nov. 1,
 1662), grant of S. thanl. *&c.*; his keeper
 Sir William Trusell, to account for the K.'s
 expenses at 10. daily, besides 20*l.* while 47
 days in Tower of London; also clothes, beds,
 horses, &c., on his journey from Olyham,
 by London and Canterbury to Berwick-on-
 Tweed, and Sir William's own expenses
 returning with his men from Berwick to
 London and on oath (18 Jan. 1357-58),
 1671, 1672; delivery of the hostages for his
 ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434;
 guarant^y delivery of the earl of Ross's heir
 as a hostage by Christmas 1357, p. 435;
 and verbally and by letter that Sir William
 Livingston's son shall not escape, *ib.*
- Davydsonne, Simon, seizure of cattle, &c., driven
 by him and others Feb. 1327-28, 948.
- Deun (Denon), Edinburgh, owner of, K.'s
 poalterer, a relic of the old tenures
 around Edinburgh, p. lxxi; mills of, issues
 (1311-12), p. 432; land and mills of,
 granted by Edw. III. to Sir John Stirling
 (12 July 1356), 1209; vill of, 4 carucates in,
 issues, K.'s hearth-money and hens, p. 377;
 granted to John de Stirling (12 July 1336),
 p. 378; 4 carucates formerly paying 40
 chalders victual, now (1335-6), only 117*s.* 8*d.*
 p. 328; 8*s.* for K.'s hearth, and 48 hens,
 unpaid, *ib.*; 4 carucates of, find litter for
 the K. pp. 331, 379; mill of, issues of
 thirlage from Edinburgh, 39*s.*, p. 345;
 land, mills, &c., of, occupied by the Scots
 (Nov. 1339), 1319.
- Dederle (Derle), Richard de, esq. Berwick
 (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Dedewaynhope (Tyndale), assigned as dower
 to countess of Kent Oct. 1329, 993.
- Deer: 'stagges,' 'sourcen,' 'sourell,' 1622.
- Dehnamthe (Dechmont), 10*s.* castle-ward to
 Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.
- Deinsy, Theobald de, a French knight, goes to
 Scotland for the duchess of Brittany's dower,
 and ransom of earl of Richmond (Oct. 1323),
 829.
- Dellerket, Sir John, accused of intercepting
 pay for the lords keeping the marches July
 1346, 1463.
- Delwika, Norway, arrest of Berwick ship
 there, 509.
- Denister, Henry, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
- Dene, Henry of, and other burgesses of Ber-
 wick complain of toll levied at York (Aug.
 1317), 571.
- Denkourt, Sir John de, at Biggar, 166. *See*
 Deincourt.
- Denoun (Denun), John de, owner of Mel-
 morby tower, asks aid in defending it from
 the Scots attacks, 896.
- John de, has 40*s.* from Morthington for
 life, p. 323; esq. Berwick (1312), 394; Edin-
 burgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse,
 p. 422.
- William de, joint commissioner to
 receive rebels to peace (Jan. 1317-18), 587;
 justice, 633; envoy to Berwick for Edw. II.
 (Feb. 1324-25), 861; commissioner to in-
 quire into Roger Mauduyt's losses by a raid
 (Feb. 1327-28), 948; 976; justice, 1062;
 commissioner from Edw. III. to meet
 Scottish envoys at Newcastle (26 Oct. 1332),
 1063; to treat with the guardian, &c., of
 Scotland (Dec. 14); 1070; Edmund son of,
 1636.
- Denros, William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399;
 his horse, p. 418.
- William, esq. Perth (1312), his horse,
 p. 427.
- Dent, Thomas de, to compare extent of K.'s
 Scottish lands with the chancellor (1335-
 36), 1196.
- Denton manor (Northumberland), 610.
- John de, collector of customs, New-
 castle, as to price of wool in the north, 843;
 of Newcastle, co-executor of Richard de
 Emeldon (March 1333-34), 1117, 1131; of
 Newcastle, confirmed in two-thirds of Pont
 Eland acquired from David earl of Athol
 (Dec. 1334), 1141; paid 32*l.* for keeping earl
 of Moray at Bamburgh, &c., 1173; pays
 warden of Edinburgh, 50*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* (1335),
 1186; sends tools, &c., from Newcastle to
 Perth (Aug. 1336), 416.
- Richard de, 979; justiciar in Cumber-
 land for observance of treaty with Scotland
 (Feb. 1330-31), 1026; receives adherents of
 Scots to peace (Nov. 1331), 1042; to in-
 quire into earl of Northampton's complaint
 that his Annandale men are unduly hindered
 and taxed at Solway (Nov. 1341), 1372;
 constable of Carlisle and sheriff of Cumber-
 land, to arrest William de Stapleton, &c.
 for breach of March law (July 1350), 1550;
 Sir Richard de, &c., to receive Lochmaben
 castle, &c., from earl of Northampton's
 warden (Oct. 1352), 1566.
- William de, in Edinburgh garrison,
 p. 361.
- Denyas, Adam, late liferenter of a house in
 Berwick (July 1343), 1416.

- Derby, earl of, Henry of Lancaster, succeeds Henry Percy on March (1341), 1378.
- Colle de, a justice in eyre, assanlted at Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384; rescued by the warden of the castle, *ib.*
- Derchestre, lands in: forfeited by John de Dunbar (1336), p. 325; forfeited by John de Dunbar (1337), p. 369; given to Walter Trollope, *ib.*
- Derecombe, Roger de, elder, slain, 1253.
- Dersham, William, pays money for munition of Lochmaben (May 1344), 1433.
- Dertemuthe: a vessel to be fitted out there to attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.
- Despenser (Despensa), Bernard le, of Berwick, forfeited, 1104.
- Henry de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Hugh le, has ward of earl of Buchan's lands south of Trent, 63; 343; Hugh le, and Hugh his son, their masterful proceedings as to the Pembroke inheritance, complained of (June 1329), 988; Sir Hugh le, justice of Clarendon forest *temp.* Edw. II., 1031.
- Hugh le, *junior*, and Alianora his wife, charter to, of John de Graham's lands in Scotland (12 June 1314), 361; of Thomas Randolph's lands, 362; 'le puisnez,' Edw. II. gives him Glapthorne manor, forfeited by Johanna [de Clare], wife of Gerveys Avonel (Aug. 1317), 566; *junior*, to treat with Robert Bruce (1319), 677; truce, 681; 'le puisnez,' K.'s nephew, has a grant of forfeited manor of Carleton, co. Lincoln, 804; elder son of H. le D., a hostage in Scotland for return of the earl of Moray (April 1322), 809.
- John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Nicholas de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Deverly, William de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
- Devizes, constable of, delivers a Scots prisoner (Nov. 1314), 402.
- Dewe, Richard, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Deyville, Gilbert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Dichaud, John de, to show services for D., 1556.
- Digby, Robert de, 957.
- Dikson, Robert, hobelar, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- Dikson, Thomas: Thomas his son's 5 burgages forfeited in Sanqhar, worth 16s. 8d., now waste (1335-36), p. 318.
- Dirleton (Drilton) castle: writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; barony of, extent 1607., held by Gilbert Talbot (1336), p. 336.
- Diseforde, John de, esq. Edin. castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Thomas de, esq. Edin. castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- William de, esq. Edin. castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Distington, Nicholas of: John his son buys provisions at Newcastle (Oct. 1323), 828; seal, *ib.*
- Dittone (Dutoil), John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- William de, brings 200l. from Darlington to Berwick (1312), p. 403.
- Dodyngstone (Duddingston) Wester, Geoffrey de Fressingleye's half of, 245; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; vill of, William de Frisshelay's, forfeited, waste (1336), p. 331.
- forfeited by William de Frisshelay, p. 379; Kelso draws 20 marks from, *ib.*; 245.
- Elizabeth de: her land of Southous forfeited, pp. 332, 379; her forfeited tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346.
- James of, bailiff of Edinburgh (1337), 1247; skin importer to Leith, p. 343; in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Thomas of, hobelar, Edin. castle (1312), p. 409.
- &c. (Linlithgowshire), forfeited by Sibilla de Graham, p. 389.
- Gilbert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Henry of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Doget, Sir Robert, clerk, sent by earl of Warene to defend Stratherne from the enemy (5 Nov. 1338), 1289.
- Dogonere, Adam, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Dogynstone. *See* Dodyngstone.
- 'DOMESDAY,' the book called, to be searched regarding a complaint of Sir John Comyn's (May 1313), 316.
- Domus Dei, Berwick, the master and brethren of, restored to their English possessions (Aug. 1328), 962; hospital of, has 20 marks yearly from Wedderburn (Nov. 1347), 1515, pp. 325, 370; confirmed to William de Emeldou (May 1348), 1532.

- Deballan, Henry, esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1344-50), 1323.
- Deballer, a Scots merchant from Selkirk robbed and stripped to his shirt between Aul and Wetheridge, 1473.
- Debywodchope, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.
- Deunwin, Walter de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), pp. 406, 407; his horse, p. 419.
- Denewithy, Alan de, in Lochmaben (1313), 336.
- Denoreen, Finlay of, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Denyng, John, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Denyngton, Thomas de, imperts hides, p. 344.
- Denypase church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Doreslere (Durrisdere, Dursdee), barony of, the late Cristiana de Gynes', issues of 40s., p. 318; castle of, &c., Dumfries, given by William de Cowy to his son William (June 1335), 1159; and 'avoweson' of church, *ib.*
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Doreward, Thomas: Amicia widow of, released of debt on her dower in Essex (April 1320), 695.
- Dormitory, Douan of the, merchant of the Isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1639.
- Dornel, William, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Doregaray, General, relates tradition regarding 'El Dugla,' p. xxxvii. *note*.
- Darsquen in Nithsdale, inquisition as to, 1493.
- Douan, Gilchrist de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Douglas (Douueglas) castle, attacked (1307) by Robert de Brus and James de Douglas, 682; church of, English presentee (July 1319), 653.
- tower, Berwick, between castle and town, 1434.
- Archibald of, and others sued by the parson of Angram for *nov. disse.* of pasture in Faudon (Sept. 1330), 1009.
- Henry of, and other Scotsmen escape from Pomfret castle (Sept. 1336), 1212; prisoner, Carlisle, delivered to Sir Anthony de Lucy (May 1338), 1270.
- Hugh of, resigns prebend of Auld Roxburgh in Cathedral church of Glasgow (by 12 Dec. 1346), 1476; 1558.
- Douglas (Douueglas), Sir James, surprises part of the Berwick garrison on a foray to Melros, with heavy loss (c. 14 Feb. 1315-16), 470; gives safe conduct for earl of Lancaster's chaplain to Jedburgh (6 Dec. 1321), 746; letter from, 'au Roi Arthur' [earl of Lancaster], *ib.*; to Sir Rauf de Neville, *ib.*; with Robert Bruce, attacks Douglas castle (1307), 682; has restoration of Faudon and his father's other lands, by special favour (12 May 1329), 982; Edw. III. commends him to the K. of Castille, &c., as a crusader (1 Sept.) 990; grants him protection for 7 years going with K. Robert's heart to Palestine, 991; his voyage with the Bruce's heart, p. xxxvii; Barbour's description of it, *ib.*; Spanish tradition regarding it, *ib.* *note*; said, in company of Walter Selby, &c., to have made Lewis bishop of Durham prisoner at Wodun (c. 1317), 1356.
- James of, late (1235-36), p. 334; William his son forfeits Howeteston, *ib.*
- Thomas of, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
- William (late), 10l. of his fine of 100l. for marrying Alianora Ferrars, paid (Michaelmas 1308), 53.
- William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- William lord of, in return for a truce to himself, allows English forays in Scotland (18 April 1356), 1607; his seal, *ib.*; at Roxburgh, *ib.*; clause as to, in indenture (8 May 1357), 1629; with other magnates, appoints plenipotentiaries for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*; complains to Edw. III. of forays in Eskdale on Saturday after the truce [7 Oct.] by Sir Robert Tilliol and Sir Thomas Lucy, for which he has made no reprisals, though 2000 cattle, horses, &c., have been driven [1357], 1664.
- William de, senior, sent from the Tower to Rockingham castle (20 Aug. 1347), 1504; allowed *12l. per diem* at Nottingham castle (12 Dec. 1347), 1519; released from chains, on his parole, and security of Sir Walter de Haliburton and Sir David de Anand for 500 marks (16 May 1350), 1549.
- Sir William, commissioner for Scotland, complaint of his proceedings on March of Cumberland (Aug. 1331), 1033; (of Polerte), in irons in Carlisle (March 1333), 1074;

- [Dalkeith], his land of Whitlawe forfeited (1335), pp. 333, 379; forfeits Blaknes (Linthgow), p. 341; (of Blakenesse), forfeits land of Blaknes (1337), p. 389; Johanna his mother's terre excepted, *ib.*; son of James D., forfeits Howeloteston, p. 380; Johanna his mother has terre of Blakenes, p. 341; Sir William, safe conduct for, to treat with English commissioners (March 1341-42), 1379; a Scotsman, ordered to be sent from the Tower to Winchester castle (12 March 1346-47), 1491; (prisoner), his indenture to serve Edw. III. with 20 men (except against his countrymen) in return for Hermitage, Liddesdale, &c. (17 July 1352), 1562; (released), to receive castle of Hermitage from Ralph de Neville (24 July), 1565; (late), Maria his daughter a hostage, to marry Peter Tempest (24 June 1357), 1637.
- Douglas (Douneglas), William [Hugh?], clerk, late prebendary of Auld Roxburgh (12 Jan. 1346-47), 1476.
- Dounlopy, Nigel de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, 420.
- Nigel de, *filius*, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Dover castle, the constable of, to send Alexander de Balliol, *junior*, to the Tower of London, in charge of the sheriff of Kent, 32.
- Rose of, former owner of Chilham castle, 863; her debts discharged, 865.
- Doway, Henry of, juror, 1124.
- Drax, Richard of, shipmaster, p. 392.
- Draycote, John de, inquisition of lands in Caunne, held of Maurice Berkeley (Feb. 1334-35), 1144; John de D. his grandson, *ib.*
- Dregerne (Dreghorn). land in, forfeited by William de Muskelburgh, p. 381.
- Drem (Drym), barony of, 15 husbandlands in, forfeited by Reginald More, no free issues (1336), p. 336; barony of D. charged with 20 marks to the lord of Fenton, *ib.*; 20 marks land in, forfeited by Ingelram de Wynton, Alicia de Fenton, and their two daughters, pp. 339, 386; half a carucate in, &c., given by Edw. III. (9 July 1336), to prior of St Andrews, p. 340; 15 husbandlands of, forfeited by Reginald More (1336), p. 383; charged with 7*l.* 10*s.* to lord of Fenton, p. 384; barony, charged with 20 marks yearly to lord of Fenton, *ib.*
- Drew, Michael, imports hides, p. 344.
- Dromsagard, Maurice de, esq. of Sir Henry Pinkenye (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- Dromeros (Druncrosse), Linlithgow, issues of, 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (1336), p. 330; granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
- 'Dromund,' a ship called, from Spain to Berwick, with corn, &c., wrecked near Sandwich and plundered (April 1317), 544; inquiry ordered, *ib.*
- Drougheda, Hugh de, mariner of Dublin, p. 395.
- Druel, William, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Druridge, William of, burges of Edinburgh, has restoration of his cargo arrested at Sandwich (May 1310), 146.
- Drury, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Dryburgh, Henry Percy at (20 Sept. 1310), 163; the rents and fishings of, in Berwick, given to two ejected English canons (Oct. 1316), 509; the English council at (c. 29 Oct. 1335), 1184.
- Dublin, officers of exchequer at, ordered to pay John of Argyll his men's wages (Jan. 1310-11), 191; castle of, stored against the Scots in Ireland (1315-16), 479; 1000 Genoese in plate armour to be landed there (at Midsommer, 1317), 519.
- archbishop of, John de Leek, 'elect,' 222.
- Dufforde, Sir John de, knight in Berwick garrison, and retinue (1312), p. 396; his charger, p. 416.
- Peter de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Dugdale, Sir W., his account of the Montacute crest, p. lxxviii.
- Dumfries (Donfres, Drunfres), earl and countess of Hereford at, 1307 (5 Aug.), 4; damages by Welshmen at, of 400*l.* to Sweetheart abbey, 69; castle of, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; not to meddle with Annandale, 219; to be victualled (April 1312), 269; further sum ordered therefor at sight of constable (May 29), 274; Sir Dungal M'Dowal, constable, *ib.*; his supplies for a year (to July 1312), 278; threatened by Bruce (July 1312), 279; further supplies (till 19 Nov.), 281; complains that many of his men have deserted, *ib.*; surrenders castle to Robert Bruce (7 Feb. 1312-13), 304; letter from, to Edw. II, as to Robert Bruce's intended operations on the March (14 July 1312), 279; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; castle, in Sir John de Castre's charge, 682; contribution for peace (1329), 390*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*,

- from the sheriff, p. 314; farm of, from same, 325*t*. 2*s*. 11*d*., p. 315; castle-ward of, 7*l*. 5*s*. 10*d*., *cf.* castle-ward received Michaelmas 1345, p. 317; town, castle, and county of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. 12 June 1334, 1127; composition of sheriff of county, and customs of burgh 1335-36, 1214;—shire, juries of, to find out Scots sympathisers in the Border-lands (March 1336-37), 1226; castle moat waste 1336, p. 318; burgh farm (Martinmas 1335 to Whitsunlay 1336), 9*l*. 17*s*. 8*d*., p. 319; forfeited rent, 2*s*. *ib.*; earl of March's treatment in, and Gilbert de Haye's rents, forfeited, *ib.*; new custom there for same terms, 7*s*. 11*d*., p. 320; inquisition of Henry de Malton's lands (23 April 1347), 1493, commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- Dunfries (Dunfres, Drunfres), John of, juror, 1493.
- William of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Dun, John, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424.
- Thomas, Scotsman, and others, seize a K.'s ship in Holyhead harbour (Sept. 1315), 451; mariner, infests the western seas, and greatly hurts English trade (May 1317), 549; 'a Scottish pirate' taken, and all his crew but his cousin slain by Sir John de Athly (July), 572; Thomas betrays earl of Moray's designs on Man and Anglesey, *ib.*
- Dunbar, castle of, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 213; William Fraunceys does Edw. II. service in his presence at (before April 1315), 548; has annuity of 50 marks, *ib.*; a prisoner from, takes the countess of March's letter to her brother John earl of Moray in the Tower (June 1337), 1233; siege of, earl of Salisbury at (22 March 1337-38), 1264; Henry de Percy at (28 April, 1268), Edw. III. has 2 galleys lying at (July 1338), 1280; engines and 'hurds' at siege paid for (1338), 1302; castle-wards due to from Poulworth and 25 other estates in Berwickshire, 25*l*., pp. 323-4; castle wards due to, paid and unpaid 1377, p. 369; church of D., Edward II. presents Stephen le Blount to (Feb. 1316-17), 536; the earl of D. a rebel, *ib.*
- earl of, Patrick, to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15. *See* March, earl of.
- John de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; his lands of Birken-side and Derchester forfeited by Edw. III. (1336), pp. 325, 369.
- Dunbar, Nicholas de, forfeits Sisterpath, p. 369; Thomas, son of, his reversion of manor of Thornton in liberty of Norham, forfeited for adherence to the Scots (18 Nov. 1348), 1537.
- Patrick de, has seisin of his father's land (25 April 1309), 109; son and heir of Patrick de Dunbar, to answer for relief (Michaelmas 1314), 392; and for his said father's relief, for land which Patrick, 'father of his said father,' held of the late K., *ib.*
- Dunbarton (Dunbretayn), castle of, held against Edw. III. (June 1335), 1160; a ship with armour, &c., for, ordered to be captured, *ib.*; Edw. III. sends messenger to (Feb. 1335-36), 1199; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- John of, his 2 earneates in barony of Amesfeld, forfeited, waste (1336), p. 318.
- Robert of, clerk of David II., his conduct to be prolonged (to 1st Aug. 1356), 1610.
- Dunblane, bishop of, vacant (30 Jan. 1319-20), 689; Edw. II. suggests a Black friar to the Pope as bishop, *ib.*; William, and the chapter appoint three bishops proctors for the clergy of Scotland for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1650.
- Duncklywod (Tyndale), assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
- Dundalk, stored against the Scots in Ireland (1315-16), 479; Edward de Brus slain there, 640.
- Dundasse, James de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
- Dundee, earl of Cornwall at (Jan. 1310-11), 196; sea coal taken there (May 1311), 210; beams and pease bought at, 212; castle victualled, &c. (1311), 221; garrison of, paid, 238; horse and foot sent to (April 1312), 268; reinforcements sent to, from Berwick (April 1312), p. 401; garrison and horses at (1312), pp. 427-31; custom of (1311-12), 7*l*. 5*s*., p. 433; burgh farm (1329) from the *prepositi*, 15*l*. 18*s*. 11*d*., p. 314; customs of, pay 85*l*. 17*s*. 3*d*., *ib.*; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*

- Dundenor, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Richard de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- William of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Dundreyman, abbot of, his pension from some Irish churches restored (Oct. 1328), 967; petitions Edw. III. to restore their land in Meath (4 Dec), 969; has restoration of Bretonstone in Meath by intercession of Edward Balliol (May 1335), 1157.
- Dunfermline, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his alms from Edinburgh, *ab antiquo*, 1247; from Hadyngton, *ib.*; alms from burgh of Haddington (1312), p. 405; from burgh of Edinburgh, *ib.*; from burgh of Stirling, *ib.*; accounts to the chamberlain of Scotland for 2167*l.*, contribution of the clergy for peace, paid at exchequer (1329), p. 315; draws 50*s.* of old almoigne from Edinburgh, p. 345; has 20*s.* old almoigne from Haddington, p. 346; and two perches of land, p. 347.
- Donald of, mason, p. 361.
- William of, supplies masons' tools to Edinburgh castle (1335), 1186; mason, p. 361.
- Dunglas (Dumglas), 10*s.* from, due to castleward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), pp. 324, 369; land of, forfeited by Simon de Pebles, held by Thomas de Innerpeffri, waste (1336), pp. 326, 370.
- Dunham manor, Nottingham: dowry of Maria de St Pol countess of Pembroke, settled in reversion on David earl of Athol and Elizabeth his wife (18 July 1356), 1621.
- Dunkeld, bishop of: Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; John of Leek', elect, commended to the Pope (Aug. 1309), 102; Matthew, late bishop, books, vestments, &c., of his chapel given to John of Leek', elect, 111; John of Leek, elect, 182; John of Leek, elect of D. elected to see of Dublin (July 1311), 222; the 'elect' [William St Clair] said to be confirmed by the Pope, allowed to stop at Berwick to get 'arrayed,' but no further into Scotland (Feb. 2, 1312-13), 301; contribution of the clergy for peace (1329), 42*l.* 19*s.*, p. 315; T. [W. ?] asked to restore their Scottish lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; an enemy, forfeits his carnate in Kirkcramond (1335-36), p. 335; his manor of Aberlady, burgh and garden, with church, given to William Bullok (31 July 1336), p. 339; forfeits lands, &c., in Kirk Cramond, p. 332; see vacant (1337), p. 391; Master Malcolm de Innerpeffri, 'elect' of, goes to Rome for confirmation (3 Jan. 1337-38), 1254; John, and his chapter, and clergy of Scotland appoint three bishops their proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1650; seal of bishop, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*; appoint their two canons (27 Sept.), 1654; bishop's seal, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*
- Dunkeld, church of, vacant prebend given to Geoffrey de Welleford (July 1319), 655.
- Gilbert of, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Dunlone, Tobyr *justa*, forfeited, 971.
- Dunmalloght, on the March, to be fortified, 6.
- Duns, park of, Sir Robert de Brus expected there with his army to attack Berwick or York (Midsummer 1315), 440; manor of, forfeited by earl of March, granted to Thomas de Bradestau (5 Oct. 1335), 1181; *reddendo* a sword at Midsummer, *ib.*; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Robert, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Dunstanburgh castle, the constables rebuked for their negligence in attacking the Scots (Sept. 1322), 783; to be fortified against attempts of Scots, &c., to surprise it (April 1326), 883.
- Dunsyre (Dounsier, Donisier), Nicholas of, Scottish prisoner, York castle, 42; (March 1309-10), p. 37; (Michaelmas 1310), 291; 332.
- Berwickshire, land and rent in, given by William de Coney to his son William (June 1335), 1159.
- Dunville, William de, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Dunwich, Walter of (and 7 others), burgesses of Berwick, go to Gascony, &c., for wines and stores for its munition (March 1317), 542; their vessel 'la Trinite,' *ib.*
- Dupplin, battle of, p. xxxix.
- Duraunt, Walter, 1150; receives Sir Eustace Maxwell's fee, 1161.
- Durham (Dumelunia), bishops of: Robert del Isle (1274-83), confirms Hawtwysel church to Aberbrothick abbey, 976; Antony Bek, 187; his covenants with late Sir William de Vesey, and petition by William the latter's son for redress, *ib.*; his charter of Cralyng (in 1310), 1147; (late), William de Moray's gift to him of Lilleford manor, 213; bishop levied a fine, *ib.*; Sir Robert de Wilghby his heir confirmed by K., *ib.* (Richard de

DURHAM, BISHOP OF—*continued.*

Kellawe, s. p. 1311, p. 492; R[ic]hard de Kellawe, to pay Sir Alexander de Abernethy 200*l.* (March 1311-12), 251; his receiver to pay 50*l.* to Sir Alexander (22 April 1312), 270; — vacant (Oct. 1-16), 307; Lewis de Beaumont and to have been made prisoner at Woburn, by Walter Selby with Randolph, Douglas, and other Scots (c. 1317, 1356, and escheated Selby's lands of Fellying, *ib.*; order 1 to release Walter de Goswyk from prison to speak with the K. (8 June 1318), 598; ordered by the K. promptly to see that Norham castle is well garrisoned, on pain of forfeiture (8 Sept. 1322), 770; his men there (13 Sept.), 772; to assist Rauf de Neville in arraying the men of his franchise (15 Sept.), 774; to liberate 4 persons, in prison for assaulting the bishop of St Andrew's servants at Durham (July 1323), 817; ordered to fortify Norham and three other castles, lately attempted by Scots rebels by connivance (29 April 1326), 883; asks restoration of Werk in Tyndale, Symondburn church, &c., given to his see by John K. of Scots, 898; taken by Edw. I. from Anthony bishop of D., while at Rome, *ib.*; to restore Scottish houses' possessions (1328), 962; his writs run in Wester Upsettlington, N. of Tweed, 1022; no bishop ever did homage to a K. of Scotland for it, *ib.*; K. David, the guardian, &c., asked by Edw. III. to restore it (Feb. 1330-31), 1024; the bishop summoned by sheriff of Berwick to Scottish Parliament in person (Sept.), 1034; the bishop complains to Edw. III. of invasion of his rights and patrimony of St Cuthbert, 1035; his bailiffs interfered with and threatened by justiciar of Lothian, *ib.*; K. David writes to Edw. III., that Wester U. is in Scotland, though spiritually and temporally in jurisdiction of St Cuthbert (Oct.), 1036; confirms manor of Fellying to Thomas Surtayse (Dec. 1331), 1047; R[ic]hard de Bury chancellor to examine Edward Balliol's charter to Ranulph Dacre of land in Annandale (Nov. 1334), 1139; to issue grants of earl Patrick's Northumberland land to Henry Percy (Feb. 1334-35), 1142; to find a 10*l.* manor for Sir Eustace Maxwell, 1143; to issue Henry Percy's grant, 1145, chancellor, 1222; Edw. III. grants him Symondburn church to endow a house of Benedictine monks at Oxford (25 June 1338), 1277; he and others empowered

to treat for John earl of Moray's ransom (July 1340), 1337; 1338; to order his justices to proceed with Walter de Selby's plea against Sir Thomas Surtays, his wife and others (May 1341), 1356; to receive safe conduct for K. David's envoys (March 1342), 1380; the bishops claim half of ferry at Berwick next Tweedmouth, 1422; right disallowed, *ib.*; Thomas, ordered to cause restitution to a burghess of Shys for his vessel plundered at Hartlepool (Jan. 1345-46), 1451; with others, sends messenger to council as to state of the Marches, want of money, &c. (July 1346), 1463; memorandum for precept to release a Scottish ship, &c., arrested in stress of weather at Hartlepool during truce (April 1348), 1527; at request of Scottish envoys in England, warrant for her release issued (24 Feb. 1348-49), 1541; Lewis (late), fine as to Thornton in his court at Norham, 1537; Thomas, assaulted by a rabble at Morpeth when going to meet K. David re-entering prison at Berwick, 1563; commission issued to try culprits (18 July 1352), 1563; Lodowic (late), 1636.

Durham (Dunelmia), bishopric of, K.'s 15th levied on Scottish houses there, 55; Robert Bruce grants truce to (June 1318), 602.

— prior of, draws 40*l.* from Berwick exchequer (1312), p. 405; and monks of, charter of their rebel vassals' lands, &c. in Scotland (Sept. 1298), 654; a monk of, carries St Cuthbert's banner in the Scottish war (Aug.-Sept. 1319), 666; charter by Edw. I. of their lands in Lothian to priory of (Jan. 1290-91), 669; donation by him for candles, mass, &c., at the High Altar and 'la Galilei' (Sept. 1296), *ib.*; prior of, William, justiciar under the treaty with Scotland (Feb. 1330-31), 1026; ratifies bishop of Durham's charter of Fellying to Thomas Surtays (Jan. 1331-32), 1047; held Paxton-on-Tweed, 1148; William, late prior of, confirms grant by the bishop, 1356.

— Adam of, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.

— Cuthbert son of John of, imprisoned for assault on the bishop of St Andrew's servants (July 1323), 817.

— Peter of, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.

— Richard of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.

— Roger of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

- Durham (Dunelmia), friar Thomas of, canon of Egleston, begs to be received at Begham abbey (20 Sept. 1323), 826.
- (Duresme), William de, owns half of Kelton (Dunfries), by gift of K. of Scotland (Edward Balliol), lies waste (1336), p. 317; esquire, Stirling castle (1337), 1241; to pay John de Strivelyn 60*l.* (July 1342), 1394; sends victuals to Lochmaben from Carlisle (1346), 1464.
- William of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; at Perth, his horse, p. 427. Dutoil. *See* Dittone.
- Dyghton, Robert, parson of Hawtwysel (March 1328-29), 976; instituted 1320, *ib.*
- Dynes, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Dyngton, 20*s.* due from to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid, as waste (1335-36), p. 324.
- Dyntard, Gilbert, brings lime across Forth to Edinburgh castle (1335), 1186; shipmaster, p. 343.
- Dyttinsale, friar John de, canon of Dryburgh, turned out for being English (Oct. 1316,) 509.
- Dytton, Sir John de Molyus to enclose a park at (Sept. 1335), 1178.
- EAMONT (Amote), water of, 3 Scotsmen imprisoned there by William de Stapleton (July 1350), 1550.
- Eccles, the prioress of, her share of K.'s 15th, 55.
- Ecford, manor of, restored by Edw. I. to Geoffry de Mounbray, 258.
- Echeston, Linlithgow, issues of (1336), p. 331; land of, &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
- Edelingham, earl of March holds 12*d.*, or a sparrowhawk from, 77; pays him 'tenagium,' *ib.*; (Eggelyngham), earl Patrick's fees, &c. in, 1145.
- Edemanstone, Richard de, forfeits lands in Prendewik, Rihille, &c., for joining the Scots *temp.* Edw. II., 1430.
- Edenham (Edenam), *juxta* Berwick, free chapel of, English presentee (July 1338), 1278; forfeited by Dean of Glasgow, *ib.*
- *juxta* Roxburgh, held by Ralph Neville for the life of countess of Pembroke (March 1335-36), 1202; tenure a rose in June, *ib.*; domain of castle, given to Ralph de Neville (20 Aug. 1336), p. 320; hospital, master of, their pension from Roxburgh (1312), p. 404; domain lands of, pension of 20 marks to Thomas de Fischeburne (1312), p. 405.
- Edenham (Edenam), Richard of, esquire Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- William of, messenger from York to Scotland, 947.
- Edersmouth fishing, Tweed, 1148; p. 323.
- Edgar, Elena, attendant of Elizabeth de Brus, 354.
- Geoffry, Scotch prisoner, York castle, 42; York (March 1309-10), p. 37; prisoner York castle (Michaelmas 1310), 291, 332; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Gilbert, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; his 100*s.* land 'del Hill,' forfeited (1335), pp. 332, 379.
- Edinburgh, sheriffdom of, under truce, 186; castle, victualled, &c. (1311), 221; garrison of (1312), pp. 408-10; their horses pp. 421-22; issues of county and burgh farms, &c. (1311-12), p. 432; the sheriff of, holds inquisition on forfeited lands of patriots (Feb. 1311-12), 245; castle, Sir P. Luband, sheriff, constable (March 1311-12), 254; munitions ordered for, from various English counties (March 1311-12), 259; stores for, landed at Leith (April 1312), 303; Berwick provision vessels allowed to pass thither only (May 1313), 317; from Berwick (Aug. 1313), 330; Edw. II. at (22, 23 Aug. 1322), 765, 766; his surgeon's bill of medicines, &c., *ib.*; burgh farms of (1329), from the *prepositi*, 9*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*, p. 314; custumars of, 290*l.* (?) 5½*d.*, *ib.*; county contribution for the peace from the sheriff, 347*l.* p. 315; farms from same, 225*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.*, *ib.*; castle-ward from same, 34*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; relief of land of Lugton from same, 4*l.* *ib.*; 7*l.* 20*d.* from the 'guageria' of, postponed (1329), p. 316; town, castle and county of, granted by Edw. Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; Edw. III. at (10-18 Sept. 1335), 1176, 1177; English warden's account, garrison and works, &c. (1335), 1186; the great chapel, *ib.*; 'le contynghous,' *ib.*; no houses in, except chapel and stable, both unroofed, *ib.*; Sir John de Strivelyn, warden and sheriff of county for life (June 1336), 1207; pay 18 weeks in arrear and wanted instantly, *ib.*; computus of custumars of (1335-36), 1214; castle, the moat and ward (13*s.* 4*d.*), the orchard (13*s.* 4*d.*), and garden under south side (12*d.*), now valueless (1335-36), p. 327; the 'carpentaria' land next the castle (?) formerly 53*s.* 4*d.* yearly, now waste, *ib.*; constabulary of, share of

EDINBURGH — *Edinburg*

castle-ward leviable, *31l. 2s. 8d.*, p. 329; castle-ward of, *57l. 18s. 10½d.* only paid, at Cav. Thomas 1315-16, for whole year, for constabularies of E. Haddington, and Leithgow, from failure in Levies, p. 329; cattle, wages, buildings, &c., by warden for a year (Oct. 1376, 1215;—shire, compotus of (Mich. 1377-Mch. 1378), 1246; town of, compotus of (Mich. 1377-Mch. 1378), 1247; tenants of the county make fine of 102*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* with Edw. III. (1355-56), p. 313; customs, hides, wool, &c. (1335-36), 26*l.* 8*d.*, p. 315; account of the burgh issues and farms, *ib.*; free farm at Martinmas, 30*s.* *ib.*; small customs, &c., 27*s.* 3*d.*, *ib.*; stallage, 2*s.* 9*d.*, *ib.*; amerements, 6*s.* 5*d.*, *ib.*; Dene mill, 30*s.*; free farm at Pentecost, 6*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; the 'new street' of, p. 316; castle, Sir John de Strivelyn's account for works, &c., on stone, lime, timber, lead, iron, &c. (Nov. 1355-Nov. 1396), pp. 317-57; masons, carpenters, roofers, daubers, turf-cutters, &c., employed, *ib.*; the great gate, pp. 349, 351; Spanish iron for same, *ib.*; the great chapel turned into a granary, pp. 351, 353; timber, lead, &c. for same, pp. 349-55; 'Reyns' mill-stones, p. 351; St Margaret's chapel, 4 windows glazed, p. 355; garrison and workmen in castle (1335-36), pp. 360-362; total cost of works, &c., p. 359; question if 'keep' rebuilt in 1336, p. 1v; castle, Sir John Stirling's compotus for (1 Nov. 1336-26 March 1337), pp. 357-59; wall of the 'barres' repaired, p. 359; the bottom of the well strengthened, *ib.*; total cost of works, &c., *ib.*; castle, the carpenter's land next it, worth 51*s.* 4*d.*, now *nil*, p. 377; castle-wards, 59*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*; nothing from 20 baronies, &c. (1337), p. 378; compotus for county (1336-37), pp. 376-9; moat, ward, orchard, garden, *ib.*; constabulary of E., escheats in, pp. 379-82; new escheats, pp. 382-84; constabulary of Haddington, p. 383; escheats in, pp. 383-88; Hugh de Yepout's land in, waste, p. 390; issues of town and county (Mich. 1336-Mch. 1337), 27*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* paid to sheriff, 125*l.* county of, no profits (1336-37), on account of war, p. 391; customs of, 9*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*, *ib.*; large farms, 50*s.* (Whitsunday, 1337), *ib.*; ponds (1336), levied (1337), 11*l.* 1*s.*; warren of, to take order with earl of Arundel as to castles and levies in Scot-land (April 1338, 1267; cattle, provisions supplied for (June 1338, 1314, castle, garrison

of (1339-40), 140 men, 1323; works at, new gateway of stone, wall, 'modewalles,' &c., *ib.*; castle, surrendered to the Scots (16 April 1341), 1383; garrison, 115 men, *ib.*; commissioners of burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*; burgh of, yearly alms to abbey of Dunfermline, p. 405; county of, same to Manuel priory, *ib.*

Edinburgh, Adam of, mason, p. 361.

— Alexander of, mason, p. 361.

— John of, his two tenements in Edinburgh, p. 345.

— Peter of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.

— Serlo of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

— William of, carpenter, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; carpenter, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.

Edmersden, 4*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 321; 2*s.* from Nicholas Gilbertson's land there, *ib.*; 2*s.* from Thomas Harecra's land there, *ib.*; land of, forfeited by Patrick Heryug, waste (1336), p. 325; waste, 4*s.* due to castle ward of Berwick, unpaid p. 369; Nicholas fitz Gilbert's land there waste, 2*s.* unpaid, *ib.*; Thomas de Harecra's land there, waste, 2*s.* unpaid, *ib.*; Patrick Heryug's forfeited land, p. 370; given by Edw. III. to Simon le clerk (26 April 1337), *ib.*

Edmund, (half) brother of Edw. II., 163; earl of Kent, Margaret (Wake) his wife, widow of John Comyn of Badenagh, has dower assigned in Liberty of Tyndale (Oct. 1329), 993; her arrest ordered by the K. (14 March 1329-30), 1000; the earl dead (15 Jan. 1330-31), 1010; Margaret his widow has the dowerlands restored, *ib.* See Kent, earl of.

Edryngton manor, Berwickshire, 20*l.* of issues given to John de Conplaud (Feb. 1338-39), 1304; vill of, with fishing of Edermouth and mill, granted to William de Presfen (10 Oct. 1335), p. 323.

EDWARD I., his body at Richmond (29 July 1307), 2; inspeximus of charter by, 1107.

EDWARD II., to the Pope for his niece's marriage to the earl of Fife, 8; letter from York about his hurtful proceedings in the country, 107; he and the Queen left (on 17 Nov. 1309) for the south, *ib.*; at Biggar *en rout* to Glasgow (6 Oct. 1310), 166; at Westminster 8 Sept. 1310, 171; Solkink (1310), *ib.*; Lesselwyne (21st), *ib.*; Roxburgh,

- (23-28th), *ib.*; Biggar (1st, 6th, 15th Oct.), *ib.*; Lanark (15th Oct.), Renfrew (15th Oct.), *ib.*; Linlithgow (23rd-28th Oct.), *ib.*; and the Queen at Berwick (Nov. 25, 1310), 177; his magnates much displeased with him, *ib.*
- EDWARD III. with assent of Parliament at York, binds himself to aid Edward Balliol *contra omnes*, under reservations of homage and fealty, &c. (1 March 1333-34), 1116; writs tested, at Newcastle-on-Tyne and Carlisle (6 July 1335), 1165; Forest of Dalswynton (11 July), 1166; Erthe (27 July and 3 Aug.), 1168, 1170; Perth (13, 24 Aug.), 1171, 1174; Edinburgh (10, 13, 18 Sept.), 1176, 1177; Haddington (16 Sept.), 1178; Colbrondespathe (16-23 Sept.), 1178; Berwick (4 Oct.), 1180; confirms indenture between Edward Balliol K. of Scotland and John of the Isles (5 Oct. 1336), 1182; Q. Philippa's seal appended, *ib.*; at Bothwell (28 Nov. 1336), 1218, 1219; at Melrose (20-27 Dec. 1341), 1373; the bishops of St Andrews and Brechin, and other Scottish magnates write to him respecting the truce with France, to which David K. of Scotland is a party (29 April 1342), 1386; transactions with Edward Balliol as to resignation of Crown of Scotland, &c. (20-27 Jan. 1355-56), 1591-1603; sends the Chancellor copy indenture as to Edw. Balliol's annuity of 2000*l.*, 1598.
- EDWARD BALLIOL, K. of Scotland, his parliament in Scotland (Oct. 1333), 1094; commissions men of Hartlepool to cruise in Scottish seas, 1097; homage to Edw. III. (12 Feb. 1333-34), 1108; offers to marry his sister Johanna and provide for David de Bruys, &c., *ib.*; and furnish men-at-arms in war, *ib.*; charter of Berwick-on-Tweed to Edw. III., 1109; great seal, *ib.*; obligation to join the K. of England against all gainsayers on due warning, 1110; ratifies perpetual peace between England and Scotland, 1111; instrument reciting all these acts of homage, &c., 1112; Edw. III. binds himself to aid Balliol in all wars (March), 1116; conferred Stratherne on the earl of Surrey, 1118; Edw. III. urgently dissuades him restoring it to late earl Malise (March 1333-34), 1119; charter to Edw. III. of 2000 *librates* on the Marches, viz., Berwick and Roxburghshire, Jedworth castle and forest, Selkirkshire and forests of S. and Etryk, Edinburgh, Hadyngton, Linlithgow, Pebles and Dumfries (12 June 1334), 1127; seal, *ib.*; grants Bonckhill to Sir Thomas Ughtred, knight (20 Oct. 1332), 1128, 1129; appoints Thomas of Wakefield to St Leonard's Hospital, Edinburgh (June 1334), 1130; grants Lochmaben castle and Annandale to Henry Percy, 1133; grants lands in Annandale to Sir Ranulph Daere, 1139; his three servants killed at Carlisle (March 1334-35), 1152; asks restoration of land in Ireland to Dundrennan (1 May 1335), 1157; parliament summoned at Edinburgh (c. July 1335), 1169; his indenture with John of the Isles and grant to him of the Western Isles with Kentire, Knapdale, &c. (12 Sept. 1335 (?)), 1182; to be godfather to his heir, *ib.*; letter to Edw. III. to confirm same, *ib.*; presents to Rotherford hospital (1333), 1189; confirms the stewardship of S. to Richard earl of Arundel, 1218; gives Sir Alexander Seton's lands away after battle of Dupplin, 1223; on road to Scotland, at Staunford (31 May 1337), 1232; (6 June), 1234; grants Richard Sefoul 20*l.* of land (Nov. 1337), 1248; asks protection for attendants in his war in Scotland, 1253; receives 155*l.* to pay his debts (July 1338), 1279; pay for his 40 men in Scottish war, 1280; has wine and flour from Berwick (Oct. 1338), 1287; his pay (May 1339), 1309; leads 1264 men from Cumberland, &c., to raise siege of Perth (15 Oct. 1339), 1316; gave Bonckhill to Thomas Ughtred, 1327; Walghopedale to Sir John de Orreton, 1328; (1332), 1354; has temporalities in Hexhamshire from death of late archbishop of York (May 1340), 1335; at Fulham (24 June 1341), 1362; paid on going to the Marches (July), 1365; ordered to have arrears from Cumberland (Sept. 1342), 1368; paid in gold nobles, while defending the March (Jan. 1345-46), 1450; begs the chancellor to excuse Sir Robert Gower (who is always with him), finding an archer for the K.'s passage in Sussex (9 May 1346), 1458; at Fulham, *ib.*; Henry Percy and Rauf de Neville agree to serve under him in Scotland for a year with 300 men (26 Jan. 1346-47), 1479; charter by him to late Sir Ivo de Aldeburgh of Broxmuthe forfeited by Andrew Gray (3 Oct. 1332), 1480; William de Emeldon, clerk, goes as his chancellor to Scotland, with his great seal (18 March 1346-47), 1492; earl of Fife tried for forswearing his allegiance (Feb. 1346-47), 1485; summoned to parliament at Westminster at Mid Lent

EDWARD HALLIOT — *Contd.*

on Scottish affairs 14 Feb. 1347-48), 1526, also to parliament at Henry next on the treaty with France and Flanders 20 Nov. 1348, 1348; prorogued till Easter on account of the plague (1 Jan. 1348-49), *ib.*; to receive 200*l.* from Lancaster and Cumberland 30 July, 1541, to receive 100*l.* from abbot of St. Mary's York (Aug. 1350), 1571; pardon to his companions hunting with him in Ingelwood forest (March 1353-54), 1574; his indenture with the chief forester as to number of deer killed 112, *ib.*; included in treaty for K. David's ransom, 1576, his four charters as lord of Galloway to Sir William de Abdeburgh, of lands in Galloway, exemplified by Edw. III. (9 Nov. 1354), 1578; at Estholme (Galloway) 20 Sept. 1348, *ib.*; at Buittle (21 Nov.-1 Dec. 1352), *ib.*; has pardon for his companions hunting in Ingelwood forest and taking 72 harts, &c. (Dec. 1355), 1589; cedes Scotland to Edw. III. by symbols (20 Jan. 1355-56), 1591; great seal, *ib.*; duplicate of cession, 1592; great seal, *ib.*; receives annuity of 2000*l.* from Edw. III. for same, and cession of his private estates in Galloway and elsewhere, 1593, 1591; charged on customs of Hull and Boston, 1595; constitutes Edw. III. his heir in Scotland and Galloway (25 Jan.) 1596; his privy seal, *ib.*; releases Edw. III. of all promises, &c., 1597; great seal, *ib.*; Edw. III. signifies same to chancellor (26 Jan.), 1598; and also gift of 5000 marks, 1599, 1600; writes for his annuity, &c., 1601; *late* K. of Scotland, a homicide pardoned at his request, 1602; letters patent renouncing his royal dignity (27 Jan.), 1603; privy seal, *ib.*; another homicide pardoned at his instance, 1601; warrants for his annuity (April and June 1356), 1608; pardon at his request to those hunting and fishing in his company at Haytefield, Yorkshire (Oct. 1356), 1622; Edw. III. promises to pay his debts (Feb. 1356-57), 1626; warrants for his annuity (12 April), 1628; included in the 20 years' truce with K. David (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; gave barony of Pendrelathe to Walter Selby, 1670; gave Ralph Neville ward of minor heir of John de Keth, and his lands in Liddesdale (before 1335), p. 320; and William de Warenne half of William de Soulis' land there, *ib.*; gave Elstanford to John de Barneby *ante* 1335), p. 330.

EDWARD, duke of Cornwall, earl of Chester,

guardian, *in loco patris* (*post* 1282-1322); indenture with Sir Thomas Ughtred for the keeping of Perth till Easter, 1339 (Aug. 1338), 1283; Sir Thomas complains to him and the council that the victualling, &c. is neglected, and asks to be relieved of his command (1339), 1307; original indenture with Sir Thomas de Rokeby, for Edinburgh, &c., castles (11 Feb. 1339-40), 1383; issues safe conduct for 6 weeks to John Steward of Dalswynton (Jan. 1342-43), 1403.

Edyngton, pays 20*vs.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369.

— Adam, de, his forfeited land in E., waste, p. 325; given to Richard de Thirlewall (28 June 1336), p. 326.

Ecl-arke (Lindlithgowshire), rent of, p. 388.

Egefold, Thomas de, clerk, 532.

Eghline (Egelyn, Eyhlyne), Cristiana de, forfeits 13*l.* dower in Staynton, p. 338; forfeits 100*vs.* dower in Trauent (10 April 1336), p. 387; forfeits dower in Stenton, p. 386.

— John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.

— Ralph, his forfeited land in the burgh of Haddington, p. 347.

Eglesblanche (Whitekirk?), Ralph de, esq. Roxburgh, p. 406; his horse, p. 419.

Eglesmaleshoghe church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.

Egleston, the abbot of, destroyed by the Scots, has abatement of arrears (Dec. 1318), 619; abbey, ruined by Scots invasion (1323), 826.

Egremund, brother Elias de, cellarer of Furness, indulgence for his soul's repose (July 1314), 375.

Eland, Parva, manor of, held by earl of Athol by courtesy (Dec. 1326), 890; (Northumberland), David (1), earl of Athol's residence, 1001; David (2), his son brought up as an infant there, *ib.*

— Nicholas de, proves age of David, earl of Athol, 1001.

— William de, constable of Nottingham, expenses taking earl of Moray to York (Feb. 1337-38), 10*l.*, 1280; constable of Nottingham, 1317.

Elenson, John, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.

Elsdene, earl of Angus at (18 Sept. 1311), p. 402.

Elfynstone, Alexander de, esq. Stirling castle, 1337), 1241.

Elias (Elyas), Hugh, son of, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

- Elias, Simon son of, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Ellerker (Ellirker), John of, shipmaster and importer of hides and timber, p. 392.
- the 'Michael' of, p. 393.
- Ellerton in Swaldale, priory of, plundered by the Scots of 7 charters (Oct. 1322), 1509.
- Ellesdon, manor of, 19.
- Ellesfelde, Ralph de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Ellom (Elom), land of, 20s. of castle-guard to Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324; vill of, Robert de Keth's third of, forfeited, waste, p. 325; two-thirds of vill of, pay 13s. 4d. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; one-third not, as in K.'s hand, *ib.*; one-third forfeited by Robert de Kethe, p. 370.
- Adam de, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- John de, juror (1343), 1409.
- Ellot (Eliet) Thomas, of Repewyk (Hexham), hanged for felony, resuscitated and pardoned (July 1310), 153; on roll of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, *ib.*
- William, of Upton 'in the Clay,' Hugh his son pardoned homicide for valour at Berwick (July 1333), 1079.
- Elstanford (Haddington), worth 20*l.*, held by John de Barneby by gift of [Edward] K. of Scotland, p. 330.
- Eltham, John of, son of Edw. II., grant to, of all forfeited Scotsmen's lands, north of Trent (19 March 1318-19), 634; K. grants Tillham to, 931. *See* also Cornwall, earl of.
- Elvedene, Northumberland, restored to Sir Ingelram de Umfraville (Jan. 1320-21), 721.
- Elvet, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Ely, bishop of [John Hotham], to discharge the K.'s baggage sergeant, 626; to issue presentations to Scotch livings (30 July 1319), 657; 658, 659; letter to earl of Hereford, 662; to send engines from York to siege of Berwick and 100 ditchers (Sept.), 663; to bring the whole array of York by night and day there (9 Sept.), 664; to defend the county with them against the Scots (18 Sept.), 665; his servant rescued from the Scots (Nov. 1319), 670; chancellor, to treat with Robert Bruce (1319), 677; truce, 681, 957.
- the prior of, charged with the bishop of Glasgow's custody (Nov. 1313), 342.
- 'Elyn,' the ship, p. 392.
- Eueldon, Nicholas de, allowed to buy horses, mares, oxen, and cows in Scotland (Aug. 1347), 1505.
- Richard de, joint-commissioner to receive rebels to peace (Jan. 1317-18), 587; mayor of Newcastle, to distribute 40 casks wine among Northumbrian loyalist sufferers (July 1319), 650; justice, 633; mayor of Newcastle and warden of the truce, to allow sea-coal to be sent for ransom of prisoners in Scotland (June 1323), 813; 976; deceased, his services at the siege of Berwick, and battle of Halidon, &c. (1 March 1333-34), 1117; his executors freed of a debt incurred for the siege of Horton peie held by the Scots, 1131.
- William de, parson of Bothale, co-executor of Richard de E. (March 1333-34), 1117; co-executor of Richard de E., 1131; hindered getting a Scottish benefice to K.'s displeasure (March 1337-38), 1259; Sir William de, parson of Bottale church, seals Sir Gerard de Wydryngton's indenture, 1389; clerk, agrees to go with Edward Balliol to Scotland, as his chancellor, in charge of his great seal (18 March 1346-47), 1492; his escort, 20 men, their and his pay, &c., *ib.*; confirmed in his church of Bothale, his prebends of Chester and Norton, and two other benefices in Berwick and Scotland (May 1348), 1532.
- Emelhope, Tyndale, waste and tenantless (July 1326), 886; assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
- Enderkethyn church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Enefelde, David de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- John de, K.'s sergeant-at-arms, Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Engayne, monsire Johan, disponee of earl of Northampton (June 1335), 1163.
- Engineer, master John the, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.
- master Robert the, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Englewood forest, the Galloway men's cattle harboured there from Robert Bruce, 14; 578; the keeper to give bishop of Carlisle red and fallow deer to stock park of 'la Rose,' and pikerels for his vivaries there (July 1319), 656; wild cattle there (Sept. 1322), 730; the nobles, &c., hunting with Edward Balliol pardoned at his request (March 1353-54), 1574; the chief forester's indenture for 112 deer, &c., killed, *ib.*

- Edw. William de, appointed constable of
Lochmaben at the March 1288-34, 1122;
his fees &c. *ib.*; the earl of Buchan and
Robert Nevill to deliver the castle to him,
1124. See Langhva, William.
- Edw. with Ethelburgh, 2 carucates there, on a
paving 32 chalders victual, now only 34s.
(1255-56), p. 328; 2 carucates of land litter
for the K. p. 331.
- Erskeldun, manor of, late the earl of March's,
value yearly, 4*l.*, 13*s.*, 4*d.*, given by Edw.
III. to Antony de Lucy (12 Sept. 1336), p.
325.
- Erleside (Rochdale), Scottish prisoners there,
ransomed Feb. 1327-28, 948.
- Ermynthwait (Cumberland), the muns of,
allowed to feed their cattle in Englewood
for st. Sept. 1317, 578.
- Ernau, John of, imports hides to Leith,
p. 392.
- Erst church, English presentee to (July 1319),
653.
— William of, prisoner, 785.
- Erskyne (Eskyned), Monsire Robert of, conduct
for, to England [April 1318], 1527; his son
and heir named a hostage for K. David
(July 1354), 1576; commissioner to treat for
K. David's ransom, and peace (17 Jan.
1355-56), exemplified (10 May 1356), 1609;
witness to same, *ib.*; renewal (26 Sept.
1357), 1619; plenipotentiary for the
magnates, &c. of Scotland for K. David's
ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; concludes
treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick
(3 Oct. 1357), 1657; seal, *ib.*; ratifies same
as a magnate of Scotland (5 Oct.), 1660;
seal, *ib.*; Thomas his son delivered to John
de Compeand (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- Walter de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408;
his horse, p. 420.
- Erthe, Edw. III. at (27 July-3 Aug.), 1108,
1170.
— Fergus de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison,
p. 363.
— John de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison,
pp. 361, 363.
— Sir William de, safe conduct to England
till Midsummer (Nov. 1333), 1099.
— . . . de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
- Erthibegg church, English presentee to (July
1319), 653.
- Escot, Philippe, Elizabeth Andre his wife,
Scots rebels, their land asked, 412.
- Eskdale, men of, aid the Scots, 1226; half
barony of, misnamed (Aug. 1347), 1506;
forays in, by Sir Robert Tilliol and a force
from Cumberland (7 Oct. 1357), 1664,
William lord of Douglas complains to Edw.
III., *ib.*
- Esserwerthe (Oscworthe), John de, esq. Berwick
(1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Estholme, isle of, (Heston), Edward Balliol
there (20-21 Sept. 1345), 1578.
- 'Estland bords,' and 'f'rre,' and lead, urgently
wanted at Berwick (Nov. 1315), 455;
brought from Leith to works in Edinburgh
castle (1335-36), pp. 349-57 *passim*.
- Ethale, fortalice of, committed to Edward de
Letham (10 Oct. 1355), 1587.
- Ethrestone, lands in, forfeited by Robert de
E., p. 375; leased to parson of Cavers for
40*s.*, *ib.*
- Ettebredehelys, James lord of Douglas at
(6 Dec. 1321), 746.
- Eton, Thomas of, Henry his son, hostage for
Berwick, sent to Abbotsbury abbey (April
1339), 1308; to Tavistock abbey (Oct.),
1308; to St Augustin's Bristol (Jan. 1339-
40), 1322; at Bruyton priory, *ib.*; sent
from Chertsey abbey to Nottingham castle
(May 1340), 1336.
- Etryk forest, granted by Edward Balliol
to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; the
late earl of Salisbury's, 1425; Katerine his
widow asks dower, *ib.*
- Etton, Temple manor, given to earl of Athol,
240; crops, &c., *ib.*
- Eure, Sir John de, receives one of K. David's
hostages, p. 434.
- Euweyn, his vallet, letter to Sir Hugh de
Neville, 2.
- Evertone (Overton), Richard de, esq. Berwick
(1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Everwyke, Sir Gilbert de, presented to
Arthuret church, p. 313.
- Evesche, Hugh del, of Newcastle, asks to be
allowed to trade in England, and for his
wife's lands in Roxburgh, 1102.
- Evreux, bishop of, ambassador from France,
1158.
- Ewer, Hugh, his forfeited land of Ewerland,
Edinburghshire, pp. 333, 380.
- Ewerland, 20*s.* land (Edinburgh), forfeited by
Hugh Ewer, pp. 333, 380.
- Ewithsdale (Ewysdale), men of, aid the Scots,
1226.
— St Martin's church in, English presentee
to (July 1319), 653; John de Ponteburgh
(30 July), 657.
- Exchange, the K.'s, at Berwick, the master,
and rent of the house there (1312), p. 405.
- Exchequer, rent of the house of, at Berwick

- (1312), p. 402; parchment bought for rolls and memoranda, p. 403; 3 ells of striped cloth bought for, *ib.*; and 10s. for reckoning with, *ib.*
- Exeter (Excestre), bishop of, Walter [de Stapeldon], asks protections for his brother and nephew to Scotland (June 1314), 364; at Farndon, Hants, *ib.*; treasurer (March 1319-20), 728; Edw. II.'s envoy abroad, *ib.*
- a vessel to be fitted out there in pursuit of a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.
- Sir Richard de, 824.
- Exton manor, settled by Bernard de Brus on Bernard de B. his son and Matillidis his wife, &c. (May 1325), 869.
- Eye, Matthew of, hobelar, 336.
- Eykil, Templars' manor, Lincoln, David de Graham has 80*l.* of issues (Feb. 1312-13), 306; also houses and firewood for his family (April), 311; David de Betoigne has 20*l.* *per annum*, 306. *See* also Aykil.
- Eylesham manor, the late earl of Gloucester's (July 1314), 378; dower of Matillidis his widow there, superseded (Jan. 1314-15), 414.
- Eylmer, Roger de, *junior*, juror, Roxburgh, 1199. *See* Ailmer.
- Eymouthe, Thomas of, cod and turbot fisher, 209.
- Eyncourt, Sir Robert de, deals with William Bysset at Lanercost, 49.
- Eynchou, Walter de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Eynesford, Sir William de, has a grant from Edw. III. of Sir Alexander Seton's lands (1336), 1223; challenged by a previous grantee of Edward Balliol, *ib.*
- Eyr, Philip, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
- Eytone, Richard de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- FABER, (the smith) master John, Roxburgh castle (1312), p. 406; Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- John, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Malcolm, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Factyng, Thomas, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Faily, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; *bis.*
- Faircher, John, Scotsman, safe conduct to England (July 1324), 844; burgess of Berwick, his cargo of corn plundered at Ipswich and inquiry ordered (Nov.), 853.
- Fairelie, William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Fairley, William de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; joint-collector of customs, Edinburgh and Leith, his computus (1335-36), p. 346; in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 361, 363; William his son, *ib.*
- Fakenham magna, Suffolk, late Edmond Comyn's, 387; his grant of a villeinage there, 395; manor held by castle guard to Norwich, *ib.*; Maria, his widow has terec, 398; villeinage in, enfranchised, 426;—Aspes, Suffolk; Enfemia, widow of William de la Beeche, holder of one-third, 1092; Maria, widow of Edmond Comyn, terec, *ib.*; escheator forbidden to intronit (Aug. 1333), *ib.*
- Fakenhamdam, Norfolk; given to earl of Athol (Oct. 1314), 396; the countess of Gloucester's dower there, to be found elsewhere (Jan. 1314-15), 414; as given to earl of Athol, *ib.*
- prior of, gets and cuts down, an oak worth 6*s.* 8*d.*, from earl of Athol (1317), 532.
- Fanulton (Fameltone), 16*l.* land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawder, pp. 336, 384.
- Faringley, eleven knights of Sir Robert de Clifford's, lose their chargers there (Nov. 1311), 278.
- Farnyeland, isle of, 8*s.*, from Alex. K. of Scotland (1337), 1251.
- Farrier, master Walter, K.'s, at Traquair and Kirkord, 168.
- Fanconberge, Henry de, sheriff of York (1330), 1006.
- Sir John, with 45 men, to reinforce garrison of Berwick (Oct. 1342), 1399.
- Walter de, petitions for restoration of Hert, &c., held of him by the Brus family, 413; lost his son and heir at Stirling, and ransomed his youngest for 500 marks, *ib.*
- Falconer, Margaret, liferenter of North Berwick by grant of earl of Fife, p. 339.
- Fandon manor, Northumberland, restored of the K.'s special favour to Sir James Douglas, with his father's other forfeited lands (12 May 1329), 982; Archibald de Douglas, &c., sued by parson of Angram church, regarding common pasture there (Sept. 1330), 1009.
- John of, juror, 1408.
- Robert de, sheriff of Northumberland, pays Scotch prisoners, &c., 72.

- Faulen, Roger de, protection for, 1253
- Fawkirke church, English presentee to (July 1719), 653.
- Fausale (Fausall, Fausithe), John of the hill of, Scottish prisoner, Scarborough castle, 35; (from 1304 to 2 Feb. 1311-12), 207.
- Katerina de, receives robes, &c. by the K.'s gift (Sept. 1334), 1132; her seal, *ib.*
- Robert de, juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245; his rent to William la Zouche of Tranent, p. 388.
- Roger de, Scotsman, safe-conduct to England (Sept. 1324), 847; to go between England and Scotland at pleasure (June 1330), 1065.
- Fawenes, with Mellerstaine, due 40s. to castleward of Berwick, p. 369; in Ralph de Neville's hands, *ib.*
- Fawy [Fowey], a vessel to fit out there, to attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.
- Faxflete, York (Templars' manor), granted to Johanna, widow of Alexander Comyn (Dec. 1311), 231; also chapel furniture, farm implements and seedcorn, *ib.*; given her in lease with plough horses, and cattle, 233; committed to Johanna, widow of Alexander Comyn, 315; Johanna Comyn, plundered at, 353; release of her debt for chattels on (July 1314), 367; granted to John de Strivelyn (Dec. 1343), 1423; life-ferred by Ralph de Neville, *ib.*
- Fayrey, Adam, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Fayrfede, Giles de, hobellar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
- Federithe (Fetherethe, Fredreth), William de, money paid to (July 1310), 157; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; forfeits *sl.* rent in Strabrok (1335), p. 311.
- Felling manor, Durham, forfeited by Walter Selby for allegiance to Robert Bruce, confirmed to Thomas Surteyse, 1047; in liberty of Durham, suit between Walter de Selby and Sir Thomas Surteys, &c. (May 1341), 1356; escheated and given by late Lewis bishop of Durham, to Aymeric de Truy, *ib.*
- Felling. See Filing.
- Felton, Estre, Thomas de Hay's, 245; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258. See Fenton.
- Henry de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Sir John de, knight, Berwick garrison (1312), and retinue, p. 394; his charger, p. 413; warden of Alnwick, rescues a justice in eyre assaulted there (Aug. 1314), 384; Edward Balliol ratifies his acts as commissioner under the peace concluded with England at Roxburgh (12 Feb. 1333-34), 1111; his land of Alisland (Dumfries), p. 318.
- Felton, Owyn de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413.
- Sir Robert de, to command part of warden's force in Scotland (Dec. 1309), 114.
- Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413; has a grant of Henry de Prendregest's forfeited land in Akhille and Venre (Aug. 1316), 502; has grant of Henry de Prendregest, a rebel Scotsman's lands of Akhille, &c. (Aug. (1317), 572.
- Sir William, knight of Berwick garrison (1312), and retinue, p. 394; his charger a gift from the K., p. 413; sheriff of Northumberland, his prisoners (Nov. 1313), 340; late sheriff of Northumberland, allowed Sir Walter de Moray's cost till (Michaelmas 1314), 441, 443.
- William de, takes deer in Birtley park (Oct. 1331), 1038; Sir William de, his knight's fee of earl Patriek in Eddclyngham, &c., 1145; delivers 200*l.* fine from Peeblesshire, 1186; 1199; leases sheriffdom of Roxburgh, 1204; constable, comptus for garrison, works, &c., at Roxburgh castle, 2½ years (30 Aug. 1337), 1240; sheriff of Roxburgh, comptus for castle, county and town of R. (1335-36), p. 320; sheriff, comptus for Roxburgh (Oct. 1336-Michaelmas 1337), pp. 373-376; paid issues of town and county of Roxburgh for one year (1337), 1251; mainprise by (July 1339), 1315; has advowson of Albodley church forfeited by abbot of Jedburgh (April 1340), 1329; to endow Balliol Hall, Oxford, *ib.*; 1335; has respite of comptus as sheriff of Northumberland, being closely engaged in Roxburgh castle (26 March 1342), 1381; late warden of Roxburgh castle, 1382; his comptus till 30 March 1342 (date of surrender), *ib.*; his order for final settlement (30 May 1347), *ib.*; sheriff of Northumberland, holds inquisition at Alnwick (April 1343), 1408; Monsire William de, threatens to leave the March unless speedily paid (July 1346), 1463.
- Feneotes, Thomas de, inquisition by, at Richmond as to seven charters to Ellerton

- priory, carried off by the Scots in Oct. 1322 (Sept. 1347), 1509.
- Fenne (Fonne), Henry, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- John atte, of Lynn, falls short in supplies for Berwick-on-Tweed (July 1340), 1338.
- Fenton, 'Petid,' manor of, Edinburgh, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159.
- Wester, third part of, her dower forfeited by Alicia de Fenton, pp. 339, 387; another third of, forfeited by Godfrey de Lard, *ib.*; remaining third of, forfeited by Ingelram de Wynton, *ib.*
- the lord of, has 20 marks yearly from barony of Drem by gift of the K. of Scotland (1335), pp. 336, 384.
- Alicia de, forfeits a rent in Lanyn, pp. 335, 386; (wife of) Ingelram de Wynton, forfeits 20 marks of Drem, p. 339; and her terece of Wester Fenton, *ib.*, p. 387; Alicia de, Ingelram de Wynton and their two daughters, forfeit 20 marks of Drem, p. 386.
- Fenwyk, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414; Sir Jehn de, with 40 hobelars and archers at siege of Berwick (1319), 668.
- John de, commissioner to inquire into abettors of Scotsmen in Northumberland (Feb. 1345-46), 1452.
- Feraunt, Bernard, valet of earl of Richmond, reports to him from Biggar (Oct. 1310), 166.
- Ferendrach (Fernendraght, Frendraught), Duncan de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; thanked by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 43; Sir Duncan de, slain (before May 1310), 147; Margery his widow has 10s. *per diem* at York, *ib.*; money paid her chaplain (Nov.), 176; Margery his widow has Templars' manor of Wetherby, and firewood (March 1311-12), 253; 256; to be secured in her annuity of 40 marks (Sept. 1317), 574; her annuity paid (April 1328), 952.
- Eustace de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.†
- Sir Henry de, at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 429.
- Lady Margery de, 176; Sir Augustin her chaplain receives money at Newminster and Berwick (Sept.-Nov. 1310), *ib.*; Margaret de, to pay 10 marks due the K., to Roger Comyn (June 1319), 642; allowed to her, 643; Margery de, allowed 10 marks paid to Roger Comyn (Jan. 1319-20), 701.
- Ferguson, William, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Feriby, John de, clerk of privy seal, to conduct the earl of Moray to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1335), 1172; his expenses, 100s., 1173.
- Richard de, keeper of wardrobe, 1179.
- William de, valet of Duugal MacDowel, 104.
- Ferinbaud, Nicholas, constable of Bristol castle, 16.
- Fermour, Matildis, mother of Simon le clerk, p. 370.
- Fernarne, Patrick de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.
- Ferns, Adam, bishop of, accused of aiding Robert and Edward de Brus with men and provisions, &c., and sending his brother to them with news, to be summoned before the warden and council, and dealt with (Aug. 1317), 568.
- Ferrand, Peter, K.'s esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 417.
- Sancho, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Ferrars (Ferariis, Ferour), Aleanora de (widow of William Douglas), referred to, 53.
- Eda, and Johanna her sister, their rent to William la Zouche in Tranent, pp. 387-8.
- Geoffrey le, the bishop of Ely's servant, rescued from the Scots (Nov. 1319), 670.
- Sir Henry de, witness, 1129.
- Herbert de, pardoned joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.
- John le, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Symon de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Sir William de, in K.'s service in Scotland (April 1310), 139; 193; Morthaghe de Mentethe his valet (Jan. 1310-11), *ib.*; in garrison of Dundee, his pay (April 1312), 262; at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 427; of Groby, settles manor of Groby on himself and Elizabeth his wife and heirs of their bodies (19 Jan. 1316-17), 534; whom failing, on Sir Murdac de Mentethe, *ib.*
- Ferre, Sir Guy, 177, 197; Johanna his widow, a prest of her annuity of 50*l.* till recovery of her heritage in Scotland, 116s. 8*d.* (27 May 1356), 1612.

- Fersyth, Alexander, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Ferte, Robert de, his lands of 15 acres, &c., in Salkeld, from the prior of St Mary's, Carlisle, cancelled for joining the Scots (Nov. 1331), 1043.
- Frye, Thomas atte, K.'s sergeant-at-arms, pay while in charge of K. David at Olyham castle, at 12*d.* daily (to 31 May 1356), *6l.*, 1611.
- Fethi, Henry de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Fethirstanhalghe, Piers de, surety for Richard de Thirlewall, keeper of Leithmahan castle (May 1346), 1459; his seal, *ib.*
- Richard de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
- Thomas de, holding. (1329, 979; esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 362; Hugh, his brother, *ib.*
- Fevyn (Fyvie), burgh farm (1329), 60*s.*, p. 314.
- Fife (Fyfe), contribution for peace (1329, 259*l.* 2*s.* from the sheriff, p. 311; farms, from same, 160*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*, p. 315; additional from same, 51*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*
- Fife, earls of; Duncan, Johanna his widow allowed to go to Scotland (1310), 133; (late), he and Johanna de Clare his wife, got annual rent of 20*l.* from her father Gilbert, earl of Gloucester, now unpaid (June 1316, 492; Duncan, to marry Mary de Monthermer (1307), 8; has safe conduct to make pilgrimages in France (Dec. 1314), 408, 409, Duncan de F., with his mother Johanna and her husband Gervase Avenel, joins the Scots (Aug. 1317), 566; asked to restore their Scottish possessions, to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330-31, 1029; witness to Edw. Balliol's charter (June 1332), 1120; forfeits his 20*l.* land of Lanyn, Edinburgh, pp. 333, 380; forfeits manor of North Berwick, p. 339; 5*l.* 6*s.* free-holders' rents in Northberwickshire, *ib.*; 2 breweries in Castleton, *ib.*; 20 coal from each fishing boat of North Berwick or Castleton at fishery of Gretlynes, *ib.*; forfeits rent in North Berwick, p. 387; his breweries at Castleton, lordship from each fishing boat there, and North Berwick, *ib.*; prisoner at Durham, to be tried for treason to Edward Balliol, K. of Scotland (22 Feb. 1346-47, 1385, sentenced to death by K. and council at Calais, but reprieved as the K.'s blood-relation, 1456; to receive doom in the Tower (on 24 Feb.), 1487.
- Fife, countess of, Mary de Monthermer, the K.'s niece, goes to Scotland to release Robert de Neville's widow (Jan. 1319-20), 688, sails to Berwick (Jan. 1320-21, 719, her servants from Scotland allowed to buy in London (May 1321), 736, K.'s niece, allowed *at a pace* (Nov.), 741, her vallet allowed to go to and return from Scotland (Jan. 1325-26, 877; 1321), her weekly payment made an annuity (June 1339), 1312; to have two robes yearly, a weekly payment of 40*s.*, and C. de Kenyngton for residence (May 1340), 1334; warrant for robes (May 1341), 1360, the K.'s cousin, returns to Scotland (May 1345), 1445.
- Filinge (Felyngas), Amiasus de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Edmund de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Sir William de, constable of Roxburgh castle (1312), p. 406; his charger and garrison, p. 419; knighted (1 Aug. 1311), p. 406; sheriff, accounts for issues of Roxburgh (1311-12), p. 432; constable of Roxburgh, to be paid 200 marks arrears, &c. for 1311-12 (Sept. 1313), 332; constable of Roxburgh, charges against him by the Scottish loyalists (Oct. 1313, 337; arrests Sir Adam Gordon, *ib.*; ordered to surrender Sir Adam's bond for 1000 marks (Nov.), 341, ordered payment of 415*l.*, arrears for munition of castle (Feb. 1313-14), 351.
- Fischeburne, Thomas de, his pension from Elnam (1312), p. 406; to inquire as to Berwick stores plundered at Werkworth (Nov. 1316), 511.
- Thomas de, junior, allowed his plunder and prisoners taken from the Scots (1315), 459; rescues and releases 4 of Roger Mauduyt's Scotch prisoners, (1316-17), 539.
- Fischere, Michael le, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Fish: 'lobbe' and 'ling,' 196; 'pikes, pikerells, perches, roches, tenches, skolys, bremes, fremettes,' taken by Edward Balliol and his friends (Oct. 1356), 1622.
- Fishacre, Sir Martin de, p. 435.
- Fisherman, William, Edward Balliol's servant, killed at Carlisle, 1152.
- Fithroft (Fotebroft), Lidlithgow, rent of (1335), p. 330, 1337, p. 588.
- Fithlawe (Fitlawe), forfeited by the vicar of Loghorward, pp. 334, 380.
- Fittou, J. de, sheriff of Norfolk, holds inquisition on earl of Athol's waste of timber, &c., 532.

- Fitz Gilbert, Alan, vallet Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 425.
- Leo, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Walter, the K.'s vallet, to take charge of John Wychard late archdeacon of Glasgow, (June 1310), 143; pay of himself and garrison of Bothwell castle (Nov.), 176; constable of Bothwell castle, ordered by the K. to answer to himself only (Feb. 1311-12), 243; constable of Bothwell castle (1312), and garrison, p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Fitz Gley, Alexander, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425; (Glay), Alexander, Scotsman, fought against the K. at Stirling, 489; the Queen's apothecary asks his forfeited rent in Lincoln (May 1316), *ib.*
- Fitz Hugh, Henry, and nine others, commission to inquire into disturbances, and pretended claims by the mayor and bailiffs of Carlisle to the *solum* and fosse of the castle (S. pt. 1345), 1448.
- Fitz Johan, Sir Thomas le, fights against Edward le Brus, 469.
- Fitz Marmaduk, Sir John le, 15; thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; joint-warden between Forth and Orkeneye (June 1308), 47; bears instructions as to truce, to the wardens of Scotland, *ib.*; his armour, &c., to be released at Yarmouth, 105; grant to, of Penrith and Langwathby for life (May 1310), 148; warden of Perth, 149; warden of Perth (Sept. 1311), p. 402; his loan of 12*l.* from Beatrix of Perth, unpaid (June 1315), 436.
- Richard; 'cosyn' of Robert Bruce, slain by Robert Neville at Durham, p. xxv. *note.* See Marmaduk, Richard.
- Fitz Pain (Paen), Sir Robert, to speak with Robert de Brus at Selkirk (*c.* 17 Dec. 1310), 197; held ward of Corf castle and Purbyk, 445.
- Fitz Philippe, John le, 'gentif' Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Fitz Thomas, Sir John le, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Brus, 469.
- Sir Morice le, fights against Edward de Brus, 469; sends prisoners to Dublin, *ib.*; justice, 824.
- Fitz Walter, John, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Fitz Warin, William, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Linlithgow pele and Berwick (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Fitz William, Sir Ralph (Sept. 1311), p. 402; his letter from Berwick (May 1313), 321; reports that they are 'menaced with treason,' but will defend it against the K.'s of France or Scotland (Oct. 1313), 333; a traitor pardoned at his instance (1314), 363; reports to the K. from York, as to Robert de Brus's movements near Berwick (Midsummer 1315), 440; warden of Carlisle (Feb. 1315-16), 468; justice of assize at Carlisle, thwarted in trying prisoners by Sir Andrew and John de Harcla (Nov. 1319), 675; warden of town and county, while hunting in Englewood, his prisoners taken by force out of castle, and ransomed by John de Harcla, *ib.*; his foray on the Scots at Hermitage, baffled by the treachery of John de H., *ib.*; arrests suspected traitors in Carlisle, who are bribed by John and allowed to escape, *ib.*
- Robert, son of the warden of Carlisle, is surprised by John de Harcla with a strong force, and loses some of his father's prisoners there (1319), 675.
- Flanders, trade with, open to all countries, 683.
- the Count of, evades restoring his subjects' plunder (Jan. 1314-15), 417; Robert, count of, tells Edw. II., he will break John Crabbe on the wheel if caught, as he is outlawed for murder (Nov. 1319), 673; has forbidden his people to carry arms, &c. to the Scots, but cannot prevent trade, *ib.*; prohibits trade with pirates, 683; his treaty with England, 1097; his treaty with England and France at Calais (1348), 1538.
- Fleet for Scotland, the (Oct. 1309), 105.
- Flemings, some, accuse William le Gettour (the K.'s admiral), of robbery at Berwick (Nov. 1312), 294; the warden's mainprise for him, *ib.*;—Germans, &c., taken in a wreck off Ledbrestone, Yorkshire, brought to York (Dec. 1320), 713.
- Flemish vessels, the K. orders arrest of, in London (Jan. 1314-15), 417.
- Fleming, Archibald de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 430.
- Gilbert, forfeits 10*l.* land of Ukeston (Haddington), pp. 336, 384.
- James de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- John le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431, *bis.*

- Hennyng, John, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 428; his horse, p. 420.
- Sir Malcolm, of conduct till Carlisle, as to England on the K.'s business (20 Nov. 1333), 1099, 1100, [of Wigton], the constable's expenses when bringing him as a prisoner to the Tower, from the north (7 March 1346-47), 1488.
- Malcolm [of Biggar], ordered to be strictly kept at Newcastle, and not ransomed (Jan. 1346-47), 1482; allowed by Robert Bertram to escape from custody (April 1347), 1495.
- Nicholas, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Patrick, the late, held Kircconton [Kirkenenten], of bishop of St Andrews, p. 323; *de vacante*, his manor heir in K.'s custody, *ib.*; p. 380.
- Richard le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Simon, forfeits 100s. land of Stanypethe, pp. 337, 384.
- William le, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Fletewyke, Bartholomew de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 419; his horse, p. 422.
- Flex (Fleeces), Alexander de, a Scotsman, released from the Tower (3 Aug. 1356), 1617; a juror at Roxburgh (2 Sept. 1357), 1641.
- Florenca, Mark de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.
- Foghouwe, due 20s., castle-ward to Berwick, p. 368.
- Fol, Patrick, his forfeited ground in the butchers' street of Haddington, p. 347; and rent of 8s., *ib.*
- Foljaumbes, Godfrey, and another, empowered to treat with John of the Isles (March 1356), 1606.
- Folkyngham, Lincoln, licence given to lease, (June 1332), 1053.
- Folstrene fishing, Tweed, 1148.
- Ford, the men of, are unable to pay the ninth, from the Scottish ravages in 1340 (1344), 1441.
- Sir William Heron and seven other Herons, to show services in, 1556.
- Forles, Duncan de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 430.
- Forlone, friar Robert de, preceptor of St John of Jerusalem in Scotland, attends the Chapter in England (28 May 1342), 1393; has safe conduct from Scotland to attend the Prior at Clerkenwell (July 1343), 1418.
- Forra, Duncan de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Forfar (Forthar, Alan le, hobelar (1312), p. 394.
- Michael, juror-lessee of Leagrave church (1337), p. 372; makes ransom of 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for his life for harboring an enemy at night, p. 375; his cattle and sheep collected, *ib.*
- Richard, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
- William, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- William le, vassal of countess of Fife, has a conduct to go and return from Scotland (Jan. 1325-26), 877.
- Forfar, the contribution for peace (1329), from the sheriff of Forfar, 141*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.*, p. 314.
- Forth, lime brought across the, to Edinburgh castle (1335), 1180;—and the Mountains, Sir Alexander de Abernethy warden between (July 1310), 154.
- Nicholas of, carpenter, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- Forton, Sir John de, his tenements in Linlithgow, p. 433.
- Fortresses, no new, to be made in Berwick, Roxburgh, or Dumfries shires (Dec. 1319), 681.
- Fosse, Walter called, shipmaster, killed (Sept. 1326), 888.
- Foston (Foxton), vill of, Yorkshire, 1414.
- Adam de, imports hides to Leith, p. 344.
- John of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
- Fotcleroft. *See* Fiteleroft.
- Fougheler, Henry le, mariner of Youghal, p. 395.
- Foulden, barony of, pays 40s. to castle-ward of Berwick, pp. 323, 368; forfeited by William Ramsay, inquisition as to (April 1343), 1409; now John de Stirling's, 1547.
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Foulere, David le, Berwick, 209.
- Foulertone, Sir Adam de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576.
- Raineken de, his forfeited lands held of the Steward [of Scotland] (1308), 30.
- Fourbour, John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.
- Stevyne, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193; forfeits 40s. land in Auld Roxburgh, pp. 321, 374.
- William, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.

- Foxcote, Richard de, sheriff of Gloucester, 1144.
- Foxle, Thomas de, constable of Windsor castle (May 1336), 1205; constable, ordered to imprison two Scots knights sent from the Tower, in separate places at Windsor castle (March 1346-47), 1491; constable, ordered to allow 2s. *per diem* for two Scottish knights, prisoners at Windsor castle (Nov. 1347), 1517.
- Fraitur, David le, imports hides, p. 344.
- France, peace with, noticed (Feb. 1311-12), 246; K. of, 333; Edw. II. sends envoy to (Nov. 1313), 346; Louis (X.), Edw. II. writes to, on behalf of Edward Balliol (Jan. 1313-14), 348; 2 squires sent by him to Scotland, have their lost horses replaced (Sept. 1335), 1175.
- Frankishsheland, late Thomas de Swayneston's, waste (1336), p. 331; late Thomas de Swayneston's, deceased, in K.'s ward, waste, p. 379.
- Fraser (Freser, Friser), Margaret and Johanna her sister, forfeit 10 marks of Aldynstone (30 June 1337), p. 388.
- Sir Robert, parson of Pencaitland, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 363; perhaps privy to its surprise in 1341, p. xlvii. *note*.
- William (Northumberland), sufferer from the Scots, donation of wine to (July 1319), 650; of Babington, buys provisions at New-castle (Oct. 1323), 828; his seal, *ib*.
- Frauncis (Franceys), David, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Davit, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- John, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 361, 363.
- (Frankhis), John, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
- Mariota, her dower in John de Cheseholm's lands and fishings at Paxton and on Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; her dower on John de Cheseholm's forfeited lands, &c., of Paxton, reserved to her (May 1317), 546.
- Richard, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse restored, p. 414.
- William, has annuity of 50 marks from York, for service to the K. at Dunbar (April 1315), 548; has 25 marks of his annuity from the K. (Oct. 1320), 705; charged on city farm of York, *ib*.
- Frene (Freygne), Hugh de, has custody of John de Lastalrik's forfeited lands of L., Nether Gogar, and Mount Lothian, till heir's majority (20 May 1336), p. 331; has ward of lands and heir of late John de Lastalrik, p. 383; dead (28 Dec. 1336), *ib*.
- Frenshe, Adam, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
- William le, his land in Craumond, pp. 327, 377.
- Frere, Adam, archer Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- John del, mason, p. 361.
- Richard, K.'s messenger from Berwick to London with letters (May 1311), 218.
- Fressingleye (Frissshley), Geoffrey de, joined Robert Bruce (*c.* 1307-8), 245; inquisition as to his land of Wester Duddingston, *ib*.; given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.
- Henry de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- William de, forfeited, his vill of Dodyngston, waste (1336), pp. 331, 379.
- an extinct surname, p. lxiv.
- Fretewile, John, messenger, carries warden's letter to constable of Perth (Sept. 1311), p. 402.
- Frette, Dussard de la, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311); his horse, p. 431.
- Gauweyn de la, esq. Dundee (1311); his horse, p. 431.
- Friscombald, Emeric de, farmer of tithes of Linlithgow church (Aug. 1310), 159; pays the elect of Dnnkeld money at Avignon, 192.
- Frithe (Frythe), the 8 mark land of, forfeited by William de Mugdore, waste, pp. 335, 382.
- Friville, Sir Baldewyn de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413.
- Frowthoringang venell, Berwick, 1151.
- Fruit: apples, pears, &c. (16,100) supplied to Q. of England at Berwick (Nov. 1310-Christmas 1311), 234.
- Fulham, Edward Balliol at (24 June 1341), 1362; Edward Balliol at (9 May 1346), 1458.
- Furness abbey, Thomas, bishop of Whiteherne, grants two indulgences at (July 1314), 375, 376; the sacrist's house there, *ib*.
- abbot of, his plea with Ingelram and Cristiana de Gynes, 151; John, indenture with Sir John de Haveryngton as to lands in Ulverston, &c. (Jan. 1336-37), 1224; his court of Dalton, *ib*.
- fells, agreement between abbot of Furness and Sir John de Haveryngton, as to lands in (Jan. 1336-37), 1224; the late Lady Cristiana de Lyndesay's part of F., *ib*.

- Fornas (Fournays, Symon de, esq. Berwick 1312, p. 391; his horse, p. 413.
- Furnival (Fournival), Ada de, Helwys's bar daughter, wife of Eustace de Balliol, 319; (all deceased), *ib.*; Thomas de Multon of Gildelard, their heir to answer for relief, *ib.*
- Sir Thomas de, his three esquires at Berwick (1312), pp. 398, 417.
- Fyldy manor, Norfolk, dowry of Marie de St. Pol countess of Pembroke, settled in reversion on David earl of Athol and Elizabeth his wife (18 July 1356), 1621.
- Fyvele [Fily], vill of, Yorkshire, 1414.
- F. . . ., David le, Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1329-21), 724, 729.
- GALAWAY, John, park-keeper, Birtley, assaulted (Oct. 1331), 1038.
- Galeway, Richard de, collector of customs, Newcastle, as to price of wool in north, 843.
- 'Galilee' of Durham, the, priest endowed by Edw. I. (in 1296), 669.
- Galleys, Edw. III. has two, lying at Dunbar (3 July 1338), 1289.
- Galloway, bishopric of, 367; accounted for at the Scottish exchequer, of the contribution of the clergy for peace (1429), p. 316. See also Cambria Camba, and Whiteherne.
- the men of, harboured from Robert Bruce in Englewood (Sept. 1307), 14.
- Adam of, master cook and attorney of Master Wm. Comyn of Buchan, 97.
- William of, sent to the isle of Man by Henry de Beaumont (Sept. 1314), 391.
- Gallowhills, Linlithgow, rent, p. 330; waste (1337), p. 348.
- Gamauches, Richard of, valet of Sir John Fitz Marmaduke, 105.
- Gamelon, Laurence, esq. Perth (1312; his horse, p. 426).
- Ganet, Simon, steward of earl of Athol, his great waste of timber on Causton manor (Jan. 1316-17), 532; destroys the fish pond and takes the fish there, *ib.*
- Gardener, Randolph, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1329-21), 724, 729.
- 'Garderoche' tower, near great gate of Berwick castle, 1434.
- Gardino, William de, forfeited, p. 319; his land of Kirkandres Poxton in K.'s hand (1336) *ib.*
- Gargunnok wood, timber felled there for Stirling castle (1336), pp. 364, 367; brought by water to Stirling bridge, p. 364.
- Gartland (Gartland), 37 land, forfeited, owner unknown (1336), pp. 367-384.
- Dunsyng, 400 land of forfeited by Thomas la Zoult's heir (26 Sept. 1336), p. 388.
- N. 100, forfeited by Ralph Noble's heir, p. 386.
- Gartone, master Thomas de, controller of K.'s household (1329), 980.
- Garvok in Lothian, Thomas de Hay's, 245; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastings March (1311-12), 258.
- Gaskyne, Richard, shipmaster, p. 343.
- Gateslewe, Sir John de, with another, empowered to treat with John of the Isles (March 1356), 1606.
- Ganger, John, juror, Berwick, 1434.
- Ganghe (Goughie, Ewan, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.
- Gavaston, Piers de, the late, Margaret his widow has Harwelle manor for life (May 1317), 551; justice of Inghwood forest, p. 128; John de Harwelle his master forester, accused of embezzling 100*l.* of 'aprouementz,' p. 128. See Cornwall, earl of.
- Gayne,, Thomas de, appointed warden of hospital of Hadyngton (July 1319), 657.
- Gaytforde, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
- Geldeworthe. See Jedburgh.
- Genoa, the merchants of, have much trade with Salonica, 329; the Podesta of, written to, regarding the liberation of Sir Giles de Argentine (Aug. 1313), *ib.*
- Gerard, Alan son of, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 428.
- Robert son of, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.
- Robert, son of, in Edinburgh garrison (1339), p. 361.
- Thomas, constable of Dalwynton castle for Sir John Comyn, 278.
- 'Genuus,' 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid by bishop of Glasgow's tenants of Lillie-hilf, Anrum, and A-kirk, p. 322.
- Gervald, 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* land in, forfeited by Robert de Lawder, pp. 366, 381.
- Getour, William, admiral, cruising at Berwick (1312), p. 401; his barge and crew, *ib.*; accused of robbery of Flemings (Nov. 1312), 294; ordered to let provision vessels pass Berwick, only if bound for Edinburgh or Linlithgow castles (May 1313), 317.

- Geuldale, North and East, Yorkshire, late Henry de Malton's, lately held by Margaret widow of Duugal Makdowel, and now by her executors, 1106.
- Gevelstone (Gyvelestone), Duugal de, has grant of lands in Knapedale, &c., forfeited by John de Mentethe (March 1314-15), 423; esquire of Alan of Argyll (June 1319), 647; goes to York, *ib.*; at Newcastle (July), 649; his seal, *ib.*
- John de, of Galloway, a faithful adherent of Edw. III., has a gift of victuals and wine (April 1342), 1385.
- Ughtred de, brought news of Andrew de Harela's capture (Feb. 1322-23), rewarded, 805; made forester of Whyntel forest, forfeited by Roger de Clifford (Jan. 1323-24), 834.
- Geytinton manor, Northampton, given to Sir John Comyn of Badenagh for his support (Nov. 1312), 293; given to Margaret, widow, and Adomar, son, of the late John Comyn (Aug 1314), 385.
- Ghent, treaty of, with Edw. III., 1097.
- Giffard, Hugh, sheriff of Berwick (1329), p. 315; accounts for castle-ward of, *ib.*
- Sir John, suit with Edw. II. noticed (June 1314), 365; with earl of Lancaster at Pontefract (Feb. 1321-22), 746.
- William, Scottish prisoner, 1, 26, 188; fetters for, *ib.*; Corffe castle (1309), p. 37; prisoner Newcastle (Midsummer 1311), 227; Scots prisoner brought from Launceston castle to Corffe (Jan. 1307-8), 288; escort, fetters, &c., *ib.*; taken from Nottingham to Newcastle (1310), 291; prisoner Corffe castle, freed (20 Dec. 1310), 260; taken to Newcastle under escort, 332.
- Giffyn, Hogyn, and other Scots, seize a K.'s ship in Holyhead harbour (Sept. 1315), 451.
- Gilberdeston, 10s. due from to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 329; land of, forfeited by Malcolm de Ramsay, pp. 335, 381.
- Gilbert, Nicholas son of, 2s. from his land near Edmersden to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid, because land waste, p. 324; his land at Edmersdene, p. 369.
- Thomas son of, sells salmon at Berwick, 209.
- Gilbridboggis shealing (Tyndale), 979.
- Gildeforde, John de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Gillemeri, crossbowman, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- Gillesland, warned by John de Harcla not to ride with the warden of Carlisle into Scotland (1319), p. 128; the best men of, driven across the March by John de H.'s oppressions, *ib.*
- Gilyot (Gyllyot), Adam, of Edinburgh, proctor from the burghs of Scotland for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652.
- Alexander, &c., commissioners of the Scottish burghs, bind themselves for K. David's ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1661.
- Gindy, Simon, of Florence, K.'s merchant, delivers 1060*lbs.* victual at London for Perth (Oct. 12), 287.
- Gisburne, John de, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 362.
- Glanteley (Northumberland), Thomas de Carlyle's, 155.
- Glanton, John de, juror (Newcastle), 992.
- John de, warden of Carlisle castle, to be allowed expenses of William Barde, prisoner three years in Werkworth castle, while in his charge there (1 Nov. 1336), 1216; constable of Carlisle, 1237; late constable of Carlisle (May 1338), 1270; Johanna his widow to deliver a Scottish prisoner to Anthony de Lucy, *ib.*; former keeper of Solway march, 1331.
- Glaphthorne manor, Northampton, forfeited by Johanna wife of Gerveys Avenel, and her son Duncan de Fife, adherents of the Scots (Aug. 1317), 566.
- Glasgow, Edw. II. at Biggar *en route* for (6 Oct. 1310), 166.
- bishops of; Robert Wychard, prisoner at Porchester (Nov. 1307), 24; sent to the Pope in charge of the bishop of Poitiers (Dec. 1308), 58; the K. writes to the Pope that the bishop cannot be allowed to return to Scotland, 61; prisoner Porchester castle (1308), 188; his attendants, *ib.*; is suing the Pope for his freedom (1310), 194; Edw. II. vehemently opposes it, *ib.*; and urges his deposition, suggesting a successor, Stephen de Segrave (April 1311), 207; still abroad (3 April 1312), 261; his representatives ordered to induct the new archdeacon of Teviotdale, *ib.*; committed to the prior of Ely's custody (Nov. 1313), 342; Edw. II. orders him to be brought to York (18 July 1314), 372; sent from York to Carlisle (Oct. 2.), 393; [John Wyschard], to have the goods, &c., of the late abbot of Jedworth, dead in England (Jan. 1318-19), 630; begs Edw. II. to write to the Pope on his behalf (March 1323), 808;

- Glasgow, 11061, 11—11061, 1
- the K. does so, *ib.* gets nothing from his bishop, *ib.* (John Lindis), asked to restore their Scottish possessions to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1200—31, 1023); see vacant (1235—36), his land of Bennet-ryk (Dunfriess), in K. of England's hand, p. 318; William Raa], directed by Edw. III. to induce the prebendary of Auld Roxburgh (12 Jan. 1346—47, 1476; host to Edw. III., and refusal induction to the English prebendary of Auld Roxburgh (Sept. 1351), 1558, he and the chapter appoint Sir John de Leys their canon, proctor for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1648; the bishop's seal, *ib.*; the chapter seal, *ib.*; appoint three bishops proctors for the clergy of Scotland (26 Sept. 1260); the bishop's seal, *ib.*; the chapter seal, *ib.*
- Glasgow, see of, Edw. II. presents to many churches in July 1319, 653; 70s. accounted for at Scottish exchequer, before William de Irwyn, of the arrears of a computum of the deans, of the contribution of the clergy for peace (1329, p. 316; the prebend of Barlanark (vacant (Aug. 1319), 658; deanery vacant, 659; English presentees to, *ib.*; its minors of Lallissleife, Alnecrom, and Askirk in Edw. III.'s hands (1337), pp. 322, 375; issues and grassums of, 281, 15s., *ib.*
- the dean of, forfeits free chapel of Edenham *juxta* Berwick (July 1335, 1278.
- (Glygon), Adam of, juror, 461.
- Glasham, Bartholomew of, carpenter Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- Glass: Edw. II. gives 100s. for chapel windows of Seggedene (June 1311), 218; windows for St Margaret's chapel, Edinburgh castle (1336), p. 355.
- Glaustonbury abbey, two Berwick hostages at (April 1309), 1398.
- Glazier, master John the, makes four glass windows for St Margaret's chapel, Edinburgh castle (June 1336), p. 355.
- Gledestanes, Patrick de, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.
- William de, of Mintowe, juror, Roxburgh, 1521; Sir William de, a prisoner brought to the Tower (5 June 1357), 1635.
- Glen (Glenna), David de, Scots prisoner, 72; Newcastle (1307—9, p. 36; (June 1311), 227; Newcastle (Michaelmas 1312), 340.
- John de, esq. Stirling castle (1312), p. 424.
- Glen, Philip de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335—1184) of Scotland, has annuity of 10 marks from Edw. III. (May 1357—1632.
- (Glenon), Richard de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Robert de, forfeits a curat in Grugfot, pp. 341, 390.
- Glenarewyle in Scotland, Sany Magurk's land there, forfeited by John de Mentell (March 1314—15), 423.
- Glenarn (Glynarne), in Ulster, manor of, given to John de Athy for life (Feb. 1318—19), 632; lands in, forfeited by Richard de Maundeville (May 1338, 1272; granted to Hugh Rysat, *ib.*
- Glencarne (Glenkarn), Earl Patrick's, forfeited, lies waste (1336), p. 319.
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Glencarny (Glenkerni), Archibald de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Gilbert de, *senior*, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Gilbert de G., *junior*, also, *ib.*
- Gilbert de, has annuity of 50 marks from the K. (Nov. 1318), 615; Edw. II. pays 200 marks to ransom him from Scotland (April 1320), 697; his last year and a half's annuity paid, 701; ordered to attend the K. at Pontefract (13 April 1322), 750; receives annuity (May), 753; ceases for (1323), *ib.*; lately deceased (6 Aug. 1327), 930; his executors to have goods, *ib.*; manor life-rented by him given to John of Eltham, 931; Meliora his widow has annuity of 20*l.* (Oct.), 939; his services to the K. at Bristol castle, stated by her in petition for a ward and marriage, and their loss of 400*l.* land in Scotland (April 1328), 950; her 20*l.* grant confirmed, 951; Meliora his widow has part of his arrears (May 1335), 1154; Robert de Newerke her second husband, *ib.*; Meliora his widow, now wife of Robert de Newerke, to have arrears of annuity of 20*l.* granted in Sept. 1329 (April 1341), 1353; from farm of Nottingham, *ib.*
- Glencrosk (Glencorse), 16s. 8*d.* due from to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 329; barony of, William de Abernethy's forfeited, pp. 332, 379; Easter, vill ot, forfeited by the earl of Levenax, extended at 20*l.* 6s. 8*d.*, pays only 14s. 10*d.* at Martinmas 1335, p. 332; only 4s. (1336), p. 379; Easter, due 10s. to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 376; Easter, Werland of, grazing of four

- beasts, &c., forfeited by the Earl of Levenax, pp. 334, 381; Brouddod, parcel of, p. 381; Birkynshawe, *ib.*
- Glendouyn [Antrim], Robert I. and the seneschal of Ulster conclude a truce at (12 July 1327), 922; probably Cushendun in Antrim, p. xxxiv.; Robert Bruce there (12 July 1327), *ib.*
- Glenlus abbey, indulgence of 40 days granted by bishop of Whitherne at (25 April 1345), 1444.
- Glenlyon, Thomas, watchman, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Gleye, Nicholas, fisherman, Berwick, 209.
— Robert, juror, 461.
- Glifton, Matillidis de Tony's land in, 335.
- Gloucester and Hertford, earls of; Gilbert de Clare (the late), his manor of Eylesham given for a term to Richard Lovel (July 1314), 378; (before 1288), gave annual rent of 20*l.* from Rothewell to Johanna his daughter, and Duncan, earl of Fife, her husband, 492; Gilbert, his son, paid it till 1314, *ib.*; [R. de Monthermer ?], at Biggar (6 Oct. 1310), 166; at Norham (Nov. 1310), 177; to speak with Robert Bruce at Selkirk (c. 17 Dec. 1310), 197; going to London (April 1311), 202; at variance with Lancaster, 204; 219; Gilbert de Clare (the late), 414; Matillidis his widow to be dowered (Jan. 1314-15), *ib.*
- Gneyth, 'the Cross,' and foot, 1280; cases for same, *ib.*; *See* Cross Gneyth.
- Godbody, William, his rent to William la Zouche of Tranent, p. 388.
- Godesbeeche. *See* Cotesbache.
- Godison (*filii* Godi), Walter; his goods sold, p. 322.
- Godknap, John, shipmaster, p. 344.
'Godyer,' the ship, p. 392.
- Gogar, Nether (Edinburgh), John de Lastalrik's, extended at 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, forfeited, p. 331; given in custody till his heir's majority to Hugh de Frene (20 May 1336), *ib.*; late John de Lastalrike's two-thirds of, in ward, as heir a minor, p. 383.
— Over, lately Alexander de Seton's, forfeited, given to William de Aillesford (9 Jan. 1335-36), p. 333.
- Golde, John, his forfeited ground in burgh of Haddington, p. 347.
- Goldyng, Nicholas, purveyor for Irish war, 479.
- Goldyngham, Juliana de, spy, sent from York to Berwick, with her maid (Aug. 1314), 400.
- Gollan, Adam, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
— Adam, areher, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.
— William, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
- Golwouche [Colonsay ?], the island of, 1182.
- Gordon (East and West); with Melnstanes, due 90*s.* to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 323; pardoned to Ralph de Neville, tenant, *ib.*; due 60*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; held by Ralph Neville, *ib.*
— (Gurdoun, Gourdon), Adam de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Adam de, guarantees the bishop of St Andrews, 44; grant to him of Thomas Randolf's manor of Stichill (4 March 1308-9), 76; grant to, of Templars' land in Northumberland, 88; Sir Adam, commissioner on claims of Roxburgh burgesses, 115; receives wine, 121; has 100 marks, till he recover his Scottish lands (Dec. 1310), 180; justiciar of Lothian, his fee for 3 years, 181; grant to, of 100 marks yearly (April 1310), 135; justiciar of Lothian, his fee for second, third, and current years (May 1311), 211; justiciar of Lothian (1312), his fee, p. 403; gift to, of 20 marks from Edw. II. (Jan. 1312-13), 299; William Gurdun, his son receives it, *ib.*; envoy from the Scots loyalists to Edw. II. (Oct. 1313), 337; suspected, and his rough treatment by the constable of Roxburgh, *ib.*; appears at Westminster on 13th Oct., and freed of his bond for 1000 marks, 344.
— Thomas of, mariner, Berwick (1312), p. 401.
— William, clerk, asks his pay at Bordeaux, 1347; 'of Burgh,' ejected when town taken as an 'Engleys,' *ib.*; Simon G. his father lost 100*l.* sterling there, *ib.*; both ask relief of losses, *ib.*
- Gore, Andrew atte, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.
- Gorgyn, the 10*l.* land of, forfeited by William de Levynston, pp. 335, 382.
- Goseford, Simon de, ward of his lands, and John his heir, a minor, given to William de Montacute (Oct. 1317), 581.
- Gosewyk, 3 messuages and 30 acres in, forfeited by Thomas son of Walter de G. for adherence to the Scots, granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heroun [of Ford], (18 Nov. 1348), 1537.
— John de, prisoner in Scotland (Oct. 1322) 788; Margery his wife goes to ransom him, *ib.*

- Gowyk, Patrick de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394, his horse, p. 414.
- Robert of, taken in Haut, 299.
- Roger de, master of the exchange at Berwick (1312), p. 405, former of the K.'s 'carthana' at Berwick (1311-12), p. 433, burges, joins in the indenture to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for a year (from 1 July 1317), 558.
- Walter de, Berwick (1311), p. 403; sells flesh and fish, 299, 298; burges of Berwick, repaid advances to Roxburgh garrison in late K.'s reign (May 1315), 433; keeper of Norham castle (Oct. 1316), 507; to bring back arms, &c., from Berwick, *ib.*; burges of Berwick, and 3 others, safe-conduct for a year (April 1317), 542; burges of Berwick, to be released from prison to speak with the K. about its surrender (June 1318), 598; late burges of Berwick (May 1335), 1155; Thomas his son grants charter, *ib.*; Thomas his son forfeited for adherence to the Scots, 1537.
- Gotham, Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
- Gouerton (Gorton), land in, forfeited by John de Clifland, p. 334; half of the domesne lands of Gouerton held by Andrew Laours for 5 years, forfeited, *ib.*; William de Clifland's land in, forfeited by John de C., p. 381; half domain lands of G. forfeited by Andrew Laours, *ib.*; 8s. castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.
- Gowry, the dean of, accounts to the chamberlain for 15*l.* of the late bishop of St Andrews' goods (1329), p. 316.
- Nesy de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
- Nicholas de, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Gourley (Gurle), Adam, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.
- Henry, prisoner, Carlisle, freed, 82, 87.
- John de, goes to France for ransom of Sir Ingram de Umfraville (July 1314), 374.
- John, esquire Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1382.
- Patrick de, esq. Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 425.
- Paton de, esquire in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1188.
- Patrick de, forfeits Beneston (10 May 1337), p. 387.
- Stephen de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Symon de, goes to France for ransom of Sir Ingram de Umfraville (July 1314), 374.
- Gourley (Gurle), Thomas de, Linlithgow garrison, 1382.
- Walter de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394, his horse, p. 414.
- William, his tennement in Edinburgh, p. 445.
- Gower, Sir Robert, husband of one of three daughters of Sir Philip de Moubray, chamberlain of Kirkmichael in her right, as sister and co-heir of John de M., Philip's son and heir, against Alexander de M., p. 819; attends Edw. K. of Scotland there (1357), 1253; to find an archer for his Sussex lands, for K.'s passage, 1458; Edward Balliol begs his exemption, as he is with him constantly (May 9, 1346), *ib.*
- Graham, David de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden (1308), 29; thanked by Edw. II. for loyalty, 43; Sir David (G.), referred to by Edw. II., 65; in English pay (Jan. 1310-11), 193; of Scotland, to receive 40*l.* (March 1311-12), 255; attends English parliament (Dec. 1312), 303; has 80*l.* *per annum* from Kykil, co. York (Feb.), 306; also houses and firewood there 'in reason' (April 1313), 311.
- — David de, forfeits 6*l.* 13s. 4*d.* land of Crnigrook (1335), pp. 333, 380; forfeits 10*l.* land of Nether Carlourie in Abercorn, pp. 341, 390; Sir David de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; lord of Dunduff, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*; Patrick his son and heir delivered to Sir William de Wessington (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- Henry de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), 363.
- John de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; grant of his lands to Hugh Despenser, *junior*, and Alianora his wife (June 1314), 361; forfeits Werland in Berwardston, Linlithgow (1335), pp. 341, 389; forfeits Coldene and Dalkeith (10 April 1337), p. 382; dead (25 April), *ib.*; Isabella his widow has dower in Crichton, and lease of two-thirds, *ib.*, p. 388.
- Maria de (widow of Sir Nicolas de G.), does service of 2 knights' fees in Scottish army (June 1311), 215.
- Nicholas de, Maria his widow, lady of half barony of Muscamp (March 1308), 38; Maria his widow to answer for relief of her

- late sister Mariella, countess of Mar, in Northumberland (Michaelmas 1314), 392; Nicholas de, and Maria his wife, overlords of Akild, 633; gave fourth part *temp.* Edw. I. on forfeiture of John de Prendergest to William de Heselrig, confirmed by John de Graham their son and heir, *ib.*
- Graham, Sir Patrick de, in Tower of London, his imprisonment mitigated, 62; son 'in law' of John of Argyll, who petitions for his release, 65; forfeits 12*l.* of Kynpont, and 6*l.*, 13*s.* 4*d.* land of Illefston (1335), pp. 341, 390.
- Sibilla de, forfeits 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* land of Neuton and Bondyngston, p. 341; forfeits Neuton and Duddingston, p. 389.
- Graling, Richard de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Grammery, Henry, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
- Grandison, Walter de, to deliver Andrew Murree, prisoner (Nov. 1314), 492.
- Grantham, William de, monk of Westminster, slain, 1602.
- 'Grass,' the, *i.e.*, season for forage, 202.
- Grannt, Alexander, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.
- Nicholas, esquire Stirling castle (1337), 1241.
- Grave, John le, cod fisher Berwick, 209.
- Gray (Grey), Andrew, forfeited by Edward Balliol, 1480; his lands of Broxmouth given to Sir Ivo de Aldeburgh (1332), *ib.*: ward and marriage of his heir, given to Thomas de Gray, *senior* (Oct. 1335), 1180; his late lands in Roxburghshire, in the K.'s hand, p. 322; his lands in Brokesmuthe, committed to Thomas Gray (26 Jan. 1334-35), p. 375.
- Gilbert, salmon fisher, Berwick, 209.
- Hugh, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414; petitions Edw. II. for compensation for his long service to his father and himself, and loss of his rents in Northumberland, 525; his wife and children taken in Berwick, *ib.*
- John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- John, juror (Newcastle), 610.
- John, of Ayketon, juror, 1103.
- John, of Walington, juror, 976.
- John, esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- John, his son and heir named hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; John, his son and heir delivered to Sir Thomas Gray (3 Oct. 1357) p. 434.
- Gray (Grey), Richard, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Sir Robert, witness (1310), 1147; knight of Berwick garrison (1312), and retinue, p. 394; his charger, p. 414.
- Roger, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Sir Roger de, to serve on the Marches with fifteen horsemen (May 1342), 1387.
- Sir Thomas de, to receive charge of Cristiana de Seton, 27; witness (1310), 1147; his petition for the forfeited lands of John Mantalent and Cristiana his mother at Howyk *juxta* Alnewick, &c. (Nov. 1318), 635; constable of Norham castle, to find 70 additional men for garrison (13 Sept. 1322), 772; Agnes his wife appends his seal in K.'s presence, *ib.*; seal, *ib.*; besieged by the Scots, and hears, with money, from the K. (17 Sept), 777; constable of Norham thanked by the K. and vigilance enjoined against the Scots (Sept. 1322), 787; reports only 200 Scots entrenched near him, and only 40 in Berwick, besides the burgesses (26 Sept. 1322), 783; to send Scots who landed at Holy island to York (Oct. 1323), 827; grant to, for life, of lands in Houwyk forfeited by a Scots rebel (March 1326), 881; *senior*, has ward of Andrew de G.'s lands in town and county of Berwick, till heir's majority (Oct. 1335), 1180; has ward of late Andrew G.'s lands in Brokesmuthe, p. 375.
- Thomas, *junior*, illegally captures John de Raynton, burgess of Berwick, during truce (July 1333), 1083; has a grant of Myddelmast-Middelton in Cokdale, forfeited by William de Middelton for adhering to the Scots (April 1344), 1431; Sir Thomas, to show services for his lands held of Sir John de Lilleburne, 1556; to arrest, &c., wool exporters to Scotland who cheat the customs (Nov. 1356), 1625; receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434; his *Scala Cronica*, its value, pp. ix, x.
- Thomas de, of Scotlaud, K.'s vallet, armour paid for at York (Jan. 1319-20), 687; his wife supported for a year and half there by the K., *ib.*
- William, of Denum, sufferer from the Scots, wine given to (July 1319), 650.
- Gray. *See* Bray.
- Grayden, pays 10*s.* castle-ward to Dunbar, p. 324; pays 10*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369.
- Graydonne, Richardde, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.

- Graystok, William de, junior, 1135.
 — William, baron of, guarantees William de Dacre's appearance to answer for the loss of Hermitage castle, 21 July 1356, 1616. *See* Craystok.
- Greendon in Tyndale, lord of, asserted to be due thirlage and keeping up mill pool of Hautwynd, 206; John de Balliol lord of, *ib.*; Antony bishop of Durham, *ib.*; Edw. II. signs bishop's death, *ib.*
- Greus, Thomas del, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399, his horse, p. 417.
 — John atte, esq. Linlithgow pole (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Grenchaye, Cristy, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moulbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Grenchouf, Huchoun de le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moulbray (Feb. 1320-21), 721, 729.
 — Adam de, a Tindale man accused of murdering a K.'s serjeant, rescued from Carlisle castle by John de Harela, and ransomed to the Scots for 200 marks (1319), 675.
- Grenestele hamlet, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.
- Grenewey, Roger de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.
- 'Grenhalgh, le,' shealing in Tyndale, nearly valueless (July 1326), 886.
- Grenhuel, shealing (Tyndale), 979.
- Grechirch (London), six Scotsmen arrested there (July 1313), 327.
- 'Gresmanna' tenures, Berwick (Dec. 1315), 461.
- Gretlam, friar William de, monk of Durham carries St Cuthbert's banner in the Scottish war (1 Aug.-28 Sept. 1319), 666.
- Gretheyed, Peter, chamberlain, holds an inquiry on the defects and necessary repairs of Berwick castle (26 May 1344), 1431.
- Gretlynes, fishery of, off North Berwick, pp. 339, 387.
- Greyle, Thomas de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Griffith, Owen son of David ap, prisoner, 16.
 — Sir Resap, joined the Scots (April 1328), 953.
- Grigge, William, esq. Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 424.
- Gripeswolde, merchants ap, 679.
- Grisoignak, Bernard de, K.'s serjeant at-arms, 439.
- Grobby manor, Leicester, settled on Sir Murdae de Mentethe, on deaths of Sir William de Ferrars and his wife without heirs of their bodies (19 Jan. 1316-17), 504.
- Grochee, Sir William de, prisoner at Edinburgh with the Count of Navarre, 1239.
- Gronou, Griffin Waghan ap Griffith ap, pardoned joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.
- Gros, John, of Berwick, John his boy a hostage (Oct. 1322), 1008.
- Groundeshorwe, Henry de, 955.
- Greve, William del, of Nalourne, slain by William Paumes, 1604.
- Grufot, carucate in, forfeited by Robert de Glen, pp. 341, 390.
- Grymeslwe, William de, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.
- Grymstede, Sir John de, formerly prisoner to the Scots at Strivelyn, petitions Edw. III. (May 1331), 1031; his land of Grymstede within Clarendon forest, *ib.*
- Grynlone, Robert of, and Marjory his wife, hold tenement in Carlisle of abbot of Jedburgh, 1021; services, *ib.*
- Grys, William, archer of Edw. III.'s body-guard (1336), p. 367.
- Guardian of Scotland, the, envoys sent to by Edw. III. (14 Dec. 1332), 1070.
- Guses, William de, crossbowman Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- Gynes, Cristiana de, deceased, her barony of Doresdere in K.'s hand, p. 318.
 — Ingebram de, 151; Cristiana [de Lindsay] his wife, *ib.*; their pleas with Gilbert de Lindsay and abbot of Furness, *ib.*; de, inquisition on his death (April 1324), 837; his lands of Kendal, &c., *ib.*; Cristiana his widow, heiress of Kendal, *ib.*; William de G. his son and heir *at. 36*, *ib.*; inquisition of Lancaster estates, 835; Cristiana heiress of Sir William de Lindsay, *ib.*; she goes to Scotland (July), 842.
 — William de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 430.
- Gyse, Anselm de, and his wife a Scotswoman, left earl of Athol for England, and have 20*l.* from Edw. III. (May 1335), 1156; husband of one of three daughters of Sir Philip de Moulbray, claims barony of Kirkmichael in her right, as sister and co-heir of John de Moulbray, Philip's son and heir, against Alexander de Moulbray, p. 319.
- Gyschurn, prior and convent of, beg excuse from charge of farther royal pensioners, 892; have five already, and are all but ruined by the Scots, and a great fire, besides loss of their churches in Annandale, &c., *ib.*
- Gythie (Gigha), island of, 1182.

- HAGO (HAQUIN) K. of Norway : Edw. II. asks redress for a Berwick vessel captured (20 Feb. 1315-16), 471; replies to his letter (received 18 July), that the arrest was made for the treacherous murder of eleven Norwegian nobles on board (Aug. 9), 500.
- Haddington (Hadyngton), issues and farms, &c., of county and burgh (1311-12), p. 432; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; St Mary's hospital at, English warden appointed (July 1319), 657; burgh farm (1329), from the 'prepositi,' 12*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*, p. 314; constabulary of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; Edw. III. at (16 Sept. 1335), 1178; compotus for constabulary, and by custumar of burgh (1335-36), 1214; constabulary of, share of castle-ward of Edinburgh, leviable in, 30*l.*, p. 329; compotus of (1335-36), pp. 330, 336; church of, half an acre next, &c., given by Edw. III. to prior of St Andrews (9 July 1336), p. 340; burgh farms of (1335-36), 53*s.* 4*d.* (Marts), 103*s.* 4*d.* (Pentecost), p. 346; 20*s.* to abbot of Dunfermline, *ib.*; and 10*s.* to master of hospital (Pentecost), p. 347; K.'s orchard, waste, *ib.*; the Butchers' street there, *ib.*; the Hardgate street, *ib.*; town of, compotus of (Michaelmas 1336-Michaelmas 1337), 1247; St Laurence's hospital next, *ib.*; seven acres in le Milneflat of, forfeited by William Maisterstone, p. 387; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- prioress of, alms from burgh of II. (1312), p. 405; master of St Laurence hospital of H., *ib.*; abbey of Dunfermline, *ib.*; their alms from H. *ab antiquo* (1337), 1247.
- Ivo of, Scotsman wrecked, 732.
- Master John de, sponsor of David earl of Athol, 1001.
- John of, archer Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
- John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- William of, archer Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Haddokstone. *See* Addekstone.
- Hagarston, vill of, Northumberland, wool, &c., removed to, from Prendregest in Scotland, for safety, 1630.
- John de, pardoned offences, for his gallantry holding Jeddeworth castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314-15), 418.
- Hagarston, Philip de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414; pardoned all offences, for gallantry holding Jeddeworth castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314-15), 418.
- Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Hage, Henry, esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- Hailes, Lord (Sir David Dalrymple), his *Annals of Scotland*, their value, p. xi, *note*.
- Hainault, Sir John of, and his forces, short of victuals (4 July 1327), 921.
- Hakelute, Walter, sheriff of Hereford, 124.
- Haldamston, Henry de, forfeits the 100*s.* land of H., pp. 335, 382.
- Haldan, Nicol, hostage in Scotland, in danger of life, petitions the K. (1319-20), 715.
- Haldecambhouse, 'frank hoghtel' in, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159.
- Haldemarket, William, juror, Berwick, 1434.
- Haldhamstok church, English presentee (July 1319), 653.
- Hales, Richard de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.
- Halghton, Gilbert de, chauncery clerk at Berwick, 1265.
- Haliburton, 10*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324; pays 10*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Adam de, prisoner to Robert de Brus (at 400 marks ransom) on parole, to receive Sir William de Moray of Sandford at Corfe in exchange (March 1311-12), 257; his rent of 8*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* in Auldcaithu saved from forfeiture, pp. 340, 389; (died 3 Sept. 1337), p. 391; Isabella his widow, draws terce of 8*l.* 17*s.* rent of Aleathi, forfeited by Robert de Lawedre, *ib.*
- Henry de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; guarantees the bishop of St Andrews, 44.
- John de, his forfeited land in, waste (1336), p. 325; forfeits half of Lambdene, p. 370.
- Ralph de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 425.
- Sir Walter de, taken on the Marches and brought to the Tower (Jan. 1346-47), 1481; to be imprisoned at Windsor castle (12 March 1346-47), 1491; sent from Windsor to Odyham castle (May 1347), 1496; in Windsor castle (Nov. 1347), 1517; John de Clifford his captor at Durham, paid 400

- marks by the K. (10 July 1348), 1536; swears in presence of K. David at London, not to bear arms in Scotland against Edw. III., till Candlemas 1350-51 (15 May 1350), 1548, and again surrender himself then at the Tower, *ib.*; guarantees liberation of William Douglas, junior, from his claims at Nottingham (16 May), 1549, on parole, imagines he is exchanged for Thomas Beaumont (Nov. 1356), 1624.
- Halidon, battle of, p. xli. *See* Halyton.
- Halibland, Sir Alexander de Abernethy at (July 1310), 151.
- Halstan, the prioress of, her 'places' in Roxburgh by grant of David I. (1337), 1251.
- Haliwelle, Robert de, of Newcastle, pardoned for supplying arms, &c., to the Scots (Oct. 1342), 1401; fined 200 marks for shipping uncustomed wool, &c., *ib.*
- Hall, John of, burgess of Berwick, K.'s victualler, 79; juror, Berwick, 397.
- 'Halle del Mir, la,' of Rowmannok, restored by Edw. I. to Roger le Mareschal, 258.
- 'Halpeintol,' a custom at Berwick-on-Tweed (1337), 1250.
- Halsynton, land of, pays 10s. to the castleward of Dunbar, p. 324; pays 10s. to castleward of Berwick, p. 369.
- Haltou (Rathew), 4*l.* rent paid (1335-36), pp. 329, 378.
- land of, forfeited by Robert de Haltou's heir, p. 333; extent 6*l.*, 13*s.* 4*d.*, pays only 20*s.*, *ib.*; p. 380; pays 4*l.* to barony of Ratho, *ib.*
- Lincolnshire, Alexander fitz Glay's forfeited rent of 20 marks there, 489.
- manor, sold by John de H., to earl of Athol (Aug. 1322), 762.
- Sir John de, knight (30 July 1317), 561; sells manor of H. to earl of Athol (Aug. 1322), 762.
- Robert de, deceased, his heir forfeits land of H., p. 380.
- Halydon, battle of, Edw. III. makes a vow at, 1277; and founds a Benedictine house at Oxford in pursuance (25 June 1338), *ib.*; gives Symonburn church for endowment, *ib.*; William Preudrogast, senior, slain at, 1636.
- Halystan, the prioress of, her damages in Scottish invasion made good (Aug. 1333), 1085.
- Hameldone, the 'dame de Badesmere' at (27 May 1325), 872.
- Harald, Laurence, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Harstres (Harkars), Alan de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.
- Patrick de, 4*s.* due from his land at H. to the castleward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324; land waste, due 4*s.* of castleward, p. 369.
- Thomas, juror, Berwick (1315), 461; 2*s.* from his land at Edmuresden to castleward of Dunbar, unpaid, so land waste, p. 324; his land near Edmuresdene, p. 369.
- Harch (Harkla, Hertala), manor, Westmoreland, inherited by Hugh de Louthin (May 1338), 1269; granted to Sir Thomas de Rokeby and his heirs, *ib.*; the house of, near the March, often burned by the Scots, to be crenellated (4 Oct. 1353), 1572; the arms of, thirteen silver dishes marked with (1338), 1280.
- Mousire Andrew de, in service in Scotland (Nov. 1310), 175; sheriff of Carlisle, reports imminent invasion of the Scots, to Edw. II. (July 12. 1314), 369; sends Lungal Maedowall to him, *ib.*; cannot leave his post for the danger, 379; to deliver Reginald and Alexander Lyndeseye to Stephen de Segrave (Nov.), 402; defends Carlisle (July-Nov.), 403; his garrison, 100 knights and men at arms, &c., 326 archers, *ib.*; attacks the Scots at Stanmore (4 Aug.), at Penresax (Nov.) *ib.*; to arrange exchange of countess of Carrick and other prisoners for earl of Hereford (Oct.) 393; to have assignments for 1000 marks, as 'geredonn' for taking two Scots prisoners of note (8 Nov. 1315), 456; escorts them with 20 men-at-arms to the K. at Clipstone (28 Nov.), 458; levels houses in Carlisle for breifrays and bretages during siege by Bruce, 461; prisoner with the Scots, asks the K. for his two prisoners, as aid in his ransom (Nov. 1316), 514; reports castle and city of Carlisle as safe, *ib.*; his friends urge the K. to hasten his deliverance, and suggest means, *ib.*; the K. orders part payment of Sir Andrew's arrears, in aid (23 Nov.), 516; makes 'foase' in prior's ground under city wall, to defend city (July 1315), 524; burns his houses, tannery, and mills, on the Scots' approach, *ib.*; receives a pardon for Sir David de Brechin (7 Aug. 1317), 569; empowered to receive all Scots, *ib.*; the sheriff to warn him to attend the K. and council at York in a month (28 Sept. 1318), 608; and give no more time to Moray and Bard's hostages, *ib.*; with 980 foot and 360 hobelars, at siege of Berwick, 608; complaints by the

- HARCLA, SIR ANDREW DE—*continued.*
 people of Carlisle against him and John his brother, of trafficking with the Scots, releasing prisoners, and interfering with justice on the March (Nov. 1319), 675; Edw. II. pays 2000 marks in money and hostages to ransom him from prison in Scotland (30 April 1320), 697; John de H. his brother, receives it, *ib.*; with others, to receive any conscience-stricken Scots to peace (Nov. 1320), 709; such to be released by the bishop of Carlisle from excommunication (Dec.), 711; empowered to treat for peace with Robert de Brus (9 Feb. 1321–22), 745; EARL OF CARLISLE (2 July), 1322, 756; to raise Cumberland against the Scots, *ib.*; chief warden of the entire Marches of Scotland, and sovereign arrayer there (Sept. 15), 773; allowed 12 wild cattle and deer from Englewood forest (Sept. 1322), 780; complaints made that he does not defend the Borders (1322), 799; council enjoin activity on his part, *ib.*; the K. orders him to inform him personally as to reported truce with the Scots (8 Jan. 1322–23), 801; orders search in rolls for terms of his commission (13 Jan.), 802; copy of his indenture with Robert Bruce sent to the council at York for immediate action (19 Jan.), 803; its terms, *ib.*; reward to messenger with news of his capture (23 Feb.), 805; his 'cosyn' dismissed from office as sheriff of Westmoreland (Sept. 1323), 825; his rise, p. xxi; his objects in dealing with Robert Bruce, probably patriotic, pp. xxx and xxxi; hardly the traitor supposed, *ib.*; the late, Henry his nephew and heir petitions the K. and council to annul the irregular conviction of his uncle for treason, and restore his estates, 941; the H. family have served the K.'s ancestors since the Conquest, *ib.*; forfeited Thorcrossok, *temp.* Edw. II., 1326.
- Harcla, Henry de, clerk, complains that his provisions, stored in Carlisle to escape the Scots, were taken by the sheriff and other officials (1319), 674.
- Sir James de, in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 514.
- John de, in service in Scotland (Nov. 1310), 175; in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 514; accused of (1) taking the K.'s wine in Carlisle by force; (2) releasing traitors and murderers, in conjunction with Sir Andrew his brother; (3) trafficking with the Scots, warning them of English forays; (4) plundering the lieges in Liddel and Gillesland; (5) and embezzling the K.'s revenues, &c., &c. (Nov. 1319), 675.
- Hardegray, William, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Harden, Adam de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 428.
- Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
- Hardeston, Robert de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
- Hardoure shealing (Tyndale), 979.
- Harehed (Hareshefd), William, esq. Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 425; 'gentif' Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.
- Harelawe, chaplain saying mass for K.'s of Scotland there, his salary (1312), p. 405.
- Harewelle manor, Berkshire, given to Sir John Comyn of Badenagh for support, (Nov. 1312), 293; he complains of tallage unduly assessed (May 1313), 316; Domesday book, &c., to be searched thereon, *ib.*; given to Margaret the widow, and Adomar the son, of the late John Comyn (Aug. 1314), 385; given to Margaret widow of Piers de Gavaston for life (bef. May 1317) 551.
- Harhope (Harope), pays earl of March 'tenagium' of 20s. 10*d.*, 77; earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.
- the master of, his knight's fee of earl Patrick in H., 1145.
- William de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420; esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Harness: saddles, girths, &c., lost at Rivaux abbey (14 Oct. 1322), 791.
- Harper, the, of the Steward of Scotland arrested in London, under safe conduct, released instantly (10 May 1325), 871.
- David le, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- Richard le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414; esq. Edinburgh (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Hartlepool (Hertelpol), the keepers of customs of, omit to pay constable of Roxburgh's arrears (Feb. 1313–14), 351; 511; the mayer and community of, threatened by Robert Bruce, ask assistance in building up their walls (Junc 1318), 602; John de Wymes, &c., Scots rebels, captured there (Jan. 1318–19),

- 631, crew and cargo of a Scottish vessel captured there, brought to York (July 1319, 648; the bailiffs of, write to the K. about a ship of Bruges plundered at Tynemouth (Oct. 1333), 1097; the men of, plunder, and murder the crew of, a Sluys vessel, 1451; bishop of Durham ordered to cause restitution (Jan. 1345-46), *ib.*
- Haryngton (Haveryngton), Sir Henry, attests David Comyn's good services (12 Oct. 1335), 1184
- John de, justiciar for Cumberland for observance of treaty with Scotland (Feb. 1330-31), 1026; ordered to inquire into the outrages on Sir Roger de Kirkepatrick (Jan. 1332-33), 1072; of Caldecotes, commissioner to punish outrages across the Cumberland March (March 1345-46), 1454.
- Sir Robert de, Sir John de H. his son agrees with abbot of Furness as to lands in Ulverston and Furness Fells (Jan. 1336-37), 1224; his seal, *ib.*
- Thomas of, slain, 1235.
- Hassyndene, vill of, held by Henry de Percy (1341-42), 1377.
- Hastang, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Richard, petitions for some 'gendoun' for his long service (1311), 232; was taken at Roslin and ransomed, *ib.*
- Robert de, petitions Edw. II. for Thomas de Somerville's lands, or Bathket and Rathen, 67; his charter from late K., of Coton, and Byres (in Scotland), 71; grant to, during pleasure, of Bathket and Rathen (Dec. 1311), 230; lands of various Scottish rebels given him by Edw. I., resumed, 258; Edw. II. gives him others instead (March 1311-12), *ib.*; late constable of Roxburgh, 433; to deliver Norham castle, &c., to John Darcy (Jan. 1316-17), 535; Sir Robert, serves on the March with 10 men (2 Feb. to 25 June 1317), 570; to have 100*l. per annum* from Kingston-on-Hull, in lieu of Bathket and Rathen, resumed (8 July 1323), 816; confirmed in the late K.'s grant of 100*l.* a year from Kingston-upon-Hull (Jan. 1327-28), 943.
- Sir Thomas de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413.
- Hastings, Edmund de, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; Sir Edmon de, joint warden between Forth and Orkeneye (June 1309), 47; petitions for pay of the Perth garrison, 20 weeks in arrear, &c., 116; that no Scotsman be appointed judge over them, *ib.*; constable of Dundee (May 1309), 121; his fee (Jan. 1310-11), 192; his vallet receives it, *ib.*; in Berwick, pp. 398, 417; banneret, warden of Berwick-on-Tweed (13 May-7 July 1312), and retinue, p. 396; his charger, p. 415; at Dundee (1312); his charger, p. 430, sheriff, accounts for issues of Berwick Pentecost 1313, p. 432; accounts for forfeitures at Berwick (1311-12), p. 434; appointed warden of Berwick (May 1312), 273; supersedes Sir David de Brechin, *ib.*; imprisoned by him, 294; to deliver Isabella countess of Buchan to Sir Henry de Beaumont, 313; ordered to let provision ships pass to Edinburgh and Linnlithgow only (16 May 1313), 317; letter from Edw. II. that supplies are on the way (23 May), 318; his loan of 124*l.* from Beatrix of Perth, unpaid June 1315, 436.
- Hastings, Edmond de, esquire of Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Sir John de, ordered to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; to lease manor of Wotton to Margery countess of Menteth for life (March 1308-9), 81; his joint bond for 5000 marks to Ralph de Monthermer, unpaid, 200; to be a hostage for safe return of earl of Moray (April 1323), 809; a cousin and co-heir of late earl of Pembroke, disputes his widow's dower (Nov. 1324), 854; deceased, ward of his heir acquired by the Dispensers (bef. 29 June 1329), 983.
- Nicholas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- William de, hostage in Scotland for Pykering, petitions the K. (1319-20), 715.
- Hatfeud (Robert Bruce's) in seisin of earl of Hereford, 4.
- Hatfield episcopi, 1252.
- Hatherwyk, forfeited by William Olifard, pp. 340, 385.
- Hatter, Thomas, burgess of Berwick, to have his goods, plundered on the high seas, restored (Oct. 1333), 1095, and Adam his servant released from prison at Newcastle, *ib.*
- Hauburgh, John of, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316), 508; (1316-17), 601.
- Haucope hope, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.
- Haudene hamlet, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.
- Handene, Adomar de, joined Robert Bruce (Martinmas 1310), 245; inquisition on his land of Uckeston, *ib.*; U. given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.

- Haudeuc, Eymer de, juror, Berwickshire (1343), 1409.
 — Symon de, in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 361. *See* Houden.
 Haughtorndeune castle, stores for, sent by sea from Northumberland (14 Nov. 1338), 1291.
 — Sayer de, esq. Edin. castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
 Hankewell, Robert de, proves age of David, earl of Athol, 1001; Alicia his daughter same age, *ib.*
 Haukopley shealing (Tyndale), 979.
 Hautwysel in Tyndale, manor granted by William K. of Scotland to Sir Robert de Ros, 236; thirlage, &c., due by lord of Grendon and tenants, *ib.*
 — abbot of Arbroath, parson of, 158; church of, inquisition as to (7 March 1328-29), 976; given by William the Lyon to Arbroath abbey, *ib.*; confirmed by the Pope and bishop of Durham *in proprios usus*, *ib.*; (in Durham dio.), Robert K. of Scotland reminds Edw. III. of his request to restore it to Arbroath abbey (3 May 1329), 984; Edw. III. restores it to the abbot (23 May), 985.
 — Adam de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
 Hauville, Andrew de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
 Hawkyn, Gilbert, burgess of Newcastle-on-Tyne, K.'s victualler, 79.
 Hawyk, barony of, held by Richard Lovel and his ancestors, from time beyond memory (Aug. 1347), 1506; held in fee simple of Roxburgh castle, and worth 40 marks, *ib.*; his petition for restoration, *ib.*; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
 — Sir William of, chaplain of Berwick castle, his fee (1312), p. 401; for wax lights, *ib.*
 Haye, Gilbert de la, his forfeited rent, of 2s. in Dumfries, p. 319.
 — John de la, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.
 — Sir Thomas de la, of Tolybotheville *jure uxoris*, 13; Lora de Cunningsburgh his wife, *ib.*; Sir William de C. her father, *ib.*; Richard de Bykretone her first husband, *ib.*; Sir John de B. his father, deceased, *ib.*; joined Robert de Brus (Christmas 1308), 245; inquisition as to his lands of Heriet, &c., *ib.*; these given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; the late, his barony of Lohorward given to William his son and heir (7 Sept. 1336), p. 332.
 Haye, William de la, forfeits two-thirds of Lohorward (24 Aug. 1337), p. 383; Sir William, lord of Lochorward, his son and heir named hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Thomas his son and heir delivered to Henry Strother (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
 Haytefield, Yorkshire, pardon to nobles, &c., hunting and fishing there with Edward Balliol (19 Oct. 1356), 1622; 49 deer, &c., 209 fish, &c. taken, *ib.*
 Hayward, John, original grantee from Edw. I. of Berwick ferry, his nephew petitions Edw. III. against interference by the bishop of Durham, claiming the half next Tweedmouth (Oct. 1343), 1422; John H. found to have possessed for 15 years till Robert Bruce took Berwick, and then ousted for 12 years, 1443; Edw. III. restores it to his cousin and heir till a sufficient horse and foot bridge is built (20 April 1345), *ib.*
 — Robert of Soureby; John Madok 'fuller' his son, pardoned a homicide in self defence (Aug. 1356), 1620.
 Heath, used to roof houses in Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 349-57, *passim.*
 Heddene, services for, to be shewn, 1556.
 Hedereslawe, vill of, 1430.
 Hedley, John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
 Heglham-Ferers, 416.
 Hekyngton, manor of, assigned as dower to countess of Buchan (1340), 1348.
 Helay, Peter de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), pp. 360, 362; deceased (1346), life-renter of lands in Paxton, 1466, 1515.
 Helbek, John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
 — Richard de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
 Helholm shealing (Tyndale), 979.
 Helleston, Matillidis de Tony's land in, 335.
 Hemingburgh, Thomas of, 104.
 Hemmegrave, Edmund de, commissioner to inquire as to seizure of a Scotsman's return cargo of corn, at Ipswich during truce (Nov. 1324), 853.
 Henedrawe, William de, of Banmburgh, ransoms his son a hostage in Scotland with 10 chalders sea-coal (June 1323), 813.
 Henghowe, Thomas de, executed for attempted treason with the Scots at Berwick (before Aug. 1314), 384.
 Hennestrother (Haddington), rent, *6d.*, p. 330.
 Henryson, Andrew, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.

- Henryson, William, juror, 461.
- Hensalghe, manor of, &c. (Tyndale), 979.
 'le Denes' of, *ib.*; bondages of, *ib.*; and park, Tyndale, late John Conyn's, claimed by David earl of Athol, as a gift to his late father (July 1329), 989.
- Hepyrigg and Payneston, 22l. land of, late William Baillia, committed 12 Oct. 1335 to William de Wasshynton, till heir's majority, p. 336. *See* Heporyg.
- Herbert, William, of Droghda, merchant of John of the Isles, 1273.
- Herbottel Hirbottell castle, &c., and burgh, 19; castle, surrender of, under truce with Scots (Dec. 1319), 681; to be delivered to the Scots, or destroyed (Jan. 1319-20), 686; destruction ordered under treaty with the Scots (Aug. 1321), 738; the sheriff to see it done in person, secretly, 739; ruinous from Scots wars (March 1335-36), 1201; timber destroyed at (May 1351), 1554.
- Herdewyk *juxta* Segefeld, Durham, Scottish ravages there (in 1317) said to be instigated by Walter Selby, 1356.
- Hersford, bishop of, delivers 8 papal bulls in exchequer (Feb. 1329-21), 725; Adam, treasurer, receives keys of treasuries, &c. (31 Jan. 1326-27), 901; Adam, treasurer, 911.
- and Essex, earl of, Humphry de Bohun, appoints attorneys to receive Wrytel, &c., 4; Elizabeth his wife, *ib.*; his seal, *ib.*; a pardon at his instance, 7; manor of Writtle in his hands, 165; Elizabeth his wife, the K.'s sister, *ib.*; protection for him and his men of Annandale and honour of Lochmaben (Oct. 1311), 226; at London, 246; bond of moment to him by earl of Warwick against Gavastone (June 1312), 275; at Botlehale (1 June 1314), 359; a prisoner with the Scots (Sept.), 388; supplies sent him from Carlisle, *ib.*; to be exchanged for the bishop of Glasgow, countess of Carrick and others (Oct.), 393; the K. allows half his lands and his heir's marriage for his excentry, if he dies while his heir a minor (4 Sept. 1319), 662; with earl of Lancaster at Pountfreyt (Feb. 1321-22), 746.
- Hereward, William, nephew of bishop of Exeter, joins army for Scotland (June 1314), 364.
- Herewynton, Adam de, clerk, has lease of Bruce's forfeited lands in Tottenham (April 1315), 431.
- Hériet (Heryoth), Thomas de Hav's lands in, 245; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; the 407. land of, forfeited by Henry de Normanville, pp. 335, 382.
- Herrington, Richard de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- William of, hale importer, p. 392.
- Herris (Heritz, Herys), John, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 428; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- Sir John, witnesses ratification by K. David of treaty for his ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1659.
- Sir William, in Lochmaben (1313), 336.
- Herle, Alan de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Hugh de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421; juror, Newcastle (1329), 979.
- Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Robert de, inquisition by royal commission on the damages to himself and tenants by David K. of Scots and his army on 15 Oct. 1346 (14 Aug. 1347), 1501; Neulyggyng, Slaveley, &c., wasted, and 377 bullocks and avers, and 316 sheep, plundered, *ib.*; Sir Robert de, paid 100*l.* for delivering Sir William de Vaux, made prisoner at Durham, to the K. (4 July 1348), 1535.
- William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424; reports negotiations with Robert de Brus (April 1323), 809.
- Hermit, the, of Seggedene (June 1311), 218.
- Hermitage castle, granted by Edw. III. (on conditions) to Sir William Douglas (17 July 1352), 1562; Ralph de Neville to deliver it to him (24 July), 1565; William de Dacre accused of losing it (21 July 1356), 1616.
- Herog (Herok), Hugh, money paid to, 157; esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 426.
- Herom-luche, rent of arrowheads from, p. 388.
- Heron (Heyron), John, his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Hygely, 1145; to shew services for his lands, 1556; ordered to arrest William Prendregest a traitor (8 Aug. 1357), 1640.
- Odard, guarantees William Olyfart freed from the Tower (May 1308), 45.
- Robert, controller of Scotland, 9; lieutenant of chamberlain, 74; Sir Robert, controller of Scotland, 121; lieutenant of the chamberlain of Scotland (1311), p. 403.

- Heron, Robert, to shew services, &c. for lands (1351), 1556.
- Roger, ordered to aid against Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; Sir Roger, knight, witness (1310), 1147; paid 148*l.* for horses lost at Stirling (1317), 584; guardian of late K.'s truce with the Scots (Feb. 1326-27), 907; Sir Roger, reports to the K. the stir caused in Scotland by Sir Henry de Beaumont's expedition (Ang. 1332), 1057.
- Roger, brother of Sir William H., to shew services for his land (1351), 1556.
- Thomas, to shew services for lands (1351), 1556.
- Walter, to shew services, &c., 1556.
- William, commissioner to inquire into abettors of Scotsmen in Northumberland (Feb. 1345-46), 1452; Sir William, grant to, for his services and a fine of 200 marks, of lands, fishings, mill, &c., in Cornhale [on-Tweed], Gosewyk, and Thornton near Norham, forfeited by Roger de Aulton, his wife, William de Preudregest, his wife and son, Thomas de Dunbarre, John Papedy and others, for adherence to the Scots (18 Nov. 1348), 1537; *distringas* against him for damages to the earl of Angus (16 May 1351), 1555; *precipe* against him, and Isabella his wife, Roger II. and Andrew H. his sons, to cognosce their services due to Sir John Lilleburn for Ford and other lands, granted to Sir John de Coupeland and Johanna his wife (6 July 1351), 1556; lands in Cornhale, 1636; recognisance for 200 marks by, with Peter Tempest (July 1357), 1638.
- Hert and Herterness, manor of, held by the Brus of the Fauconberg family, 413; given to Robert Clifford, *ib.*; Walter de F. asks its restoration to himself, *ib.*
- Hugh, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
- John, rescues and releases, four of Roger Mauduyt's Scotch prisoners (Feb. 1316-17), 539.
- Hertyngg, William de, macer of the sheriffs of London, arrests and commits six Scotsmen to the Tower (July 1313), 327.
- Hervyston (Hernyston?) in Tempshire, half of, forfeited by Adam de H., pp. 334, 381.
- Adam de, forfeits half of H. in Tempshire, pp. 334, 381.
- Heryng, Gilbert, the late, and his wife, held ward of John de Letham's land of L. from earl of March, p. 324; the widow gave it to Robert Maners, *ib.*; question as to 40*s.* of castle-ward payable, *ib.*
- Heryng, John, forfeits lands in Alnwick, &c., for joining the Scots *temp.* Edw. II., 1430.
- Patrick, his land of Edmersden, forfeited, p. 325; his land in Letham and Home, forfeited and waste, p. 326; forfeits half a carucate in Letham, land in Home, p. 370; Edmersdene, *ib.*
- William, merchant, supplies '8 pokes farine' to Perth garrison (1338), 1298.
- Heselarton, the people of, 1187.
- Hesilrygg (Heselrig), John de, petitions for recompense of his services, ransom when prisoner at 'descomfiture' of Stirling, and loss of his land for 5 years (1319), 676; petitions for restoration of land in Akild, of which Sir Henry de Prendergest disseised him, 996.
- William de, late, held 4th part of Akild (*inq.* 14 March 1318-19), 633; John de H. his son and heir a minor, in 2 years was ousted by Henry de Prendirgest, now forfeited for joining the Scots, *ib.*; whose sole right was as heir of John de P. his brother, forfeited *temp.* Edw. I. for joining the Scots, when Nicholas and Maria de Graham gave it by charter to William de H., confirmed by John de Graham their son and heir, *ib.*
- Hessewelle, John de, juror Roxburgh, 1199; esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382; juror Roxburgh, 1521, 1636; juror Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.
- William de, witness (1310), 1147.
- Hethpole, services for, to be shewn, 1556.
- Hethyneshalch manor (Tyndale), late Adomar Comyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 512.
- Hetlay, Walter de, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240.
- Hetone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Nicholas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
- Thomas de, begs that Roger Purveys a captured traitor be drawn and hanged (1318), 623; (1328), 962; Sir Thomas de, knight, juror, 992; accounts for issues of barony of Lyntone, pp. 374, 376.
- Thomas, son of Thomas de, to shew services for lands (1351), 1556.
- Heued, John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Heviside, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to John de St Michael, 258.

- Hewysch, Sir Thomas de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Thomas de, esq. Linlithgow pele and Berwick (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Hexham (Hextildesham), a felon hanged at, resuscitated and pardoned, 153.
- the prior and convent of, have respite of the tenth, from their losses by the Scots May 1315, 435; till Michaelmas (1316), 466; petition for release of debt from their ruin in the Scottish wars, and losses by the K.'s army at Haydon bridge (1327), 340.
- a canon of, pensioner of Gysburn priory, 892; another at Thorneton-on-Humber, 893.
- John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, p. 416.
- shire, temporalities of, committed to Eduard Balliol, *see Ebor. vacante* (May 1340), 1335.
- Heys, Alain de le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Hibernia, Adam de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421; Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- John de, of Aye, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- John de, of Bayhirst, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Stephen de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Thomas de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395. *See also* Ireland, Trays.
- Hidemanston, William de, ponders earl of Angus's goods at Britley, 1555.
- Higeley, pays the earl of March 'tenagium' of 20s. 10d., 77.
- High Peak, castle of, Scottish prisoners there, 33.
- Hildeclive (Linlithgow), Martinmas rent $\frac{1}{2}d.$ (1335), p. 331; rent of, 388.
- Hilderton, Henry de, his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Mideltoun, &c., 1145. *See* Hilderton.
- Hille, land of, forfeited by Gilbert Edger, pp. 332, 379.
- William de la, Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Hillun, William de, clerk, appointed archdeacon of Teviotdale by Edw. II. (April 1312), 261, Bishop of Glasgow (or repr. in absence abroad) ordered to induce, *ib.*
- Hilton, barony of, due 10s. castle-ward to Berwick, but lost waste (1326), pp. 323, 368.
- Richard de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Sir Robert de, witness (1310), 1147.
- Hindley shealing (Tynedale), 979.
- Hirleman, Symon, Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Hirlmanston, Patrick de, his tenement in Castleton, p. 339.
- Thomas of, archer, Livingston pele 1312, p. 411.
- Hirlawe, manor, &c., 19; held by late Elizabeth countess of Angus, for life (March 1329), 978.
- Hoby, John de, 524.
- Hoddelstone (Huddelstone), Richard de, in Carlisle castle (Nov. 1316), 514; ordered to inquire into the outrages on Sir Roger Kirkpatrick (Jan. 1322-33), 1072.
- Hogge, Adam, his blench farm 2s. 8d. to earl Patrick, p. 385.
- Robert, his tenement in Edinburgh worth 40s., occupied by the garrison (1335-36), p. 345; his 10s. rent there forfeited, *ib.*
- Hoghton, Little, 1130.
- Hugh de, victualler of Berwick, accuses the chamberlain of Scotland before the K. and council, of gross malversations in office there (June 1317), 553; offers to provide the garrison for *5d. less per diem, ib.*; K.'s receiver, Berwick-on-Tweed (1317-18), 917.
- Hokeryng, John de, janitor of Edinburgh castle, p. 392.
- Hokkele. *See* Orkele.
- Holdmonneseros-on-Tweed, 1656.
- Holden (E. Lothian), forfeited by earl Patrick, pp. 340, 384.
- Holderness, the bailiff of, to send stores to Berwick for various Scottish castles (March 1311-12), 259; 100 ditchers from, ordered to siege of Berwick (Sept. 1319), 663.
- Holland (Holand), Florence count of (1291), 604.
- Hugh de, killed or taken on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470.
- John de, servant of the sheriff of Westmorland, 524.
- Sir Robert de, and Maud de la Zousche his wife (Aug. 1314), 386; have her share of Alan her father's lands, *ib.*
- Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.

- Holland, Robert de, *junior*, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.
- Holme le, on Wynandermere, chief manor of barony of Kendal, 837.
- Ranulph de, sells salmon at Berwick, 209; mayor of Berwick (1315), 427; his letter to Edw. II. on its straitened condition, asking succour (Feb. 1315-16), 470; grant to for life, of forfeited lands and fishings of Paxton near Berwick (May 1317), 546; burgess, and three others on behalf of the mayor and community, undertake the defence of Berwick for a year from 1 July, for 6000 marks (June 1317), 554, 558; the eldest sons of 12 burgesses to be hostages to the K., and to be sent to York, 555, 558; Randolph to be joint supervisor of the payment of the 6000 marks, 555; has protection going to Gascony, &c., for provisos, wine, &c. (30 Jan. 1317-18), 588; to keep counterkeys of Berwick-on-Tweed (20 March 1317-18), 591, 592; burgess of Berwick, the late, inquisitions as to his lands, &c. (Dec. 1333), 1103, 1104; Robert de H. his son and heir, 1103.
- Richard de, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Holm Coltram (Holme), grange of, wool of Sweetheart abbey stored at (1302), 69; Fergus Macdowall receiver at, 278.
- abbot of, petitions for church of Burgh under Staynesmor, as the Scots have ruined them (1315-16), 529; Robert, dead (12 Aug. 1318), 605; the abbot of Melros has safe conduct to attend election, *ib.*; and monks, permitted to go to Melros their mother-house, see their granges in Galloway, &c., during truce, on strict conditions (Feb. 1326-27), 906.
- Holt, Geoffry, of Fakenhamdam, buys six great oaks in Causton market place, and uproots them to its damage (1317), 532.
- Holyhead (North Wales), a K.'s ship captured by the Scots there (Sept. 1315), 451.
- Holyrood, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29.
- Homages of Scotland (1296), the roll of 35 pieces of, delivered to the English envoys (Feb. 1320-21), 728.
- Home, the vill of, pays only 12s. 11d. to castle-guard of Dunbar, p. 324; full amount 40s., *ib.*; pays 40s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; lands in, forfeited by Elizabeth Mally, waste, pp. 326, 370; land then forfeited by John, son of John de Home and Christian his wife, Patriek Heryng, and William de Home, waste, *ib.*; all held by Gregory de Home in farm, p. 370.
- Home, Adam del, esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- Gregory de, holds forfeited lands in Home, in farm, p. 370; has annuity of 10*l.* from Newcastle (Sept. 1341), 1368; esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- Henry de, esquire Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- John son of John de, and Cristian his wife, forfeit 4*l.* 13s. 4*d.* land in Home, pp. 326, 370.
- William de, his land of Home forfeited, pp. 326, 370.
- Homel, Andrew, collector of customs, Roxburgh, p. 321.
- 'Homilbretage,' a wall in Berwick castle, 1434.
- Honfleu, port of, Normandy, 1158.
- Hope, Symon de la, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Hopersghe, late William Bailli's, in ward by heir's minority, p. 384. *See* Heperig.
- Hordene, John de, forfeits Shollesclif, Berwickshire, pp. 368, 371.
- Horell, Ambrose, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
- Horn, William, shipmaster, p. 392.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Hornclyfe, John de, witness (1310), 1147.
- Robert de, justice to perambulate March of Northumberland (May 1331), 1032; Agnes widow of, liferentrix, under fine in court at Norham, of Thornton manor, with reversion to Thomas son of Nicholas de Dunbarre, and John son of Stephen Papedi, &c., in succession, 1537.
- Horseflesh, the garrison of Berwick reduced to (18 Feb. 1315-16), 470.
- Horsehope (Berwickshire), in K.'s hand, why unknown (1337), p. 371.
- Horseley, earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.
- Henry de, to show services for lands, 1556.
- Richard de, sheriff of Northumberland, Scotch prisoner in his charge (Oct. 1311), 227.
- Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Roger de, K.'s esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 417; late keeper of

- Berwick castle, supplies for his garrison after evacuation (20 July 1318), 607; his seal, *ib.*; Sir Roger, exploit of one of the garrison taking twenty one horses across Tweed, 624, 625; to advise the K. on a petition (1320), 714; constable of Edinburgh, rebuked by Edw. II. for supineness in letting the Scots' small force escape him (26 Sept. 1322), 783; at all hazards to see and do better henceforth, *ib.*; warden of the truce, gives safe conduct to the Steward of Scotland's 'harbour,' 871; warden of Berwick when captured (1318), 917.
- Horton sale, held by the Scots, *temp.* Edw. II., 1131.
- Alan de, pledge for damages, 1555.
- Hoserland, land of, within burgh of Edinburgh, pp. 327, 376; in the New street of Edinburgh, mostly waste, p. 346.
- Hospital, Grand master of the, written to by Edw. II. regarding Sir Giles de Argentine a prisoner at Salonica (Aug. 1313), 329; the High commander likewise, *ib.*
- Hostiarus, John, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Philip, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Hothum, John de, writes to the K., of Edward de Bruce's doings in Ireland, and his late battle with the justiciar at Arscoll near Kildare (15 Feb. 1315-16), 469; other letters, *ib.*
- Hoton (Hoston), manor of, Andrew de Moray's forfeited to Edw. III. (1336), p. 322; forfeited by Andrew de Moray, p. 375; given to Thomas de Burgho chancellor of Berwick for 7 years (25 March 1336), *ib.*; granted to Sir John de Strivelyn (Oct. 1316), 1466; vills of Kellowe and Wedderburne pertinents of (Nov. 1347), 1515; John de Stirling's, 1547.
- church of, dio. of St Andrews, 1301.
- Robert de, chancery clerk Berwick-on-Tweed, 1265.
- William de, esquire, abets abduction of a Scottish knight under escort (April 1348), 1529.
- Houden, Eymor de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.
- Symon de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 410; esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 425.
- William de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 425. *See* Hauden.
- Houndwood, Maurice de Berkeley loses horses in affray with the Scots at (1314-15), 491.
- Houton manor, Norfolk, Sir Randolph de Neville's (1310), 627; Rauf his son a prisoner, asks for it, *ib.*
- Howard, John, sheriff of Norfolk, &c., directed as to Scottish prisoners (Sept. 1322), 785.
- Howburn, Northumberland, a burgess of Berwick illegally seized there and abducted with 100*l.* of goods, by Thomas Gray junior (Oct. 1332), 1062; his hostages in Northam castle to be at once released (28 July 1333), 1083.
- Howel, Howelin ap Griffith ap, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.
- Howelteston, land of, forfeited by William son of James de Douglas (1335-6), pp. 334, 380.
- Howyk *juxta* Alnewyk, John Mantalent's lands in, escheated (Oct. 1318), 610; asked for by Thomas de Gray (March 1313-19), 635; held of Alnewyk, *ib.*
- Hugham, Robert de, deceased (Dec. 1309), 113; ward of his manor of Hugham restored to Sir Alexander Balliol his overlord, *ib.*; held Wymring by serjeanty, *ib.*
- Hughson, Adam, archer Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Alan, his land in Edinburgh, p. 346.
- Richard, son of Richard, in prison for murder of K. of Scotland's servant at Carlisle, 1152.
- Thomas, his rent to William la Zouche of Tranent, p. 358.
- Hull, Kingston-on-; custom of, Richard Hastang asks grant from, 232; mayor ordered to seize all Berwick goods at, for loss of that town (13 April 1318), 593.
- Robert del, hobelar (1312), p. 394.
- Humbrelond, John of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Hundgreneland in Craumond, its small returns (1336), p. 323; a carucate in Craumond called, p. 377.
- Hundwatir fishing, Tweed, 1148.
- Huntingdone, Martin of, Berwick, 209.
- Nicholas of, juror, 461.
- 'Huntland, le,' shealings of, 970.
- Hunte, Roger le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- Hunter, John le, of Salkeld, juror, 1135.
- Richard le, mainprise, 1316.
- Thomas, one of Edw. III.'s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 367; esquire Stirling castle (1337), 1241.
- William, makes a fine of 100*s.* for his life, p. 375.
- Huntercrembe, Walter de (1311), p. 402.

- Huntlawe, Robert of, juror, 461.
- Huntydale (Hurtydale), held by William de Carlyle of lord of Annandale, 1499; in John Broune's hands by gift of Sir John de Bouhun, *ib.*
- Hurtand, Archibald, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
- Hybert, William, of Portrosse, merchant of John of the Isles, 1273.
- Hyde, Thomas de la, sheriff of Cornwall, 1.
- Hydegat street, Berwick, 1193, 1453.
- Hydewyn, Parva [Lessedwyne?], Roxburgh, English at (Sept. 1310), 168.
- ILDERTON, the late Patrick de Dunbar's, 109; earl Patrick's fee, &c., in, 1145. *See* Hilderton.
- Illefston (Lithen), forfeited by Patrick de Graham, pp. 341, 390.
- 'Implaster' [plaster (?)], 2 lbs. of, for garrison of Berwick (July 1318), 607.
- Inchaffray, friar Maurice abbot of, has a safe conduct to the K. in England, till Easter (30 Jan. 1312-13), 300.
- Inche (Linlithgow) issues of, 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (1336), p. 330; land of, &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
- Walter del, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Inchebrok church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Inchegall, Alan, bishop of, to visit the Outer Isles in the K.'s behalf (June 1312), 277.
- Inge, Sir William, 177, 197; Sir Maurice Berkeley tells him the wretched state of Berwick (Feb. 1315-16), 470; the K. orders council to devise relief, 473.
- Ingelby, Henry de, the clerk of Edw. III., takes Edward Balliol's indenture to chancellor, 1598.
- Ingeniator, Master Nicholas, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- Reginald, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Stephen, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.
- Inghou manor, leased for 10 years by earl of Angus (1323-24), 835.
- John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- Inglewood forest, Sir Rauf fitz William, while taking the K.'s 'grese' there, loses some prisoners out of Carlisle castle (1319), 675; pardon to nobles and others hunting there with Edward Balliol, when 72 harts, &c., were taken (Dec. 1355), 1589.
- Inglewood, John of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409. *See* Englewood.
- Inglis, Henry, imports hides, p. 344.
- Innerkeithing (Inverkeithling), burgh farm (1329) from the 'prepositi,' 33*s.* 4*d.*, p. 314; custumars of, 7*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.*, *ib.*; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- Robert of, archer, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411.
- Innerlounan, Nicholas de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 425.
- Innerpefre (Inverpeffray), David de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.
- Sir Malcolm de, to be brought from the Tower to Berwick (May 1311), 218.
- Master Malcolm de, 'elect' of Dunkeld, has safe conduct from Edw. III., to Rome (3 Jan. 1337-38), 1254.
- Thomas de, holds Dunglas by grant of Edward III., can get no rent (1336), p. 326.
- Innerwyk, barony of, granted to Thomas Ughtred, p. 337.
- Insula (Isle), John de, and others, to inquire into abduction of Johanna wife of Thomas Macdowel, 36; Sir John de, knight, main prise for the countess of Angus (June 1323), 818; his seal, *ib.*; prisoner, to be sent from Berkhamptstede to Windsor castles (Oct. 1325), 876.
- Walter de, the late, his lands in Whitesom delivered to his sisters and heirs (21 Jan. 1336-37), p. 371.
- 'Arsa,' castle of (Galloway), granted by Edward Balliol to Sir William de Aldeburghe (9 Nov. 1352), 1578; *reddendo* a rose, *ib.*
- Inverkip, Edgar of, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Inverlethe, 2 carucates in, issues of, p. 378; K.'s hearth-money and hens, *ib.*; K.'s 'litera' from, p. 379. *See* Ennerleith.
- Invercyns, burgh farm (1329) from the 'prepositi,' 17*l.*, 13*s.* 4*d.*, p. 313; county contribution for peace, from the sheriff, 519*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, p. 314; county farms, from the same, 263*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.*, p. 315.
- Inverury, battle of, its date discussed, p. xii.
- Ipres, the burghers of, their goods exempted from reprisals (Jan. 1314-15), 417; town of, treaty with Edw. III., 1097. *See* Ypres.
- Ireland, the treasurer and chancellor of, pro-

- hibit exportation of warlike munitions to the Scots (Jan. 1310-11), 190, the fleet for Scotland assembling at Dublin (Sept. 1315), 447; the officers of state urged to provide pay, &c., *ib.*, Scots there plundering, 448; the K. gives orders to the council, 450; letters to him of battle at Arscoll with Edward Bruce (Feb. 1315-16), 469, 473; his 'power of Scottish felons,' 479, castles of north-east stored, *ib.*; the Pope asked to appoint no Irishman to Cashel, as some bishops aid the Scots (March 1316), 480.
- Ireland (Irish, Irreys), David le, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his horse, p. 419.
- Johan le, accompanies Colle de Derby justice, going to the K. at York (Aug. 1314), 384; Jack le, ravished the Lady de Clifford at Bernard castle (Nov. 1315), 458; his evil doings at Bamburgh castle, 462.
- William of, Scots prisoner, 72; prisoner, Newcastle (1307-9), p. 36 (1310-11), 227; prisoner, Newcastle (Michaelmas 1312), 340.
- Irwyne, Robert de, of Berwick, 1193.
- William de, holds a *complotum* at Glasgow of the contributions of the deans for the peace (1329), p. 316.
- ISABELLA, Queen of England, Donald of Mar pays her his debt (Oct. 1320), 704; stays at Tynemouth (Sept. 1322), 787; Queen mother, has Briggstoke manor, 952; commission as to Carrickfergus castle delivered to her (Aug. 1328), 963; has a warrant from her son Edw. III., for 10,000 marks due by K. David of Scotland at Midsummer (Jan. 1329-30), 997; has another for 5000 marks received of same (April), 1002; her assignment on customs of Boston and Hull (12 April 1356), 1628.
- Isdle (Yle), Alan del, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Walter del, cross-bowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- William del, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- del, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
- Iselbek, William son of John de, a Scotsman born, received to K.'s peace Dec. 1320), 712.
- Islay (Yle), island of, 1182.
- Islea, John of, his indenture at Perth with Edward Balliol, for the Western Islea, with Ardnanurchan, Kentyre, &c., on mainland (12 Sept. 1336), 1182; oath on sacraments, &c., *ib.*; asks safe-conduct, *ib.*; also from Edw. III., *ib.*; the K. orders release of his galley, &c., arrested by mistake (Sept. 1337), 1244; grant at his request, to his cousin Hugh Blyet (May 1338), 1272; protection for his 3 merchants buying provisions, 1273; and protection to John Blyet (June 1276), Edw. III. empowers two envoys to treat with him (31 March 1356), 1606; clause as to (indenture 5 May 1357), 1629; his six merchants licensed to trade in England and Ireland (1 Aug.), 1639; included in the 10 years' truce with K. David (3 Oct. 1357), 1657.
- Isly, Thomas son of, shipmaster, p. 392.
- Isperia, Egidius de, K.'s esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417; esq. Dundee, his horse, p. 431.
- Ixnyng (Suffolk), John de Torthorald has 100s. from, 1029.
- JAFORDE, Cuthbert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418.
- 'James of Carnarvon,' the K.'s ship, carried off by the Scots in Holyhead harbour (Sept. 1315), 451.
- Alexander son of (Jameson), his forfeited tenement in Edinburgh worth 40s., waste (1335-36), p. 345; his forfeited rent of 26s. *Sd.* from John of Edinburgh's tenements, *ib.*; and from Michael Sutor's land, *ib.*
- Patrick son of (Jameson), his tenement in Edinburgh, given to Margaret Martyn his sister, an enemy, in K.'s hand, p. 345.
- Jarlington (Carlton) in Morland, Lincolnshire, Templars' manor, in charge of Ebulo de Montibus (April 1315), 428; Sir Gervase Avenel ejects him, &c., *ib.*
- Jedburgh (Jeddeworthe, Geddeworth), money brought there from Carlisle, to the sheriff of Roxburgh (May 1307), 82; writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 215; Gilbert Malherbe asks for its keeping, 410; gallantly defended by W. de Prendergest and others against the Scots, 418; Maurice de Berkeley loses horses in affray with the Scots at (1315-16), 494; affray near, between the earl of Arundel warren, and the Scots (1316-17), 576; safe conduct for earl of Lancaster's chaplain to (6 Oct. 1321), 746; town, castle and forest of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; castle, works at (1335), 1169; stable, pele, great tower, drawbridge, 'barrers,' &c., *ib.*; castle, constabulary, vill, and forest, granted to Henry de Percy (Feb. 1341-42),

- 1377; tenure by a gos-hawk yearly, *ib.*; castle, found to have been traitorously surrendered by William Prendergest to the Scots (c. 1314), 1636.
- Jedburgh, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his share of the K.'s 15th, 55; the K. sends them a fellow canon to be received again (Dec. 1309), 112; William, abbot of, and his men in England at the K.'s peace, protection for (July 1317), 563; late friar William, died at Thornton-on-Humber (10 Jan. 1318-19), 630; K. orders his goods, &c., to be given to bishop of Glasgow his diocesan, *ib.*; abbot and monks of, pensioned in Thornteton-on-Humber abbey, 893; the eleven canons of, petition for their late abbot's goods at Thornton-on-Humber, &c., 894; all left J. when Roxburgh castle taken (1313-14), *ib.*; fled with eleven canons to England the day after capture of Roxburgh castle (c. Shrove Tuesday 1313-14), remained at Thornteton-upon-Humber abbey till his death, p. 313; the canons petition for his goods left to them, and for the church of Arthuret, and a manor in Tindale, *ib.*; pension from English churches restored (Oct. 1328), 967; his petition to Edw. III. for Arthuret and Alboteley churches, 973; inquisition, that Arthuret held by Jedburgh for time immemorial (23 Jan. 1328-29), 974; has restoration of Arthuret church (Feb. 1329-30), 999; his house in Carlisle, stable, services, &c. (Jan. 1330-31), 1021; forfeits Arthuret to Edw. III. (Ang. 1333), 1087; forfeits Alboteley church (April 1340), 1329.
- Guy a canon of, pensioner at Gyseburn priory, 892.
- Roger of, hobelar, Roxbnrgh (1312), p. 406.
- Jerusalem, Order of St John of, their privileges for burial, 153.
- Jettour, William le, admiral, captures by, off Berwick, p. 434; rewarded for capturing Scottish rebels at Hartlepool (Jan. 1318-19), 631. *See* Gettour.
- Jouene (Jenene), Roger le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Thomas le, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- 'Johane,' petitions for the toll from Solway to Arthuret, 31.
- John of Eltham, earl of Cornwall, warden of England (April 1331), 1030. *See* Cornwall, earl of.
- Robert, son of, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
- Johnstone (Jonestone), Gilbert de, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
- Patrick, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Jolife, Robert, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Jonaunt, Hanekin, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- Jordan, John son of William, (of Ireland), asks reward for his services against Robert Bruce (in 1327), and when captured on his way to Dunbarton castle (1333), 1191.
- Walter son of, fisherman, Berwick, 209.
- Joyak, Rauf de, a French knight going to Scotland (Feb. 1341-42), 1375.
- Julien, William, buys and uproots much growing timber at Causton manor (1317), 532.
- Juliers, the count of, expenses of himself and men at arms with the K. against the Scots, now returning home, 500*l.* (Sept. 1335), 1179; his own expenses in Scotland, 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*
- Jura (Dure), the half island of, 1182.
- KADEL, Reymnd, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Kalenter wood, near Stirling, Edw. III. at, (13, 14 June 1337), 1235, 1236.
- Gilbert de, esquire, Stirling castle (1337), 1241.
- Patrick de, esquire Stirling castle (1337), 1241.
- Kambron, land of, worth 8*s.* yearly (1335-36), p. 327. *See* Cambron.
- Karedenc (Carridden), 10*s.* castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378. *See* Careden.
- church of, English presentec to (July 1319), 653. *See* Carriden.
- Karhale (Crail), church of, English presentec to (July 1319), 953. *See* Caral.
- Karham, the men of, Northumberland, unable to pay the 9th from the Scottish ravages in 1340 (1344), 1441.
- Karletone, Muriella de, forfeits land in Niddry (5 March 1335-36), p. 387.
- Karram. *See* Carham.
- Karrn, Nicholas de, Irish hobelar Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Reymnd de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Karter, John son of William, of Scarborough, merchant, supplies flour to Perth garrison (1338), 1298.

- Kauntelon, Sir Nichol de, banneret at Stirling (Sept.—Nov. 1306), 1217.
- Kauntone, Clement de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Henry de, *senior*, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 415.
- Henry de, *junior*, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 415.
- John de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 415.
- John de, Irish hobelar Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Nicholas de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 415.
- Nicholas de, Irish hobelar Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Nicholas son of David de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 415.
- Richard de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Robert de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Robert de, Irish hobelar Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Thomas de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 415.
- Sir William de, at Newcastle (21 Sept. 1311), p. 402; banneret at Berwick (1312), with retinue of 50 men at arms and hobelars, p. 395; his charger, p. 414.
- William son of Maurice de, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 415. *See* Cauntton.
- Keilder hope, Tyndale, waste and tenantless (July 1326), 886.
- Keilderheys schooling, Tyndale, waste and tenantless (July 1326), 886.
- Keldirheies hope, assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
- Keldwode (Dumfries), granted by Edw. III. to Eustace Maxwell (15 Oct. 1336), p. 317; *reddendo* a roar sparrowhawk, *ib.*
- Kellawe (Kellowe), 40s. due from to castleward of Dunbar, unpaid, as land in K.'s hand by Andrew de Moray's forfeiture, p. 324; the vill of, forfeited by Andrew Moray, waste (1336), p. 325; due 40s. castleward to Dunbar castle, p. 369; forfeited by Andrew de Moray, *ib.*; 10s. accounted for, from, p. 372; vill of, a pertinent of Hoton (Nov. 1347), 1515; granted to John de Strivelyn, *ib.*; Berwickshire, John de Stirling's, 1547.
- Richard de, his vessel for Berwick, plundered at Warkworth (Nov. 1316), 511.
- William de, Elys his son in Edward Balliol's service in Scotland (June 1341), 1392.
- Kellawe, *Register of Bishop*, value of, p. x.
- Kellos, barony of, in Glenkon, with castle of 'Insula Araa,' granted by Edward Balliol to Sir William de Aldenburch (29 Nov. 1352), 1578; *reddendo*, a roan, *ib.*
- Kellseye, William de, commissioner to inquire into infringement of old custom charged on salmon in transit in Berwick-on-Tweed (April 1348), 1528.
- Kelly, John de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.
- Kelso, earl of Moray at (11 Feb. 1331-32), 1048.
- the abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his share of the K.'s 15th, 55; his rent from Wester Duddingstone, 245; his English possessions restored (Aug. 1328), 962; (Oct.), 967; their 7th of Berwick mills (1337), 1251; draws 20 marks from Duddingston, p. 379; draws 100s. from Roxburgh, p. 405.
- Kelton (Dumfries), Robert de Kirkonwel's half of, pays 4s. blanch farm, p. 317; William de Duresme's half of, pays nothing, because waste, *ib.*
- Kelyng, Thomas, shipmaster, imports wool and hides, p. 344.
- Kenalbaton, land of, 1182.
- Kendal, half barony of, heritage of Cristiana widow of Ingelram de Gynea (April 1324), 837; destroyed by the Scots, *ib.*; William de G. her son and heir, *ib.*
- Sir Edmon de, pilgrim to Jerusalem by his vow when in peril in Scotland (Feb. 1316-17), 538.
- John de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 430.
- Jordan de, constable of archers, Lochmaben, 336.
- Kene, Thomas, of Selkirk, robbed of his merchandise between Doncaster and Wynbrigge, and stripped to his shirt, 1473; complains to the K., *ib.*
- Kenilleworth, Henry de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- Kenle, Henry de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Kenlya in Meath, lands in barony of, forfeited, 971; battle of (1315), date settled, p. xxiv.
- 'Kennoth,' Maclom de, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Kennedy (Kenedy), Fergus, Scotaman pardoned, and lands restored (April 1321), 731.

- Kennedy, John: his son and heir named hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Gilbert his son and heir delivered to the sheriff of Northumberland (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- Kenny, Alexander of, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Kent, earl of (Edmund), 1015. *See* Edmund.
- earl of, John (deceased), granted reversion of castle and lordship of Liddell to Edw. III. (before May 1357), 1633.
- countess of, Margaret, sister and next heir of Thomas Wake of Liddel (18 June 1348), 1542. *See* also Comyn, Margaret widow of Sir John.
- John of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- William of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Kentyre, 1182.
- Kercanton (Kerkentoue) [Kirknewton?], half land of, late Patrick Flemynng's, held of hishop of St Andrews, p. 333; his minor heir in K.'s ward *scde vacante, ib.*; extent 4l. 13s. 4d., waste, *ib.*, p. 380.
- Kerdyf, Hugh de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Sir Ralph de, knight of Berwick garrison (1312), and retinue, p. 394; his charger, p. 414.
- Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Kergat, the, Berwick, 1193.
- William of, Berwick, his lands, 1193.
- Kerre (Ker), John, juror, Roxburgh, 1636, 1641, 1670.
- Richard de, crossbowman, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- Robert del, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Kesine (Quisine), Gilkrys de la, Scottish prisoner, 26. *See* Cuisine.
- Ketelston (Ketilton), Linlithgow, 13l. 6s. 8d. land, forfeited by John de Lindesay, pp. 341, 389; Parva, 'spur' rent of, p. 389.
- Kethe, barony of, forfeited by Robert de Kethe (Feb. 1311-12), 245; given to Robert Hastang (March), 258.
- John de, married a sister and co-heir of William de Soules, p. 320; his heir a minor (1336) has one half of Soules lands in Liddesdale, *ib.*
- Robert de, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; ordered to aid against Robert Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; guarantees the hishop of St Andrews (May 1308), 44; Sir Robert de, joined Robert de Brus (Christmas 1308), 245; inquisition as to his forfeited barony of Kethe, *ib.*; it is given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.
- Kethe, Robert de, his forfeited third of Ellom (1336), p. 325; (1337), p. 370.
- William of, bailiff, accounts for burgh farms, &c., of Roxburgh (1311-12), p. 432.
- William de, his vill of Tochenside forfeited (1336), pp. 321, 374; and of Netherhardwode, *ib.*; forfeits 10l. 13s. 4d. land of Bondington, pp. 336, 384.
- Sir William de, mareshal of Scotland, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*
- Kethnes, Sir Laurence de, canon of Scone, appointed proctor for K. David's ransom by the abbot and convent of S. (20 Sept. 1357), 1647. *See* Caithness.
- Ketyn, Peter, Irish hobelar Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Keverkyn (?), Dovenald of, juror, 13.
- Kilhaberton, land of, escheated by Hugh Cissor, waste, pp. 332, 379.
- Kilbourne, master John de, mason, at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 347-357, *passim*; comes from Bothwell castle to survey Edinburgh castle (8 Dec. 1336), p. 358; master mason, Edinburgh castle, p. 361; has land of Straton from Edw. III. (1336), p. 351.
- Kildare, Edward Bruce fights near, 469.
- Kildeleghe church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Kildesly, William of, appointed treasurer of St Peter of York (Dec. 1341), 1373.
- Killeseye, William de, chancellor of Berwick-on-Tweed (1333), 1265.
- Killum, vill of, Yorkshire, 1414.
- John de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
- Patrick de, juror, 992.
- Kilruthie, John de, and John his son, have payments for loss of their lands in Scotland (May 1342), 1390.
- King, the new (*i.e.*, Edw. II.), 2. *See* Edw. II.
- (Kyng), John, holds 10s. land in Birys, forfeited, pp. 333, 386.
- Richard, juror, 831.
- Kinglas, Mathew de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- King's Clyve, 714.
- Kingston (Kyngestone), Sir Nicholas de, arrests two Berwick boys for trafficking with the Scots (Oct. 1314), 397.
- upon Hulle, manor of, and Miton, held

- by Robert Hastings for life as 100*l.* a year, 944. *N. Hull.*
- Kingston, Dorset, earl of Lincoln at Christmas 1310, 197.
- Kinklevyn, Perthshire, K.'s domain, issues 1311-12, p. 433.
- Kippes church, Dunblane dio., English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Kirinar, John de, esq., Berwick 1312, p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq., Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.
- Kirkandres barony (Scotland), outrages in (March 1315-46), 1454; with Balmaghie, erected a barony in favour of Sir William de Aldeburghe 21 Sept. 1348, 1578.
- land in, held by John son of Simon of K. and Elena his wife, released by Gilbert de Sutheyk (May 1348), 1530.
- proceeds of papal tithe on Scottish benefices paid there (3 July 1307), 127; Matillidis de Carrik's land in, 39; half of, forfeited by Walter de Corry, given to Robert Tilliol (Aug. 1316), 501; the other half to Richard de Kirkbride, *ib.*; Sir Walter de Corri's land there forfeited (1316), 528; Walter de Corry's land in, leased, 911.
- Pozton [Plunton?], worth *sl.*, forfeited by William de Gardino, waste, p. 319.
- Kirkconwelle (Kyreconvethe), dominical lands of, held by William de Carlyle of the lord of Luse, 1499.
- Robert de, vallet, Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Robert de, owns half of Kelton, Dumfries, p. 317.
- Kirkerammond, a carucate and rent of 12*s.* in, forfeited by bishop of Dunkeld, pp. 335, 382.
- Kirkbride, Richard de, gets half Walter de Corry's forfeited land of Kirklevyngton (Aug. 1316), 501; Sir Richard de, in Carlisle city (Nov. 1316), 514; asks Sir Walter de Corri's forfeited land in Cumberland (c. 1316), 528; Robert Bruce granted his in Scotland and England to Sir Walter at Carlisle (1315), *ib.*; warden of the peace, 675; a culprit eludestrial by aid of John de Harela 1319, *ib.*; joint patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327-28), 942.
- Walter de, joint patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327-28), 942.
- Kirkeby in Kendale, half of, given to Sir John de Coupeland (Oct. 1347), 1513.
- Kirkeham priory, 577. *See* Kyrkeham.
- Kirkele Rode, three Scots vessels freighted with wool, &c., driven in there by storm, to be released (Oct. 1357), 1663.
- Kirkemogho church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Kirkewald, John de, sub-sheriff of Cumberland (1319), 674.
- Kirkintilloch (Kyrkentolagh, Kirktolagh), castle, constable of (Sept. 1309), 121; garrison of 600 men under Sir Philip de Moubray (Nov. 1310), 176; writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 215; victualled, &c. (1311), 221.
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Alexander of, esq., Stirling castle 1312), his horse, p. 425.
- John of, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316), 508; 1316-17, 601.
- John of, messenger, 947.
- Nicholas of, messenger to Scotland from York (Feb. 1327-28), 947.
- Stephen of, clerk of bishop of Argyll, 183.
- Kirklevyngton, Matillidis de Carrik's land in, 307; advowson of church, *ib.*; half of, forfeited by Walter de Corry, given to Robert Tilliol (Aug. 1316), 501; the other half to Richard de Kirkbride, *ib.*; Sir Walter de Corri's land there forfeited (1316), 528; Walter de Corry's land leased for 7 years, 911.
- Kirkmichael, barony of, held by late Philip de Moubray *in capite*, and worth 100 marks, paying 10*s.* to castle ward of Dumfries, in K.'s hand (from 1 March 1335-36), waste, and no return, p. 318; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Kirkord, the K.'s farrier at (29 Sept. 1310), 168.
- Kirkpatrik (Kirepatric) *juxta* Traverreglis, inquisition as to owner (23 April 1347), 1493; advowson of church, *ib.*
- Humfrey de, and Idonia his wife, have special protection and safe conduct for a year in England (12 Dec. 1332), 1067.
- Sir Roger de, in English garrison of Lochmaben (Oct. 1313), 336.
- Sir Roger de, knight, and Margaret his wife, have special protection for a year in England (12 Dec. 1332), 1067; the K. orders strict enquiry as to his late abduction and concealment by evil doers, as he fled from Scotland to save his life (28 Jan. 1332-33), 1072; the K. orders enquiry, in what prison they are, and how to release them (4 Aug. 1333), 1089.

- Kirkpatrick, Sir Roger de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*; Humfrey, his son and heir, delivered to the lord of Percy (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- Kirknbright in Galloway, town of, lay waste (Oct. 1335-Sept. 1336), p. 317; granted to John Mareschal by Edw. III. till he had 20 merks land elsewhere (8 Nov. 1335), *ib.*
- Kisdale, reversion of, with Crossmyghelle (Galloway), granted by Edward Balliol to Sir William de Aldeburgh (29 Nov. 1352), 1578; *reddendo* a rose, *ib.*
- Knacfergus, Ulster, fleet under John of Argyll at Wolrikesford near (June 1311), 216. *Sec Carrickfergus.*
- Knapedale (Knappedalle), Suny Magnrke's land in, forfeited by John de Mentethe (March 1314-15), 423; 1182.
- Knapton, Walter of, juror, 1148.
- Knaresburgh sends 126 men to siege of Berwick, 668.
- David of, esq. Berwick (1312) p. 397; his horse restored, p. 416.
- Knaresdale in Tyndale, manor of, forfeited by John Prat, given to Robert de Swyneburne (May 1315), 432; confirmed to Robert de Swyneburne (28 Nov. 1331), 1045; forfeited by John Prat, *ib.*
- Knockes (Knokkes), John de, husband of Isabella Ros, co-heiress of Werke, claims his wife's purparty (March 1310-11), 199, 282.
- Peter de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Knypersle, Robert de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.
- Kon', Adam, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.
- Kongat, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
- Kreghton (Crichton) church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653. *Sec Creighton.*
- Kulkes, Stephen of, John Alanson his grandson, prisoner of war to Roger Manduyt at Redeshened, rescued (Feb. 1327-28), 948.
- Kultre, 20s. castle-ward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.
- Kut, Thomas, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Kyle (Kel), John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- *Sec Richulle.*
- Kylingholme, Lincolnshire, Alexander fiz Glay's forfeited rent of 20 marks there, 489.
- Kynbauton, Sir Andrew de, constable of Plesitz, 4.
- Kynbrigham (Kymbriggham), in Scotland, Edw. II. at (4 Sept. 1319), 662.
- David of, burgess of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1197.
- Ranulph de, hide and skin importer, pp. 343, 344.
- Kyncardyn, county contribution for peace from the sheriff (1329), 48l. 18½d., p. 314; farms of, from same, 80l. 11s. 9½d., p. 315.
- John of, servant of K. David, in Scotland, for provisions, &c. [1348], 1540.
- William of, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Kyncorne church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653. *Sec Kyngorn.*
- Kyndlody, Henry, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
- Kynfaunes, William of, Scots prisoner, 785.
- Kyngesholm at Dumfries, formerly worth 60s., waste, p. 318.
- Kynggeshemede, Sir Wanter de, goes to Spain, 92.
- Kyngilt, Bryce of, archer, Edinburgh garrison, 1323.
- John of, archer, Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Kyngorn, contribution for peace (1329), 4l. from the bailiff, p. 314.
- Kynkavyl, 4 carucates of demesne land, worth 22l., rent only 36s. 8d. (1336), p. 330; 40s. to nuns of Manuel, *ib.*; waste (1337), p. 388; pay 40s. to nuns of Manuel, *ib.*
- Kynmerston (Northumberland), 1556.
- Kynmouthe, Sir John de, Perth garrison (1312), his charger, p. 426.
- Henry de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Kynnel (Kynnevel, Kyniel), brewery of, worth 6l. 13s. 4d., forfeited by Alexander de Meigners, p. 341; barony of, Henry de Strathannor's 2 marks rent in forfeited, pp. 342, 390; 40s. castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.
- Kynpond (Rathen), rent only 50s. (Martinmas 1335), p. 329; 12l. land of, forfeited by Patrick de Graham, pp. 341, 390.
- Kynros, contribution for peace (1329); 13l. 7s. 11d., from the bailiff of K., p. 314; farms of, from same, 110l. 19s. 6d., p. 315.
- Mathew de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Kyntor, burgh farms (1329), from the 'prepositi,' 114s., p. 314.
- Kyriell, Nicholas, &c., plunder a wreck near Sandwich (April 1317), 544; sheriff of Kent to inquire, *ib.*

- Kyrkeby, Adam de, and Lucia his wife, held half a net in 'Brad' fishing, Tweed, from her grandfather William de Paxton (Oct. 1315), 461.
- Kyrkham, the prior of, holds a knight's fee of earl Patrick in Tythlyngton, 1145.
- LACUIS (Laseeles), John, forfeits *3l. 6s. 8d.* land of Stakkys (Lithen), pp. 340, 389.
- William de, and Margerie his wife, ask Scots rebels' land in Yorkshire, 412; of South Coutone, petitions for land taken from him, 629.
- Ladiset (Ladiset) in Lothian, Thomas de Hay's land, 215; given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.
- Laghlán, John son of, forfeits *2s.* rent in Dumfries, p. 319.
- Laghtan, Henry, of Dunler, Tweeddale, Scottish prisoner, dead, 1.
- Hugh of, salmon fisher, Berwick, 209.
- Lamb, John, hobelar, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.
- Lambdene, vill of, half forfeited by John de Haliburton, p. 370.
- Lamberton, sally from Berwick against the Scots there (Sept. 1314), 357.
- church of, *juxta* Berwyk, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- manor of, William de Coney's, *junior* by grant of his father (June 1335), 1159; John de Raynton's vill of, forfeited by Edw. III. (Feb. 1346-47), 1481.
- Sir Alexander de, at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 428.
- Robert of, juror, 1124.
- Thomas of, a Berwick hostage, sent from St Alban's abbey to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1340), 1339.
- William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Lambiniston, barony of, Alexander de Setoun pays *20l.* for fine at entry (1329), p. 316.
- Lambremore, Alan de Wyncheles' land duo *4s.* castle-ward, p. 369.
- Lampard shealing (Tyndale), 979.
- Lanark, Edw. II. at (15 Oct. 1310), 171; burgh farm of (1329), from the 'prepositi,' *5l. 3s.*, p. 314; county contribution for peace from the sheriff, *370l.*, *ib.*; farms from same, *15l. 2s. 7½d.*, p. 315; also *48s.*, *ib.*; county of, *13l. 6s. 8d.* due to castle-ward of Roxburgh, not paid, as L. is hostile to Edw. III. (1336), p. 320; *13l. 6s. 8d.* due from, to castle-ward of Roxburgh, unpaid from war (1317), p. 373; Sir William Conyngnam, sheriff (Feb. 1320-31), 1551; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- Lanark, friar Adam of, confessor of David II., his safe conduct to be extended (to 1 Aug. 1356), 1610; of the order of preachers, appointed proctor for the bishop of Argyll (19 Sept. 1357), 1646.
- Lancaster, castle and town entirely burned by Scots (Aug. 1322), 761; petition by burgesses for timber in Whernemor forest to rebuild town, *ib.*
- earls of, Sir Thomas, has grant from Master W. Comyn, of land in Leicestershire (June 1309), 97; at Tutbury, *ib.*; 'grossour' between him and earl of Gloucester (April 1311), 204; at London, 246; seneschal of England, purchase by, from John Syward, 416; negotiates with the Scots (Dec.-Feb. 1321-22), 746; safe conduct for his chaplain, *ib.*; le 'Roï Arthur,' *ib.*; his letter to Sir James Douglas that he and the others awaited the Scots at Pontefract. *ib.*; asks a conduct for 30 horsemen to Scotland, *ib.*; the late, 768; Henry de L., his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Shippeleye, 1145; K.'s cousin, witness, 1299; roll of his forces in Scotland (1336), 1217; at Monkclondo (May), *ib.*; Bothwell (4 Nov.), *ib.*
- Sir John de, his men in Carlisle (July 1314), 403; (1328), 962; sells lands in Ulverston and Furness to Sir John de Haveryngton (1336), 1224.
- Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- friar Roger, monk of Furness, indulgence of forty days to those hearing his masses or sermons in Galloway (25 April 1345), 1441.
- Lanercost, prior of, to restore Scottish abbeys' possessions (1328), 962.
- *Chronicon de*, referred to, *passim*, pp. xiii., &c.
- Lang, Adam, Scotsman taken at 'la Rede-pethe,' Tynedale (Feb. 1316-17), rescued and let go, 539.
- Alexander le, esq. Livingston pcle (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Geoffry, archer, Bothwell (1312), 408.
- John le, bailiff of burgh of Dumfries, comptus (1335-36), p. 319.
- John, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
- Langeford, Sir Nichol de, commanded to arrest the countess of Kent at Arundel,

- and take her to Salisbury castle (March 1329-30), 1000; to take the earl of Moray from York to Nottingham (Aug. 1335), 1172.
- Langeton, barony of, due 40s. to castle-ward of Berwick (1336), pardoned to Ralph Neville, the holder from the K. of Scotland, p. 323; pays 20s. castle-ward to Berwick, p. 368.
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- David de, grant to for life, of forfeited manor of Monilawes (Dec. 1316), 518; keeping the Marches (Nov. 1318), 612; his seal, *ib.*; petitions that a traitor may be hanged and drawn, 623; deceased, Elizabeth his widow and executrix to pay issues of Werk on Tweed to new keeper (July 1322), 758.
- Langmore, Robert de, forfeits Piltone (10 Dec. 1336), p. 383.
- Langnewton vill, Barnard castle, 820.
- (Roxburgh), William de Soules' forfeited lands in, waste (1336), p. 321; Robert Steward of Scotland's forfeited tenements in, waste, p. 322; lands of the Steward and William Soules, forfeited, p. 373.
- Langwathby, vill of, given to John fitz Marnaduke for life, 148.
- Langwathie, Adam de, esq. Berwick 1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Lanyn (Leny), Edinburgh, the earl of Fife's, forfeited by Edw. III., p. 333; extent 20*l.*, pays only 26*s.* 8*d.* (1335-36), *ib.*; p. 380; issues (1337), 4*l.*, *ib.*; 4*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* of rent in, forfeited by Alicia de Fenton, pp. 335, 382.
- Thomas of, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408.
- Thomas of, *junior*, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Larch', Geoffrey, 1178.
- Lard, Godfrey de, forfeits one-third of Wester Fenton, p. 339. *See* Ard, del.
- Larder, Walter du, of Inchetethe, Scottish prisoner, 17; prisoner Bamburgh (discharged 7 Dec. 1307), p. 36.
- Larderio, Michael de, his land of the sergeanty in the constabulary of Lithcu, p. 342; his heir, *ib.*; deceased, his heir's right to sergeants' land not sued, p. 390.
- Larges church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Larkedounce, Robert de, crossbowman, 336.
- Larmurer, Henry, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Lascys, the, burn and plunder the Cusaks lands, 640.
- Lastalrik (Restalrig), 40*s.* due from to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; vill of, John de L.'s, extended at 40*l.*, forfeited, p. 331; given in custody till his heir's majority to Hugh de Frene (20 May 1336), *ib.*; 6*s.* 8*d.* castle-ward to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378; John de Lastalrik's two-thirds of L. in ward, by heir's minority, p. 383; two-thirds of Goger, *ib.*; rent in Leith, *ib.*; two-thirds of Mount Louthian, *ib.*
- church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- John de, his forfeited vills of L., Nether Gogar, and Mount Lothian, committed to Hugh de Frene till the heir's majority (20 May 1336), p. 331.
- John of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Lathes, William del, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
- Latimer (Latymer), Adam, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
- Sir William, Johanna his sister, widow of Alexander Comyn of Buehan, 233, 315; [a prisoner, Bannockburn], 419; some Scots murdered with his ransom (200 marks) and safe-conduct near Norham (c. Feb. 1314-15), *ib.*; le, to command force at York for its safety (29 Jan. 1322-23), 803.
- Latoft, Alexander, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
- Laton, Adam de, his forfeited ground in Hardegate street, Haddington, p. 347.
- Lander (Lawedre, Lowedre, Lowethre), Edw. II. at (17 Aug. 1322), 762, 763; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Elizabeth de, has half of Staynton, &c., in dower, pp. 338, 386; for losses in Scotland, has 10*s.* weekly (Oct. 1337), 1242; a lady of Scotland at the K.'s faith, annuity (from 1346 to 1358) paid, 1471.
- Sir Robert de, sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, summons bishop of Durham to Scottish parliament (20 Sept. 1331), 1034; justiciar of Lothian, his officer's proceedings in the bishop's franchise, 1305; commands bishop of Durham's bailiffs of Upsetlington to suspend proceedings at Norham, *ib.*; envoy from the guardian of Scotland, dangerously ill at Newcastle (Oct. 1333), 1063; his safe conduct to Dryburgh, altered that he may go to Sir Andrew de Moray, to see if he will treat, pending the truce (29 Oct. 1335), 1185; forfeits lands of Balmegon, Wester Crag, Fanulton, Newehalle, Balne-

- grag, Gervald Haldington, extent 6*l.*, pp. 336, 334; forfeits Poppe, p. 337; Mariota his daughter forfeits 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* dower in Paston, pp. 337, 385; forfeits Auldathyn, pp. 340, 389, 391; his son and heir forfeits half of Staynton, &c., p. 338; Sir Robert 'le fitz,' forfeited by Edw. III. (1335), 1192; he and Sir Robert his father, received many houses, &c., in Berwick from Robert I. (1318), *ib.*; 1193; *junior*, forfeits Whitlawe, pp. 340, 385; his son and heir forfeits half domain land of Stanton (1337), p. 386; the family of, their rise under Robert Bruce, p. lxix.
- Lauderdale, the late William la Zouche's lands in, p. 371.
- Laudonia, David de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 403; his horse, p. 421.
- Launceston castle, Scots prisoners in, 1; Edw. II. orders removal of Scots prisoners from, as cost falls on earl of Cornwall, while there, 57.
- Laundels, Gilbert de, his 40*s.* land in Wynton forfeited, pp. 338, 386.
- Sir John de, of Roxburgh garrison (1310), 121.
- Laurenston (Craunmond), a carncate in, its small returns (1336), p. 328; a carncate of, finds litter for the K., pp. 331, 378; a carncate in, issues of, p. 377; K.'s hearth-money and hens, *ib.*
- Laverok, Adam, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Lawe, in Scotland, earl of Richmond at, 18 Jan. [1309-10], 120.
- in barony of Carden (Linthgow), heir a minor (1336), p. 340; *3l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* land of, late Hugh de Vepount's, now his heir's, a minor, p. 389.
- fishing of Tweed, 1148.
- Laysingby, John of, chapleyn, complaint of outrages on him in Liddisdale, 66.
- [Leche], Ector [K. David's vallet], his conduct to be prolonged (to 1st Aug. 1356), 1610.
- Lectovie (Lisieux) (?), city of, Pope's nephew proposes to purchase (Feb. 1310-11), 197.
- Ledbrestone, Yorkshire, Scotsmen taken in a wreck there, with letters under Robert Bruce's coket seal of Berwick, brought to York (Dec. 1320), 713.
- Lelweyche, Nicholas de, the late (1316), 521; his widow's marriage and ward of his Irish lands asked by Duncan Makoury, *ib.*
- Leek, John of, almoner of Edw. II., elect of Dunkeld, letter to the Pope for (Aug. 1309), 102; the K. bespeaks his lieges for him, returning from Rome (Dec.), 110; grants him the books, vestments, &c., of the late bishop's chapel, 111; gives him 200*l.* in 'deryns' (March 1309-10), 126; elect of Dunkeld, receives 100*l.* from chancellor (Nov. 1310), 192; and 100 marks from E. de Friscoombaldis at Avignon, *ib.*; 'Upwithstryng' his vallet, *ib.*; Edw. II.'s gift of 200*l.* unpaid (Dec. 1310), 182; the K. displeased thereat, *ib.*; Sir John, 'late canon of Dunkeld,' now archbishop-elect of Dublin, has his temporalities (July 1311), 222.
- Legardwode (Lyarlwode), David de Brechin's land in, restored by Edw. I., 258.
- church of, its fruits forfeited (*4l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*) by rebellion of abbot of Paisley (1336), p. 326; leased for *4l.*, p. 372.
- Logh, Thomas de la, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Leicester, earl of, Thomas. *See* Lancaster, earl of.
- earl of, Henry de Lancaster, justice of oyer and terminer (March 1325-26), 880.
- sheriff of, ordered to pay William de Ferras 60 marks, balance of pay serving in Dundee, 262.
- Clement of, of Berwick, Margery Pult' his wife, 1104.
- Leinster, the Irish in, harbour the Scots invaders (Feb. 1315-16), 469.
- Leith (Letho, Lythe, Lye), great customs of (1311-12), 25*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.*, p. 433; port of, stores landed there for Edinburgh castle (April 1312), 303; English army at (23 Aug. 1322), 765; port of, issues of custom (1335-36), p. 346; Eastland timber brought from, to works in Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 349-57, *passim*; 18 boats retained there for garrison (Feb. and March), p. 352; 32 boats, with 224 mariners, carry Sir John Stirling and the Edinburgh garrison to relieve Couper castle (May 1336), p. 354; John de Lastalrik's rent in, p. 383; the parson of, has protection for a year (18 Sept. 1335), 1177; port of, wool shipped at for Shys (1345), 1451.
- Elys, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
- John of, cooper, works in Edinburgh castle, pp. 349, 350.
- Nicholas of, mariner, Berwick (1312), p. 401.
- William of, 'laicus,' witness (10 May 1356), 1609.
- Lenochton, pays earl of March 'tenagium' of 20*s.* 10*d.*, 77; earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.

- Lenanghe, Michael de, esq. Stirling castle 1312), his horse, p. 424; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Lenegle, John, of Great Pitlyng, slain, 7.
- Lenglish (Lengleys), William, reports news of Marches to Edw. III. (July 1327), 924; wardator of Patrick de Suthayk's lands, 1078; chief forester of Englewood, attests the deer killed there by Edward Balliol and others (March 1353-54), 1574. *See* Englys, le.
- Leune, John de, clerk, 1621.
- Lesawe [Lainshaw?], Alexander de, his forfeited lands held of the Steward [of Scotland], 30.
- Lesly, Norman, 'domicellus,' witnesses exemplification of Steward's commission to treat for K. David's ransom (10 May 1356), 1609.
- Lessedwyne [Parva Hydewyne?], Edw. II. at (21 Sept. 1310), 171.
- Letham (Lathlam), Berwickshire, a place of land at, 1416; land of, destroyed by war, p. 323; carucate in, forfeited by Patrick Heryng, pp. 326, 370; Alexander de Rammeseye's half carucate in, forfeited, *ib.*; domain lands and grazing of, p. 330; land of, returns 33s. 4d. (1336-37), p. 368; domain lands of, waste, p. 333.
- Alexander de, esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- Edward de, having married Johanna Clifford *clandestinè*, petitions the K. for a papal dispensation (17 Feb. 1337-38), 1257; esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382; Sir Edward de, has 100 marks yearly till he recovers his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1413; asks arrears of his 100 marks (April 1344), 1432; has annuity of 200 marks from issues of Berwick (April 1347), 1494; to have custody of Ethale fortalice, and the heir of Robert Maners till majority (10 Oct. 1355), 1587; bond by Sir William Heroun and Peter Tempest to him for 200 marks (July 1357), 1638.
- John de, Scotsman, safe conduct to St James (Feb. 1319-20), 690; late, 40s. due from his land of L. to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324; L. in ward of the earl of March, and given by him to late Gilbert Heryng, whose widow gave it to Robert de Maners, present holder, *ib.*
- Letour, John, juror, Berwick, 1434.
- Lerkenor, John de, of Harudone, with earl of Salisbury at Dunbar (22 March 1337-38), 1264.
- Levenax, earls of: John de Menteth, asked to obey earl of Richmond, 29; [Donald], forfeited his vill of Easter Glencrosk in hands of Edw. III. (1336), pp. 332, 379, 381; forfeits Werland of Easter Glencrosk, &c., p. 335; and east part of Broundod and Birkyngshaw, *ib.*; appoints plenipotenciaries for the magnates of Scotland, in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*
- earls of, their lands in Edinburgh, p. lxxi.
- Levyngston (Leivingeston, Levyton, Livingston), 40l. barony of, in K.'s hand (30 Sept. 1336), by forfeiture of Thomas Libaud's heir, p. 390; pele of, garrison (1312), p. 411; horses, p. 422.
- Andrew de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, pp. 409, 421; esquire in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186; in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Sir Archibald de, and retinue in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his charger, p. 423.
- Archibald de, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Bartholomew de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Gilbert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Hugh de, juror, 974.
- Walter de, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1184.
- William de, forfeits the 10l. land of Gorgyn, p. 335; and 10l. land of Cragmylore, *ib.*; p. 382.
- Sir William de, escorts earl of Moray back from Scotland to prison (July 1341), 1364; William his son to be a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; commission to treat for K. David's ransom and peace (17 Jan. 1355-56), exemplified (10 May 1356), 1609; renewal (26 Sept. 1357), 1649; plenipotentiary of the Steward and magnates of Scotland, 1651; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; seal, *ib.*; ratifies same as a magnate of Scotland (5 Oct.), 1660; seal, *ib.*; Patrick his son and heir delivered to a Berwick burgess (3 Oct. 1357), p. 435; K. David guarantees his safe keeping, *ib.*
- William de, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
- de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
- Lewes, William of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
- Lewis (Lewethy), island of the, 1182.
- Leybourne, Robert de, late warden of Arc and

- Cokermouth, his arrears (July 1314), 368; his lease of Ulvedale from Alexander Steward of Honkill, 411; Sir Robert de, in Carlisle city (Nov. 1316), 514; lessee of Uldale manor, 685; late constable of Arre, levy from his lands in Northumberland, 737; admiral of fleet in western seas of Scotland (May 1322), 754; to receive Scots to peace, *ib.*; and appoint bailiffs there and in the Isles, 755; former keeper of Carlisle castle (Nov. 1322), 794.
- Leye, Henry de la, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- Robert de la, deceased, his lands in Teviotdale committed to William de Washynton, p. 336.
- Lays, Sir John de, canon of Glasgow, proctor for K. David's ransom (21 Sept. 1357), 1648.
- Libaud (Lubaud, Lybaut), Peter de, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; Sir Peter, constable of Linlithgow pele (Sept. 1309), 121; sheriff of Edinburgh, takes victuals for Linlithgow pele out of tithes of church (Aug. 1310), 159; has charter from Edw. II. of Bathket and Rathen, in fee (Dec. 1311), 230; constable of Edinburgh castle, Linlithgow pele, sheriff of Edinburgh and Linlithgow (March 1311-12), 251; to receive 141*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* arrears, *ib.*; Lady Nichola his wife, receives at Westminster, an embroidered saddle from Edw. II. (Dec. 1312), 298; and a liard palfray, *ib.*; presents another to the K., *ib.*; Sir Peter to receive stores from Berwick for Edinburgh and Linlithgow (Aug. 1313), 330; (1311), p. 404; constable of Edinburgh, and sheriff of the county, his retinue and garrison, pp. 403-11; his charger and horses, pp. 409, 421-22; his garrison in the peles of Livingston and Linlithgow, pp. 411-12; their horses, pp. 422-24; sheriff, accounts for issues and farms of county and burgh of Edinburgh, &c. (1311-12), 432; also of county and burgh of Haddington, *ib.*; and of Linlithgow, *ib.*
- Sibilla, of Scotland, to be received in Shaftesbury abbey (1 Dec. 1339), 1320; Thomas her son of tender age, *ib.*
- Sibilla, a damsel of Scotland, has annuity of 60*s.* till recovery of her lands (June 1348), 1533; arrears paid (1359), *ib.*
- Sir Thomas, knight, in Edinburgh garrison, 360; his heir forfeits 40*s.* land of Garleton—Dunmyng (26 Sept. 1336), p. 388; deceased, his barony of Livingston forfeited by his heir (30 Sept. 1336), p. 390.
- Libaul, the family of, the Scottish p—i us, pp. lxix-lxx.
- Liberston (Edinburgh), 2 carucates, on a paying 30 chalders victual, now only 11*l.* 8*s.* (1336), p. 328; 6*s.* for K.'s hearth, and 24 hens, not paid, *ib.*; mill and brewery there, half rent only, p. 329; park of 30 acres, destroyed by the English army, *ib.*; 20*s.* due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, pp. 329, 378; 2 carucates of, full litter for the K., pp. 331, 379; 2 carucates in, issues, p. 378; K.'s hearth-money and hens, *ib.*; mill, brewery, and meadow, *ib.*
- church of (in Clydesdale), English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Alan de, juror, on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.
- David de, juror, on inquisition of patriot's forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.
- John de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 368.
- Lidel (Ledal, Lydal), valley of, (Lydesdale), Johanna Wake's dower in, 11; breach of King's peace there at 'Quebe,' 66; Thomas of, and his son Adam, *ib.*; ward of, till Thomas Wake's majority, given to Sir John de Segrave, 136; and custody of late Johanna, widow of John Wake's land there, 142; 'Piel' of, the warden ordered to protect the earl of Hereford's men, &c., in Annandale (June 1311), 219; pele of, surrendered to the Scots, by John le Mareschal and John de Prendregest, p. 128;—barony, warned by John de Harcha not to ride with the warden of Carlisle into Scotland (1319), p. 128; 97 of the best men of L., driven across the March by John de H.'s oppressions, &c., *ib.* men of, aid the Scots, 1226; William de Soules' lands there, p. 320; one-half belongs to minor heir of John de Keth, late husband of Soules' sister, *ib.*; in hands of Ralph de Neville till heir's majority by gift of Edward Balliol, *ib.*; other half given by Balliol to William de Warenne, *ib.*; castle and manor of, Thomas Wake's, deceased, (13 June 1349), 1542; value of manor 70*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*, castle destroyed, *ib.*; custody committed to Blanche, his widow (20 June), 1543; granted by Edw. III. (on conditions), to Sir William Douglas, his prisoner (17 July 1352), 1562; castle, and lordship of, granted to Edw. III. by John, earl of Kent, (before May 1357), 1633; liferanted by Blanche Wake, *ib.*; granted by Edw. III. to John, earl of Richmond, his son,

- ib.*; pele of, Walter Selby slain there by the Scots, 1670.
- Lidel, Sir William de, taken at Durham by John de Standissh, ransomed, and to be escorted home by Sir Hugh de Louthre, who allowed his son and nephew to imprison and again hold him to ransom, against good faith and law of arms, 1529; inquiry ordered by Edw. III. (27 April 1348), *ib.*
- Lightbirkes shealing (Tyndale), 979.
- Lillay, Thomas de, prisoner from Stirling castle, 16.
- Lilleburne (Linborne), West, earl Patrick's fees, &c. in, 1145.
- Sir John de, leader in attempt to kill a justice in eyre at Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384; releases 3 Scots prisoners from Mitford castle (Feb. 1316-17), 539; and cheats Roger Mauduyt of their ransoms of 600*l.*, *ib.*; constable of Dunstanburgh, rebuked by Edw. II. for supineness in letting the Scots' small force escape him (26 Sept. 1322), 783; at his peril to do better henceforth, *ib.*; holds a knight's fee of earl Patrick in Benley (Feb. 1334-35), 1145; commanded to arrest all who aid the Scots with provisions (June 1341), 1363; with 30 men to reinforce garrison of Berwick (Oct. 1342), 1399; grants services of his tenants in Ford, &c., to John de Coupland and Johanna his wife (July 1351), 1556.
- Lilleford manor, granted by William de Moray to late Antony bishop of Durham, 213; confirmed with church by Edw. II. to the bishop's heir, *ib.*
- Lillesclif, manor of, temporality of see of Glasgow in K.'s hand (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322; committed to abbots of Melros and Newbattle for a term, *ib.*; 'gersums' of tenants there, *ib.*; the bishop of Glasgow's, in the K.'s hand (1337), p. 375.
- Linne, brought to Edinburgh castle for the masons there (1335-36), pp. 349-57, *passim*.
- Lincoln, earl of, does homage to Edw. II., 2; Henry de Lasey, his bond from the Steward of Scotland, &c. (26 Aug. 1308), 56; to take custody of Elizabeth Olifard, 91; his claim for 500 marks on the Steward of Scotland and sureties, 98; remonstrates with Edw. II. (Nov. 1310), 177; said to have an understanding with each other, *ib.*; at Kingston, Dorset (Christmas 1310), 197; dead (22 Feb. 1311-12), 246; to be buried at St Paul's 1st Sunday of Lent, *ib.*
- bishop of, joint collector of papal tithe, 127; Henry, chancellor (June 1328), 956; 957.
- Lincoln, the mayor of, repaid expenses of 40 crossbowmen sent to Berwick (Feb. 1315-16), 467.
- John de, one of Edward III.'s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 367.
- Lindeby, soke and farm of, granted to Sir John Comyn of Badenagh (Nov. 1312), 293.
- Lindesay (Lyndeseye), the barony of, Berwickshire, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159.
- Alexander de (of Byres), adherent of Robert Bruce, forfeited (1307), 71; David de L. his son, *ib.*; Reginald his son, prisoner at Carlisle, 82; Alexander brother of R., *ib.*; Reginald son of, prisoner, 85, 87; Alexander, R.'s brother, *ib.*; his manor of Byres given by Edw. I. to Robert Hastang, 258; confirmed by Edw. II. (March 1311-12), *ib.*; Reginald and Alexander his sons, prisoners in Carlisle castle (Oct. 1309), 290.
- Alicia de, nun of South Berwick, has 40*s.* annuity in Birys by grant of David de L., p. 338; nun of North Berwick, has 40*s.* annuity from Byres, p. 386.
- Cristiana de, mother of William de Coucy, deceased (1335), 1159; Lady Cristiana de, late wife of Sir Ingelram de Gynes; her part of Ulverston and Furness Fells, 1224.
- Sir David de, Scotch prisoner, Devizes castle, 33; (April 1308), 188; Devizes castle (Aug. 1311), 225; Devizes castle (July 1312), 280, 285; (April 1313), 308; (July 1313), 326; delivered to Stephen de Segrave (Nov. 1314), 402.
- David de, his 20*l.* land of Birys forfeited, p. 338; Ralph Noble holds land of him there, *ib.*, p. 386; his forfeited tenements in Chamberlain-Neuton (1335), pp. 322, 375; Monsire David of, lord of Crawford, conduct for to England [April 1348], 1527.
- Gilbert de, 151; Isolde widow of John de Rigmaydene, *ib.*; their plea as to Gairstang with Ingelram and Cristiana de Gynes, *ib.*
- Henry de, going abroad with Edw. III. (1338), 1286.
- Sir James de, lord of Crauford, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*
- John de, guarantees loyalty of Alexander de Balliol junior (March 1310), 130.

- Linlesaye, Sir John de, of Walghope, his lands granted by Edward Balliol to John de Orreton (Oct. 1332), 1354.
- John de, of Thoreston, his 17*l.* land in Thoreston forfeited, pp. 338, 386.
- John de, forfeits Ketilston (Lithcu), pp. 341, 389.
- Philip de, guarantees loyalty of Alexander de Balhol *junior* (March 1310), 130; adherent of the Scots, forfeits his courtesy of Wykingby in Lincolnshire (Aug. 1316), 498; Beatrice, widow of Robert de Chamberberleyn, his late wife, *ib.*; extent of lands, *ib.*
- Reginald de, to be delivered to Stephen de Segrave (Nov. 1314), 402; Alexander his brother also, *ib.* See Lindsay, Alexander de.
- Monsire Simon de, keeper of Liddeldale, 66; knight of Sir Ingram de Umfraville (1310-11), 192; in Carlisle city (Nov. 1316), 514.
- Friar Thomas de, sent by his superior to take charge of possessions of the order of St John, and the Temple, in Scotland (Oct. 1351), 1560.
- William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- 'Lingours,' 300 of the best, to be sent from Nottingham for the Scottish war (30 April 1317), 545.
- Linthgow (Lithcu), pele of, constable of (Sept. 1309), 121; Edw. II. at (23-28 Oct. 1310), 171; purveyors of hay go to (6 Oct. 1310), 168; church of, tithes farmed (1310), 159; stored by Sir Peter Lubaud (1310), 159; castle, victualled, &c. (1311), 221; Sir P. Lubaud, sheriff (March 1311-12), 254; pele, Sir P. Lubaud, constable (March 1311-12), 259; stores from Holderness, &c. for (March 1311-12), *ib.*; from Lincoln for (April 1312), 264; pele of, vessels allowed to pass Berwick, only if bound there or Edinburgh (May 1313), 317; munitions ordered at Berwick for (20 Aug. 1313), 330; pele, siege noticed, 682; (Sept. 1311), p. 402; garrison (1312), pp. 411-12; their horses, pp. 423-24; constabulary of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; computus of (1335-36), 1214; town of, uninhabited and waste from destruction of war (Sept. 1337), 1247; burgh of, yearly alms to Mannel priory 32*s.* 8*d.* (1312), p. 405; from county to same, *ib.*; issues of county and burgh (1311-12), p. 432; burgh farms of (1329), from the 'propositi,' 10*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*, p. 311; customs of, 37*l.* 10*s.*, *ib.*; constabulary of, share of castle-ward of Edinburgh leviable in, 7*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, p. 329; computus for 1335-36, p. 330; constabulary, eel arks, old rent 1*s.*, nothing paid (1336), p. 331; sergenty land of, late Michael of the Larder's, p. 342; waste, p. 320; coker seal for, 8*s.*, p. 346; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- Linthgow (Lithcu), John of, archer, Edin. castle (1312), p. 110.
- John of, esq. in the pele of L. (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Nicholas of, esq. in the pele of L. (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- William of, esq. in the pele of L. (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- 'Linwode,' Canston manor, 17 acres wood cut and sold in, by earl of Athol (1317), 532; he gives prior of Fakenhandam an oak there worth 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*
- Lisours, Andrew, forfeits his five years' lease of half demesne lands of Gouerton, pp. 334, 381.
- Liston, Roger of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Litel (Little), Adam, arrested and imprisoned under a March safe conduct (July 1350), 1550.
- Henry, Scotsman, held to ransom at 100*l.* by Robert Bertram (Nov. 1338), 1297; his ransom paid to his captor, by the K. (19 May 1341), 1358.
- Robert, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Walter, runner with warden's letters (Sept. 1311), p. 402.
- Litera (straw) for the K., 66*s.* 8*d.*, formerly paid from 17½ carucates in Craumond, Laurenston, Morhous, Dene, Innerleith, Dalry, Merkhampston, and Liberton, not leviable (1336), p. 331.
- Liverpool, two well-armed ships sent from to capture one bound for Dunbarton castle (June 1335), 1160; payments for same (20 July), 1167.
- Livingston. See Levyingston.
- Locard (Lokard), Alexander, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Sir John, knight of Ediuburgh garrison (1337), p. 362.
- John, son of Simon Locard, Scotsman, taken at Mitford, and lodged in M. castle (Feb. 1316-17), 539; released on ransom to captor's loss, *ib.*
- Simon, Scotsman, taken by Roger

- Mauduyt at Mitford (Feb. 1316-17), 539; released on ransom from M. castle to Roger's loss, *ib.*
- Lochindorb castle, Katherine countess of Athol's account of her siege in, 1221; Edward III., makes a rapid march to, p. xliii.
- Lochmaben (Loghmbau) castle, writ of privy seal to the constable of (June 1311), 218; to receive people to peace, 219; honour of, protected, 226; pay of English garrison (Oct. 1313), 336; (named), 682; to be delivered to, and kept by Henry de Beaumont and Ralph Neville, pending settlement of dispute between Henry Percy and Edward Bohun to it (Nov. 1333), 1101; William le Engles, constable, his fee, &c. (March 1333-34), 1122; present keeper to deliver it to him, 1123; pele, &c., granted to Henry de Percy by Edward Balliol, 1133; renounced in favour of Edw. III. by Percy (20 Sept. 1334), *ib.*; stores from Carlisle for (May 1333), 1274;—and Annandale, surrendered by Henry Percy to Edw. III., 1377; victualled, 1421; munitions, pay, &c. (May 1344), 1433; victualled (Oct. 1344), 1440; Richard de Thirlewall, its keeper for a year (May 1346), 1459; inquisition of William de Carlyle, at (24 July 1347), 1499; survey of castle ordered by earl of Northampton (22 Nov. 1347), 1516; the sheriff of Lanark and two other knights pay 30*l.* to earl of Northampton there (3 Feb. 1350-51), 1551; Sir John le Mortimer pays 31*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* at (5 March), 1553; the warden to deliver it to the earl's attorneys (10 Oct. 1352), 1566; forayers, &c., from Cumberland resettled in (Oct. 1357), 1664.
- William de, inquisition of his land of Blencogow (5 Jan. 1341-42), 1374; William his son and heir, *at.* 8 at Martinmas, *ib.*
- Loegres, Richard de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- Logan, Bartholmew, imports hides, p. 344.
- Esteven, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- John, clerk of the kitchen, accounts to the chamberlain of Scotland for 100*s.* contribution of the clergy for peace (1329), p. 315.
- Logar (Lugar), Peter de, K.'s serjeant at Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416; Pierres de, killed or taken on foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470, 477.
- Logdon castle (Scotland), 1238.
- Loghaber, ward of, 1182.
- Lorghoward, barony of, the late Sir Thomas del Haye's, given to William, his son and heir (7 Sept. 1336), p. 332; third of, forfeited by Alexander de Meigners, p. 334; two-thirds of, forfeited by William Hay, (24 Aug. 1337), p. 383; Robert, vicar of, forfeits Fithlawe, p. 334; forfeits Sitelawe, p. 380; third part of L., forfeited by Alexander de Meigners, *ib.*
- Loghouere, Philip de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Loghtilok, Linlithgow, issues of, 9*l.* (1336), p. 330;—&c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 338.
- Logi, Maliz de, his heir's ward given by Edw. I. to Gilbert Malherbe, 410.
- Logton, Edinburgh, land of, relief for, 4*l.* (1329), p. 315; 6*s.* 8*d.* due from to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; 13*s.* 4*d.* castle-ward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.
- Lomeley (Lunley), Sir Robert de, superior of Chyvynton, 635.
- Walcran de, of Newcastle, pardoned for supplying arms, &c., to the Scots (Oct. 1342), 1401; fined 400 marks for shipping uncustomed wool, &c., *ib.*
- Lomesden (Lumesden), Gilbert de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Wester, Roger de, juror, 1103.
- London, bishop of, joint collector of papal tithe in Scotland (1309), 127; Richard, chancellor (Nov. 1338), 1239, 1296.
- sheriffs of, to provide munitions for Scotland against Robert Bruce, 20; mayor and sheriffs of, to arrest Flemish vessels there, 417; the sheriffs of, commanded instantly to release the Steward of Scotland's 'harpour' arrested there (10 May 1325), 871.
- John of, Berwick, 209, 1193; juror, Berwick, 1434, 1453.
- Londores, abbot of, at Edward Balliol's peace (Michaelmas 1336), 1234.
- Long Wynyngton, Lincolnshire, granted to Donald de Mar, towards 160*l.* *per ann.* (Nov. 1319), 671.
- Longe (Longus), Adam le, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- John, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- John le, messenger from York (Feb. 1327-28), 947.
- John, of Portrush, merchant of the Isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1639.
- Loo, a vessel to be fitted out there, to attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.

- Loreyns (Loryng, Loran), Eustace de, has 100 marks yearly for loss of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1410.
- James de, has annuity of 20*l.* till recovery of his Scottish lands (1 June 1357), 1634.
- Tassyn de, Scotsman, allowed 10 leagues over the March to speak with earl of Athol (Nov. 1323), 832.
- Lorimer, Skoti, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Thomas, hobelar, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- Lothian (Lowethian), patriots' lands in, forfeited, 245; given away by Edw. II., 258; a fine from (1335), 93*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, 1186; justiciars of:—Sir Adam de Gordon (Dec. 1310), 181; Sir Adam Gordon (May 1311), 211; (1312), p. 403; Sir Henry Beaufitz, p. 395; Richard Talbot (1338), 1288.
- William of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.
- London (Lowdon), John of, Scotsman, to be released from the Tower (16 March 1352-53), 1568.
- Tassi of, beheaded at Stirling for treason (June 1337), 1236.
- Lougherwode [Locharwood], lands in, held by William de Carlyle of lord of Annandale, 1429.
- Loughteburgh, Richard de, clerk, receives money and stores for the warden of Scotland (1311), p. 403.
- Louis X., K. of the French, Edw. II. asks him to give the late Sir John de Balliol's fees to his son Edward, and take his fealty by proxy (Jan. 1313-14), 348; K. of France and Navarre, Edw. II. will aid him if possible with ships against the Flemings, though much harassed by the Scots in Ireland (Sept. 1315), 448.
- Lound' (Lund'), Nicholas de, in Edinburgh, pp. 360, 363.
- Loumbotel, 10*l.* land in, given to Robert Bertram for ransom of a Scottish prisoner (Nov. 1338), 1297; Robert Bertram released from 10*l.* rent there, the K. not having the land granted to him for a Scottish prisoner's ransom (May 1341), 1358.
- Louter, Robert, juror, 1124.
- Louthre (Lowther), Sir Hugh de, with 53 hobelars and foot at siege of Berwick, 668; justice of assize, Carlisle (1319), 675; life-rents manor of Harkla by gift of Edw. II., 1269; to enquire into earl of Northampton's complaint of his Annandale men being unduly hindered and taxed at Solway (Nov. 1341), 1372; for a falcon, agrees to escort Sir William de Lydal to Scotland, appoints John de L. his son, and Thomas de L. his nephew, to do so, who imprison him to force an illegal ransom (April 1345), 1529; enquiry ordered by Edw. III., *ib.*; to arrest William de Stapleton, &c., for breach of March law (July 1350), 1550.
- Louthre, John de, K.'s clerk, excheator in Cumberland (Nov. 1331), 1043; excheator of northern counties, dead (April 1334), 1125.
- Thomas de, to pay for victualling Dumfries (April 1312), 269.
- Lovel, Sir Hugh, knight, prisoner, Gloucester (1307-10), p. 36; 160; prisoner, Gloucester castle (June 1311), 314; at Dundee (1311), his charger, p. 430.
- Hugh, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
- James, appoints attorneys in the French courts (Jan. 1326-27), 945; Isabella his widow has life-rent of two Somerset manors (Nov. 1342), 1492.
- John, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 363.
- Richard, joint bond to earl of Lincoln by, 55; Sir Richard, sheriff of Somerset to suspend distraint on him as a surety for the Steward of Scotland (1309), 98; he and Muriella de Soules his wife, grant Auld Roxburgh to Edw. II. (Jan. 1310-11), 189; receive Wynfryth Egle in exchange, *ib.*; he and his wife received Bradeney's manor in lieu of Auld Roxburgh given up to the K. (Feb. 1313-14), 347, 352; Sir R. going to Cologne (26 July 1314), 380; lost 11 chargers at Hanoekburn, and has a grant to replace them, 378; Muriella his wife has ward of Corf castle and Purbeck (Aug. 1315), 445; his receipts from Aylesham manor to be reckoned (Oct.), 454; prays for possession of Sir John de Soules' lands in Dumfrireshire (1316), 530; as husband of Sir John's daughter and heir, asks manor of 'Veil Rokeburk,' *ib.*; 3 Somerset manors settled on him and Muriella his wife (May 1317), 550; K. gives them two manors instead of Bradenache, Deven, 552; Muriella his wife, daughter and heiress of John de Soules, 717; James their son *at.* 14 (2 Jan. 1320-21), *ib.*; Edw. II. attests the fact, and asks the archbishop of Rouen's good offices for Richard as to his son's heritage there, *ib.*; of Cary castle, recognisance to, by John de Oreas of Somerset for 400*l.* (Oct. 1324), 850; settles two Somerset manors on James L. his

- son and Elizabeth his wife, &c. (March 1328-29), 977; has reversion of two Somerset manors (Nov. 1342), 1402; inherited by Isabella widow of his son James L., *ib.*; discharges the K. of two English manors exchanged with the late K. for his wife Muriella's manor of Old Roxburgh (Aug. 1347), 1503; at his manor of 'la Mersshe' Somerset, *ib.*; report by commissioners as to his right to the barony of Hawyk 'from time beyond memory,' and of his wife Muriella to half the barony of Wathstirker in Eskedale (Aug.), 1506; their petition for restoration, *ib.*
- Lovel, Sir Robert, and 3 esquires in garrison of Roxburgh (1310), 121.
- Sir William, at Haydenebrigge (July 1327), 926.
- William, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
- Lovetot, Alexander, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Lowedale church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Lowes forest (Tyndale), 979; late John Comyn's, claimed by David earl of Athol, as a gift to his late father (July 1329), 989.
- Lowth, earl of, John de Bermyngham, has royal grants for his services against Edward de Brus (June 1319), 644.
- Lowyk, friar David of, takes 50*l.* to Sir Adam Gordon (Dec. 1310), 181.
- Lübek, people of, plunder a Berwick vessel (Easter 1316), 537; merchants of, 679.
- Luceassone, Angus, archer, Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Patrick, archer, Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Luchon, Matthew de, 1015.
- Luce, John de, to shew services for land, 1556.
- See Lucy.
- Lucy, Sir Anthony de, in Scotland (June 1314) 359; overlord of Ulvedale manor, 405; asks for lease of it, 411; gift to, of 50 marks (June 1315), 437; gift to, of all his plunder and Scots prisoners, &c. (Dec.), 460; with 73 hobelars at siege of Berwick, 668; arranges forays on the Scots (1319), 675; to do service for lands to Ingram de Umfraville (Jan. 1320-21), 721; has Ulvedale manor forfeited by Alexander Stewart (1322), 798; warden of Naworth peel, receives stores (31 Oct. 1323), 830; to send list of rebels received to peace by him and others (June 1326), 885; reports news of March to Edw. III. (July 1327), 924; excuses absence from the council at York, as he can neither ride nor walk (June 1328), 956; keeper of Penrith, to repair the bakers' ovens destroyed by the Scots' late invasion (Feb. 1330-31), 1025; his disputes with J. bishop of Carlisle to be settled (Aug. 1333), 1089; sheriff of Cumberland, receives Henry de Douglas a prisoner, Carlisle (May 1338), 1270; banneret, part of pay while warden of Berwick and justiciar of Lothian (April 1338), 1280; with others, to put down outlaws in Cumberland and Westmorland (May 1340), 1334; inquisition by, as to ferry at Berwick-on-Tweed (1345), 1443; the abbot of Jedburgh's Tindale manor given to him, p. 313; has part of earldom of March from Edw. III., p. 323; has manors of Erceldon in fee, and Birken-side for four years, by grant of Edw. III. (12 Sept. 1336), p. 325.
- Lucy, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.
- Thomas de, to serve on the March with 50 horsemen, under earl of Arundel (May 1342), 1387; commissioner to punish outrages in Scotland (March 1345-46), 1454; a Galloway man pardoned at his request (April 1346), 1457; Sir Thomas de, sheriff of Cumberland, surrenders Sir Dugal Macdowal and his son, his prisoners, to the K. for 700 marks (June 1346), 1462; receives part (Nov.), 1469; with others, to enquire into the ill-treatment, at Hugh de Lowther's, of Sir William de Lydal, a ransomed prisoner, under his escort, to Scotland (April 1348), 1529; escheator, holds inquisition at Carlisle on death of Thomas Wake of Lydell (18 June 1349), 1542; warden of West Marches, his safe-conduct broken (July 1350), 1550; &c., to arrest and punish freebooters infesting both sides of the Marches (20 July 1352), 1564; lord of Cokermonth, warden of the March, receives Scots, &c. to peace (Nov. 1354), 1579; (1355), 1588; abets Sir Robert Tilliol and his force from Cumberland, &c., in raiding the Douglas lands in Eskedale (7 Oct. 1357), 1664; is resettled at Lochma-ben, and refuses to make redress, *ib.*
- Lue, Sir Richard de, K.'s clerk, 485.
- Luffenok [Luffness] castle, writ of privy council to constable of (June 1311), 218; lands of, rent at Pentecost (1336), 3*d.*, p. 330; 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* land of, forfeited by John

- de Berkerton, pp. 338, 386; Elizabeth, widow of Walter de H., holds a terre in, *ib.*; the friars of L. have 10 marks almeigne in, *ib.*; Elizabeth de Berkerton forfeits 10 marks dower in (10 May 1337), p. 387.
- Luffnok, Patrick of, archer, Livingston jule (1312), p. 411.
- Lumbony, Malcolm de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
— Philip de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Lundy, Walter de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Lupiz, Peter, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Luse, held by William de Carlyle of the lord of Annandale, 1499; lord of [Glenluce?], superior of dominical lands of Kirkcounel, *ib.*
- Lutteburgh (Leicester), licence given to lease (June 1332), 1053.
- Lutteshulle, Richard de, clerk, takes 1400 marks to earl of Cornwall at Perth (April 1311), 218.
- Lygamon. *See* Ballygaveron.
- Lyham, William de, juror, 992.
- Lymburner, David, supplies lime to Edinburgh castle (1335), 1186.
- Lymesy, Richard de, prisoner, to be sent from Berkhamstede to Nottingham castle (Oct. 1325), 876.
- Lyn, Reginald of, imports hides, p. 392.
- Lynford, Samuel de, attendant of Elizabeth de Brus, 354.
- Lynhous, William of, archer, Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Lynn, King's, collectors of custom ordered to freight 3 vessels with eorn, &c., for Berwick-on-Tweed (4 May 1318), 596.
- Lyntelawes, Berwick, forfeited by Margaret countess of Angus (April 1340), 1330.
- Lynton (Linton), barony of, *Gl.* 13s. 4d. due by to castle-ward of Roxburgh unpaid, as barony in K.'s hand (1336), p. 320; issues 69s. 11d., received (Whitsunday 1336), p. 321; waste (at Martinmas 1335), p. 322; 10 marks castle-ward due from to Roxburgh castle, unpaid, as in King's hand, p. 373; late William de Somervyle's, p. 374; delivered to Thomas his brother and heir (9 March 1336-37), *ib.*; issues accounted for by Sir Thomas de Hetone, *ib.*; p. 376.
— church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Lynton *jurata* Tynningham, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
— Thomas of, archer, Livingston jule (1312), p. 411.
- Lyon, Thomas, cross-bowman, Linlithgow jule (1312), p. 412.
- Lyvet, Elias, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- MACAVNE, Adam, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
- Maccolaghe (Macoulaghe), Gilbert, warrant for his pay as a liegeman (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (March 1342-43, 1407; his pay going to the north (March 1336-47), 1490; witness (29 Nov. 1352), 1578.
— Michael de, has a grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412; prays arrears of his grant (April 1341), 1432.
— Sir Patrick de, has annuity of 20*l.* for services in Scotland (March 1338), 1266; warrant for his support, being at the K.'s faith (Sept. 1341), 1369; has 4*s.* daily till recovery of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1391, 1392; asks arrears of his 100 marks (April 1341), 1432; serving in Brittany, paid wages (April 1340), 1455; pay for 3½ years in Brittany 269*l.* (Feb. 1346-47), 1483; Anabella his daughter, receives part, *ib.*; his pay going north in the K.'s service (March 1346-47), 1490; witness (29 Nov. 1352), 1578; his charter (Hilary 1354-55), 1581.
— Patrick, 'le filz,' his pay going in K.'s service to the north (March 1346-47), 1490.
— Thomas, has a grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412; prays arrears of his grant (April 1344), 1432.
— William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- MacConyge, Malcolm, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
- Machanewy, Thomas, mariner, Berwick (1312), p. 401.
- Mackasky (Makaskel), Gilbert, constable of castle and keeper of isle of Man, his computus audited (Easter 1316), 481; late seneschal of Man, to receive his advances for the K., and expenses against the rebels there (Dec. 1318), 618; has lost his vouchers by the Scots (March 1318-19), 636; rates of pay to his men disputed at exchequer (Easter 1319), 637; Gilbert dies soon after, *ib.*

- Maedouel (Makduwel, Makdowille), Donegal, reports Bruce's ravages in Galloway to Edw. II. (Sept. 1307), 15; asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Thomas son of Dugal, Johanna his wife abducted at Carlisle, 36; Sir Dougal, grants to, of Temple lands in York, &c. (1309), 83; is odious to the Scots, 84; trespass on his vallet at York (Oct.), 104; receives 100 marks from John of Argyll (bef. July 1310), 157; constable of Dumfries castle (1311), 235; (Duncan,) Templeconton taken back by Edw. II., 241; given to Matillidis his wife, *ib.*; Sir Duugall, constable of Dumfries, to fortify same (May 1312), 274; sheriff of Dumfries and constable, stores received by, for year ending (7 July), 278; his clerk receiver, *ib.*; stores received (by 19 Nov.), 281; complains that many of his men have deserted, *ib.*; surrenders Dumfries to Bruce (7 Feb. 1312-13), 304; sent by Sir Andrew Harela from Carlisle to York (12 July 1314), 369; with John of Argyll in Ireland (1315-16), 479; Matillidis his wife receives 10*l.* from the K. (25 Aug.), 504; Sir D. has 10*l.* of his yearly fee (24 Nov. 1317), *ib.*; has 20*l.* annuity from Edw. II. (March 1317), 540, 541; 20*l.* annuity to Michaelmas (June 1320), 701; paid annuity (May 1322), 753; ceases (in 1326), *ib.*; due *sl.* next Midsummer (Dec. 1323), 833; petitions for St Samoun in Ireland till recovery of his estate, 857; ordered to serve in Ireland, *ib.*; remitted balance due for a ward of lands (Feb. 1326-27), 910; executor of John of Argyll, receives 200 marks arrears of annuity to pay his debts (4 March), 912; deceased, Margaret his widow has a grant for herself and children (27 Jan. 1327-28), 944; his executor discharged of arrears of ward due by him, 946; late, Margaret his widow, now deceased (Jan. 1333-34), 1106; her executors hold lands in Yorkshire for her children, *ib.*
- Sir Duugal (Duncan), and his eldest son, prisoners taken on the March, surrendered to Edw. III. by Sir Thomas de Lucy for 700 marks (14 June 1346), 1462; sent to York, *ib.*; Lucy paid part of ransom (Nov.), 1469; Sir Dougal's petitions to Edw. III. representing his family losses in his service, 1470; his nephew a prisoner 4 years in Tickhill, *ib.*; Duncan his son sent from the Tower to Rochester castle (12 March 1346-47), 1491; he and his son sent in charge of K.'s sergeant, from Rochester to York, where Henry Percy and Ralph Neville will dispose of them (7 Sept. 1347), 1508.
- Maedouel, Sir Dougal, knight, Dunkan his son and heir shows how his father lost 100*l.* land for allegiance to Edw. I. and II., '30 years 'ago,' took K. of Scots' two brothers, for which Sir D.'s brother was slain, petitioner's eldest brother killed at Bannockburn, &c.; as he and his six brothers are destitute, prays that aid of 20*l.* to his late father be continued (1347), 1522.
- Dougal, witnesses Edward Balliol's charter at Botille (29 Nov. 1352), 1578.
- Fergus, brother of Sir Duugal, receiver at Holme (1311-12), 278.
- M'Fy, Gilbert, and other mariners in charge of Sir John Stirling's boats at Leith (April 1336), p. 353.
- MacGlaynok, Walter, archer, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- M'Goffry (Makoury), Sir Doucan, knight of Sir John of Argyll, in Ireland (1315-16), 479; bachelor of Sir John of Argyll, asks a ward for his losses of kindred and lands, serving the K. and his father against the Scots and in Man (1316), 521; Sir Dungan, to be paid for his services in the Irish sea (Nov. 1319), 672.
- Mackenn', Malcolm, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
- Magurke, Suny, his lands in Knapedale and Glenarewyle in Scotland, 423.
- Makaud, Richard, clerk, presented to Yetham (Sept. 1316), 505.
- Makelly, Geoffry de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
- Makenedy, Moryauch, and 22 other Scots, prisoners in Man, to be sent to Dublin castle (Feb. 1314-15), 421.
- Makourneys, William, pardoned a homicide, 918.
- M'Lollan, Sir Mathew, witness (29 Nov. 1352), 1578; John his son, *ib.*
- M'Mery, Richard, and his brother, beheaded, p. 343.
- Maghan church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Maille, John, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, pp. 409, 421.
- Maison (Mesoun) Deu, the, of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193; croft, *ib.*; the master, poor bretheren and sisters of, petition Edw. III. for aid (Dec. 1333), 1105; church, &c., cast down by engines in siege, and chalices, &c., pledged for repair, *ib.* See *Domus Dei*.

- Mauertone, William de, forfeits 7 acres in le Minedst near Haddington, pp. 340, 387.
- Makewye, Geoffry de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393, his horse, p. 413.
- John de, abettor of Denald of Mar, to be arrested (July 1327), 925; received to peace on serving against the Scots, *ib.*
- Makestone. *See* Maxton.
- Makewelle. *See* Maxwell.
- Makingham, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 390; his horse, p. 415.
- Malaghe, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Maldon, Master William de, chamberlain, receives a copy of the process as to the K.'s right to Scotland, &c., in the treasury (8 Aug. 1318), 604.
- Maleure, Sir Thomas, at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 428.
- "Malevoysine," isle of; its people make Sir Giles de Argentine prisoner, (before Aug. 1313), 329.
- Mallerbe (Malerbe), Gilbert, asks the ward of the heir of Menteth or keeping of Jedburgh (c. 1309-10), 419; Sir Gilbert, accounts for escheats of Stirlingshire (for 1311-12), p. 433.
- Malkarston, William de; 4s. due from his land to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), pp. 324, 369.
- Malkynson, William, bailiff of burgh of Dumfries, compotus (1335-36), p. 319; his burgages there, *ib.*; collector of customs there, p. 320.
- Mallaynok, barony of; 20s. castle-ward to Dumfries, unpaid, p. 317.
- Mally (Mailly), Elizabeth, her forfeited land in Home, waste, pp. 326, 370.
- Malo laeu. *See* Maulay, de.
- Malteby, Robert de, hobelar Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Malton manor, late William de Vesey's of Kildare (Dec. 1315), 462; committed to Johanna Comyn of Buchan, *ib.*; late dower of Isabella, widow of William de Vesey senior, 503; granted to Johanna Comyn (Aug. 1316), *ib.*; in Johanna Comyn's hands, 1006.
- Sir Henry de, and men in Carlisle (July 1314), 403; late, ward of his lands in York, &c., given to Dungal Makdowal by Edw. II., balance remitted (23 Feb. 1326-27), 910; ward of his lands, 944; arrears due by Makdowal's executors discharged, (Feb. 1327-28), 946; late, ward of his lands held by Margaret Makdowal's executors, 1106; an inquisition at Dumfries (23 April 1347), finds he died seized of Kircpatrick *justa* Travelegla, &c., in Nithsdale, 1493; John de M. his son, *ib.*; Thomas de M., lawful son of latter, is heir of Henry, *ib.*
- Malville (Maleville), Adam de, forfeits 2 parts of Orchardland, pp. 335, 352.
- Agneta de, forfeits 2 oxgangs in Bynnes, pp. 342, 390.
- James de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Richard de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Robert de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Walter de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- William de, vallet, Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424.
- Malytone, Gybon, and other Scots, seize a K.'s ship in Holyhead haven (Sept. 1315), 451.
- Man, Isle of; Sir Simon de Montagu exonerated for "purprise" of (April 1313), 307; Henry de Beaumont sends envoys there (Sept. 1314), 391; John of Argyll said to have expelled the Scots (Feb. 1314-15), 420; his prisoners there to be sent to Dublin castle, 421; Gilbert Mackasky constable and keeper (till 1 May 1311), 481; Sir John of Argyll and his knight in (1316), 521; earl of Moray preparing to attack (July 1317), 562; the late seneschal's expenses, &c., in service against the Scots there, to be repaid, (Dec. 1318), 618, 636; his rates of pay disrupted, 637; he dies (before Trinity 1319), *ib.*; people allowed to make truce, and traffic with the Scots except for armour and victuals (Sept. 1312), 1396.
- bishop of, his vessel and goods arrested at Lowystoff on his way to Rome, 1344; released (Dec. 1340), *ib.*; the Scottishmen taken with him to be kept at Great Yarmouth, *ib.*
- Manby, John de, freed from Rypon prison, 1667.
- Mandreston, a carucate in, late John Papedy's, p. 371; given to Thomas his son and heir, *ib.*
- Maners, Robert de, to the bishop of Durham, as to the justiciar of Lothian's proceedings at Upsetlington (Sept. 1331), 1035; constable of Norham, ordered to release the two sons

- of a Scottish man illegally imprisoned there as hostages (July 1333), 1083; Sir Robert de, his third of Brade fishing, 1148; holds ward of Letham by grant from widow of Gilbert Heryng, p. 324; accounts for issues of Little Swyntone, p. 372; he and another hold inquisition as to Richard Lovel's barony of Hawick, and his wife Muriella's barony of Wathstirker in Eskedale (Aug. 1347), 1506; deceased, custody of his fortalice of Ethale and his minor heir given to Edward de Letham (10 Oct. 1355), 1587.
- Manesere, John de, hostage in Scotland, in danger of life, petitions the K. (1319-20), 715.
- Manny (Mauny), Sir Walter de, is paid 1000 marks for John Crabbe's ransom (Aug. 1333), 1086; the lord of, to receive a hostage for K. David (at All Saints day, 1357), p. 435.
- Mansfield (Mannfield), Nottingham, granted to Sir John Comyn of Badenagh (Nov. 1312), 293; given to Margaret the widow, and Adomar the son, of the late John Comyn (Aug. 1314), 385.
- Manuel, priory of, yearly alms from burgh of Linlithgow (1312), p. 405; from county, *ib.*; from Edinburgh, *ib.*; the nuns of, have 40s. from Kynkavyl, pp. 330, 388; and 20s. from Bernes, *ib.*; the prioress and nuns of, receive 10*l.* from Edw. III. (Oct. 1335), 1186; seal of master, *ib.*
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Mar (Marre, Maar, Mare), earls of; Donald of Mar, pay at Berwick (July 1312-Feb. after), 302; to be sent to York (July 1314), 372; and from York to Carlisle (Oct.) 393; Dovenald de, his vessel to trade in England, but not with Scots or Flemings (2 March 1315-16), 475; receives 15*l.* a day for current year (22 July 1316), 496; at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564; has ward and marriage of Sir James de Perers' land and heir, and marriage of Ela his widow (York, 11 Sept.), 573; is granted a manor in Lincolnshire (Nov. 1319), 671; owes 4*l.*, 10s. to Isabella Queen of England (Oct. 1320), 704; on pilgrimage to St James (Feb. 1320-21), 727; commissioned to take and hold Newerk castle for the K. (Jan. 1321-22), 744; goes to Scotland on business for a year (2 July 1323), 815; paid his expenses keeping Newerk castle (Feb. 1324-5), 862; commissioned to arrest Ralph la Zousche, &c., indicted for murder before the justices at Leicester (March 1325-26), 880; a rebel, joins the Scots and is forfeited (25 April 1327), 915; strict search ordered for his followers in Shropshire (June), 919; their arrest ordered (July), 925; they are received and pardoned, on serving against the Scots (Oct.), 925; Donald, asked to restore their Scottish possessions to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; has safe conduct to England on his affairs (15 Oct. 1331), 1040; killed at Dupplin, p. xxxix; [Thomas], clause as to (indenture 8 May 1357), 1629.
- Mar, countess of, Muriella late, her relief unpaid (Mich. 1314), 392; Isabella (Steward), prays the K. for some aid as his liege woman (Oct. 1334), 1138; has 50*s.* weekly for support (Nov.), 1140; has 40*l.* from Edw. III. (June 1335), 1164; paid half year's rent for sheriffdom of Roxburgh, her heritage (May 1336), 1204; divorced her husband Geoffry de Moubray long before, *ib.*; to have 150*l.* arrears of pension (March 1337-38), 1261; William de Careswelle has her marriage *gratis* (June 1339), 1310; and she is allowed to marry him if she pleases, 1311; grant to her and her husband William de Careswelle of all fees and forfeitures of her lands in Scotland, for their lives (Oct. 1341), 1371; has 200 marks in part of the 100*l.* due yearly for her hereditary sheriffdom of Roxburgh (Aug. 1345), 1447; she and Sir William Careswelle, her husband, resume her castle of Roxburgh and sheriffdom, and discharge the K. of 100*l.* a year (13 May 1347), 1497; her three husbands, and English proclivities, p. lxxviii; her title to sheriffdom of Roxburgh unknown, *ib.*
- Master David de, Pope's chaplain, treasurer of Moray, canon of Aberdeen, proctor for the bishop and chapter of A. for K. David's ransom (27 Sept. 1357), 1653; canon of Dunkeld, proctor for the bishop and chapter of D. for K. David's ransom (27 Sept. 1357), 1654.
- Donald de la, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
- Donald of, prisoner, Stirling, beheaded for treason (June 1337), 1236.
- Geoffry de la, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- (Ware), Hugh de la, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416.

- Mar, John, son of Alan de; pardoned a homicide, 918.
- Sevan de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- William of, Scotsman, safe conduct to trade with Ireland (April 1325), 867.
- March, earls of; Patrick de Dunbar, asked to chuse earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Patrick, his son also, *ib.*; Patrick, a prett to him, 64; (died 10 Oct. 1308), inquisition of his Northumberland lands, 77; Patrick, his son and heir *et. 24*, *ib.*; pays 'tenagium' of 20*s.* 10*d.* at Newcastle-on-Tyne, *ib.*; late, escheator's account of his lands in Northumberland (Dec. 1309) 109; Patrick, discharged of mainprise for earl of Stratherne [1309], 118; receives wine from K.'s cellar (Nov.-Dec. 1309), 121; freed of 30*l.* per annum for castle guard of Berwick (April 1310), 134; sent by the Scottish loyalists to Edw. II. (Oct. 1313), 337; Scotsman and rebel (2 Feb. 1316-17), 536; Edw. II. presents to Dunbar church, *ib.*; K. David asked to order him to restore Upsetlington to bishop of Durham (Feb. 1330-31), 1024; Edw. III. orders him to cease armed occupation of U., *ib.*; asked to restore their Scottish lands to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; 100*l.* land in England given by Edw. III. to him and Agnes his wife and their heirs male (July 1333), 1081, 1082; is to retain 30*l.* of castle guard yearly to Berwick, till 100 marks satisfied (Feb. 1333-34), 1115; to receive 200 (March), *ib.*; to occupy all his tenants' forfeited lands in Berwickshire till enquiry made (March), 1121; in Berwick during siege by Edw. III., 1124; return of knights' fees in Northumberland held by Patrick, earl of March, his grandfather, ordered in haste (24 April), 1125; receives 100 marks at York on account (13 May), 1126; his seal, *ib.*; his knights' fees in Northumberland forfeited and given to Henry Percy (1 Feb. 1334-35), 1142, 1145, 1146; his lands forfeited, and castle-ward of 30*l.* to Berwick, not paid, p. 323; his land of Glenkarn worth 46 marks, in K.'s hand by his forfeiture, and waste (1336), p. 319; his forfeited tenement in town of Dumfries, waste, *ib.*; forfeited; two Berwickshire manors given away by Edw. III. (5 Oct. 1335), 1181; forfeits Witton in Northumberland, 1290; his forfeited manor of Ereskdown given to Anthony de Lucy (12 Sept. 1336), p. 325, his vill of Colbraudes-
 path, &c., in the K.'s hand, lying waste, *ib.*; forfeits Whityngham, Over and Nether Merles, Trepreu, Roughlawe, Holden, and Craughok (Hadyngton), p. 340; his castle-ward of 30*l.* to Berwick unpaid (for 1336), p. 368; forfeits Collrandspathe and le Shales, p. 370; forfeits Over and Nether Merkle, Trepreu, &c., &c., p. 385; safe conduct for, to treat with English commissioners, (March 1341-42), 1379; Scottish commissioner, letter to Edw. III. (29 April 1342), 1386; his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354) 1576; clause as to (indenture 8 May 1357), 1629; in Berwick castle as Edw. III.'s enemy (1333), 1686; commissioner for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1649; a plenipotentiary for the magnates of Scotland, 1651; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; seal, *ib.*; ratifies same as magnate of Scotland (5 Oct.), 1660; seal, *ib.*; guarantees delivery of a hostage (Oct. 1357), p. 435.
- March, countess of (Agnes Randolph), sends letter to her brother John earl of Moray in the Tower (June 1337), 1233.
- of Cumberland, the, 6.
- the people of the, represent their sufferings and losses for 8 years from the Scots, and complain that Sir Andrew de Harela is unequal to the defence of Cumberland and Westmorland (1322), 799; wardens of truce on, to arrest Scotsmen in England and report names (Oct. 1323), 827.
- Marchant (Marchaund), John, sells salmon at Berwick, 209; burgess, released from prison to speak with the K. as to capture of Berwick (12 June 1318), 600.
- Marchya, Ralph, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Robert de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Mardefene, vill of, granted to Aymer of Athol till majority of heir of Athol (Oct. 1344), 1439.
- Mareschal (Marshal), the earl, reports to his nephew Edw. III. the movements of the Scots near Appleby, and his precautions against surprise (July 1327), 920; the K. sends his letter to York, 921.
- countess, Alice, her vessel and cargo (2000*l.*) plundered by Flemings, 417; reprisals ordered (Jan. 1314-15), *ib.*
- Adam le, sent to the isle of Man by Henry de Beaumont (Sept. 1314), 391.

- Mareschal (marescallus faber), Adam, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- Coleman le, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- David, Scotsman, forfeits manor of Middleton (Sept. 1333), 1093; Middleton near Belford (Sept. 1335), 1176.
- David, husband of one of three daughters of Sir Philip de Moubray, claims barony of Kirkmichael, in her right, as sister and co-heir of John de M., Philip's son and heir, against Alexander de M., p. 319; Sir Davy, of Scotland, has annuity of 20*l.*, &c. (March 1338), 1266; has part of his annuity (Nov. 1338), 1292; released on petition, from 40*s.* of castle guard to Berwick, as the Scots have wasted his lands there (Aug. 1341), 1366; warrant for suitable sustenance for him (Sept.), 1369; has 20*l.* from a wool subsidy for his losses, 1370; has annuity of 100 marks for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1388; besides pay for himself and men, 1392; allowed to export wool free of custom, in part of same (March 1342-43), 1407; asks arrears of his 100 marks (April 1344), 1432.
- David, esq. Bothwell (1312), his horse, p. 420.
- Herbert, has a grant for loss of his lands (July 1344), 1436, 1437.
- John le, his lands of Tocstrother restored by Edw. I., 258; John le, Maydouse (Mauduca), his widow receives gift from the K. of 20*l.* (June 1335), 1162; the same (Dec. 1346), *ib.*; Madouce his widow has an annuity of 40 marks for his loyalty (Sept. 1343), 1420; 1429; of Scotland, and Maduca his wife, deceased (11 Feb. 1347-48), 1525; annuity of 15*l.* granted to their daughters Johanna, Margery and Margaret, for loss of their lands, *ib.*; half year paid them (May 17), 1531.
- John, Edw. III. grants town of Kirkcudbright to him (8 Nov. 1335), till he gets 20 marks land, p. 317; Sir John, Herbard M. his son and heir shows the K. their heavy losses, &c., and asks restoration of his Scottish lands (1335), 1188.
- Sir John, mainprise by (1339), 1315; warrant for his support (Sept. 1341), 1369.
- John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse restored, *ib.*, p. 416; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- John, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Mareschal, John le, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- John, vallet, pay going in K.'s service to the north (March 1346-47), 1490.
- John le, warned from Carlisle, as 'suspect,' guaranteed by John de Harcla (1319), p. 128; deserts to the Scots, and surrendered the pele of Lidell, *ib.*
- Richard le, mariner of Dublin, p. 395.
- Richard le, has 20*l.* to support his wife and children for loss of his lands in Scotland (Dec. 1314), 404; annuity of 50*l.* for his lost lands in Scotland (granted 1317), paid for Easter and Michaelmas terms (1328), 949.
- Master Richard le, has the terc of Robert Bruce's widow Alianora (1335-36), 1195.
- Robert le, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Roger le, his lands of Hallmire restored by Edw. I., 258.
- Roger, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 430.
- Thomas le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Thomas, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Walter le, receives the K.'s gift of 20*l.* to Maydouse le M. (June 1335), 1162.
- William, juror, 13.
- William, of Erth, John his son, and another, beheaded, p. 343.
- William, of Redhall, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
- the family of, supplanted by the Keiths, p. lxxviii.
- Margaret (de Clare), countess of Cornwall, Edw. II.'s niece, 214.
- Marnaduk, Sir Richard, in garrison of Berwick (May 1316), 486. *See* Fitz Marnaduk.
- Marryk, the prioress of, allowed arrears of tenths, for destruction by the Scots (Dec. 1318), 619.
- Martry, manor of, forfeited, 971.
- Martyn, Margaret, sister of Patrick Jameson, her forfeited tenement in Edinburgh, p. 345.
- William, his forfeited tenement in Edinburgh, worth 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, waste and valueless (1335-36), p. 345.
- Masons, 26, and 34 labourers serving them, work at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 347-57.
- Master Patrick the, juror, Berwick; 1434.

- Mason, William, of Berwick, 1453; William M. his son and heir forfeits tenement there (Feb. 1345-46), *ib.*; Margaret, widow of W. M. *senior*, has dower, *ib.*
- Mathewson, Archibald, esq. Edinburgh castle, (1312), p. 408, his horse, p. 421.
- Gerard, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
- Gilbert, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Reginald, hobelar Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Roger, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408.
- Symon, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Matilda, William son of, juror, 13, 1124; juror, Dumfries, 1493.
- 'Maudelyn,' of Humber, the ship, p. 392.
- Mauluyt, Roger, his Scots prisoners taken at 'la Redepethe' in Tynedale, and Muford castle, rescued by other borderers, to his loss of 800*l.* (Feb. 1316-17), 539; his petition to the K., *ib.*; joint constable of Dunstanburgh, rebuked by Edw. II. for letting the Scots' small force escape him (26 Sept. 1322), 783; charged on his allegiance to do better, *ib.*; keeper of late earl of Angus's castles, &c., to lease lands for 4 years during heir's minority, for the K. (June 1320), 881; pardoned for a fine, for marrying Alianora, widow of earl of Angus (Aug. 1327), 632; complains of a raid of cattle, &c., 948; Sir Roger, holds Redesdale, till the heir's majority (Nov. 1328), 968; commanded to deliver the late countess of Angus's dower lands to her grandson Gilbert, earl of Angus (Oct. 1331), 1037; informs Edw. III. of the Scots making great stir on the Marches, and Sir Henry Beaumont's expedition by sea (Aug. 1332), 1057; to arrest William Prendregest, a notorious traitor (8 Aug. 1357), 1640.
- Sir Thomas, with earl of Lancaster at Pountfreyt (Feb. 1321-22), 746.
- Maulay, Sir Edmond de, has the forfeited manor of Ulvedale for life (May 1314), 357; at Newborgho, 360; late steward of K.'s household, killed at Bannoekburn, 368.
- Sir Peter de, his 6 esquires in Berwick (1312), pp. 398, 417.
- Robert de, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; Sir Robert de, late constable of Roxburgh, 122; 129.
- Maule, Henry, and two others to be sent from Bourdeaux to the Tower of London (July 1329), 700.
- Mauleverer, John, 382.
- Mauleville, Henry de, seneschal of Fletor, takes a truce from Robert, K. of Scots till 1 Aug. 1328, paying victuals by Scottish measure (12 Aug. 1327), 922.
- Richard de, his forfeited lands in Glynairne, given to Hugh Hysset (May 1335), 1272.
- Maupertous, William de, goes to Dunbarton castle by K.'s leave (Feb. 1345-36), 1198.
- Mautalent (Maitland), John, rebel, inquisition of his lands in Howyk near Alnwick (5 Oct. 1318), 610; Thomas de Gray asks for his lands (Nov.) 635; and Cristiana his mother's dower lands, *ib.*; Cristiana, his late mother, liferenter of East Chyvyngton (Dec. 1357), 1668; forfeited for his adherence to the Scots, *ib.*
- Walter; Johanna his widow's plea with John Copeland *junior* (July 1338), 1281; Johanna his widow impeads John de Copeland (Feb. 1338-39), 1300.
- William; Agnes his widow arraigns John de Copeland, &c. (Sept. 1337), 1245.
- Mauntravers, Sir John, has a manor forfeited by Donald of Mar, a Scotsman (25 April 1327), 915.
- Maxton (Makeston), the Steward of Scotland's forfeited lands in, pp. 322, 375; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Richard de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641.
- Maxwell, manor of, restored by Edw. I. to Herbert de M., 258.
- Sir Eustace de, witness, 1129; to have a 40*l.* manor for his wife and children's residence, (Feb. 1334-35), 1143; has 40*l.* yearly at Exchequer for his losses from the Scots, 1149; paid 20*l.* of his fee (June 1335), 1161; sheriff of Dumfries, makes his computus for the county (1335-36), p. 317; tenant of Carlaverok, pardoned 20*l.* of farm (4 Dec. 1334), *ib.*; has Keldwode by grant of Edw. III. (15 Oct. 1336), *ib.*
- Goda de, forfeits 19*l.* land of Wester Pencaitland, pp. 337, 385.
- Herbert de, his manor of M. restored by Edw. I., 258.
- Herbert de, comes to Earl of Northampton as the K.'s liege, and surrenders Carlaverock castle (1 Sept. 1347), 1507; to have protection as an Englishman, *ib.*; holds of Annandale, *ib.*
- John de, 'seigneur de Carlaverok,'

- ordered to protect the earl of Hereford's men, &c., of Annandale (June 1311), 219.
- Maxwell, Sir John de, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651.
- Margaret de, paid 29*l.* (1311), 235.
- Maydenstane, Master Walter de, accredited to the Pope by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; *ibid.* 312.
- Maydyne, friar William, master of the Bridge-house of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
- Maymund, archer Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- 'Medicinalia,' drugs, plasters, &c.; list of, and prices, provided for Edw. II. in Scotland (Aug. 1322), 766.
- Medway, the 'St Marikat' of, p. 392.
- Meen, Adam, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.
- Meget, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to Nigel de Cokeburn, 258.
- Meigners (Meyners, Meignies), Alexander de; his forfeited barony of Redhall, and in Colmanston, pp. 333, 379, 380; forfeits third part of Loghroward, pp. 334, 380; forfeits Kynneil brewery, p. 341; forfeits Borrowston in barony of Kynneil, p. 389.
- Annabilla de, her forfeited land of Bonalyn, pp. 333, 380.
- Robert de, forfeits Wogrym (Vogrie), pp. 334, 381.
- Meinille (Meynill), Sir Nicholas de, overlord of Akille and Yeure, 992.
- Thomas de, ordered to lead 300 "lingours" from Nottingham to Scotland by 6 May (30 April 1317), 545.
- Melburne, William de, 'cnrsor' of Exchequer, goes with K.'s letters from Berwick to London (May 1311), 218.
- Meldrome, William of, conduct for, to England [April 1348], 1527.
- Melmorby tower; will hold 12 men-at-arms, and often assaulted unsuccessfully by the Scots, 896; the owner asks aid in keeping it, *ib.*
- Melnstanes (Mellerstaines), with E. and W. Gordon, due 90*s.* to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 323; pardoned to Ralph de Neville tenant, *ib.*; with Fawenes, due 40*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; in hands of Ralph Neville, *ib.*
- Melros, parley between Bruce, Clifford, and Fitzpain (Dec. 1320) not held at, from Bruce's fear of treachery, 197; Edw. III. at (20–27 Dec. 1341), 1373.
- abbey, foray to (14 Feb. 1315–16), by part of Berwick garrison, 470; surprised by James Douglas, &c., and their heavy loss, *ib.*; 477; Robert Bruce expected there by Ascension day, 486; 4 Gascons killed there, 1015.
- Melros, abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; his share of the 15th given to the K., 55; has safe-conduct to election of new abbot at the daughter house of Holmeoltran (12 Aug. 1318), 605; his English possessions restored (Aug. 1328), 962; (Oct.), 967; accounts at the Scottish exchequer for 60*l.* contribution of the clergy for peace (1329), p. 316; hiscroft in Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193; Lillesclif and two other Roxburgh manors of Glasgow, committed to him and abbot of Newbattle, till they draw 50*l.* of issues (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322; on petition, relieved of charges for their land, &c., of Trollope, restored to him on coming to peace after battle of Durham (at Martinmas 1346), 1561.
- friar Davit of, receives malt, 121.
- Robert de, esquire (1342), 1400.
- Melton, Sir William de, 204; clerk of chancery (14 June 1314), 363.
- William de, of Barton, and another, to ship victuals for Perth, Edinburgh, and Stirling (June 1339), 1314; their vessel 'la Rathegounde,' *ib.*
- Menteth (Meneth, Menytet, Mynthet), earls of; Alan, deceased (March 1308–9), Margery his widow has liferent lease of Wotton from Sir John de Hastings, 81; the late [Alan?], ward and marriage of his son and heir asked [1309–10?], 410; John de Graham, prisoner from Durham, tried for treason to Edward III. (22 Feb. 1346–47), 1485; sentenced to death by the K. and council at Calais, 1486; to receive doom in the Tower (on 24 Feb.), 1487.
- countess of, Alicia, gifts to from Edw. III. (May–Sept. 1335), 1153; Alis, petitions Edw. III. for arrears of pension, being in great need, 1262; warrant for same (15 March 1337–38), 1263; Alicia, arrears of annuity paid her (25 April 1337), 1228; less 20 marks advanced by thé Bardi of Florence, *ib.*
- Sir John de, envoy from Robert Bruce for peace (Aug. 1310), 101; forfeits lands in Knapedale and Glenarewyle in Scotland, for treason (March 1314–15), 423; levy from his lands in Northumberland (since 1307), 737.
- Morthaghe de, vallet of Sir William de Ferrars, receives his pay, 193; Mordac, esq.

- Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; Sir Murdac de, in fee of Groby manor, Leicestershire, on death of Sir William de Ferrars of Groby, and Elizabeth his wife, without heirs of their bodies (19 Jan. 1316-17), 534, said to have revealed the Soulis conspiracy against Bruce (in 1320), p. xxvii.
- Menteth, Robert de, Scottish prisoner, 33, 86.
— William of, juror, 13.
- Meuyn, Haokyn de, imports hides, p. 392.
- Merbotle, William Ailmere's lands in, nearly waste, p. 373.
- Merehenley, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501.
- Mercles (Markle), Over and Nether, and mill, forfeited by earl Patrick (1330), pp. 340, 385.
- Merlisfen manor, late earl of Athol's, 1206.
- Merkampston (Merchiston, Meryhampton), 2 carucates formerly worth 12*l.*, only 10*s.* (1336), p. 329; 2 carucates of, find litter for the K., pp. 331, 379;—Over, issues, p. 376; 2 carucates in, issues, p. 378.
- Merkhulle, Alan of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Merle (Merleye), John de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
— Nicholas de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
— Roger de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- 'Mersshe, la,' Somerset, Richard Lovel's manor (17 Aug. 1347), 1503.
- Merston manor, Lincolnshire, late Robert le Chamberleyn's (Aug. 1316); Beatrice his widow (now dead) re-m. Philip de Lindsay forfeited, *ib.*; John son and heir of Robert le Chamberleyn, a minor *et.* 15, *ib.*
- Mersyngtone, fourth part of, pays 10*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369.
- Mertok, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Messenger, Robert, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- 'Messagere, la,' the English admiral's barge at Berwick (1312), p. 401.
- Meules, Bartholomew de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 411.
— (Meures), Hertram de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Mey, John, salmon fisher, 209.
- Middelburgh in Seland, a vessel of, with Scottish goods, released from arrest at Scarborough (Dec. 1348), 1539.
- Middelmast-Middelton in Cokedale, forfeited by William de Middelton *temp.* Edw. II., 1431.
- Middelton (Myddelton, Melilton), the late Patrick de Dunbar's, 109; —s, the Thre, pay earl of March 'teungium' of 20*s.* 10*d.*, 77; and St Cuthbert's farm of 30*s.*, *ib.*; earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145;—'Suht,' earl of March holds 5 marka of, 77.
— manor of (Belford), forfeited by David Mareschal, Scotsman (Sept. 1333) 1093; given to Michael de Presfen at Queen of England's request (13 Sept. 1335), 1176.
— Gilbert de, complaints of outrages by him, on people around Berwick (Oct. 1313, 337; makes war in Northumberland, 627; Sir Gilbert de, taken in Mitford castle, 676.
— Honia de, William de M. her cousin and heir forfeits Myddelmast-Middelton in Cokedale, 1431.
— Sir John de, forfeited Belsowe, &c., 809; forfeited *temp.* Edw. II., 1189.
— John de, and Cristiana [de Strivelyn], his wife, seised in reversion of Fouleden, Hoton, &c., in Berwickshire (5 March 1349-50), 1547.
— Peter de, deceased (c. Oct. 1335), p. 319; his barony of Tynwald in K.'s hand till heir's majority, *ib.*
— Richard de, Scotsman, taken at Redepethe in Tynedale, brought to Edw. II. (Feb. 1316-17), 539.
— Thomas de, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 362.
- Midhope, Simon of, archer, Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Miles, *4l.* 13*s.* *4d.* land of, forfeited by Laurence de Preston, pp. 337, 385; 10*s.* due to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.
- Milham manor, Norfolk, liferented by late Sir Gilbert de Glencarny, 930; granted to John of Eltham the K.'s brother (Aug. 1327), 931; 951.
- Mill stones, Rennes, for Edinburgh castle, p. 351.
- Milneburne, Robert de, proves earl of Athol's age, 1001.
— Thomas de, 1001.
- 'Milneflat, le,' Hadyngton, rent *6d.*, p. 339; forfeited by William de Maisterton, p. 340.
- Milner, John, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
— Martin, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
- Mindrome (Myntrum), Alan de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521; collector of custom, Roxburgh, p. 321.

- Mindrome, Gyles of, juror, 1104; juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
- Minorites, two English, join earl of Richmond while a prisoner in Scotland (Oct. 1322), 793; the friars (of Berwick), rent, 1251; friars, 4 at Roxburgh, p. 376.
- Mint', Lambert le, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316), 508; York castle (1316-17), 601.
- Mintowe (Myntowe), Robert le Barber's forfeited tenements in, waste, pp. 321, 374; William de Gledstanes of (Dec. 1347), 1521.
- Mitford, Scots prisoners taken there (Feb. 1316-17), 539; released from castle on ransom, *ib.*; castle stored by sheriff (24 Aug. 1318), 606; to be strengthened by 12 men (Sept. 1319), 667; Gilbert de Middleton taken there, 676; held by courtesy by David earl of Athol (Dec. 1326), 890; surrendered by Walter de Selby, holder for the Scots, to Robert de Umfraville, late earl of Angus, &c. (1319), 981; manor, late earl of Athol's, 1206; castle, &c., 1252.
- Miton-on-Swale, a chantry to be erected at, for the souls of the slain (Oct. 1325), 875.
- Mochard castle, victualled, &c. (1311), 221.
- Moderbenizon, William, messenger with K.'s letters from Berwick to seven Scottish castles (June 1311), 218.
- Modi (Mody), John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Thomas, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Modiworth, Geffry de, to equip a vessel, besides his own galley with 140 men, and destroy Thomas Dun, a Scotsman infesting the Western seas (May 1317), 549.
- Moel, Richard, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Moffet, survey ordered by earl of Northampton (Nov. 1347), 1516; half of dale of, &c., granted by Edw. III. (on conditions), to Sir William Douglas his prisoner (17 July 1352), 1562.
- church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Moillie, Henry de la, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
- John de la, bill for 2 horses lost, 73; esq. of the K.'s household (1311), p. 403; esq. at arms, Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
- Reginald de la, esq. Dundee (1311) his horse, p. 430; Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.
- Warner de la, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- Molcarvestone, Alan de, vallet Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Molineux, Richard, &c., to pay Edward Balliol 184*l.* from Lancaster (July 1349), 1544.
- Molle, Alan de, juror, 1670.
- Molyns, Sir John de, to have free warren, fair, and park at Datchet and Dytton (Sept. 1335), 1178.
- Moncrefe, John de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Mondeville (Maundeville, Mounville), Henry de, pay (1311), 235; Sir Henry de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger replaced, pp. 394, 413.
- John de, esq. Berwick (1312), pp. 393, 394; his horse, p. 413.
- John, forfeits 2*s.* rent in Dumfries, p. 319.
- Walter de, Scottish prisoner in the Tower, sent to Somerton castle (Aug. 1347), 1504. *See* Maundeville.
- Money, inquiry ordered as to base, and Scottish wool brought to Berwick (May 1346), 1460; new Scottish, sheriff ordered to forbid it to be taken in Northumberland (being inferior in weight and fineness to English) except as 'billion' (12 March 1354-55), 1582.
- Moniabroke (Kilsyth) church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Monilawes manor (Northumberland), held by castle-ward of Werk (Nov. 1316), 517; forfeited by John Wyschard, *ib.*
- Monimusk (Monymouse), Henry de, has grant till recovery of his lands in Scotland (May 1343), 1412; prays arrears of his grant (April 1344), 1432; his pay going to the north (March 1346-47), 1490.
- Monkelonde, Sir Henry of Lancaster's force at (1336), 1217.
- Monrethe, John of, clerk of Sir Dugall M'Dowal, receiver at Dumfries (1311-12), 278; receives stores (till Nov. 1312), 281.
- Monte, William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Monte acuto (Montagu), Robert de, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424.
- Simon de, exempted from snits, &c., incurred by his loss of Man (April 1313), 307.
- Sir William de, warden of Berwick, holds inquiry (Oct. 1314), 397; dead (before 3 Nov.), 400; reinforcements sent him from York, *ib.*; William de M. his son, sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, attests them, *ib.*; (late), sent by Edw. II. from Clipstone to

- rescue the lady de Clifford (12 Nov.—6 Dec. 1315), 458; received 2 Scots prisoners there (28 Nov.), *ib.*; the son, attacks his late father's account (1326), 458; sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, *ib.*; seneschal of the household, and Elizabeth his wife, have a grant of William de Carlyle and his wife's forfeited lands (Aug. 1317), 567; has ward of Simon de Goseford's lands and marriage of his heir forfeited by William de Carlyle (Oct. 1317), 581; and his wife Elizabeth, receive all the forfeited lands of William de Carlyle and his wife, Scots rebels (Dec. 1318), 617; created bearer of Edw. III.'s 'Tymbro de legle' (11 July 1335), 1166; manors given him in Somerset, Dorset, &c., to support it, *ib.*; witness, 1209. *See* Salisbury, earl of.
- Mont (Mount)bleville, Henry de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 431.
- Mont (Mount)burghf, Bertram de, petitions for Walter de Selby's manor of Syhale given him for life by late K. in 1319 (April 1329), 981.
- Montealto (Mouhaut), William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 403; his horse, p. 421.
- Sir William, received to peace (May 1321), 735.
- William de, his forfeited third of barony of Vetham-Naym, p. 322; held third of Vetham-Naym barony for life, p. 374.
- William de, *junior*, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- William de, *consanguineus*, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Montefixo (Montfichet), Alexander de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- David de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Hugh de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Richard de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Sir William de, Perth (1312), his charger, p. 425; envoy from Robert I., 807.
- Montaignak, castle of, late earl of Pembroke's, 1073.
- Mont (Mount)endre, castellan of, 1178.
- Montgomery (Mungomeri), Hugh de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 363; Sir Hugh de, in Stirling castle at surrender (10 April 1342), 1383.
- Philip de, K.'s esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417; brings 200*l.* from Darlington to Berwick (1312), p. 403.
- Montgrenan (Mungrenau), Godfray, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.
- Monthemer (Mobermer), Ralph de, his bond for 5000 marks from David of Athol and others, 5; has ward of late earl of Buchan's lands and marriage of heirs, 50; ward of English lands resumed by Edw. II. and given to Hugh Despencer, 63; his bond for 5000 marks from David earl of Athol, &c., unpaid (March 1311), 209; Sir Ralph de, lieutenant and warden of Scotland (1312), pp. 393, 394, 397; letters from, p. 402; payments to, p. 403; stores supplied, *ib.*; p. 405; asks safe-conduct for Duncan of Fife (Dec. 1314), 403. *See* Gloucester, earl of.
- Mary de, to marry earl of Fife, 8.
- Montibus (Mountz), Ebulo de, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; petitions for rewards, pay, &c., 70; receives stores for Stirling castle (Dec. 1309), 121; Sir Ebulo de, constable of Stirling (Nov. 1310), 210; Robert de Rotherforde his vallet, *ib.*; late constable of Stirling castle, to get his arrears, 300*l.* (Dec. 1312), 295; his complaint to the K. (April 1315), 428; assignment to, for arrears as constable of Stirling, and losses at Bannockburn (July 1316), 495; deal (before May 1318), and grant continued to Elizabeth his widow and children, *ib.*
- Montkyl, John of, of Pontefract, his wife, and Rauf and Thomas their sons, &c., rob a Scottish merchant from Selkirk, between Wentbridge and Doncaster, 1473.
- Mont (Mount) Louthian, vill of, John de Lastalrik's, extended at 10*l.*, forfeited, p. 331; custody given till his heir's majority, to Hugh de Frene (20 May 1336), *ib.*; two-thirds of, John de Lastalrik's, and his heir a minor, p. 383.
- Mont (Mount) Martre, Simon de, hobelar, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- Montros, burgh farm (1329), from the 'prepositi', 118*s.* 7*d.*, p. 314; custumars of, 29*s.* 3*d.*, *ib.*; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- Monysley, Simon de, wool importer, p. 343.
- Moray (Moravia, Murref), bishop of; John de Pillmor, appoints bishop of Caithness his proctor for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1643; his seal, *ib.*; appoints him with two other bishops (26 Sept.), 1650.

- Moray, bishopric of, contribution of clergy for peace (1329), 207., p. 315.
- the chapter of, appoint Master Alexander archdeacon of Moray proctor for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1645; their seal, 1650.
- earl of, Thomas Randolph, his offer of truce till Easter to the people of Bamburgh, rejected by constable (1315), 463; his design on Man and Anglesey, revealed by a captured Scotsman, Thomas Dun (July 1317), 562; swears on Robert Bruce's soul to observe truce for 2 years (Dec. 1319), 681; lord of Annandale and Man, extends safe-conduct to earl of Lancaster's chaplain (15 Jan. 1321-22), 746; at Corbridge, *ib.*; safe-conduct to Moubray and Clifford, with 40 horse (16 Feb.), *ib.*; is at Cavers, *ib.*; swears to observe indenture between Robert I. and earl of Carlisle, 803; ambassador to England (April 1323), 809; hostages for his safe return given, *ib.*; conduct extended (May), 810; safe conduct (15 July 1324), 845; 848; (3 Nov.), 851; safe-conduct for, through England, beyond seas (27 Apr. 1329), 980; warden of Scotland, Edw. III. asks restoration of Upsetlington to bishop of Durham (3 Feb. 1330-31), 1024; also for the lands of Thomas Wake and Henry Beaumont (24 Feb.), 1029; complaint of him on Marches (Aug.), 1033; lord of Annandale and Manne, asks a safe-conduct from Edw. III. for Johan Crab, as a special favour (6 March 1331-32), 1048; Edw. III. reminds him that Thomas Wake of Lydal has not yet got his lands, and begs his good offices (22 April 1332), 1051; writes to him on behalf of an Englishman molested in Annandale (26 May), 1052; his death at Musselburgh (20 July 1332), p. xxxix; said to have taken Lewis, bishop of Durham, prisoner at Wodum, in company of Walter Selby (*c.* 1317), 1356; Thomas his son, killed at Dupplin (Aug. 1332), p. xxxix; John Randolph, to be sent to Nottingham castle (13 Aug. 1335), 1171; from York castle, 1172; his expenses while lately in Bamburgh castle, 1173; ordered from Windsor to Winchester castle (May 1336), 1205; to have 2*s.* weekly, *ib.*; sent from Southampton to the Tower in irons (Sept. 1336), 1213; to have an increased weekly allowance in the Tower, of 2*s.* 8*d.*, 1227; his sister the countess of March's letter to him, to be read before he receives it, in case of treason (June 1337), 1233; taken from Nottingham to York (Feb. 1337-38), expenses 10*l.*, 1280; to be sent to York (Oct. 1339), 1317; to be delivered to bishop of Durham and others treating with his friends for ransom (July 1340), 1337; sent to Windsor castle with all speed (Oct.), *ib.*, 1342; to be exchanged for earl of Salisbury, a prisoner of the French, 1343; has protection beyond seas (Feb. 1340-41), 1350; protection returning, and thence to Scotland (May 1341), 1359; fiat for Scotland (16 June), 1361; returns under escort to prison (20 July), 1364; protection for him through England to France (Feb. 1341-42), 1376; commissioner to treat for Scotland (April 1342), 1386; killed at Neville's cross (1346), p. lii.
- Moray, Sir Adam de, Scottish prisoner in Bamburgh castle, 21; dies there (12 July 1308), 150; (12 July 1309), p. 36.
- Andrew, delivered to Stephen de Segrave (Nov. 1314), 402; Sir Andrew, regent, his capture at Roxburgh, p. xli; the K. desires to treat with him, and wishes Sir Robert de Lawder to go and bring news (29 Oct. 1335), 1185; and sends Sir A. safe-conduct to Bathket with 40 horse till 12 Nov. to treat with the council, *ib.*; his manor of Hoton in hands of Edw. III. (1336), pp. 322, 375; his land of Kellawe forfeited (1336), p. 324; his forfeited lands of Kellawe and Wedreburn lie waste (1336), pp. 325, 369; his vill of Hoton, granted to Sir John de Strivelyn (Oct. 1346), 1466; 1515.
- John de, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- John de, made prisoner by Sir Andrew de Harcla [at Carlisle, July 1315], 456; taken under escort from Carlisle to Clipstone (28 Nov.), 458; sent from Nottingham to Somerton castle (Jan. 1315-16), 465; in the Tower, allowed to sell horses, oxen, &c., in England for ransom (May), 487; part of his ransom spent in munition of Carlisle (July 1316), 497; asked by Sir Andrew Harcla in aid of his own ransom from the Scots (Nov. 1316), 514; and by Sir Andrew's friends from the K., 515; their offer for him, *ib.*; no more time to be given to his hostages (Sept. 1318), 608; he (and another) ransomed for 4000 marks (April 1320), 697.
- John de, the heir of, forfeits 2 oxgangs in Cranston-Ridel, pp. 334, 381.
- Maurice de, his 11*l.* land in Balnceref, forfeited, pp. 338, 386.
- Reginald de; forfeits 100*s.* rent in Berwick (Feb. 1345-46), 1453.

- Murray, Thomas de; clauses as to him in indenture of 8 May 1357, 1029; 'plenipotarius' of Scotland, a plenipotentiary for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1051; of Bothwell, ratifies treaty for K. David's ransom, as a vassal of Scotland (5 Oct. 1357), 1660; his seal, *ib.*
- Walter de, prisoner, Newcastle, 248; brought there from Nottingham, 291; his escort, *ib.*; expenses of same, 332; prisoner, Newcastle (Michaelmas 1312), 340; Sir Walter de, prisoner, Newcastle (Michaelmas 1311), 441.
- Sir William de, the late (of Bothwell); his gift of Lilleford manor to late bishop of Durham and his heirs, 213; [of Bothwell]; grants manor of Cralyng [Roxburgh], to Anthony, bishop of Durham (*ante* 1300), 1147; probable nature of these gifts; extorted by Anthony Bek, p. lxxvii.
- William de, Scottish prisoner, Corfe castle (1309-10), 125; Sir William, of Sanlford, prisoner, Corfu castle (1307-9), p. 37; pay and robe, *ib.*; Newcastle (Midsummer 1311), 227; to be exchanged for Adam de Haliburton, a prisoner with the Scots (March 1311-12), 257; expenses at Corfe castle, 260, 286, 324, 325; freed from prison, *ib.*
- William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Mordon, John de, in Edinburgh castle, p. 360.
- More (Mora), Monsire Alisaundre, pays 30*l.* to earl of Northampton at Lochmaben (3 Feb. 1350-51), 1551.
- Bartholomew de la, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Brice de la, archer, Bothwell (1312) p. 408.
- John de la, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- John de la, under sheriff of Dumfries (April 1347), 1193.
- Renaud, Scotsman, safe-conduct on pilgrimage (April 1320), 692; escort to see he keeps to the high road, 693; Randskyn de la, Scottishman, allowed to come to Bamburgh on business of the Order of St John (16 Sept. 1322), 776; Ranulph de, envoy from the guardian of Scotland to Edw. III, delayed at Newcastle by his colleague's dangerous illness (Oct. 1332), 1063; Rynaud de M. has safe-conduct to England till Midsummer (20 Nov. 1333), 1099; John and Gyleryst de M., his sons, have protections to stay in England for five years, *ib.*; Reginald, forfeits 15 husbandlands in barony of Drem, pp. 336, 383; Ranebyn, of Scotland, under safe-conduct, attacked off Dunwich, 1345; Edw. III. commands strict enquiry (27 Dec. 1340), *ib.*
- More, Robert de la, of Edinburgh garrison, p. 302.
- Thomas de, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312) p. 409.
- William de la, prisoner, ransomed (July 1347), 1498; Sir William, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Sir William, lord of Abereorn, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom, (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*; Reynold his son and heir delivered to the sheriff of Northumberland (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- Morham (Morram) Sir Thomas de, a Scottish knight in the Tower (Trinity 1313), 322; of Scotland, prisoner in Tower, to be exchanged for Sir John de Segrave *senior* (Nov. 1314), 402.
- Sir Thomas de, safe-conduct from Edw. II., as 'his familiar knight,' to Rome (1308-9), 75; grant to, for life, of forfeited manor of Boulton in Allerdale (Oct. 1314), 394; knight, with Edw. II. at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564.
- de, two contemporary Sir Thomases, p. lxxiv.
- Thomas de, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Murholm, manor of, given to Sir John de Compeiland (Oct. 1317), 1513.
- Morhous (Craumond), vill of, its small returns (1336), p. 328; issues, p. 377; K.'s hearth-money and hens, *ib.*; 1 carucate of, finds litter for the K., pp. 331, 378.
- Moricely, Hugh de, forbidden to take any men of Carlisle garrison (June 1337), 1237; escheator of Cumberland, 1374; Sir Hugh de, escheator (1344), 1433; pays money for Lochmaben, *ib.*
- Moriston, 40*s.* land, *alias* Whitellay, forfeited by the Steward of Scotland, p. 326; land of, *alias* Wyteslay, forfeited by same (1337), p. 371.
- Morpeth: bishop of Durham going to meet K. David at Berwick, assaulted by a rabble at, 1563.
- North, wool taken (hence to Berwick for sale (1318-21), 843; price at North Morpeth only 10*s.* per sack, *ib.*

- Morpeth, John of, asks payment for his houses in Carlisle, levelled for its defence against Robert Bruce (1315), 464.
- John de, mainprise by (July 1323), 818.
- John de, collector of customs, Edinburgh (1337), 1247, p. 391; in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 362.
- Morrok, William, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Morsynden, the fourth part of, pays 10s. to the castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324.
- Morthes, Robert de, money paid to (July 1310), 157; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Morthington, barony of, 40s. due from, to castle-ward of Berwick, given to John de Denum for life, pp. 323, 368.
- Mortimer, Sir John le, pays the earl of Northampton, 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* at Lochmaben (5 March 1350-51), 1553; his seal, *ib.*
- Sir Roger le, leaves Ireland (end of 1315), 469; warden of Ireland, to summon Adam, bishop of Ferns before him for traitorously aiding the Bruces (Aug. 1317), 568; lieutenant in Ireland, 640.
- William, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Morville, Hugh de, esq. (1312), 1400.
- Mossegate (Dumfries), 6*s.* 8*d.* blanch farm paid, p. 317.
- Mossy (Moyssi), Thomas son of Walter, a student at Paris, arrested in London (July 1313), 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.
- Walter, of Ronchelen, Thomas his son, prisoner in the Tower (July 1314), 377.
- Moubray (Montbray, Mobrai), Alexander de, vallet Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424; has Wm. de Vispount's forfeited lands of Boulton in Lothian (April 1312), 263; Sir Alexander de, a Scotsman, received to peace (Feb. 1320-21), 723, 729; and his people, 724, 729; begs that the fees of chancery be remitted, as he is poor, 724; of Scotland, going northward, receives money from Edw. II. (9 March 1320-21), p. 435; he and his wife have 3*s.* *per diem* from Tonbridge honour (Aug. 1322), 760; grant to him and heirs male, of Bolton in Allerdale, escheated by Roger de M., a rebel (8 Sept.), 769; has grant of Boulton in Allerdale (Sept. 1322), 786; witness (1332), 1129; Edward Balliol ratifies his acts as commissioner under the peace with England at Roxburgh (12 Feb. 1333-34), 1111; his lands in Cumberland forfeited for his lately joining the Scots (27 Oct. 1334), 1137; 23 Scottish gentlemen pardoned by Edw. III., under his conditions (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; Edw. III. commits earl of Athol's barony of Dalswyuton to him for 20 marks *per annum* (19 March 1335-36), p. 318; claims barony of Kirk-michael as next heir of late Philip de M., against his three daughters and their husbands, p. 319.
- Moubray, Geoffry de, his manor of Ecford restored by Edw. I., 258; seeks release of Walter Comyu (March 1310), 131; Sir Geoffry de, his pay (1311), 193.
- Sir Geoffry de, safe-conduct from Scotland to the K. till Christmas (25 Oct. 1334), 1136; pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; late husband of Isabella countess of Mar, 1204; divorced by her long before Easter (1336), *ib.*; has custody of baronies of Cousland, Rosselyn and Pentland (28 Jan. 1335-36), p. 332; and Alicia St Clair's dower in Rosselyn, &c., p. 382; mainprise for (July 1339), 1315.
- Sir John de, of Scotland, bond to R. de Monthermer, 5; thanked by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 43; guarantees the bishop of St Andrews, 44; joint warden of West Marches (June 1308), 47; bears warrant to chancellor, 51; joins in bond to earl of Lincoln, 56; his joint bond for 5000 marks to R. de Monthermer, unpaid, 200; has prior charge on issues of Penreth and Soureby (July 1314), 368; he (and another) have safe conduct with 40 horse to Scotland (26 Feb. 1321-22), 746.
- John de, at Roxburgh (1336), 1222; warden of Berwick, complains to the duke of Cornwall and council, that conditions not kept, pay in arrear, stores deficient, and defences ruinous (July 1340), 1338; the seigneur de, threatens to leave Berwick unless paid (July 1346), 1463.
- John de, holds inquisition at Penrith (1356), 1623.
- Sir Philip de, constable of Kirkiuttiloch castle (Sept. 1309), 121; with his garrison (69 men) in Kyrkentoloch castle (Nov. 1310), 176; writ of privy seal from Berwick to (June 1311), 218; constable of Stirling (Feb. 1311-12), 242; ordered to exchange Maria de Brus for Richard de M. s brother, if possible, 244; or get what he can for her, *ib.*; sheriff, accounts for issues of county, and farms of burgh of Stirling, &c. (1311-12),

- p. 433; warden of Stirling castle (1312), his charger, p. 424; deceased; his barony of Kirkmichael in K.'s hand (on 1st March 1336-36), p. 318; Alexander de M. claims it as heir against Philip's three daughters and their husbands, co-heiresses of John de M. their brother, Philip's son and heir, p. 319.
- Menbry, Richard de, prisoner with the Scots, 241; brother of Sir Philip de M., *ib.*; to be exchanged for Mary de Brus, *ib.*
- Sir Roger de, to serve with 20 horsemen at Perth (Nov. 1310), 173; his seal, *ib.*; his fee in garrison at Perth (Nov. 1310), 192; dispensation asked by Edw. II. for his marriage with Margaret de Abernethy (July 1311), 220; witness (1310), 1147; in Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 429; of Scotland, has 20 marks from the Templars' lands (1313), 338; a Scotsman, forfeits Boulton in Allerdale (Oct. 1314), 392; the K.'s enemy, forfeited Bolton in Allerdale, 769; rebel forfeited, 786.
- Sir Roger de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; mainprise for (July 1339), 1315; a witness (29 Nov. 1352), 1578.
- Sir William de, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; forfeits Strathbroke (26 Feb. 1335-36), p. 390; William de, Edw. III. gives him Reginald Chene's and William Fredreth's land and rent in Strabrok (24 March 1335-36), p. 341.
- family of, their complicity in the Soulis conspiracy (1320), p. xxviii.
- Moubraynfan, Stephen, Scotsman, arrested and imprisoned under March safe-conduct (July 1350), 1550.
- Mouneux (Munceux), Robert de, macer to the mayor of London, 327; 6 Scotsmen arrested in his house at Greschirch (July 1313), *ib.*; attempts a rescue and is prosecuted, *ib.*
- William, juror, Lochmaben, 1409.
- Mouner, Lawrence le, of Dokwra, pardoned for joining the Scots (Nov. 1331), 1042.
- Mount. *See* Mont.
- Mourchohm, Lancaster, heritage of Cristiana de Lindsay (May 1324), 838; cattle dead of murrain or carried off by the Scots, *ib.*
- Moygne, Adam, imports hides, p. 344.
- Muglore, William de, forfeits 8 mark land of Frithe, pp. 335, 382.
- Muroksone, John, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Mulcastre, Robert de, to pay Edward Balliol 16*l.* from Cumberland (July 1319), 1544.
- Mulle, island of, 1182.
- Multon, Thomas de, of Gill-land, heir of Eustace and Helewysa de Balliol, to answer for relief *temp.* Henry III., 310.
- William de, chaplain, 1547.
- Multrer, Henry, bailiff of Edinburgh, his comptos (1345-36), p. 345.
- Munster, the justice and treasurer of Ireland in (Sept. 1315), 447.
- Munymel church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Mur, Thomas, shipmaster and hide importer, p. 393.
- Mursleye, Nicholas of, vallet of countess of Mar, 1164.
- Muscamp, Thomas de, to shew services for Wolloure, 1556.
- Musgrave, Richard de, with Robert de Clifford on the Marches (Sept. 1310), 161.
- Robert de, 602.
- Thomas de, indenture for custody of town of Berwick (Jan. 1346-47), 1477; with others, ordered to arrest and punish freebooters on both sides of the Marches (20 July 1352), 1564; allowed to crenellate his manor house of Harela on the March of Scotland (4 Oct. 1353), 1572.
- Muskelburgh (Moseleborough, Musselburgh), barony of, 245, 258; boats from retained at Leith for Edinburgh garrison (Feb.-April 1335-36), pp. 352-53.
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- William de, forfeits Baudrikesland in Dregerne, pp. 335, 381.
- Musnik'. *See* Monymusk.
- Musters, Thomas de, and others, paid 50 marks for bringing their Durham prisoner, Sir Andrew Cambel, to the Tower (3 March 1346-47), 1459.
- Mychel, Richard, of Canston, buys and uproots much timber there (1317), 532.
- NAKEDERSF, land of, late William Olifaunt's, in K.'s hands (1336), p. 332; in warr, p. 379.
- Namur, count of; Philip his brother to have a silver cup and cover for serving against the Scots, and his knight another (3 Aug. 1335), 1170; the count paid expenses from Scotland homewards (5 Sept.), 1175; knights of his taken prisoners at Edinburgh, 1238, 1239.
- Nantes, lampreys from, 670.
- Naper, Duncan, esq. in Edinburgh garrison

- (1336), pp. 361, 362; esq. Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Naper, John le, Scots prisoner, Salop (1305), 314; p. 36.
- John, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1336-7), pp. 361, 362; esq. Edinburgh garrison (1339-40) 1323.
- Richard, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 362; (1339-40), 1323.
- ‘Narougate,’ in Berwick on Tweed, 1104; salmon, &c., caught in Tweed, exposed there, and custom paid, since the days of Scottish K.’s, 1528; now infringed (April 1348), and commission of inquiry ordered, *ib.*
- Nasard, Henry, merchant, London, his bill for loan to the K., 79, 350; seal, *ib.*
- Naworthe (Naward), pele of, stored (31 Oct. 1323), 830; to be fortified with a wall of stone (July 1335), 1168.
- Nectone, Hamund de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Robert de, ship master of Lynn, p. 392; imports hides, *ib.*
- Nele, groom of John de Harcla; arrested buying cattle from the Scots at Solway, is bailed by his master, p. 128.
- Nelyson, Adam, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Nesbet, West, 20s. due from to castle-ward of Dunbar (1336), p. 324; pays 20s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369.
- John de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 363.
- Robert of, a Berwick hostage, sent from Ramsey abbey to Nottingham castle (May 1340), 1336.
- Thomas of, of Berwick; Robert his boy a hostage (Oct. 1333), 1098.
- William de, Scotsman released from York (Dec. 1320), 713.
- Netherhardwode, forfeited by William de Kethe, p. 374.
- Neubigging *juxta* Blanchelaunde; Robert de Herle’s lands at, plundered by David Bruce’s army two days before battle of Durham, 1501.
- [by the sea]; vessel freighted there for St Andrews with provisions (at Pentecost, 1338), 1502.
- John de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- John de, pardoned for supplying the Scots (June 1314), 363.
- Neubotil (Newbottle), abbot of; Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; gift of 20*l.* from Edw. III. (1335), 1186; receipt by him, and seal, *ib.*; Lillesclif and two other Roxburgh manors of see of Glasgow, committed to him, and abbot of Melros, till they draw 50*l.* of issues (14 Oct. 1335), p. 322.
- Nensom, John de, pay while at siege of Dunbar, &c. (1 March-6 June 1337-38), 1280.
- Neuson-upon-Tees, Barnard castle, 820.
- Neuton (Neweton), earl Patrick’s fees in, 1145.
- (Lithen), forfeited by Sibilla de Graham, pp. 341, 389; 20s. due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 329; 10s. from, to same, unpaid, p. 378.
- Hugh de, his heir a minor in ward, p. 342; his lands in Edinburgh waste, p. 390.
- Hugh de, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240.
- John de, forfeits land of Neuton in barony of Neuton, pp. 337, 385.
- Richard de, man-at-arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240; allowed to buy horses, mares, oxen and cows in Scotland (Aug. 1347), 1505.
- Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- vill of, in Leicester, granted by Master William Comyn to Thomas earl of Lancaster, 97.
- Neville, Sir Alexander de, prisoner in Scotland (1316), 527.
- Monsire Hugh de, letter to, 2; Ewweyn his vallet, *ib.*; 350.
- Sir John de, sheriff of Lincoln, promised, but failed, to send stores from Boston to Berwick (20 July 1315), 453; sends part (by 30 Oct.), 455; the chamberlain reports that the bulk thrown overboard to escape the Scots, and wants more, besides timber, &c. (3 Nov.), *ib.*; prisoner in Scotland (1316), 527.
- Sir Randolf de (of Houton, Norfolk), 527; Sir Robert his son slain (1316), *ib.*; Rauf his heir, Sir Alexander and John de N., his three sons, all prisoners in Scotland, *ib.*
- Rauf de, prisoner, enlarged on security, asks aid for his ransom of 2000 marks from the Scots (1316), 527; Sir Robert de N. his brother, slain by them, *ib.*; Sir Alexander and John de N. his brothers, prisoners, *ib.*; asks that Sir Randolf de N. his father may give him Houton manor, Norfolk, for support, and aid in ransom, *ib.*; Sir Rauf de,

NEVILLE — *Cont.*

letter to, from Sir James de Douglas (Feb. 1321-22), 746; to array men of franchise of Durham against the Scots (15 Sept. 1322), 774; constable of Werkworth, rebuked by the K. for supineness in letting the Scots' small force escape him (26 Sept. 1322), 783; at his peril to do better henceforth, *ib.*; guardian of late K.'s truce with the Scots (Feb. 1326-27), 907; to settle disputes between bishop of Carlisle and Lucy and Daere, and to find means of releasing Sir Roger de Kirkpatrick and Margaret his wife, &c. (4 Aug. 1333), 1089; sent to Edward Balliol's parliament in Scotland (Oct. 1333), 1094; steward of household, to keep Lochmaben castle till the K. decides between Henry Percy and Edward Bohun (Nov. 1333), 1101; to deliver Lochmaben castle to new constable (March 1333-34), 1123; has liferent of Edenham (Roxburgh), and reversion of Rywell, from Edw. III. (March 1335-36), 1202; witness, 1209; has Edenham *justa* Roxburgh by grant of Edw. III. (20 Aug. 1336), p. 320; and ward of half of William de Soules' lands in Liddesdale during minority of his nephew and heir, by Edward Balliol's gift, *ib.*; has part of earldom of March from Edw. III., p. 323; has barony of Langston from Edward K. of Scotland, *ib.*; parloned 11l. 10s. castle-ward for his lands there, *ib.*; holds Poulworth, and East and West Gordon with Melnstanes by gift of the K. of Scotland, p. 324; 9l. 10s. due for castle ward of Dunbar pardoned him, *ib.*; holds East and West Gordon, Fawenes, Mellerstaine, &c. (1337), p. 369; with others, to put down outlaws in Northumberland (May 1340), 1334; to receive John earl of Moray, and treat for his ransom (July), 1337; to take the earl at once to Windsor castle (Oct.), 1342; liferents Faxflete manor (Dec. 1343), 1423; with others, sends a messenger to council, as to state of Marches, want of money, &c. (July 1346), 1463; to serve under Edward Balliol in Scotland for a year, with 160 men (26 Jan. 1346-47), 1479; 1492; with another, to arrest and send Robert Bertram to the Tower for allowing Malcolm Flemyng [of Higgarr] to escape (27 April 1347), 1495; instructed by council as to Duncan Macdowal and his son (Sept. 1347), 1508; with others, to enquire into the ill-treatment, at Hugh de Lowther's, of Sir William de Lydal, a ransomed prisoner

under his escort to Scotland (April 1348), 1529, ordered to arrest and punish freebooters on both sides of the Marches (20 July 1352), 1564, to deliver Hermitage castle to Sir William Douglas (21 July), 1565.

Neville, Sir Robert de, slain by the Scots (1316), 527; Kauf de N. his next brother, and Sir Alexander and John de N. younger brothers, all taken prisoners, and held to ransom, *ib.*; Sir Randolf de N. their father, *ib.*; the late, Elena his wife a prisoner in Scotland (Jan. 1319-20), 688; Sir Robert slain at Berwick in revenge for death of Richard fitz Marnaduk, p. xxv. *note*.

Newburgh in Tynedale, inquisition there (July 1326), 886; vill of, still worth old rent (July 1326), *ib.*; assigned as dower to the countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.

Newby, Richard of, merchant, supplies 'pikes' of 'farine' to Perth garrison (1838), 1298.

Newcastle-on-Tyne, mayor and bailiffs of, omit to pay constable of Roxburgh (Feb. 1313-14), 351; stores from Genoa to be landed there, 519; the receiver there to provide stores, &c., for Berwick castle (6 May 1318), 597; mayor ordered to release John Marhaund from prison to speak with the K. about Berwick (June 1318), 600; mayor to let 1000 chalders of sea-coal be shipped to Scotland for a ransom, but not one more (May 1320), 698; mayor of, reports Scottish invasion (30 March 1321), 749; Edw. III. tests writ at (2 July 1335), 1165; mayor of (Sept. 1311), p. 402.

— Elyas of, juror, 461.

— near Lyons Tawngard (Dublin), the tenants petition for relief, from destruction by the Scots (1317), 586; of Lyons (Ireland), land asked there, 1191.

Newerk castle, Donald of Mar to take and hold it for Edw. II. (Jan. 1321-22), 744; to be paid his expenses keeping same during late troubles (Feb. 1324-25), 862.

— Robert de, has lease for 10 years of Robert de Paxton's land in Allerwyk (1329), 1408; earl of Salisbury's bailiffs seized and still hold them, *ib.*

Newehaghe, Thomas de, prebendary of Barlanark, Glasgow diocese (July 1319), 658.

Newehalle (Nenhalle), 10l. land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawder, pp. 336, 384.

— 'prope Lithcu,' forfeited by William son of Peter Panmanson, pp. 341, 389.

Newehethe, Donald of Mar's vessel 'la Blithe' of, allowed to trade, except with Scots or Flemings (2 March 1315-16), 475.

- Newland manor, forfeited by John de Middleton, *temp.*, Edw. II., 1183; given to John de Strivelyn towards ransom from the Scots, *ib.*
- Newham, near Bamburgh, late Edward Comyn's, 387, 395; Maria, his widow has terce (Oct. 1314), 398.
- John de Woderington's land in, 610.
- Newhouse, abbot of, delegate of the abbot of Premontré, empowered to levy 40*l.* in Scotland, &c. (May 1354), 1575.
- Newminster, Edw. II. at (8 Sept. 1310), 171.
- the abbot of, grant for excessive damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1085; his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Ryton, 1145.
- Nicholas, Adam son of, found to have been in company of earl of March in Berwick during siege by Edw. III. till peace made (April 1334), 1124.
- John son of, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Thomas son of, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 361.
- le, a Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- of Lynn, the, pp. 392, 393.
- of Westminster, the K.'s ship, Berwick (1312), p. 401.
- Nicholle forest, a refuge of criminals (1319), p. 128.
- Thomas son of, takes a Tindale murderer prisoner to Carlisle (1319), 675; cheated out of his ransom, *ib.*
- Noble, Ralph, held land of David de Lyndesey in Birys, forfeited, p. 338; his heir a minor forfeited, *ib.*; the late, his land in Byres, p. 386; and in Garmilton-Noble, forfeited by his heir, *ib.*
- Nodreff [Niddry], Haddington, brewery and market house worth 9*s.* 6*d.*, unpaid, p. 330; land of Ballegrenagh in, p. 337; brewery, waste, p. 383; p. 385; 9*l.* land in, forfeited by Muriella de Karlton, p. 387; lands and rents of late William la Zouche in, in K.'s hand by heir's minority (20 July 1336), pp. 387-8.
- John of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Noketon, lands, &c., in, held by Matilda de Tony in frank marriage, 119.
- Norfolk, earl of, Thomas of Brotherton, the K.'s brother, marshal of England, to send Scottish and Flemish prisoners to the Tower (Sept. 1321), 740. *See* Mareschal, the earl.
- Norham castle, 177; Scots with William Latymer's ransom, murdered there (c. Feb. 1314-15), 419; committed to John Darcy, the K.'s cousin (Jan. 1316-17), 535; Robert Hastang, late keeper, to deliver it, *ib.*; custodian appointed (Oct. 1316), 507; arms, &c., to be brought back from Berwick, *ib.*; ordered to forbear asking the tenants' rents, as the Scots have ruined them (May 1317), 547; 24 hobelars sent from, to siege of Berwick (1319), 668; disputes between the K. and the Beaumonts, as to an extra garrison (8 Sept. 1322), 770; bishop's constable declines, *ib.*; in K.'s presence at Newcastle, promises 70 more men (13 Sept.) 772; besieged by Scots (17 Sept.), 777; seized by English and Scots evil-doers during late truce, 814; commission to punish (28 June 1323), *ib.*; to be fortified against attempts by Scots at surprise (April 1326), 883; franchise of, Upsetlington claimed as within it by bishop of Durham (Sept. 1331), 1035; disputed by the Scots, *ib.*; 1036.
- Norham, William of, Berwick, 1453.
- Norman, Henry, reeve, wastes timber at Causton by his lord's order (1317), 532.
- Normandy, duke of, John, count of Damon and Maine; requested by Edw. III. to restore ship, &c., plundered off the Seyn by Scots and others (July 1335), 1165.
- Normanville, Henry de, forfeits 40*l.* land of Heryoth, pp. 335, 382.
- Leo de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Normaunt, Nicholas, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.
- Norreis, Richard, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
- North Allerton, Scots reported at (13 Oct. 1322), 790.
- Northampton, earl of, William de Bohun, constable of England, acknowledges receipt from his sister, of a crown with 48 Scotch pearls, &c. (July 1332), 1054; grants his goods in Scotland, &c., to the archbishop of Canterbury and others (June 1335), 1163; seal, *ib.*; receives stores for Lochmaben (24 May 1338), 1274; complains that his men of Annandale are stopped and taxed at Solway (Nov. 1341), 1372; his purveyor borrows 40*l.* 10*s.* to victual Lochmaben castle (Oct. 1343), 1421; his attorney pays money for victualling Lochmaben (May 1344), 1433; his receiver (Oct. 1344), 1440; constable of England, &c., his attorneys agree with Richard de Thirlewall for keeping Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1459; special

- conditions, ransom of prisoners, &c., *ib.*; reports Herbert Maxwell's becoming the K.'s liege, and surrender of Carlaverock castle, and asks protection for him (1 Sept. 1347), 1507; has become his tenant in Annandale, *ib.*; orders survey of Annandale, Meffat and Lochmaben castle, &c. (22 Nov. 1347), 1516; his seal, *ib.*; receives 30*l.* from sheriff of Lanark and others at Lochmaben castle (3 Feb. 1350-51), 1551; seal, *ib.*; 31*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* from Sir John le Mortimer (5 March), 1553; appoints attorneys to receive Lochmaben and Annandale from his warden (10 Oct. 1352), 1566; gives William, lord of Douglas, a truce to Michaelmas, receiving permission in return to make forays in Scotland elsewhere (15 April 1356), 1607.
- North Barrow manor (Somerset), 550; settled on James Lovel and Elizabeth his wife, by Richard L. his father, 977.
- Northberwickshire; freeholders' rents in, forfeited by earl of Fife, p. 339; manor of, forfeited by earl of Fife, p. 339; liferented by Margaret Fauconer, *ib.*; each fishing boat pays the earl 20 *cod.*, *ib.*; half ferry of, across the Forth, *ib.*; prioress and nunn of, pay yearly rent of 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to abbot of Unfrois, *ib.*; 100*s.* 4½*d.* rent in, forfeited by the earl of Fife, p. 387; each boat of, pays him 20 *cod.*, *ib.*; boats from, retained at Leith for garrison of Edinburgh (Feb.-April 1335-36), p. 352.
- William of, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Northburgh castle, stored against the Scots in Ireland (1315-16), 479.
- Northern counties, sheriffs of the five, ordered to prevent by force English subjects invading Scotland (24 March 1331-32), 1049.
- Northumberland, sheriff of, to array the county (16 Sept. 1311), p. 402; to proclaim 13 years' truce with Robert de Brus (30 May 1323), 811.
- William of, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Northwode, John de, ward of his land and heir granted to earl of Richmond towards ransom (1323), 822.
- Northyarwyk fishing, Tweed, 1148.
- Nortone (of Ratho), 4 carucates of domain of, p. 378.
- collegiate church of (Durham), prebend of, confirmed to William de Emeldon (May 1348), 1532.
- Norvill, John de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
- Norwich, bishop of (John Salmon) (Nov. 1310), 177; news from Scotland to, *ib.*, 197; John, chancellor, to recommend a friar for see of Dunblane (Jan. 1319-20), 689; chancellor (Aug. 1322), 761; [John], chancellor (May 1323), 810; (Sept.), 824; his bailiff, at Lynn, to liberate a Scotsman on pilgrimage (March 1324), 836.
- Sir Walter de, treasurer, to advise on letters from Berwick (Oct. 1315), 452; as to Henry de Beaumont's 'parlances' with the Scots for truce (Feb. 1315-16), 474; issues warrant for pay, 457.
- Notehode, John, a prisoner in Carlisle, rescued by John de Harela, and ransomed to the Scots for 12 marks (1319), 675.
- Noteloun, John, of Laston, killed, 918.
- Notwell, William de, controller of the wardrobe, 1280; payments in Scottish affairs (1337-38), *ib.*
- Nottingham, sheriff of, to pay expenses of Scots prisoners, 33; to pay his Scots prisoners, unjustly accused, their allowances, 86; to select 300 'lingours' by 6 May and send them to Scotland under Thomas de Meynill (30 April 1317), 545; sends 160 men to siege of Berwick (1319), 668.
- Richard of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.
- Noyoun, Master Custosius de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
- Nunneland, in Hynyn (Lindlithgow), in K.'s hand, pp. 342, 390.
- Nuryz, Juliana la, her forfeited rent of 9*s.* in Edinburgh, p. 346.
- Nynphorp (York), the 'provohat' of, 107.
- OCHAM, Sir John de, cofferar, p. 404.
- Ockele (Hokkele), Stephen de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Odinet the Queen's 'espicer,' begs a Scotsman's forfeited rent in Lincolnshire (May 1316), 489.
- Odogh castle, Ireland; given to David earl of Athol, as a De Valouce co-heir (May 1330), 1008.
- Odyham castle; two Scottish knights sent there from Windsor (May 1347), 1496; K. David at (22 May 1356), 1610; for 4 months (prior to 31 May), 1611; (till 12 July), 1615.
- Offelan, Kildare, Thomas Bruys appointed chief sergeant of (Oct. 1346), 1465.
- Offord, master John de, chancellor (1346), 1458.

- Ogle (Oggle), Robert de, (1318), 606; brings letters from Norham castle to Edw. II. (Sept. 1322), 787; juror, 992; takes deer in Birtley park (Oct. 1331), 1038; seneschal of Aunandale, agrees with Richard de Thirlewalle for keeping Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1459; his seal, *ib.*; in Lochmaben castle (1346), 1464.
- Okebourne, prior of; to pay countess of Mar's pension, 1261.
- Oker, Robert, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
- Olifart (Olifaunt), Walter, prisoner, Wynton castle (1306-7), 188; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Sir William, a Scottish prisoner, 26; in the Tower (1307), p. 36; (from Stirling in late K.'s reign), freed from the Tower (24 May 1308), on four sureties, 45; 91; Elizabeth, his sister at Barking abbey (1309), *ib.*; receives malt at Stirling (Nov. 1309), 121; receives pay in Scotland, (Jan. 1310-11), 193; William le Sherere, his vallet, *ib.*; keeper of Perth (Feb. 1311-12), 247; stores sent him, *ib.*; also (April), 264; warden of Perth (1312), his charger, p. 425; has protection to Scotland and back (Oct. 1313), 339; notice of him, p. xviii.
- William, late; his land of Nakederse in K.'s hand (1336), pp. 332, 379.
- William, forfeits Hatherwick (1336-7), pp. 340, 385; forfeits Cranshawes, pp. 325, 370.
- William, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 362.
- Orcas, John de, recognisance for 400*l.* to Richard Lovel of Cary castle (Oct. 1324), 850.
- Orchardland, 2 parts of, forfeited by Adam de Malville, pp. 335, 382.
- Orde (Oerde), Adam of, salmon fisher, Berwick, 209.
- William de, juror, Berwick (1335), 1148.
- Organ, Stephen, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Orliens, Jakemin de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Orm, John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Ormeston (Haddington), 5*l.* land of; forfeited by William de Clifland, p. 342; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- (Roxburghshire), restored to William Dalmahoye, now come to K.'s peace (Feb. 1338-39), 1304.
- Ormeston, Andrew of; conduct for, to go to Scotland and return, if need be, till 1st Sept. [April 1348], 1527; K. David asks the chancellor to prolong it till Pentecost [1348], 1540.
- Ormond, the countess of, sister of the earl of Northampton (July 1332), 1054.
- 'Orrede' (Orrette), fishing in Tweed; its value (Dec. 1315), 461, 1103, 1148.
- Orreton, Cumberland; free warren and park granted to Sir John de O. (April 1340), 1328.
- John de, receives Scottish adherents to peace (Nov. 1331), 1042; his men of Walghope barony protected coming to England for provisions (Oct. 1333), 1096; Sir John, to have free warren, &c., in Orreton, and confirmation of Wauchopedale (April 1340), 1328; charter of W. from Edward Balliol (1332), 1354.
- Oscworthe, John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- See Esseworthe.
- Osgodby, Sir Adam de, 163, 219, 359.
- Oterbourne, manor of, 19; held for life by late Elizabeth, countess of Angus (March 1329), 978.
- Oteswych, Master William of, called as a witness to treasonable harboury of Scotsmen in London, 1472.
- Oughttrader, Maurice de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Outer isles; the bishop of Inchegall to visit and advance the K.'s interest there (June 1312), 277.
- Ouyot, Alexander, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Ovenland, Linlithgow; no issues (1336), p. 330; orchard there reduced, *ib.*
- *alias* Domlaude, issues of, p. 388; orchard of, *ib.*
- Overmeryhampston, land of, worth 20*s.* yearly (1335-36), p. 327. See Merkampston.
- Overtone. See Evertone.
- Oveston manor, Northampton, liferented by Donald of Mar, forfeited for his joining the Scots (April 1327), 915.
- Ovingham, countess of Angus has dower in (July 1325), 873; church of, value 100*l.*, dower of Alianora, widow of Robert earl of Angus (Aug. 1328), 961.
- Oxenham manor, Robert de Colville's, escheated to Edw. III. (1340), 1382.
- Oxford; Edw. III. founds a Benedictine priory there, for his victory over the Scots at Halydon (25 June 1338), 1277; directions

- thereon to bishop of Durham, *ib.*; dedication to St Margaret, *ib.*
 Qysel, Richard, cashewer, 629.
- PADESEYK, John de, in Scottish war, 172.
 Peli, Dovenald, son of, juror, 13.
 Page, John, tenant of 8 acres of Bondyngton, pp. 323, 368.
 — John, hide importer, Leith, p. 392.
 Paisley (Passeleto), abbot of, forfeits fruits of his church of Legardwood (1336), p. 326; forfeits Legerwood church, p. 372.
 Palfreour, Thomas le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
 Palintone, Henry de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
 — John de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
 — Thomas de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
 Palmer, Henry, works at Stirling (1337), 1251.
 — William, juror, 461.
 Panetria, Robert de, goes to Newcastle with K.'s wine (Oct. 1311), p. 403; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
 Panmanson, Peter, William his son forfeits land of Newhall near Linlithgow, pp. 341, 389.
 Pany, William son of Walter, pardoned a murder, 1235.
 Papecastre, Beneyt of, bailiff of the sheriff of Cumberland (1310), 524.
 Papedy, John (died 28 April 1337), p. 371; Thomas his son, receives his curate in Mandreston (28 Sept.), *ib.*
 — Ralph, juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.
 — Stephen, John his son's reversion of Thornton manor in Norham liberty, forfeited for adherence to the Scots (18 Nov. 1348), 1537.
 Paris, schools of: Scottish students from, arrested in London (July 1313), 327.
 — 'candela de,' provided for abbot of Jedburgh's horses in Carlisle, 1021.
 — Nicholas of, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
 — Master Stephen of, Edw. II.'s surgeon, his "medicinalia," 766.
 Park, the, Tyndale, valueless (July 1320), 886.
 Parker, John, accomplice in robbery of a Scottish merchant near Doncaster, 1473.
 — Nicholas le, of 'la Rose,' William his son killed, 918.
 Parlehiry, John, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316-17), 508, 601.
 Parliament of Scotland, to be held at Scone (Oct. or Nov. 1331), 1034, 1035, 1036.
 Parva Chishulle, Essex, Giles de Argentino a life tenant only, 590.
 Pasco (Parco), John de, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
 Pastone; Mariota daughter of Robert Lawder, forfeits dower in, pp. 337, 385; John del Spence forfeits land there, *ib.*
 Patonessone, Nicholas, of Levenax, Scots prisoner, 17; prisoner Bamburg (1307), p. 36; discharged (7 Dec.), *ib.*
 'Patriark,' the (Antony Bek), 2. See Durham, bishops of.
 Patrick, earl, forfeits Whityngham, Rughlawe, &c., p. 384. See March, earl of.
 — Nicholas, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
 Patrikson, Henry, esquire in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1156.
 Paumes, William, pardoned a homicide at Naburne (Jan. 1355-56), 1604.
 Paxton (Palxton), vill of, Berwick, inquisition as to rebel owners (Dec. 1315), 461; near Berwick, lands and fishings of, given to Ranulph de Holm for life (May 1317), 546; vill of, Berwick, 1103; lately prior of Durham's, 1148; lands liferented by late Peter de Helye, given to Sir John de Striveilyn (Oct. 1346), 1466; land in, liferented by Peter de Helye, 1515.
 — Adam de, juror, 992; his third of Brade fishing, Tweed, 1148; esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 362.
 — Robert de, rebel, inquisition of his lands and fishings at Paxtone and in Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; William de P., his late grandfather, *ib.*; R.'s tenants, *ib.*; Scotsman, his forfeited lands and fishings in Paxton given to Ranulph de Holm (May 1317), 546; his lands of Paxton and Aldincrawe forfeited, 1103; inquisition on (19 April 1343), 1408; his land in Alberwyk, *ib.*
 — Roger de, Lucia his widow had half a net in Brade fishing (Feb. 1334-35), 1148.
 — Roger de, juror (1334), 1148; juror, Berwick (1344), 1434.
 — William de, *senior*, juror, 1148.
 Paynestone, late William Bailli's, in ward by heir's minority, p. 384.
 Pearls, Scotch, a crown ornamented with 48 (6 July 1332), 1054.
 Pecche, Gilbert, thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43.

- Peebles (Pebles) burgh farm (1329), from the 'prepositi,' 10*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, p. 314; county contribution for the peace, from the sheriff 130*l.*, *ib.*; farms from same, 107*l.* 2*s.* 9½*d.*, p. 315; town and county of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; 4 horses escheated, carrying victuals from Berwickshire to (1337), p. 373; commissioners for the burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal [destroyed], *ib.*
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- David of, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- John of, Scottish prisoner, 33.
- Sir Robert of, chamberlain of Scotland, his compotus (for 1329), 987; pp. 313-16; slain at Neville's Cross, p. lii.
- Simon de, his land of Dunglas, forfeited pp. 326, 371.
- Waryne of, Berwick on Tweed, 1193.
- Peet, Ralph, of Coldynglame, pardoned offences, for his gallantry holding Jedderworth castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314-15), 418.
- 'Pelarym, la,' of Flanders, Scottish pilgrims and others murdered on board of (Sept. 1326), 888.
- Pembroke, earls of; Aymar de Valence, to escort Malise earl of Stratherne to York castle (Nov. 1307), 22; in charge of the earl of Stratherne, 25; to be repossessed of his own lands in Selkirk and the Forest, seized for the tenants joining Bruce, 28; dealings with William Bysset, 49; to meet the K. at Berwick (on 8 Sept. 1309), against the Scots, 95; late in command of Perth, 116; 186; his castle of Bothwell in K.'s hands to avoid danger from the Scots, restored to him (Dec. 1311), 229; Walter fitz Gilbert, his constable, *ib.*; at London, 246; accredited to the Pope by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; on the March (July 1315), 442; informed by the K. that Sir Henry de Beaumont will take charge (Oct.), 453; Edw. II. leaving this day for the Scottish war, orders him to join him (17 June 1317), 557; gives him further news from Scotland, and instructions (13 July), 562; at siege of Berwick with 60 men, 668; to treat with Robert Bruce (1319), 677; truce, 681; K. hears from him as to Scots invasion (March 1322), 749; safe-conduct for Scots at his request (April 1320), 692; warden of England (July 1320), 701; ordered to collect his forces at
- Byland abbey (by 14 Oct. 1322), 790; dead, dower of his widow Maria de St Pol, disputed by co-heirs (24 Nov. 1324), 854; escheators to decide same, *ib.*; his heirs, 890; disputes as to inheritance (June 1329), 988; his castle of Odogh in Ireland given to David earl of Athol, a co-heir (May 1330), 1003; John de Strivelyn has 20*l.* from the Strabolgy part of his inheritance in Yorkshire (May 1343), 1414; Laurence de Hastings, cousin and heir of late Aymar de Valence (Feb. 1339-40), 1324.
- Pembroke, the countess of (June 1335), 1159; Maria [de St Pol], has Bywell manor for life (March 1335-36), 1202; her dower (18 July 1356), 1621.
- Penecatland (Penketland, Penkathelan), Wester, Goda de Maxwell forfeits 19*l.* land of, pp. 337, 385; Malcolm de Ramsay's 5 mark land in, *ib.*; forfeited by late Malcolm Ramsay, p. 385.
- David de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- Thomas de (Berwick), p. 398; 'soldarius,' Berwick (1312), p. 400; his retinue and horse, *ib.*, p. 418; esquire, and 15 men paid at Berwick (Oct. 1312), 289; his black horse, *ib.*; complaints of outrages by him on Scots loyalists about Berwick, 337; in garrison of Berwick (Aug. 1314), 400; commits waste of timber at Burreth, in his tenancy (Nov. 1323), 831; has annuity of 100 marks (Oct. 1327), 937; debt of late K. paid him, 938; receives robes, &c., from Edw. III. (Sept. 1334), 1134; his seal, *ib.*
- Penicok (Penyeok), church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Nigel de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Penkerton, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Penreddok, John de, juror, 1135.
- Penresax (Dumfriesshire), Sir Andrew de Harela attacks the Scots there (Nov. 1314), 403.
- Penrith, vill of, given to John Fitz Marmaduke for life, 148; keeper of manor of, 255; issues of, expenses of Ayr and Cockermonth castles defrayed from, 368; the bakers of, petition the K. to repair their ovens lately destroyed by the Scots (Feb. 1330-31), 1025.
- John de, has Bolton in Allerdale,

- forfeited by Alexander Steward, for life of chief lord (July 1322), 759.
- Penrith, Robert de, collector of customs, Newcastle, (July 1355), 1586.
- Pensioners, Scottish, in England, p. lrv.
- Pentland moor, formerly 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per annum, now 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, from the war (1335-6), p. 329; no issues (1337), p. 378; barony of, lately John de St Clair's, given in custody to Geoffrey de Moubray (28 Jan. 1335-36), p. 332; one-third of, forfeited by Alicia, widow of Henry St Clair (10 Sept. 1336), p. 382; given to Geoffrey Moubray, *ib.*
- David de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Ralph de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Thomas de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Walter of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- 'Percy,' on petition of Pykering hostages (1319-20), 715.
- Sir Henry de, 52; at Alnwick (12 Sept. 1310), 163; at Dryburgh (20th), *ib.*; to be at Perth (May 1311) with 200 English men-at-arms, 202; overlord of Newham, near Bamburgh, 387; brings Robert le Brus to peace at Carlisle (1297), 524; Alianora his widow (Sept. 1317), 574; his retreat from Carlisle (in 1297), 628; the lord of [Henry], leases Wetherby to Roger Comyn a Scottish exile (*ante* 1324), 856; Henry de, rebuked for letting the Scots escape attack (26 Sept. 1322), 783; at his peril to do better hereafter, *ib.*; to be a hostage for safe return of earl of Moray (April 1323), 809; guardian of late K.'s truce with the Scots (Feb. 1326-27), 907; to receive Scotsmen and abettors to peace, 908; warden of the Marches till Pentecost, 909; warden of March (Oct. 1327), 925; pay of his force on the March with the K. (360 men), in July and August, ordered (5 Sept. 1327), 934; chief warden of the Marches, *ib.*; receives his Scottish lands, under treaty with late K. Robert (30 Dec. 1330), 1013; a justiciar on E. March (Feb. 1330-31), 1020; 1029; to make a perambulation on March (May), 1032; ordered to prevent breaches of peace with Scotland by Henry de Beaumont, &c. (9 Aug. 1332), 1056; warden of Northumberland march, ordered to raise the five northern counties to stop the Scots' invasion, if in force (11 Aug. 1332), 1057; sent to Edward Balliol's parliament in Scotland (Oct. 1333), 1094; ordered by Edw. III. at his highest peril to deliver Lochmaben castle till his dispute with Edward de Bohun decided (21 Nov. 1333), 1101; warden of Berwick-on-Tweed (1 April 1334), 1124; holds inquisition, *ib.*; renounces Lochmaben castle and Annandale in favour of Edw. III. (20 Sept. 1334), 1133; has earl Patrick's Northumberland fees, rents, &c. (1 Feb. 1334-35), 1142; [detailed], 1145, 1146; his homage, of Witton, 1200; witness, 1209; going to Scotland (16 May 1337), 1230; at siege of Dunbar castle (23 April 1338), 1268; with others, to put down outlaws in Northumberland (May 1340) 1334; to receive, and treat for ransom of John, earl of Moray (July), 1337; to take him to Windsor castle (Oct.), 1342; fee for keeping Berwick castle (Feb. 1341-42), 1377; has Jedleworth castle, forest, vill, &c., *ib.*; its tenure, *ib.*; K. gives him 500*l.* for expenses of late expedition to relieve Stirling, and horses lost on same, &c. 1378; the seigneur de, with others, sends a messenger to the council as to state of Marches, want of money, &c. (July 1346), 1463; Sir Henry de, to serve under Edward Balliol in Scotland for a year, with 200 men (26 Jan. 1346-47), 1479; 1492; he and another, to arrest and send Robert Bertram to the Tower for allowing Malcolm Flemingy [of Biggar], to escape (April 1347), 1495; instructed by the council as to Duncan Macdowal and his son (Sept. 1347), 1508; with others, to enquire into the ill-treatment at Hugh de Louthers', of Sir William de Lydal, a ransomed prisoner under his escort to Scotland (April 1348), 1529; Henry de, William Prendregest fails to appear before him, and his arrest ordered (8 Aug. 1357), 1640; computus for castle and sheriffdom of Roxburgh (25 Oct. 1355-29 Sept. 1357), 1655; the lord of, receives two of K. David's hostages, p. 434.
- Percy, Monsire John de, cousin of Henry de P., starting with him for Scotland from Alnwick (16 May 1337), 1230.
- Nicholas de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Sir Roger de, witnesses ratification of treaty by K. David (5 Oct. 1357), 1659.
- Perebrun, John, burgess of Great Yarmouth, admiral of fleet from Thames to Berwick (May 1322), 751.

- Peremort, friar Henry de, master of Torpichen (Jan. 1309-10), 121.
- Perriers (Perers), Sir James de, a prisoner in Scotland and ransomed (July 1314), 381; pardoned in consequence for marrying Ela de la Pole, *ib.*; ward of his lands till his heir's majority given to Donald de Mar (Sept. 1317), 573; and marriage of Ela his widow, *ib.*
- Personere, John le, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
- Perth; 'pielle and fosse' made there when Robert Bruce 'broke the peace,' 68; the burgesses of, complain that the chamberlain took the rent of Tay bridge, and leased it, 68; and are still due the expense of their fortifications made against Bruce; that Bruce forced them to pay him 54*l.*, and the chamberlain levied 142*l.* on them in consequence, *ib.*; armour, goods, &c., for the governor and burgesses of, released from arrest at Yarmouth (Oct. 1309), 105; Sir Henry de Beaumont in command at (1311), 192; town of, Sir John fitz Marmaduc warden (Sept. 1311), p. 402; castle of, victualled, &c. (1311), 221; earl of Cornwall goes to (Feb. 1311-12), 246; stores sent to, from Norfolk, 247; from Lincoln (April), 264; burgh farms of, in burgesses' hand to enclose the town (1311-12), p. 433; provisions for, shipped at London (Oct. 1312), 287; garrison and horses of (1312), pp. 425-27; Lynn vessel for garrison of, taken off Norfolk, plundered at Aberdeen, and hull taken to Stralsund, 679; the customars of (1329), pay 8*8l.* 15*d.*, p. 314; county contribution for the peace from the sheriff, 304*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*, p. 315; farms of, from same, 400*l.* 74*s.* *ib.*; the 'guageria' of, postponed (1329), p. 316; Edw. III.'s body-guard at (June-Oct. 1336), p. 367; picks, hoes, &c. sent from Newcastle to (Aug. 1336), 446; the earl of Arundel ordered to see to its munition, (April 1338), 1267; supplies furnished, 1298; warden's complaint to the council (1339), 1307; provisions shipped for (June 1339), 1314; force from Cumberland to relieve it (Oct. 15), 1316; suspension of proceedings against warden for its surrender to Scots (29 Oct.), 1318; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal [awaiting], *ib.*
- Beatrice of, his late hostess, now a refugee in England, petitions Edw. II. for relief (June 1315), 436; widow of John of Perth, has 10*l.* in gift, 437; has 10 marks (Aug. 1316), 504; has 40*s.* from the K. (July 1320), 701.
- Perth, Thomas of, esq. of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Pessaigne, Sir Antony, of Genoa, to advise regarding deliverance of Sir Giles de Argentine (Aug. 1313), 329; knight of Genoa, to furnish Edw. II. with large stores for Scotland, and 5 galleys with 1000 men 'in plate armour' for Ireland, by Midsummer 1317 (Dec. 1316), 519; his vessel from Spain to Berwick with corn, &c., wrecked near Sandwich (April 1317), 544; sheriff of Kent to enquire as to plunderers of cargo, *ib.*
- Pesshun, William, son and heir of late Stephen P., a Scotsman, freed from demand (1319), 678; his manor of Berughby, *ib.*
- Petcaru (Petkarn), Duncan de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- John de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Rannulph de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Petcox (Pethecocks), the earl of Cornwall's horses at, 218.
- Roger de, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Peter, Ralph, son of, fisherman, Berwick, 209.
- Petit, Roger, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Walter, Scotsman, has safe-conduct to trade to Ireland (April 1325), 867.
- Petscoti, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Peulesdone, Roger de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Peytevin, Master Guido, ambassador of France (Sept. 1336), 1210.
- PHILIP (IV.), K. of France: bishop of St Andrews sent to, by Edw. II. (Nov. 1313), 346.
- (V.), K. of France; requested by Edw. III. to restore ship, &c., plundered off the Seyn by Scots and others (July 1335), 1165.
- Rauf, Englishman; his lands, &c., in Berwick, forfeited by Robert I. (in 1318), 1193; Adam of Corbridge, nephew and heir, has restoration from Edw. III. (1335), *ib.*
- PHILIPPA, Q. of England; her castle of Rockingham, 1504; 1570; her servants claim 'wreck' in Lincolnshire (June 1353), *ib.*;

- Queen Consort; her assignment on customs of Boston and Hull (April 1356), 1028.
- 'Puyvriere, Madame, the old Queen [Isabella?]; 80*l.* due her from Carlisle (1346), 1464.
- Philipson, Malcolm, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 430.
- Philipston (Phelipston), Thomas de Hay's, 245; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; the half of, Edinburghshire; given by William de Coucy to William his son (June 1335), 1159.
- Physicians: "Mestre Johan" the K.'s, sent to John of Argyll (7), 117; Nicholas of Corewenne, 'phiscian' of Sir Alexander of Argyll, paid 100 marks (July 1310), 157.
- Picard (Pykard), Adam, Scotch prisoner, 1; a Scotch prisoner, 26; prisoner Corffe castle, 188; fetters for, *ib.*; (1309), p. 37; prisoner, Newcastle (Mids. 1311), 227; brought from Lauceston to Corffe castle (Jan. 1307-8), 288; escort, fetters, &c., *ib.*; prisoner Corffe, freed (20 Dec. 1310), 260; taken to Newcastle, 332.
- Andrew, esq. Roxburgh (1312), pp. 406, 407; his horse, p. 420.
- Henry, K.'s butler, 1627.
- Pilmor, Sir John de, monk of Cupar, envoy from Robert de Brus to Edw. II. (Jan. 1320-21), 718.
- Piltone, 40*s.* land of, forfeited (10 Dec. 1336), p. 333.
- Pinkenye (Pynkeney), Sir Henry de, in Stirling garrison (July 1309), 121; knight, Berwick (1312), and his esquire, p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- Reginald de, vidamo of Amiens, to do fealty for Edward de Balliol to the K. of France (Jan. 1313-14), 348.
- Pittenweem, Sir Jordan, prior of, receives stores (Dec. 1309), 121.
- Plaifair, Thomas, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Plesia, John de, proves age of David earl of Athol, 1001.
- Plumber, Master Henry the, juror, Berwick, 1434.
- Thomas le, esq. Linthgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Plymthe, a vessel to be fitted out there, to attack a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.
- Pole, Adam, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- Podemor, Richard de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Podio, William de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, pp. 409, 421.
- Poer (Poair, Power), Sir Armand le, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Brus, 469.
- Sir John le, baron of Donoil, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Brus, 469.
- Gilbert, esq., Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Robert, and another, hold inquisition as to Richard Lovel's barony of Hawick, and his wife Muriella's barony of Wathstirker in Eskdale (Aug. 1347), 1506.
- Thomas, esq., Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Poillaut (Poilhaud, Poyluaud), Arnaut de, killed in foray to Melros (14 Feb. 1315-16), 470, 477; (Erman), slain in Scotland, 533; William, his brother, has grant in Gascony for K.'s debt to him, and for his soul's weal (Jan. 1316-17), *ib.*
- Arnaud de, petitions for an office in Gascony, 1316; as Arnaud Guillam de P. his father, and a brother, were killed in Scotland, *temp.* Edw. II., *ib.*
- Poitiers, Arnald bishop of, takes the bishop of Glasgow to the Pope (Dec. 1308), 58.
- Poitou salt, 679.
- Pokelington, John de, clerk, presented to Arthuret church, vacant (Aug. 1333), 1087, 1088.
- Polcarnet (Polkemet), 3*s.* 4*d.* due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.
- Poldre, Richard de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
- Pole, Sir Griffith de la; Ela his widow re-marries Sir James de Perriers (July 1314), 331.
- William de la, to pay 1000*l.* of Hull customs for Stirling and Edinburgh garrisons (May 1338), 1271.
- Poleworthe (Poulworth), land of, due 100*s.* to castle-ward of Dunbar, p. 324; parloned to Ralph de Neville, tenant, *ib.*; due 100*s.* castle-ward to Berwick, p. 368.
- Patrick de, Scottish prisoner, 26; in Norwich castle, 42; liberated from Norwich, (19 Dec. 1308), p. 37.
- William of, juror, 1124.
- Polhampton, Richard of, attorney of the abbot of Abingdon, 356.
- Pollok, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; in garrison of Dundee, to be paid (April 1312), 266; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- John de, junior, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Poltrenetho hope, Tyudale, valueless (July

- 1326), 886; assigned as dower to the countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
- Pont (Pount) Eland manor, held by earl of Athol by courtesy (Dec. 1326), 890; two-thirds of, granted by earl of Athol to John de Dentone, 1141.
- Pontebrugge, John de, presented to church of St Martin in Ewesdale (July 1319), 657.
- Pontekin (Pountkyn, Pundkyn) [Pinkie?], in barony of Muscleborough, Peter de Pontekin's, 245; Peter's aunt dowered, *ib.*; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.
- Adam de, esquire of Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323; allowance for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342-43), 1406; has a prest of his arrears (June-Aug. 1348), 1534.
- Peter de, joined Robert Bruce (at Martinmas 1310), 245; inquisition as to his lands, *ib.*; his mother's sister dowered thereon, *ib.*; lands of P. given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.
- Thomas de, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186; (1337), p. 363; esquire Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323; allowance for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342-43), 1406; paid arrears in part (June-Aug. 1348), 1534.
- Pontfreyt (Pounfreyt, Pontefract), Fermin of, Berwick, 209.
- John of, burgess of Berwick and 4 others, to buy provisions in England for the town of Berwick (April 1315), 430.
- Friar Richard de, 'precheour,' recommended to the Pope for see of Dunblane, vacant (Jan. 1319-20), 689.
- Robert of, juror, Berwick, 1434.
- Pope (Clement V.), Edw. II. writes to, for John of Leek' elect of Dunkeld, 102; his nephew purchases city of Lectovie, &c. (Feb. 1310-11), 197; letters to the, and certain cardinals, to absolve the Scots pending the peace negotiations (25 Nov. 1324), 855.
- People, 12l. 13s. 4d. land of, forfeited by Robert de Lawder, pp. 337, 384.
- Porchester castle, bishop of Glasgow a prisoner there (Nov. 1307), 24.
- Porter, Duncan le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Porteyate, Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416.
- Portuen', Cardinal J., bishop of, 1059.
- Post, Helias, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
- Poucy, Monsire William, 4.
- Prat, John, forfeits Knaresdale in Tyndale liberty, for rebellion (May 1315), 432; forfeited Knaresdale in Tyndale, *temp.* Edw. II., 1045; given to Robert de Swynebourne, *ib.*
- Reginald, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, pp. 428, 432.
- Preachers, the friars, of Berwick-on-Tweed, rent, 1251.
- Premontré, abbot of, allowed to levy 40l. from Scottish and other houses for their procurator at Rome (May 1354), 1575.
- Prendewick, vill of, 1430.
- Prendregest, vill of (Scotland); the late Adam de P. removed wool, hides, &c. from, to escape the Scots (1355), 1630.
- Adam de, found with others to have been in Berwick with earl of March during siege by Edw. III. till peace made (April 1334), 1124; has 20l. yearly till recovery of his lands on the March, for support of his wife and children (8 Aug. 1356), 1618; paid cost of archers, &c., in Berwick and on the March, 20l. (Aug. 11), 1619; dead (12 May 1357), Isabella his widow, petitions for wool, &c., removed by him to escape the Scots, from Prendergest to Northumberland, 1630; destitute, the K. gives her an annuity of 20 marks, and a house in Berwick rent free for life, befitting her condition, 1631.
- Henry de, Scotsman, his lands forfeited and given to Robert de Felton (Aug. 1316), 502; a Scots rebel, forfeits lands of Akhille and Yeure (Aug. 1317), 572; Sir Henry de, knight, a Scotsman, inquisition of his lands at Akild, &c. (Sept. 1329), 992; petition against his recovering them, by John de Heselrig, 996; the K. restores them to Sir Henry de P. (12 May 1330), 1004; a felon, goods confiscated (1336), p. 322.
- John de, surrendered Lidel pele to the Scots, p. 128; forfeited 4th part of Akild, *temp.* Edw. I. for joining the Scots, 633; Henry de P., brother and alleged heir, disseised John, son and heir of late William de Heselrig, who acquired it on John de P.'s forfeiture, from Nicholas and Maria de Graham, *ib.*; Henry de P. now forfeited, *ib.*
- Thomas de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1335), p. 361.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414; de, pardoned offences, for his gallant service holding Jeddeworth castle against the Scots (Jan. 1314-15), 418; he, Isabella his wife, and William de P. his son,

- forfeit 12 messuages, 452 acres, a fishing in Tweed, half of a mill, &c., in Cornhale, for adherence to the Scots, with a reversion there (18 Nov. 1348), 1537; granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heroun [of Ford], *ib.*; an inquisition finds that he, Isabella his wife and William their son, traitorously surrendered Jedburgh castle to the Scots (c. 1314), 1636; William P., *senior*, slain at Halyton (1333), *ib.*; William his son, then in Berwick castle under earl of March, *ib.*; his mother's lands of Cornhale, confiscated by bishop of Durham, but now in his hands, how unknown (7 June 1357), *ib.*; his arrest as a notorious traitor on the Marches, ordered by Edw. III. (8 Aug.), 1640.
- Prendrelath, barony of, Roxburghshire, forfeited by George de Abernethy, and Alicia his wife (c. 1346), 1641; utterly destroyed by the Scots, and valueless (Sept. 1357), old value 49l. 19s. 4d., *ib.*; formerly William Whyssarl's, given by Edward Halliol to Walter Selby (*ante* 1335), 1670; now James de Selby's his son and heir, of full age (Jan. 1357-58), *ib.*; worth 100 marks, now waste, *ib.*
- Presfenne, Michael de, keeper of Werk on Tweed (July, 1322), 758; late bailiff of Werk-on-Tweed, loses goods in a Scottish foray (Oct. 1328), 966; has forfeited manor of Middleton near Belford for life (Sept. 1333), 1093; liferent, has a grant of Middleton near Belford, in fee, at Queen of England's request (Sept. 1335), 1176; deputy sheriff of Roxburgh (Dec. 1347), 1521.
- William de, has a grant of Edrington, &c., from Edw. III. (Oct. 1335), p. 323; his new works at Jedburgh castle, while constable (March 1335-36), 1199.
- Prest, John of Peebles, Scottish prisoner, 86.
- Prestebury, Richard de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Preston church, *juxta* Dunbarre, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- church under Crofel [Criffel], English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Adam of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- John of, hobelar, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.
- Laurence de, his forfeited land in Traverneut (1336), p. 337; and of Miles, *ib.*, p. 385.
- Richard of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Richard of, the K.'s 'palfreour,' has liferent of a house in Herwick, and land (July 1313), 1416.
- Preston, Robert de, empowered to apprehend a Scotsman spying (as he reports) in England, to the danger of the March, if taken, to be applied towards Robert's ransom lately paid the Scots, as he asks (8 July 1356), 1614.
- William de, attendant of Elizabeth de Brus, 354.
- Prestwyk, Nicholas de, bailiff of Haddington, comptos (Oct. 1335-Michaelmas 1336), p. 346; his rent there, p. 347; bailiff of Haddington (1337), 1247.
- William de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Prices: Berwick-on-Tweed, wheat and malt, English measure, 9s., Scots measure, wheat 6s., malt 5s., per qr.; peas and oats, English measure, 6s., Scots, 3s. per qr. (July 1340), 1338.
- Prisoners, Scots, from Stirling, 1.
- Procurator, Matthew, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Proye, William de la, servant of the sheriff of Westmorland, 524.
- Pruidhowe (Prodhow) castle, &c., 19; to be strengthened by 12 men (Sept. 1319), 667; committed to Sir Gilbert de Boroughdon, till heir's majority (Feb. 1326-27), 905; the Redesdale prisoners to be kept there (March 1335-36), 1201.
- Pulete, Richard, Berwick, sells lard, 209.
- Puleter, Walter, fishmonger, Berwick, 209.
- Punchardon, Nicholas de, juror, 979.
- Punche, William, English mariner, rescues some Scottish merchants from pirates, off Scarborough, 887.
- Purbyk, ward of, given to Muriella Lovel (Aug. 1315), 445.
- Purveys, Alissaundre, attempts to murder a justice in eyre, at Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384.
- Roger, marchman, taken in Bolton pele to be hanged and drawn (1318), 623.
- Thomas, shipmaster, p. 344.
- Pye, Adam, bailiff of Haddington, his comptos (Oct. 1335-Michaelmas 1336), p. 346; bailiff of Haddington (1337), 1247.
- Pykering, vale of, Yorkshire, promised 400l. ransom to the Scots at Christmas, unpaid (1319-20), 715; their three hostages' lives in danger, *ib.*; the K. orders them to raise and send the money, *ib.*; castle and honour of, Thomas Ughtred, keeper (March 1322-23), 806.
- Pykebuske, Robert, a Queen's pensioner at Gyseburn priory, 892.

- Pyngniac, Sir Ferrieus de, ambassador of France (Sept. 1336), 1210.
- Pyppelton, John de, man-at-arms, 748.
- Pyrebroke, Thomas of, K.'s scholar, Cambridge, 1132.
- QUARNELEY hamlet (Tyndale), with wood, grazing, all worthless (July 1326), 886.
- Quarreour, Michael, mason, p. 361.
- Reginald the, works at Edinburgh castle, pp. 358-59; Reginald (mason), p. 361.
- Richard (mason), *ib.*
- 'Quele,' in Liddisdale, 66. *See* Whele.
- Quinesfery, boats from, retained at Leith for Edinburgh garrison (Feb.—April 1335-36), pp. 352-53; church of, English presentee to (July 1819), 653.
- Quinkerstones [Winkstones], 10s. due from to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324; due 10s. castle-ward to same, p. 369.
- Quisseneye, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Qylytemaker, John le, of York, lately lost his right ear, cut off by the Scots at Stanhope (Aug. 1327), 933.
- Qwyttton, David de, juror, 1636.
- RAA, Hugh, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
- Richard, messenger, carries warden's letters to bishop of Durham and others (Sept. 1311), p. 402.
- Robert, merchant of Berwick, goods restored to (June 1353), 1570.
- Robert, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.
- Raaite (Raate), Geoffrey de, payment to (July 1310), 157; esquire Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Thomas de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Rabi, John, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
- Rachryn in Ireland, John Byset's (June 1338), 1276.
- Ragburn, half of, forfeited by Henry de Swynton, waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.
- 'Ragman Roll,' origin of name given in *Chron. Lanercost*, p. xxxv. *note*.
- Raine, Rev. J., his *Historical Papers*, p. x.
- Ralegh, Thomas de, sheriff of Devon, 1.
- Ramsey abbey; 2 hostage children of Berwick sent there (Oct. 1333), 1098.
- (in Man), bishop of Argyll at (Dec. 1310), 183.
- (Rameseye, Rameseye, Ramsay), Alexander de, his forfeited lands and mill in Whitsom, and half a carucate in Letham, waste (1336), pp. 326, 370.
- Ramsey, Sir Edmond de, joined Robert Bruce (c. 1309-10), 245; inquisition on, to his land of Copepen, *ib.*; C. given to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258.
- Henry de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; banished from Scotland, has 20*l.* till recovery of his lands (Oct. 1340), 1340, 1341.
- John de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; esq. in Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- Malcolm de, forfeits Cokpen, pp. 334, 381; *quondam*, forfeits 5 mark land in West Pencaitland, pp. 337, 385; forfeits Gilberdston, pp. 335, 381.
- Malice de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Maria de, her land of Crokeston held as dower, forfeited, pp. 334, 380.
- Nes de, esq. paid (1338), 1280.
- Sir Patrick de, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates, &c., of Scotland, in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*
- Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Thomas de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- William de, vallet of Sir Alexander de Abernethy (1311), 193; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; a juror on inq. of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245; Sir William de, in garrison, Edinburgh (1336-37), pp. 360, 362; has part of his pay (1338), 1280; in full (Dec. 1339), *ib.*; has pay for service under Sir John de Strivelyn in Edinburgh castle (Nov. 1338), 1292, 1294; knight, of Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323; gift of 100 marks (March 1340-41), 1351; freed from castle-guard, as his Berwick lands destroyed by the Scots (Aug.), 1367; pay ordered (Sept.) 1369; annuity of 100 marks for loss of his lands (May 1342), 1388; pay, 1392; a rebel, inquisition of his escheated lands of Foulden, Berwickshire (22 April 1343), 1409; taken prisoner on the Marches, brought to the Tower (Jan. 1346-47), 1481; to be imprisoned at Windsor castle (12 March 1346-47), 1491; sent from Windsor to Odyham castle (May 1347), 1496; in Windsor castle (Nov. 1347), 1517; witnesses

- ratification of treaty for his ransom by K. David (5 Oct. 1357), 1659.
- Rancon, castle of; the late earl of Pembroke's, 1073.
- Randesman, Ralph, juror, 1145.
- Randolf, Geoffrey, esq. Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- John, esquire, Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- Thomas, forfeited (March 1308-9), 76, his vill of Stichill given to Adam Gordon, *ib.*; his manor of Broxemouth given by Edw. I. to Robert Hastings, 258; Edw. II. confirms gift, *ib.*; grant of his forfeited lands to Hugh Despenser (June 1314), 362.
- See Moray, earls of.
- Rapi, Simon, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
- Raswe (Lothian), Thomas de Hay's land in, 245; given to Robert Hastings (March 1311-12), 253.
- Rasen, Master William de, clerk, appointed provost of K.'s chapel of St Andrews (1309), 96.
- Rathu (Ratho), land of, granted to Robert Hastings, 67; demesne lands of, given to Robert Hastings during pleasure (Dec. 1311), 230; inadvertently granted to Peter Lyband and his heirs in fee, *ib.*; resumed by Edw. II. (July 1323), 816, 943; barony of, lands of Westhale, Kynpond, and Haltone, within, (rents for 1335-36), p. 329; smithy rent unpaid, *ib.*; 4½ carucates of demesne lands, third of rent, *ib.*; 4 carucates of Bondyngton demesne lands, half rent, *ib.*; 4 carucates of Norton, third of rent, *ib.*; the barony mill (worth 10*l.*), only 6*s.* *ib.*; the brewery 8*d.* only, *ib.*; barony of, freehold rents of Westhale in, p. 378; Kyupont in, *ib.*; land of Haltone, smithy in R., 4 carucates in Bondyngton, 4 carucates in Nortone, the water mill, and brewery of R., granted with barony of R. to John Stirling (12 July 1336), *ib.*, 1209; barony of, draws 4*l.* from land of Haltone, p. 380; barony now occupied by the Scots (Nov. 1339), 1319.
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Richard de, dean of Glasgow, forfeits Eidenham chapel *juxta* Berwick (July 1333), 1278.
- Ratledene, John de, at Haydenbrigge (July 1327), 926.
- Raulson, Patrick, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
- Ravenesere (Ravenesrodde), two merchants of, deliver stores at Leith for Edinburgh castle (April 1312), 303; the bailiffs of, to release goods in a ship, 679; the bailiffs of, to liberate Scotsmen taken in a wreck (May 1321), 732.
- Rayntone (Reyntone), John de, a Scotsman, taken prisoner in Northumberland, in breach of peace (Oct. 1332), 1062; inquiry ordered, *ib.*; (burgess of Berwick, his 2 sons hostages in Norham castle for his illegal ransom, to be forthwith released, by the K.'s order (28 July 1333), 1083; a Scotsman forfeited (Feb. 1346-47), 1484; his lands in Bonkhill, Raynton, Ayton, Lamberton, &c., given to Richard de Whitparis, *ib.*
- family of, Berwickshire, its origin, p. lxix.
- Read (Rede), Adam of, complaint that cattle, &c., driven by him and others (Feb. 1327-28), 948.
- Adam le, an enemy, harboured in Michael le forester's house at night (1336), p. 375.
- Elias de, mariner of Dublin, p. 395.
- John, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 424.
- Nicholas, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- 'Redecros' (or 'Rerecross') under Steynmore, 'le, Sir Andrew de Harcla attacks the Scots at (4 Aug. 1314), 403; the men of Cumberland and Westmorland go from thence in the van of K.'s army invading Scotland, to the March of Solway, in the rear-guard returning, 716.
- 'Redepethe,' in Tyndale, Roger Mauduyt attacks the Scots plundering there, and takes five prisoners (Feb. 1316-17), 539.
- Redesdale, liberty of, 19; its unique tenure, *ib.*; franchise of, Sir Roger Mauduyt holds it till heir's majority (3 Nov. 1328), 968; prisoners of, to be kept in Prudhoe castle, Herbotel being ruinous (March 1335-36), 1201.
- Redesbeued, Scottish prisoners taken there renewed (Feb. 1327-28), 948.
- Redewall, John, arrested for trafficking with Scots at Solway, released on John de Harcla's surety, p. 128; deserts to the Scots, *ib.*
- Redhall, barony of, forfeited by Alexander de Meyners, p. 333; extent 22*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, pays only 20*s.* at Martinmas (1335), *ib.*, p. 379; 3*s.* 9*d.* castle-ward due from, to Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 378.
- William of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.

- Redheid, Alexander, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Redman (Redeman), Adam de, has lease of Walter de Corry a rebel's land for 7 years (Feb. 1326-27), 911.
- Mahew de, to communicate with receiver at Lochmaben castle (1346), 1464.
- 'Redschip,' the, p. 392.
- Ree, Henry de la, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Rees, Sir Gruffith ap, pleads illness, but refused exemption from service in Scotland, 185.
- Reginald, Robert son of, Scotsman, prisoner in Mitford castle (Feb. 1316-17), 539; released on ransom to captor's loss, *ib.*
- Renfrew (Reynfrū), Edw. II. and his army at (15 Oct. 1310), 168, 171.
- Mathew of, Scots prisoner, 33, 86.
- Robert, prisoner, Old Sarum (dies 22 Dec. 1306), 188.
- Renys [Rennes], mill stones, 2 pair of, for Edinburgh castle, 10s., p. 351.
- Reppys, John de, imports hides, p. 392.
- Rerrik, John de, 1150; receives fee for Sir Eustace Maxwell, 1161; witness, 1578.
- Ressonet, John de, a Scotsman at peace, leases land in South Couton to William de Lasceles, 629.
- Reston (Riston), Hugh de, bailiff of Haddington, his compotus (Oct. 1335-Michaelmas 1336), p. 346; bailiff of Haddington (1337), 1247.
- Patrick de, bailiff of Edinburgh, his compotus (1335-36), p. 345; bailiff of Edinburgh (1337), 1247.
- Retref, Adam de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Eustace de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Eustace de, *filius*, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Reve, William le, of Staundone; John, William and John, his sons, 'nativi,' and their sisters Johanna, Mariota, and Alicia, 'ancille,' with lands, sequels, &c. there, delivered by the Dame de Badlesmere to Master Richard de Clare (June 1328), 955.
- Reveleye, vill of, 1430.
- Reymes, Robert de, vallet of earl of Angus, 192.
- Reyner, John, 'Lumbard,' p. 402.
- Rhodes, Sir Gyles de Argentine made prisoner on his voyage to (before Aug. 1313), 329.
- Ribbestan (Rybbestan), York, Edw. II. at (Oct. 30-Nov. 2, 1309), 105, 106.
- Ribbleschire, sends 100 men to siege of Berwick, 668.
- Ricardston (Linlithgow); issues of (1336), p. 331; (Riccarton), half vill of, &c., granted to John de Strivelyn (12 July 1336), p. 388.
- Richmond (Rychmund), Edward I.'s body there (July 1307), 2; cattle driven to, to escape the Scots (July 1322), 757.
- Richmond, earls of; John of Brittany, lieutenant of Scotland, to give earl of Pembroke his Selkirk and Forest lands (12 Dec. 1307), 28; gives R. de Cherisi forfeited lands in Ayrshire, 30; nobles of Scotland to obey him (Dec. 1307), 29; asks protection for Sir Edmond Conyn, 120; at Lawe in Scotland, 18 Jan. [1309-10], *ib.*; his valets' report to him from Biggar, 166; asks a favour for a Yorkshire abbey (Dec. 1318), 619; sends 35 men to siege of Berwick, 668; has 100 marks going to treat with the Scots at Newcastle (Feb. 1320-21), 726; rolls touching Scotland delivered to him, 728; letter to, as to K. and Queen, Scottish news, &c. (March 1321-22), 747; at Byland (14 Oct. 1322), 790; prisoner in Scotland (27th), 792; 2 friars minors and 5 persons allowed to join him, 793; protection (Dec.), 795; has a ward towards his ransom (Aug. 1323), 822; his tenants asked to aid him (Sept.), 823; a French knight treats for his deliverance (Oct. 30), 829; John son of Edw. III., has a grant of Lydell castle, lands, &c. both in England and Scotland, under liferent of Blanche Wake (20 May 1357), 1633.
- Cutbert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Richard de, in garrison of Cockermonth (July 1314), 403; to be sent from Berwick to the K. at Canterbury (June 1315), 439.
- Thomas de, guarantees William Olyfart, freed from the Tower (May 1308), 45; Sir Thomas de, constable of Norham (1310), 1147; his house, &c., at Burton-Constable plundered, while in Scotland (1310), 178; warden of Cockermonth castle (July 1314), 403; his garrison, *ib.*; error of Barbour and Lord Hailes as to him, p. xxv.
- Ughtred de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Richulle (Kyl), Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393, his horse, p. 413.
- Ridel (Rydel), Alexander, rebel, Berwick, forfeited (March 1334-35), 1151.
- Geoffrey, son of Hugh R., acquires manor of Wytering from his father (Aug. 1316), 499; son of Hugh R. of Wytring, 565;

- his father's charter of manor and church of Wytering, to him and his heirs (20 Sept. 1292), *ib.*; Sir Geoffry, Hugh R. his son and heir, asks Edw. III. for restoration of Craneston manor in Scotland (1335), 1190.
- Ridel, Sir Hugh, 121; lady Maria Comyn his wife and family at Berwick (April 1311), 208; gift to, of 10 marks (June 1315), 437; his grant of Wytering manor to his son Geoffry confirmed by K. (Aug. 1316), 499; lord of Wytering, recognisance of his charter (20 Sept. 1292), to Geoffry R., his son, and his heirs, of manor of Wytering, and advowson of church (1 Aug. 1317), 565.
- Hugh, late K.'s pensioner of Wenlok, dead (July 1318), 603.
- Hugh, executor of William Ridel, warden of Bernard castle (Dec. 1330), 1012.
- John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Michael, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.
- Thomas, juror, 1124.
- William, sheriff, excused his comptus for Northumberland, from the constant incursions of the Scots, by day and night (8 July 1317), 560; joint commissioner to receive rebels to the K.'s peace (Jan. 1317-18), 557; Sir William, sheriff of Northumberland, receives stores for Mitford castle (Aug. 1318), 606; his seal, *ib.*; of Tibun, in service on the March (May 1321), 733; guardian of the truce, to receive fishery rents at Berwick, 734; Sir William, with Edw. II. at Newcastle (13 Sept. 1322), 772; a commissioner to enquire what English and Scots evil doers seized Norham during late truce (28 June 1323), 814; envoy to Berwick (Feb. 1324-25), 861; guardian of late K.'s truce with the Scots (Feb. 1326-27), 907; late warden of Bernard's castle (Dec. 1330), 1012; Hugh Ridel, his executor, allowed debts, *ib.*
- and Riddell, probably two distinct stocks, p. lxii.
- Riggetone, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416; sent to Edw. II., with letters from the warden of Berwick and others (Feb. 1315-16), 470.
- Rightwys, Thomas, merchant of Lynn, asks compensation for loss of the 'Eleyne,' burned by the Scots in the Forth after provisioning Stirling castle (1342), 1427.
- Rigmaydene, John de, baile his widow, 151; her plea as to Gairstang, *ib.*
- Rikelton, tenements in, of Gilbert de R., a minor, waste (1336), p. 322.
- Rihille, vill of, 1430.
- Ripon (Rypon), the sheriff of York to levy 760 marks from (Nov. 1320), 707; balance of its ransom of 100*l.* to the Scots, who still hold 3 of the 6 hostages, *ib.*; six women of, petition the K. to get their husbands, hostages in Scotland for its ransom, released (1324), 858; the commune of R. have done nothing, nor the archbishop of York, *ib.*; late archbishop of York's prison there, broken (*ante* 1352), 1607.
- Simon of, fishmonger, Berwick, 209.
- Simon of, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Rislawe, 20*s.*, castle-ward due by to Dunbar, p. 369.
- Rivaux (Ryvaux) [abbey], Edw. II. collecting his forces at (13 Oct. 1322), 790; surprised by Scots there (14th), 791; harness lost, *ib.*
- abbot of, to treat for peace with Robert de Brus (March 1326-27), 913.
- ROBERT, K. of Scotland, grants truce to Ulster for a year (from 1 Aug. 1327), in return for provisions by Scots measure, 922; Edw. III. entreats his favour for John de Torthorald, going to claim lands in Scotland (Aug. 1328), 958; Edward fulfils conditions of late treaty as to religious houses, 962; cargo of wheat for the K. at Berwick, plundered at Sandwich (Aug. 1328), 960; Q. Isabella's request to him at Berwick, 963; David, son of K. Robert, 964; to pay 5000 marks to Edw. III. at Midsummer (1329), 983; reminds Edw. III. of his request for restoration of Hantwisel church to Arbroath abbey (3 May 1329), 984; letter complaining as to 'maletota' charged on the Scottish merchants, *ib.*; at Cardros [Dunbartonshire], *ib.*; Sir James Douglas goes with his heart to Palestine (1 Sept.), 991; his expedition to Ireland in 1327, by help of traitors, balked on his arrival, 1191; gave the nuns of St. Boythan's rent in Berwick to Sir Robert Lauder junior (1318), 1192; and all Rauf Philip's lands and houses there to same, 1193; capture of his two brothers by Sir Dungal Macdowal and his brother, for which latter was slain in Scotland, 1322; his career and character, p. xxxvi. See Brus, Robert de.
- Steward of Scotland, forfeits Wyteslay, &c., p. 371.
- K., minstrel, an esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Sir, chaplain of Lochmaben, 336.
- Robertson, David, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse, p. 414.

- Robertson, Henry, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- John, enemy, his seven cows escheated, p. 375.
- Rob's, Radulphus de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360. *See* Rok'.
- Roche, Sir David de, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Bruce, 469.
- Sir Miles de la, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Brus, 469.
- Rocheford, Sir Moritz, fights at Arscoll against Edward de Brus, 469; sends prisoners to Dublin, *ib.*
- Rochester, the constable of, to send Malise, earl of Stratherne, to York (Nov. 1307), 22; under charge of the earl of Pembroke, *ib.*; castle of, Elizabeth de Brus at (March 1313-14), 354; regulations, exercise, and retinne, for, *ib.*
- priory of St Andrew at, Elizabeth de Brus allowed exercise in, 354.
- Rock, Thomas of, juror, 38.
- Roderham, William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- Rodom (Rothom), pays 'tenagium' of 20s. 10d. to earl of March, 77; and St Cuthbert's farm of 30s., *ib.*; earl Patrick's fees, &c. in, 1145.
- David de, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 362.
- Nicholas de, of Newcastle, captures a Flemish vessel with Scots goods (July 1355), 1586; Flemish goods to be restored, and Scotsmen held to ransom, *ib.*
- Robert de, Adam his son buys provisions at Newcastle (July 1323), 818; his seal, *ib.*
- William de, forfeits lands in Little Hoghton, &c. for joining the Scots, *temp.* Edw. II., 1430.
- the brothers de, attempt to murder a justice in eyre at Alnwick (Aug. 1314), 384.
- Roger de . . . , 824.
- William, son of, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
- Rok', Raulin de, of Edinburgh garrison, p. 362. *See* Rob's'.
- Rokeby (Rokesby), Sir Thomas de, granted 100*l.* *per annum* for bringing the K. in sight of the Scots (28 Sept. 1327), 936; Thomas de, who brought news of the Scots in 1327, probably the same as the warden of Stirling (1337), p. xxxiii. *note*; his account for buildings, repairs, &c., in Stirling castle (Oct. 1336-Aug. 1337), pp. 364-68; commands escort of Edw. III. in Scotland (8 June-26 Oct.), p. 367; beheds four Scotsmen for treason against Stirling castle (June 1337), 1236; warden, comptus for Stirling castle, pay, works, &c. (1336-37), 1241; warden of Stirling, has a grant of manor of Harkla in Westmoreland (May 1338), 1269; 1000*l.* advanced him for pay, 1271; two of his garrison pardoned, 1275; warden of Edinburgh also (Aug.), 1284; pay for both (14 Nov.), 1295; joins in mainprise for Geoffry and Roger de Moubray (July 1339), 1315; warden of Edinburgh and Stirling castles, comptus for (July 1339-Jan. 1339-40), 1323; garrisons, works done, &c., *ib.*; warden of Edinburgh castle, 1349; comptus for Edinburgh, till surrendered to the Scots (16 April 1341), and for Stirling till surrendered from famine (10 April 1343), 1383; his garrisons (Edinburgh), 115 men, *ib.*; (Stirling), 129 men, besides warden and another knight, *ib.*; Sir Thomas's original indenture with the Duke of Cornwall and council (11 Feb. 1339-40), *ib.*; to serve on the March with 20 horsemen (May 1342), 1387; with 30 men, to reinforce garrison of Berwick (Oct. 1342), 1399; his pay keeping the March to date (21 Oct.), 1400; 1423; Monsire Thomas de, threatens to leave the March, unless speedily paid (July 1346), 1463; sheriff, escorts David K. of Scots from York to the Tower of London (2 Jan. 1346-47), 1474; Edw. III. gives him 200*l.* a year from York for his services as a banneret, till he gets land in Scotland of same amount, 1475; excused personal attendance with his comptus for Yorkshire, as he is just setting out for Scotland in K.'s service (29 Sept. 1347), 1512; his deputy to account, *ib.*
- Rokeby, Thomas de, *junior*, one of Edw. III.'s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 367; 'le nevewe,' petitions the K. for compensation for loss of Scotsmen's ransom (300 marks), beheaded for treason by his uncle Sir Thomas R. (June 1337), 1236.
- Rokyngham castle, Q. Philippa's, Scottish prisoners from Durham sent there (Aug. 1347), 1504.
- Rolok, Adam, of Scotland, released from prison of Norwich (Sept. 1328), 965.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), his horse, p. 415.
- Romain, William, lessee of Tay bridge, rent (1308), 68.
- Romanoek, Peebles, given by William de Concy to his son William (June 1335), 1159.

- Romylo, Stephen, constable, receives two Scottish prisoners at Nottingham castle (Aug. 1347), 1504.
- Roofers, employed in works at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 348-57, *passim*.
- Ros (Rouse), earl of; William, asked to obey earl of Richmond as warden, 29; Hugh, his son asked to obey the earl of Richmond, warden, 29; William, lieutenant of the guardian, thanked for loyalty (1308), 43; William the earl's son and heir sick (Oct. 1357), p. 435; to be delivered as a hostage before Christmas, *ib.*; William, clause as to indenture 8 May 1357), 1629; appoints plenipotentiaries for K. David's ransom (26 Sept.), 1651; his seal, *ib.*
- the lord de, to be a hostage for safe return of earl of Moray (April 1323), 809.
- bishop of; Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; Alexander, and the chapter, appoint three bishops proctors for themselves and the Scottish clergy for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357); 1650; bishop's seal, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*; the chapter of, appoint a proctor for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1642; their seal, *ib.*; appoint 3 others (26 Sept.), 1650; seal, *ib.*
- dean of, Mr Alexander, appointed proctor for chapter (Sept. 1357), 1642.
- (Roos, Rous), Sir Alexander, of Yoltone; William, his son and heir complains of loss of thirlage, and maintenance of mill pools of Hautwysel, due by lord of Grendon, since the manor of H. was granted to Robert de Roos his ancestor by William K. of Scotland, 236.
- Alexander, forfeits 20s. land in Lithen, p. 311; forfeits land in barony of Berewardstone, p. 380.
- Sir Godefray de, knight, slain in Edw. III.'s service in Scotland, 1432; Godfrey and William his elder sons, who have lost 600 marks land there, pray for aid (April 1344), *ib.*; Godefrey the, grant for his good services, to his elder sons Godfray the Roos, and William the K., till they recover their lands in Scotland (July 1344), 1435.
- Godfrey de, warrant for pay as a liegeman (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (March 1342-43), 1407; serving in France, paid wages (April 1346), 1455; pay going to the north (6 March 1346-47), 1400; has annuity of 40*l.* till recovery of his lands in Scotland (1 June 1357), 1634.
- Ros (Roos, Rous), Sir James de, knight, of Roxburgh garrison (Dec. 1309), 121.
- James de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323; allowance for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342-43), 1406; has prest of arrears (June-Aug. 1348), 1534.
- John de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Margaret de, at Halieland (Aug. 1319), 660; her seal, *ib.*
- Nicholas de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Sir Robert de, got Hautwysel manor from William the Lyon, 236.
- Robert de, of Werke; Isabella, his daughter and co-heiress, wife of John de Knoekes, claims her purparty (March 1310-11), 199; the late, 282; Margaret his elder daughter and co-heir (wife of John Salvayn), Isabella his younger daughter (wife of John de Knoekes), prove their birth and baptism in Scotland (July 1312), *ib.*; John and Margaret Salvayn have seisin of one half his lands, *ib.*; Isabella's half retained by escheator *ad interim*, *ib.*
- Robert de, of Cunyngnam; Robert his son, scholar, prisoner in the Tower (July 1314), 377.
- Robert de, student at Paris, son of Robert de R., arrested in London (July 1313), 327; ordered to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.
- Robert de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323; allowance for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342-43), 1406; a prest of arrears (June-Aug. 1348), 1534.
- Thomas de, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 362; esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323; allowance for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (Feb. 1342-43), 1406.
- Walter de, esq. Linlithgow pole (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Sir William de, of Hamlake, joint guardian of Scotland (June 1308), 46; instructions as to truce with Robert Bruce, south of Forth, 47; William his son has taken Werke from the co-heiresses (March 1310-11), 199; ordered to shew cause, *ib.*; overlord of Monilawa, a member of Werk (Nov. 1316), 517; of Hamlake, lord of Werk castle, agrees to keep Werk and country round, with 70 horse from Dec. to Midsummer 1317, and join the warden of the

- March with 50 more for same time (Nov. 1316), 576; his horse killed in foray on the Scots at Jedburgh, *ib.*; grants Werk castle to Edw. II., in exchange for 400 marks of land south of Tees (Sept. 1317), 557; of Hamelake, has 300 marks *per annum* from Edw. II. in exchange of Werk castle, &c. (Aug. 1322), 764.
- Ros, Sir William de, the son, on the March (July 1315), 442.
- William de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 423.
- William de, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- William de, his pay going to the north (6 March 1346-47), 1490.
- Roscelin (Rocelyn, Rosselyn), Sir Thomas, warden of Edinburgh, and sheriff of Lothian, *compotus* (from 13 Sept.—2 Nov. 1335), 1186; his indenture with Edw. III., to keep Edinburgh castle (14 Sept. 1335), *ib.*; dead, warrant for 100 marks paid him in the hanaper on going to Scotland 6 April last (6 July 1336), 1208; 1240.
- Roscoman castle, given to John de Athy for life in exchange for Cragfergus (Dec. 1328), 970.
- 'Rose, la,' bishop of Carlisle's park at, destroyed by the Scots, restocked with deer (July 1319), 656; and the fish ponds, *ib.*
- Rose, John, shipmaster, p. 393.
- Roslin battle, Richard Hastang taken there, and ransomed at 200 marks, 232.
- Rosmarky, chapter of Ross at, 1642.
- Rosset, Adam, 'gentif' Scotsman received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Rosseley, Little, in Englewood, 40 acres asked by Sweetheart abbey, 69.
- Rosselyn, barony of, lately John de St Clair's, given in custody to Geoffry de Moubray (28 Jan. 1335-36), p. 332; third part of, forfeited by Henry de St Clair, and Alicia, his wife, p. 335; third of, forfeited by Henry St Clair, dower of Alicia, his widow, p. 332; given to Geoffry Moubray (10 Sept. 1336), *ib.* See Roslin.
- Rossenet, John de, of Couton, York, a rebel, 71.
- Rossethek, John de, *paler*, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Rostok, men of, plunder a Berwick vessel (Easter 1316), 537.
- Rotenheryng, Robert of Ravensere and another to ship victuals for Perth, Edinburgh, and Stirling (June 1339), 1314; their vessel 'la Rathegounde,' *ib.*
- Rothennane (?), Edw. II. at (7 Aug. 1307), 3.
- Rotherford, hospital of, Edw. Balliol presents a clerk to (1333), 1189.
- Nicholas de, juror, Roxburgh, 1641, 1670.
- Richard de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his horse, p. 419.
- Robert de, vallet of Sir Ebulo de Montibes at Stirling (Nov. 1310), 210.
- Rothewelle, Ralph the clerk of, juror, 492; manor of, 20*l.* yearly given by Gilbert, earl of Gloucester, to his daughter Johanna, and late Duncan, earl of Fife, her husband, *ib.*; now unpaid and inquiry thereon (June 1316), *ib.*
- Rotour, Adam, Scotsman taken at 'la Rede-pethe,' Tynedale (Feb. 1316-17), rescued and let go, 539.
- Rotyngdone, Robert de, bailiff of Coupeland, ordered to release the galley of John of the Isles (Sept. 1337), 1244.
- Rouen (Rowan), archbishop of: Edw. II. writes to him on behalf of Richard Lovel and his son's heritage there (Jan. 1320-21), 717.
- bailiffs of, asked to make restitution of goods plundered off Seyne (May 1335), 1158.
- Roughlawe (Ruflawe), 20*s.* due from, to castleward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324; forfeited by earl Patrick, pp. 340, 384.
- Roulande, Andrew, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
- Roule manor, with neyfs, &c., granted by Alan de R. to Adam de Yetham (July 1317), 564.
- Adam de, Scotsman released from York (Dec. 1320), p. 713.
- Alan de, grants charter and seisin of R. manor, to Adam de Yetham, at Notting-ham (30 July 1317), 564.
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Roulewode, Thomas de, his forfeited tenements in barony of Cavers, pp. 321, 374.
- Routhbiry, friar Simon de, monk of Farnelyand (1337), 1251.
- Roxburgh (Rokesburgh), sheriff of, as to Johanna Wake's dower, 11; the burgesses of, petition the K., 115; castle, garrison of, (1310), 121; Sir H. de Beaumont constable for life, 122, 129; Maria Bruce a prisoner

ROXBURGH—*continued.*

there, 131, Edw. II.'s horses shod there, 168; Edw. II. at 23-28 Sept. 1310), 171; earl of Cornwall at (Nov. 1310), 177; sheriffdom of, under truce, 186; castle virtualled, &c., 221; burgh of, pays 6*l.* to Ednam hospital (1312), p. 404; chaplain of K. castle, fee, *ib.*; lights for chapel, *ib.*; alma to 'Domus Dei,' *ib.*; to Kelso abbey, p. 405; castle and town, garrison (1312), pp. 405-7; issues of county (1311-12), p. 432; of burgh, *ib.*; castle, stores from various English counties for (March 1311-12), 259; castle, warden of gate appointed for life, 292; Ivo de Akleburghe to be warden of town (May 1313), 319; garrison, complaints by the Scottish loyalists of them (Oct. 1313), 337; the constable arrests Sir Adam Gordon, *ib.*; ill-treats merchants, *ib.*; aldermen and commune of, remonstrate, *ib.*; castle still in Edw. II.'s hands (Jan.-Feb. 1313-14), 347, 352; the manor of Auld Roxburgh kept for its support, *ib.*; John de Ryhille slain by the Scots in, 358; castle, abbot and 11 canons of Jedburgh leave their house the day after its loss [Feb. 1313-14], 394; Edw. II. still retains Auld Roxburgh for its safety (May 1317), 552; burgh farm of, 10th penny, 6*ss.* 1*d.* (1329) p. 314; county, contribution for the peace, from the sheriff, 22*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, p. 315; farms, from same, 24*l.*, *ib.*; castle-ward, from same, 20*l.*, *ib.*; castle, town and county of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; burgh free farm (Martinmas 1335-Whitsunday 1336), 17*s.* 4*d.*, p. 320; tolls of markets and fairs, &c., 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; profit of measures 100*s.*, farmed, *ib.*; thirlage, 6*s.* 8*d.*, p. 321; K.'s mill ruined, *ib.*; stallage, 11*s.* 6*d.*, and burgh court fines, 7*s.*, new customs, 7*l.* 2*s.*, *ib.*; castle, no issues from (1335-36), p. 320; orchard, 10*s.* only, *ib.*; castle-ward of, 3*l.* 10*s.*, *ib.*; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* due from sheriffdom of Lanark, not received on account of war, *ib.*; castle-ward from Lynton and Brokesmouth not received, *ib.*; pleas of county, 8*s.*, *ib.*; compotus for castle, county and burgh (Oct. 1336-Michaelmas 1337), pp. 373-376; orchard, *ib.*; castle-ward, 35*l.* 10*s.*, *ib.*; burgh farm, 10*l.*, *ib.*; 36 felona beheaded, cost 9*l.*, p. 376; paid friars minors there, 6*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; inquisition at (7 March 1335-36), 1199; sheriffdom of, heritage of Isabella, countess of Mar, 1204;

leased to William de Felton, *ib.*; compotus of sheriff of county, and customars of burgh (1335-36), 1214; juries, to find out Scots sympathizers in Border dales (March 1336-37), 1226, castle, garrison of (1337), 60 men-at-arms and 80 hobelars and mounted archers, 1240; shire, compotus of (1336-37), 1246; issues of town and county (Michaelmas 1336 - Michaelmas 1337), 129*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.*, paid to sheriff, 1251; warden of, to take order as to castles and levies of men in Scotland with earl of Arundel (April 1338), 1267; castle, compotus for, till its capture (30 March 1342), and county, 1382; issues, toll, &c., *ib.*; garrison 130 men, *ib.*; 23 Scots, *ib.*; the countess of Mar's hereditary sheriffdom, leased for 100*l.* to Edw. III. (Aug. 1345), 1447; castle, prisoners from Durham sent from, to the Tower (March 1346-47), 1488; castle, and sheriffdom, restored by Edw. III. to Isabella, countess of Mar, hereditary keeper, and her husband (13 May 1347), 1497; inquisition by lieutenant of the sheriff, as to Easter Softlawe and sergeanty of Teviotdale (Dec. 1347), 1521; John de Coupeland warden (from 12 Nov. 1349), with 70 men, 1546; Edw. III. and Edward Balliol there (20-27 Jan. 1355-56), 1591-1604; William, Lord of Douglas at (18 April 1356), 1607; castle and sheriffdom, compotus of Henry de Percy for (1355-57), 1655.

Roxburgh, Auld, exchanged with Edw. II. for Wynfryth Egle by Richard Lovel and Muriella (Soules), his wife (Jan. 1310-11), 159; manor of, kept by Edw. II., 347, 352; Sir Richard Lovel and wife receive Bradnache, Devonshire, in part exchange (Feb. 1313-14), *ib.*; manor of, late Sir John de Soules', (1316), 530; his daughter Muriella's heritage, *ib.*; still retained by Edw. II. for safety of Roxburgh castle (May 1317), 552; Muriella Lovel's heritage, 1503; tenements in, forfeited by Stephen Fourhour, pp. 321, 374; prebend of, in cathedral church of Glasgow, lately held by William (I) Douglas, clerk (12 Jan. 1346-47), 1476; Edw. III. gives it to Richard de Swynhope, *ib.*; and directs W[illiam], bishop of Glasgow, to induct, *ib.*; prebend of, resigned by Hugh de Douglas (1346), 1558; English presentee refused induction by the bishop of Glasgow, and fruits given him by Edw. III. notwithstanding (22 Sept. 1351), *ib.*— John of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.

- Roxburgh, Ralph of, Maria his widow's dower in Tweed fishings, 1148.
- Robert of, a proposed pensioner, declined by Gysburn priory, 892.
- William of, archer R. castle (1312), p. 407.
- William of, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse p. 415; William de (2), esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416; burgess Berwick, his two boys, Richard and Rolland, acquitted of trafficking with the Scots (Oct. 1314), 397; burgess, joins in the indenture to keep Berwick-on-Tweed for a year (from 1 July 1317), 553.
- Rubeo fonte, Sir William de; rector of Essy church, canon of Dunkeld and Brechin, proctor for Scone abbey, for K. David's ransom (20 Sept. 1357), 1647; also for Dunkeld (27 Sept.), 1654.
- Ruffus, William, juror, 461.
- Rughpot, Richard, of Berwick, 1104.
- Rupes, Gossall de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Rusdwyre [Reedswyre], on the March, 1656.
- Russedale, Turgis de, lord of Lydale, gave Arthuret church to Gedeworth abbey (*ante* 1183), 974.
- Russel, Geoffry, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 426; late coroner of Roxburgh, asks reward for 46 years' service to K. and his father, 585; has tried 5 abbeys under K.'s letters, in vain, *ib.*
- John, *pater*, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- John, *filius*, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Nichol, of Strengesham, 748.
- Thomas, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Rutherglen (Rotheglen), inquisition at, by Adomar de Valence, 13; burgh farm of (1329), from the 'prepositi,' 7*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.*, p. 314; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Rybaud, Thomas, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Rydney, Nicholas de, surety for Richard de Thirlewall, keeper of Lochmaben castle (May 1346), 1459; his seal, *ib.*
- Rydyng, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army two days before battle of Durham, 1501.
- Ryhille, John de, slain by the Scots in Roxburgh castle (before May 1314), 358; Isouda his widow has ward of his lands and marriage of Richard his son and heir, *ib.*
- Rykeldone, tenements in, late Gilbert de R.'s, now in K.'s ward, p. 374.
- Rynde, William de la: Thomas his son a hostage for Berwick, to be sent to Abbotsbury abbey (April 1339), 1308; to Tavistock abbey (Oct.), *ib.*; to St Augustine's, Bristol (Jan. 1339-40), 1322; at Bruyton priory, *ib.*; sent from Chertsey abbey to Nottingham castle (May 1340), 1336.
- SADELYNGSTANES, Hugh de, and another, commissioners on ravages by David Bruce and his army (in Oct. 1346), 1501.
- Sadyngton, Robert de, and others, justices to try earls of Menteith and Fife, for treason (22 Feb. 1346-47), 1485; K. and council's sentence enclosed to them (from Calais), 1486; warrant to produce the earls before them in the Tower to receive doom (23 Feb.), 1487.
- Sagher (Saigher), John, sawyer, in Edinburgh castle, p. 349.
- William le, purveyor, borrows 40*l.* 10*s.* to victual Lochmaben castle (4 Oct. 1343), 1421.
- Saham, Matillidis de Tony's land in, 335.
- St Agatha, John de, and some Scots, plunder English vessel during truce, off Norman coast (April 1335), 1158.
- St Albans, Roger of, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- St Andrews, bishops of; William Lamberton, in prison at Winchester castle (10 Nov. 1307), 24; freed from prison on security for good behaviour (23 May 1308), 44; swears fealty and gives bond for 6000 marks to Edw. II. (11 Aug. 1308), 50; the Pope is informed he has been liberated (Dec. 1308), 61; protection for, till Michaelmas (1309), 94; to attend parliament at Stanford (25 July), *ib.*; a prisoner Wynton castle (in 1307), 188; his servants, *ib.*; liberated (1 June 1308), *ib.*; Edw. II. writes to the Pope to excuse bishop attending general council, as he is urgently required in Scotland (July 1311), 223; plundered of wine and menaced at Berwick by the English garrison (1313), 337; protection till Easter while on embassy from Edw. II. to Philip K. of France (Nov. 1313), 346; and to Scotland *ib.*; safe conduct abroad for a year (Sept. 1314), 390; envoy to England (April 1323), 809; safe-conduct

ST ANDREWS—*contin. ed.*

- extended (May 9), 810; his servants assaulted at Durham, 817; safe-conduct to York (15 July 1324), 845, 848; (Nov. 3), 851; safe-conduct returning from abroad, through England (30 Dec. 1328), 972; the late, his bailiffs in Lothian account to the chamberlain for 2*l.* after inquisition (1329), p. 316; the dean of Govery accounts for 15*l.* of his goods, and Alexander de Setoun for remainder, *ib.*; J[sines de Bernham], requested to aid in restoring Thomas Wake, and Henry de Beaumont their Scottish lands (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; news of the bishop's death reported to Edw. III. (before 2 Oct. 1332), 1058; he recommends the archdeacon of Berkshire to the Pope, *ib.*; 1059, 1061; Master R. de Ayleston urged on the Pope by Edw. III. (Oct. 1332), 1064; and on 11 Cardinals, *ib.*; his name declined by the Pope, 1080; the K. asks that Master Robert de Tanton his secretary may be appointed (24 July 1333), *ib.*; see vacant (1335-36), p. 333; see vacant (1337), superiors of Kirknewton, p. 380; see vacant (Feb. 1338-39, 1301; William (Laundels), Scottish commissioner, letter to Edw. III. (29 April 1342), 1386; Master William of Laundels, conduct for, to England (April 1348), 1527; commissioner to treat for K. David's ransom and peace (17 Jan. 1355-56); exemplified (10 May 1356), 1609; his seal, *ib.*; renewed (26 Sept. 1357), 1619; proctor for bishops and clergy of Scotland, 1650; concludes treaty for K. David's ransom at Berwick (3 Oct. 1357), 1657; his seal, *ib.*; swears to pronounce ecclesiastical censures if K. David infringes same (6 Oct.), 1662; seal, *ib.*; chapter likewise swear, *ib.*; chapter seal, *ib.*; guarantees delivery of a hostage (Oct. 1357), p. 435.
- St Andrews, diocese of, Edw. II. presents to many churches in (July 1319), 653.
- provostry of K.'s chapel of, resigned by Master William Comyn (June 1309), 96.
- prior of; Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; leases tithes of Linnithgow church (1310), 159; accounts at Scottish exchequer for 200*l.* contribution of clergy for peace (1329), deposited with him, p. 315; opposes Edw. III. and his land of Sparklyn seized, p. 342; restored to him (9 July 1336), *ib.*; receives land of Clerkyngton, &c., from Edw. III. (9 July 1336), p. 340; the prior and chapter of, appoint two proctors for K. David's ransom (18 Sept. 1357), 1644; seal, *ib.*; Sir Stephen Aubprier, one of these, *ib.*
- St Andrews, commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctor for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- St Bartholomew of Newcastle, the prioress of, grant for damages in Scottish invasion (Aug. 1333), 1085.
- St Botolph's town (Boston) customs of, assigned to pay garrisons of Edinburgh and Linnithgow (March 1311-12), 254.
- St Boythan, convent of; the prioress petitions Edw. III. for their rent in Berwick (1335), 1192; given away by Robert I. (1319), *ib.*
- St Briavela, constable of, delivers a Scots prisoner (Nov. 1314), 402.
- St Clair (Sencler), Sir Henry de, ordered to aid against Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; intercedes for Sir Patrick de Graham in prison (1308), 62; receives wine (Sept. 1309), 121; discharged of manuprie for Malise, earl of Strathern, 118; he, and Alicia his wife, forfeit third of barony of Rosselyn, p. 335; forfeited, his widow Alicia's dower in Rosslyn, &c., given to Geoffrey Moubray (10 Sept. 1336), p. 382.
- John de, his baronies of Cousland, Rosselyn and Pentland, given in custody to Geoffrey de Moubray (28 Jan. 1335-36), p. 332.
- William de, juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Master William de, lately prebendary of Dunblane (July 1319), 655.
- St Columba (Luch Colm), abbot of, his rent of Cramond mill from the Kings of Scotland, p. 377.
- St Cuthbert, farm of, paid to earl of March, 77; the glorious 'corsaynt,' 654; his banner borne in the English army (Aug.-Sept. 1319), 666; donations by Edw. I. to his altar, banner, &c., at Durham (Sept. 1296), 669; dole to 3000 poor on his two feasts, *ib.*
- St Eustace, A., cardinal deacon of, 1064.
- St John, Sir John de, reports Bruce's invasion of Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; thanked by Edw. II. for his services, 43; had the Halliol lands in Galloway, but not churches, 69; held Lochmaben 3 years, 682.
- of Jerusalem, order of; a Scotsman and Englishman meet at Bamburgh on its business (Sept. 1322), 776; the grand master of, sends the English prior to reform the Scottish houses (Nov. 1331), 1044; the

- prior of, in England, sends 10 men to army, 1255; not to be a precedent, *ib.*; the Scottish prior attends the chapter general in England (May 1342), 1393; the hospital of, Clerkenewell, a Scottish knight comes to the prior of England there (July 1343), 1418; the Scottish prior has safe conduct to London, to meet the prior and superior in England (June 1345), 1446; the English prior sends his 'confrater' to take charge of the Hospital and Temple possessions in Scotland (Oct. 1351), 1560.
- St John, of Leye, church of (Hexham), a felon about to be buried there, found alive, 153.
- of Pert, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653. *See* Perth.
- St Laurence, Imbert de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- Ralph de, esq. of the household, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
- William de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- hospital of, *juxta* Hadyngton, the master of, 1247.
- St Leonard's hospital, Edinburgh, English presentee to, 1130.
- St Margaret, 4 glass windows made and placed in her chapel in Edinburgh castle (June 1336), p. 355.
- St Martin, Arnald de, K.'s sergeant, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Hilpin de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Lubald de, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.
- of Oteswych, London, Scotsmen harboured there, 1471.
- St Mary (Marie), altar of (Edinbnrgh), 8s. rent due to, p. 346.
- York, abbot of, to pay Edward Balliol 200*l.* for defence of the Marches (July–Nov. 1341), 1365; to pay Edward Balliol 100*l.* (Aug. 1353), 1571.
- gate, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
- Magdalene's hospital, *juxta* Berwick, 1113; its fishings in Tweed, 1148; annual rent (1337), 1251.
- boat, the, p. 392.
- of Wezenelle, the ship, p. 392.
- St Maur, William de, William his son, associate of Donald of Mar, to be arrested (July 1327), 925; received to peace on serving against the Scots (Oct.), *ib.*
- St Michael, John de, his lands in Heviside restored by Edw. I., 258.
- St Nicholas' church, Newcastle, David, earl of Athol baptized there with great solemnity, 1001; calendar of obits, *ib.*
- St Pol (Seyntpole), Sir John de, letters to as to price of wool, 843; K.'s clerk, 1278; joint keeper of great seal (July 1338), *ib.*
- Marie de, widow of Aymar de Valence, earl of Pembroke (Jan. 1332–33), 1073.
- St Prisca, lord A., cardinal of, accredited to the Pope by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284; Arnold, cardinal of, brings Robert, bishop of Glasgow back from Rome (Nov. 1313), 342.
- St Samoun (Ireland), Dungal M'Dowal asks for it till recovery of his estate in Scotland, lost for the K., 857.
- St Stephen on the Coelian mount, T. cardinal priest of, 1080.
- St Valery (Picardy), wheat shipped at, for Berwick, 960.
- St Wolphad, martyr, buried at Seone, 271.
- Salisbury (Sarum), earl of (W. de Montacute), at Dunbar (22 March 1337–38), 1264; at siege of Dunbar and the March (1 March–6 June 1337–38), 1280; 1290; sends stores to Perth (1338), 1298; marshal of England, prisoner with the French (Oct. 1340), 1343; John, earl of Moray, granted to him for his ransom, *ib.*; 1361; fiat at his request for earl of Moray's return to prison (July 1341), 1364; his bailiffs of Werk seize Alberwyk as held of it (1343), 1408; late, Katerine his widow prays dower from Selkirk and Etrik forests (1343), 1445; Sir William the earl's son a minor, *ib.* *See* Montacute, William de.
- Sir John de, knight of Berwick garrison (1312), p. 396; his charger, p. 415; Sir John at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 430.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396, his horse, p. 416.
- Salkeld, messuage and 15 acres in, forfeited by Robert de la Ferte, for joining the Scots (Nov. 1331), 1043.
- Salmon, 12 paid yearly to hospital of Torphichen, p. 405.
- Salonica (Salenyque), Sir Giles de Argentine in prison at (Aug. 1313), 329.
- Salsonia, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Saltflehaven, Lincolnshire, Scottish goods in a wreck there restored to owners, 1570.
- Saltmersh (Santmarreys), Herberd, complains of great damages done to his goods, &c. in Ireland, while serving against the Scots in England, &c. (Sept. 1323), 824.

- Saltmarsh, Sir Piers de, 1157.
- Saltoun, Lord (the late), his papers on Bruce's northern march in 1307, p. xii, *note*.
- Salvayn, Anketin, wool assessor, Yorkshire (1343), 1406.
- Salvayn, Monsire George, in Berwick garrison; (April 1345), 1442.
- Gerard, accounts for Christopher Seton's rent, 54; escheator *ultra* Trent, holds inquisition on late earl of March, 77; escheator, accounts for late earl of March's lands (1309), 109.
- John, husband of Margaret de Ros, co-heiress of Werk, has seisin of her half (July 1312), 282.
- Salvaterra, Johannes de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Julian de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Salviaco, Bertrand de, count of Campania, the Pope's nephew, accredited to his Holiness by Edw. II. (Aug. 1312), 284.
- Sampson, John, 1556.
- Sanches, Valentine, of Spain, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; 'la dahl,' esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Sandale, Sir John de, chamberlain of Scotland, orders a 'pielle and fosse' at Perth, on Robert Bruce breaking the peace, 68; 84; 88; chamberlain of Scotland (1304), 115; sub-collector of two years' papal tithe of Scottish benefices, accounts, 127; 186; 218; K.'s letters from Berwick to him, *ib.*; lieutenant of treasurer, issues warrant to pay John of Argyll 100*l.* (29 May 1313), 320; deputy treasurer (Feb. 1313-14), 349, 351; chancellor (Dec. 1314), 408; chancellor (1315), 428, 439; Edward Balliol appears before him, 450; to see as to Berwick, 452; to make assignment to Sir A. Harcla, 456; to take order for Berwick (Feb. 1315-16), 473; and as to truce with the Scots, 474; Donald of Mar's ship, 475; commission to warden of Carlisle, 476; to devise succours for Berwick (March 1315-16), 477; to write to the Pope as to Irish bishops, 480; the late (Dec. 1310), 673. *See also* Winchester, bishops of.
- Sandford, Simon de, asks confirmation of Rutherford hospital (1335), 1189.
- William de, clerk, presented to the chapel 'del Quelo' in Scotland (5 Aug. 1347), 1500.
- Sandilandes, James of, conduct for, to go to Scotland and return if used be till 1st Sept. [April 1348], 1527; K. David asks the chancellor to prolong it till Pentecost (1348), 1540.
- Sandwich, cargo of grain for Blackness or Perth, arrested there (April 1310), released, 146; a 'dromund' for Berwick wrecked on 'la Dunas' near, and cargo plundered (April 1317), 544; sheriff to enquire, *ib.*; a barge of, plunders a Berwick vessel (Aug. 1328), 960; mayor and bailiffs of, ordered to release a vessel with Scotch wool for Sluys, 1510, 1518.
- Sanguhar. *See* Seneghare.
- Sapstone, Suffolk, late Edmond Comyn's, 395, 426.
- 'Sarazyns,' the, in Spain, 92.
- Sarrator, William archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Saunforde, George de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
- John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Sir Thomas de, marshal of Percy's forces (1297), 628; remained in defence of Carlisle for 8 days while Wallace was there, at the bishop's request, for 100*l.*, *ib.*
- Thomas de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, pp. 409, 421.
- Thomas de, sends Edw. III. news of the Marches (July 1327), 924.
- Sausser, John, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Patrick, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Savage, Hugh, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
- Savecampe, Hertford, late Edmond Comyn's, 387, 395; Maria, his widow has terce (Oct. 1314), 398; Eufemia, widow of William de la Beche, holders of moiety, 1092; Maria, widow of Edmond Comyn, terce, escheator forbidden to intromit (Aug. 1333), *ib.*
- Savynak, Dedac (Bedatus) de, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.
- Say, Ralph de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Walter de; Walter his son forfeited for joining Edward de Bruys, 971.
- Scathmor, Coldstream, the scene of fight between Sir James Douglas and garrison of Berwick (Feb. 1315-16), p. xxiv.
- Scala Cronica*, its historical value, p. x.
- Scarborough (Scardeburgh) castle, Richard Hastang asks keeping of, 232.
- the men of, allowed cost of Scottish prisoners (Dec. 1312), 297; the bailiffs of,

- ordered to release a Middilburgh vessel with Scottish goods, arrested during the truce (Dec. 1348), 1539.
- Scarborough, Alexander of, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Geoffrey of, prisoner, 785.
- Schalers, Mounsire Thomas de, 172.
- Schandy, Robert, juror, 461.
- Scharf, Simound, supplies flour and beans to Perth garrison (1338), 1298.
- 'Schavaldurs,' evil doers on the Marches, 675, p. 128.
- Schenton. *See* Cheynton.
- Schepeley (Shippeley), earl of March holds 6s. 8d. of, 77; earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.
- Schillyng, Adam, shipmaster, p. 392.
- Schilyngton, Robert de, lends 40*l.* 10*s.*, to the purveyor of Lochmaben (Oct. 1343), 1421; burgess of Newcastle, lands 21*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to victual Lochmaben (Oct. 1344), 1440; his seal, *ib.*; is due 200*l.* and more for Lochmaben castle, 1464.
- Schirelok, Adam, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse lost, p. 418.
- Schirwode, John de, vallet, 1222.
- Scissor, John, of Berwick, imports hides, p. 344.
- Scolpe, Richard, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
- Scone, (Skone) Robert Bruce's coronation there, 68; the chamberlain of Scotland accounts at (1329), 987; Scottish parliament there, summoned (*e.* Sept. 1331), 1034, 1035, 1036.
- abbot of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; prisoner at Mere (1307), 188; his servants, *ib.*; expenses to Nottingham, *ib.*; William, appoints two proctors for K. David's ransom (20 Sept. 1357), 1647.
- prior of, has licence for 20*l.* of lands, from Edw. II.'s devotion to St Wolphad (April 1312), 271.
- John, archer of Edw. III.'s body-guard (1336), p. 367.
- Scorby, John of, archer of Edw.'s III. body-guard (1336), p. 367.
- Scot (Schot, Skot), Alan, juror, 1124.
- Arnaud de, Gascon, petitions for reward for services in Scotland, 1015.
- David, holds a villeinage from late Edmond Comyn, enfranchised without licence (Oct. 1314), 395; makes fine, *ib.*; pardoned, 426.
- Duncan, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Scot (Schot, Skot), Duncan, keeper of carts, Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186.
- Henry, esq. in Edinburgh garrison, p. 361.
- James, esq. Roxburgh (1312), pp. 406, 407; his horse, p. 419.
- John, of Great Petlyng, pardoned a murder, 7.
- John, burgess of Newcastle-on-Tyne, K.'s victualler, 79.
- John, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- John, juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.
- John son of Richard, rescues bishop of Ely's servant, and is pardoned for joining the Scots (Nov. 1319), 670.
- John, man at arms, Roxburgh (1337), 1240; esq. Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1382.
- John, to be released from the Tower (16 March 1352-53), 1568.
- Kentigern, at K.'s allegiance in England (Oct. 1337), 1248.
- Nicholas, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Sir Nicholas, knight, lets his granary at Newcastle for K.'s stores (Dec. 1318), 622; his seal, *ib.*
- Nicholas, of Okham, clerk, pardoned at Edward Balliol's request for a homicide (26 Jan. 1355-56), 1602.
- Patrick, of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
- Richard, made prisoner at 'la Redepethe,' Tynedale (Feb. 1316-17), rescued and let go, 539.
- Robert, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Robert, pardoned by Edw. II. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184; esquire, Roxburgh garrison (1342), 1382; Robert, his son, *ib.*
- Thomas, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Thomas, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- Thomas, prisoner, York castle (Oct. 1316), 508; prisoner, York castle (1316-17), 601.
- William, of Dundonald, prisoner, Scarborough castle, 35; of Doundevenal, Scottish prisoner at Scarborough, beheaded (16 Aug. 1305), 297.
- Monsire William, dispoone of earl of Northampton (June 1335), 1163.
- William, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 400.

- 'Scotland, King of,' Robert Bruce so first styled (Oct. 1313), 333.
- Edward Balliol, gives 20 marks from Drem to the Earl of Fenton, p. 330; and the barony of Dirlton to Gilbert Tallat, *ib.*
- queen of, [Johanna], Bourge de Yaux her attendant has a favour from Edw. III. (Oct. 1331), 1039; urges inquiry into Sir William de Lydal's ill-usage by his captors (27 April 1348), 1529; is at Woodstock, *ib.*
- two years' papal title accounted for from the Scottish benefices (1333, *fs.* 43*d.*), 127; the commune of, petition Edw. II. on grievance during truce, 180; six 'persons' of, coming to the K. of England, have protection till 1 January (12 Dec. 1332), 1069; all charters, writings, &c., touching S., to be delivered by keeper of privy seal in the Treasury (March 1333-34), 1120.
- Scotlandwell, John of, mason, p. 361.
- Scots prohibited getting horses, &c., from Ireland (Jan. 1310-11), 190; the, at the English allegiance, petition Edw. II. (Oct. 1313), 337; opponents of the Bruce family, names of, pp. xvii, lxx.
- prisoners, all in England, to be brought to the K. at York (July 1314), 372.
- Scottish war, munitions and engines ordered to Berwick for (Oct. 1307), 20; English reported in a 'good way' (Feb. 1311-12), 246; Edw. III. orders levy of 2000 men from Chester, Lancaster, York, and Derby (7 Oct. 1332), 1069.
- Scougale, Adam de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Alan de, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Reginald de, esq. Lintlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Thomas de, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 422.
- William de, esq. Lintlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Seravelyn (Skirling), Peebles, given by William de Coucy to William his son (June 1335), 1159; and 'avoweson' of church, *ib.*;
- 'Petide,' a carucate called, Edinburghshire, given by William de Coucy to William his son (June 1335), 1159.
- Serape (Serape), Geoffrey le, lord of Neuham, 610; reports from Bamburgh negotiations with Robert de Brus (April 1323), 809; Sir Geoffrey le, to raise men in Yorkshire, &c., to strengthen the K. before Berwick by the 20th (2 June 1333), 1077; to settle disputes between Bishop of Carlisle and Sir A. Lucy and Ranulph de Dacre, and find means of releasing Sir Roger Kirkpatrick and Margaret his wife, &c. (4 Aug. 1333), 1089.
- Serape, Munsire Geoffrey le, and the council, urged by the northern lords to see to the defence of March (July 1346), 1463.
- H. le, justice of assize, 1009.
- Scrowesworthe, Robert de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
- Sendemor, Walter de, sheriff of Dorset, expenses of Scottish prisoners, 324, 325.
- Sen, Scottish: ferry from North Berwick to Culros, p. 339.
- Sea coal, the K.'s smith takes 20 quarters to Duudee to repair engines (May 1311), 210; 1000 chalders given for ransom of a prisoner in Scotland (May 1320), 698; sent from Newcastle for ransoms in Scotland (June 1323), 813.
- Seal, the official, of the chamberlain of Scotland, formalities in its transfer (June 1315), 438; of Scotland, the two, delivered in the Treasury (25 Feb. 1320-21), 730.
- Sefoul, Richard, charter to, by Edward Balliol (Nov. 1337), 1249.
- Segate, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1155.
- Seggedene, the hermit of, has 100*s.* to glaze his chapel windows (June 1311), 218; the friars of, Berwick, 1104; chapel, 'avoweson' of, given by William de Coucy to William his son (June 1335), 1159.
- Segrave, Sir John de, has ward of John Byset's wife's lands, 49; warden of Scotland, to arrest all Scottish Templars for trial (6 Oct. 1309), 103; receives wine, 121; has ward of manor of Lydel in payment of his fees as warden (April 1310), 136; re-appointed warden, 137; with 100 men-at-arms, 138; writes to chancellor for protection for his retinue, 139; has ward of late Johanna Wake's lands, 142; guardian, to receive 100 marks of stores (April 1310), 145; his district, 164; warden of Annandale, &c., with 60 men-at arms (Oct.), 170; his seal, *ib.*; at Carlisle (Nov.), 175; *senior*, to be exchanged for Thomas de Morham (Nov. 1314), 402; constable of Nottingham, sends 2 Scots prisoners to Semerton (Jan. 1315-16), 465; *senior*, to deduct his debts while constable, and keeper of the Forest, from the 1000*l.* given by the K. to him while late prisoner with the Scots (July 1316), 493; deduction of his debt as Forest warden from 1000*l.* given towards his ransom (Nov. 1318), 611.
- the sire de, with others, sends a

- messenger to the council, as to state of the Marches, want of money, &c. (July 1346), 1463; he will not stay unless paid as his agreement bears, *ib.*
- Segrave, Master Stephen de, Edw. II. presses the Pope to appoint him bishop of Glasgow, in room of Robert Wyshard (April 1311), 207; for the sake of the Christians in Scotland, *ib.*; to exchange Thomas de Morham for his father Sir John de Segrave *senior*, a prisoner in Scotland (Nov. 1314), 402; receives also David de Lyndeseye, Andrew Murree, and Reginald and Alexander de Lyndeseye, *ib.*; Sir Stephen, his tenement in Berwick, 1104.
- Seikhale (Syhale), vill of, in liberty of Tyne-mouth, Walter de Selby's (Oct. 1318), 610; its tenure by seneschalcy of the prior, *ib.*; forfeited by Walter de Selby (in 1319), disputed between him and another (April 1329), 981.
- Selby (Seleby), abbot of, collector of elergy 10th and 12th for Scottish war (1317), 584.
- Walter de, rebel, held Seikhale, Tyne-mouth (Oct. 1318), 610; Katerina his wife seized of part, *ib.*; its tenure, *ib.*; inquiry ordered (April 1329) into his manor of Syhale forfeited by his joining the Scots, 981; another claimant under late K.'s grant in 1319, *ib.*; forfeits Fellyng manor, Durham, for becoming Robert Bruce's liegeman, 1047; impleads Sir Thomas Surtays and others for Fellyng (May 1341), 1356; accused of joining the Scots and making prisoner the late Lewis, bishop of Durham, and plundering in the liberty, *ib.*; a commissioner to punish outrages across the Cumberland march (March 1345-46), 1454; inquisition as to his barony of Prenderlath in Roxburghshire (16 Jan. 1357-58), 1670; given him by Edward Balliol (*ante* 1335), *ib.*; slain by the Scots in the pele of Lydelle (*c.* Oct. 1346), *ib.*; James de S. his son and heir then made prisoner, and kept 8 years in Scotland, *ib.*
- Selkirk (Selekyrk), the men and tenants of, join Robert Bruce, 28; Edw. II. at (13 Sept. 1310), 171; proposed meeting between Clifford, FitzPain, and Robert Bruce at (*c.* 17 Dec. 1310), 197; pele of, writ of privy seal to constable (June 1311), 218; contribution for peace (1329), 10% from the sheriff, p. 314; town, county, and forest of, granted by Edward Balliol to Edw. III. (12 June 1334), 1127; a 'frank hoghtel' in, given by William de Couey to William his son (June 1335), 1159; Forest of, the late earl of Salisbury's, 1425; Katherine his widow asks dower, *ib.*
- Selkirk, John of, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Peter of, esq., Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Selvestrothre, Roger de, with Henry Percy in Scottish war (1310), 163.
- Sempring (Sympring), barony of; castleward to Berwick of, two-thirds paid, p. 323; one-third in K.'s hand, *ib.*; vill of, two-thirds of one-third of belong to minor heir of Robert de Caldecotes, p. 324; one-third of one-third forfeited by Robert de Thomastoun, both in K.'s hand (1336), *ib.*; barony, two-thirds of, pay 26s. 8d. castleward to Berwick, p. 368; two-thirds of one-third in ward, p. 369; late Robert de Caldecotes', *ib.*; one-third forfeited by Robert de Thomastoun, *ib.*
- Robert of, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Seneghare (Sennewhare, Sanquhar), Edw. II. at (28 Aug. 1307), 13.
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- barony of; William de Creghton's half forfeited, worth 100 marks, waste (1335-36), p. 318; Thomas, son of Thomas Dikeson's 5 burgages there forfeited, waste also, *ib.*
- Duncan of, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Sengelstone, William de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 407; his horse, p. 420.
- Serf, Laurence, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- Stephen, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- Seteringtone, Hugh de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Roger de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Thomas of, merchant, supplies flour to Perth garrison (1338), 1298.
- Seton, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- barony of, in William de Eylesford's hands, p. 337.
- (Devon), the bailiffs, &c., of, are unable to send two armed vessels to join Sir John of Argyll's fleet in Ulster (June 1311), 216.
- Sir Alexander de, for himself, wife, and family, receives wine (Nov. 1309), 121; a juror on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245; with others, has safe-conduct from Scotland to

- Edw. II. at Fenham (Sept. 1322), 767; envoy from Robert I., 807; makes oath on his behalf (April 1323), 809; safe-conduct to Scotland and back (15 July 1324), 846; accounts to the chamberlain for goods of the late bishop of St Andrews (1329), p. 316; and for 20*l.*, a fine with the K. for entry of the barony of Lambynston, *ib.*; his lands given away by Edward Balliol after Dupplin battle, 1223; and since by Edw. III. to another, *ib.*; his land of Over Gogar forfeited, p. 333.
- Seton, friar Alexander de, of the order of St John in Scotland, comes to England by the English prior's command (June 1345), 1446.
- Christopher de, Cristiana his widow given in charge to Thomas de Gray, 27; rent of his land in Carlisle, &c., accounted for, 54.
- John of, juror, Alnwick, 1408.
- Malcolm de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
- Robert de, freed from Rypon prison, 1667.
- Thomas de, commissioner for inquisition at Penrith, 1623.
- William de, groom of lady Nichola Lobaud, brings a palfrey from her to Edw. II. (Dec. 1312), 298; receives 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*
- Seyne, port of, Normandy, vessel plundered by Scotsmen off (in April 1335), 1158.
- Shaftesbury (Shaston), Elizabeth de Brus there (Feb. 1312-13), 305; the abbess of, to receive a Scottish refugee and her son there (Dec. 1339), 1320.
- Shankes, Andrew, a Berwick hostage, to be sent from St Albans abbey to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1340), 1339.
- Shap, Westmoreland, Gilbert de Colewen's forfeited lands restored to him (Nov. 1329), 995.
- Shareshulle, Sir Adam de, 1315.
- Sir William de, knight sent on Edw. III.'s affairs in the Scottish parliament, expenses (25 Nov. 1332), 1065.
- Shakepott, Simon, archer of, Edw. III.'s body-guard (1336), p. 367.
- Sharpe, Henry, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- arewe, John, crossbowman, on guard at Berwick ferry (1310), 121.
- Sheleburn hope (Tyndale), assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
- Shelle, William, Edward Balliol's servant, killed at Carlisle, 1152.
- Shepherd, Alan, appointed officer of measures in burgh of Roxburgh (27 March 1336), p. 320.
- Sheposhened, manor of, &c., restored to Master William Comyn of Buchan (June 1309), 93.
- Sherere, William le, vallet of Sir William Olyfard, 193; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Sherewenlawe, Joco de, in Roxburgh garrison (1310), 121.
- Sheriffs of London, the, arrest hostile Scotsmen there (July 1313), 327; excused bringing them in person to the K., 328.
- Shildeforde, Robert de Harle's lands at, destroyed by David Bruce's army (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501.
- Shirburne, John of, chaplain, 1556.
- William de, one of Edw. III.'s escort in Scotland (1336), p. 367.
- Shirhan, Gregory de, esq. Dundee (1311-12), his horse, pp. 430, 431.
- Shirle, William de, vallet of Sir Edmund de Hastings, 192; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 376; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Shiruge, Thomas de, vallet of the warden of Scotland (1311), p. 403.
- Sholleschif', in barony of Langetone, pays 20*s.* to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 368; forfeited by John de Hordene, *ib.*, p. 371.
- Shorestone, John de, clerk of lady Isabella de Vesey, 192.
- Shorham (Kent), Scottish cargo sold there, 960.
- Short (Schort) Patrick, cod fisher, Berwick, 209.
- William, messenger, carries warden's letters to the earl of Angus at Elesdene (18 Sept. 1311), p. 402.
- Shotesham, Richard of, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Shotteley, Sir Robert de Herle's lands in, destroyed by David Bruce's army (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501.
- Shouelburne hope (Tyndale), 979.
- Shrivele, Thomas de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.
- Shurnetone. *See* Burnetone.
- Sidmouth (Sydemuthe), Devon, the bailiffs, &c. of, are unable to send 2 armed vessels to the English fleet in Ulater (June 1311), 216, 217.
- Siffatone, Kent, 1028.
- Silver: inquiry ordered as to Scotsmen, &c., shipping it from Suffolk ports (Aug. 1333), 1091.

- Silvertope, Robert, plunders earl of Angus's goods at Britley, 1555.
 — Roger, *ib.*, 1555.
- Silveston manor, Northamptonshire, resigned by Richard Lovel to Edw. III. (17 Aug. 1347), 1503.
- Simon, William son of, juror, Berwickshire, 1409.
- Sisterpeth, land of, forfeited by Nicholas de Dunbar (1335-36), p. 324; 10s. due from to castleward of Dunbar, in K.'s hand by forfeiture of Nicholas de Dunbar, pp. 324, 369; vill of, in hands of Edw. III., cause unknown (1337), p. 371.
- Sixle (Sixhill), the prior of, to deliver Christiana de Seton to Thomas de Gray, 27; to deliver Christiana de Brus to be brought to York (July 1314), 371.
- Skaleby, Nicholas de, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
- Skalle, William, esq. Perth (1313), his horse, p. 426.
- Skames, Peter de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 431 *bis*.
- Skamskinel. *See* Cambuskenneth.
- Skelton, tenth part of third of manor, mortified for a chantry priest at St Mary's altar in S. church (March 1350-51), 1552; church, advowson of, 39; church, Edw. III. and others present to (Jan. 1327-28), 942.
 — Clement de, to find out what borderers assist the Scots (March 1336-37), 1226; commissioner to punish outrages across the Cumberland marches (March 1345-46), 1454; Gilbert de Sutheyk founds chantry in S. church for health and soul of (March 1350-51), 1552.
 — John de, 974.
 — Thomas de, John his son pardoned for joining the Scots and received to peace (7 Nov. 1355), 1588.
- Skerer, William le, Scottish prisoner, Northampton castle, 33.
- Skendelby, Richard of, burgess of Berwick, his ship plundered and sailors killed, in Scotland (April 1316), 537; paid ransom of 50 marks, *ib.*
- Skirmissour, John le, 123.
- Skorton, Robert de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
- Skremerston, Henry of, juror, 461.
- Skrogges, John de, his tenement in Haddington, p. 347.
- Sky, island of, 1182.
- Skyer, Adam, mason, p. 361.
- Skyburness, victuals for Dumfries shipped to, from Bristol (1311), 286; provisos from Ireland for, retained for Dublin, &c. (1315), 479; stores from Genoa to be landed there, 519; port of, p. 395.
- Slaveley, Robert de Herle's vill of, totally destroyed by David Bruce's army (Sunday 15 Oct. 1346), 1501.
- Slingesbi, Richard of, juror, 1124.
- Slouchy, Roger, his tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346.
- Sluys, a vessel of, with wool from Leith, plundered at Hartlepool (Jan. 1345-46), 1451; 'la Sainte Anne' of, from Berwick with Scotch wool, &c., arrested at Sandwich (15 Sept. 1347), 1510; released (30 Nov.), 1518.
- Smale, Thomas, and Cristiana his wife, seised *jure uxoris* in Easter Softlawe, at the last capture of Roxburgh castle from the K. (30 March 1342) (inq. Dec. 1347), 1521; its tenure, *ib.*
 — Walter le, parson of Lye (Leith?) has protection (18 Sept. 1335), 1177.
- Smal hope, the (Tyndale), 979.
- Smerles, John, bailiff of burgh of Dumfries, comptus (1335-36), p. 319; collector of customs there, p. 320.
- Smith (Smyth), Gilbert le, his tenement in Dumfries, p. 319.
 — Master Gilbert the, juror, Berwick, 1434.
 — Henry le, victualler, 1338.
 — John the, and servaut, working at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 348-57 *passim*; in Edinburgh castle (1336-37), pp. 358-59.
- Smith's work, picks, &c. sent from Newcastle to Perth (Aug. 1336), 446.
- Smolan, Padin, juror, Dumfries, 1493.
- Snel, Richard, burgess of Berwick, receives a hostage for K. David, p. 435.
- Snoghe (Snowe), Hugh, salmon fisher, 209; of Berwick, the late, 1104.
- Snoke, the, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
- Snoryng, William, imports hides, p. 392; of Lynn, falls short in supplies for Berwick (July 1340), 1338.
- Sochorene, Wadyn, and other Scots, seize a K.'s ship in Holyhead harbour (Sept. 1315), 451.
- Sodeman, Henry le, pensioner declined by the abbot of Thornton-on-Humber, 893.
- Softlawe, Easter, Roxburghshire, held by Thomas Smale and Cristiana his wife *jure uxoris*, 1521; held by sergeantry of Easter ward of Teviotdale, *ib.*
 — William de, esq. Livingstone pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 422.

- Sokpeth, Robert de, witness (1310), 1147.
- Soltro (Soutra), Edw. II. at (18 June 1314), 365.
- Solway (Solewathe), petition for lease of toll from, to Arthuret, 31; water, the borderers exchange and ransom prisoners there, and buy and sell cattle (1319), 675; p. 128; march of, the Cumberland and Westmoreland men lead the K.'s army to, from the 'Rerecroiz sus Estayumor,' and take the rear-guard returning, 716; keeping of, committed to the K.'s cook for life (April 1340), 1331; complaint that the Annandale men are stopped and taxed at (Nov. 1341), 1372.
- Somerset, victuals from, for Dumfries, shipped at Bristol for Skinburness (1311), 286.
- Adam de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 414; his horse, p. 424.
- Somerton castle, John Crabbe, constable, receives a Scots prisoner there (Aug. 1347), 1504.
- Somerville, Sir Roger de, proves his service with Percy in Carrick, 52; with 29 hobelars, at siege of Berwick (1319), 668; his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Wyton-Underwode, &c., 1145; to do homage to Henry Percy for Witton, &c. (March 1335-26), 1200; deceased (May 1337), 1229; Sir Philip de S., brother and heir, does homage, and receives his lands in Northumberland, *ib.*
- Thomas de, his lands forfeited, 67.
- Thomas de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Monsire Thomas, pays 30*l.* to earl of Northampton at Lochmaben (3 Feb. 1350-51), 1551; his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; William, his son and heir delivered to Sir John de Eure (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- Sir William de, with 9 horse and foot, escorts Walter de Moray, prisoner, from Nottingham to Newcastle (1313), 332.
- William de, of Lyntone, late, p. 374; his barony of L. delivered to his brother and heir Thomas (on 9 March 1336-37), *ib.*
- Soroules, John, merchant of Berwick, goods restored to (June 1353), 1570.
- Soulby, Thomas de, presentee to Skelton church (Jan. 1327-28), 942.
- Soules, Sir John de, 189; Muriella his daughter and heiress, wife of Richard Lovel, *ib.*; heiress of Auld Roxburgh, *ib.*; the lands in Dumfriesshire, 'which were his,' asked from Edw. II. by Richard Lovel his son-in-law (c. 1316), 530; also his manor of Auld Roxburgh, *ib.*; Muriella his daughter and heir, *ib.*, 550, 552.
- Soules, John, a Scotsman, heir of David de Berkeley, 1144; forfeits a rent in Gloucestershire as his heir, *temp.* Edw. II., *ib.*
- Nicholas de, his lands of Tulk, &c., taken by Edw. I., 258; restored on his submission, *ib.*
- Thomas de, late rebel, Alicia his widow remarries John de Cauntone (Sept. 1318), 609; they ask restoration of land in Stamfordham given by William de Soules to his brother T., *ib.*; 614.
- William de (of Liddesdale), his rents, 11; is beyond seas (Sept. 1307), *ib.*; a witness (1310), 1147; Sir William (with James Douglas), surprises the Berwick garrison on a foray to Melrose, with heavy loss (c. 14 Feb. 1315-16), 470; gave third of Hagh in Stamfordham to Thomas de S. his brother, and Alicia his wife, 609, 614; half of his lands in Liddesdale, his sister's, wife of John de Keth, p. 320; their heir a minor, and lands in custody of Ralph de Neville by Edward Balliol's gift, *ib.*; other half given to William de Warenne by Balliol, *ib.*; his lands in Langnewton forfeited, pp. 321, 374.
- conspiracy against Bruce, the, Sir Thomas Gray's account of its discovery by Murdoch of Menteth, p. xxvii.
- Sourey, keeper of manor of, 255; the bailiff of, to defray cost of fortifying Carlisle at sight of the constable, 274; issues of, expenses of Ayr and Cokermonth castles charged on, 368; church, prior of Carlisle asks confirmation of, 526.
- Soutergate, Berwick, 1193.
- Southampton, sheriff of, ordered to pay the expenses of the bishops of St Andrews and Glasgow in prison in his county, 24; to liberate the bishop of St Andrews who has found security for good behaviour (23 May 1308), 44.
- Southbarowe manor, Somerset, 550; with that of Northbarowe (Somerset) settled on James Lovel and Elizabeth his wife, by Richard L. his father, 977.
- Southeberwyk, the nuns of, 1193.
- South Berwick, prioress of, old alms (1337), 1251.
- Southous, land of, Elizabeth de Dodington's, forfeited, pp. 332, 379.

- Southons, Thomas de, juror, on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.
- Soutre, Fynny, of Stirling, Scottish prisoner, 17; in Bamburgh (discharged 7 Dec. 1307), p. 36.
- SPAIN, the K. of: Sir Robert Tony specially recommended to him, 92.
- Master James of, and another, receive a copy of the process as to the K.'s right to Scotland, in the Treasury (8 Aug. 1318), 604.
- Spalding, Walter prior of, begs excuse from the K.'s carriages to Scotland, having no horses or carts left (May 1333), 1076.
- Peter de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Spanish iron bought for the great gate, &c., in Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 349-51.
- Spark, John, constable of Berwick castle (April 1309), 121; to deliver part of an engine to Sir H. de Beaumont, *ib.*; juror, 461; constable of Berwick castle, his fee (1312), p. 401.
- Sparklyn (Lithcu), a carucate in, worth 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, restored to the prior of St Andrews (9 July 1336), p. 342.
- Sparow, Adam, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.
- Spatone (?), William of, burgess of Berwick, K.'s vietnaller, 79.
- Spendelove, William, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
- Spensa (Spence), Adam de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Alan del, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 361.
- Alexander de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- David del, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, pp. 430, 431.
- John le, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
- John del, forfeits land in Paston, pp. 337, 385.
- John del, esquire of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Walter of the, K. David wishes his safe-conduct prolonged (to 1 Aug. 1356), 1610.
- William del, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Spicer, John le, esq. Lidlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- William le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415.
- Spirling, Stephen, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Spotteswode, land of, forfeited by John de S. (10 May 1337), p. 371.
- Springe, Adam, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.
- Sprouston, manor of, Henry de Beaumont's, p. 321.
- Spruele, Thomas, esquire, in Edinburgh garrison (1335), 1186.
- Spynay, Sir Robert de, receiver, 1463.
- Stackes (Stakkys), land of (Lithcu), forfeited by John Lacels, p. 340; rent of 12*d.* unpaid, *ib.*; forfeited by John Lacels, p. 389; 12*d.* rent of Hugh de Veponnt from, *ib.*
- Stafford, Lord, bears K. and council's commission to try earls of Menteith and Fife, from Calais, 1485.
- John de, joint watcher of Scottish march from Reedswyre to Holdemonescros on Tweed, to arrest traffic with the Scots (1343-1357), 1656.
- Stag', John, in Blamyre, Scotland, robbed by plunderers from Cumberland (March 1345-46), 1454.
- Staindrop, friar Robert of, warden of friars minors, York, and another, go to earl of Richmond, a prisoner (Oct. 1322), 793.
- Stananeuy (Leinster), 523; asked for, *ib.*
- Standisshe, John de, takes Sir William de Lydel prisoner at Durham, ransoms and entrusts him for escort to Scotland, to Hugh de Lowther, whose son and nephew force him to ransom illegally (April 1348), 1529.
- Staneleye, King's, suit between Edw. II. and Sir John Giffard as to, 365.
- William of, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Stanford, parliament to be held at (c. 25 July 1309), 94.
- Stanhope, Richard of, juror, Berwick, 1434; charter of house, &c., in Berwick (1344), 1453; burgess of Berwick, examined before the K. and council as to a cargo of Scottish wool and hides having paid custom (30 Nov. 1347), 1518; commissioner to enquire as to custom on salmon in transit at Berwick (April 1348), 1528.
- Stanhous church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Stansfeld, Ralph de, licensed to ship 300 quarters of grain for sale in Scotland (Nov. 1357), 1665.

- Stanton, Earl Patrick's fee, &c., in, 1145.
- Stanypeth, *3l* land forfeited by Simon Fleming, pp. 337, 384.
- Stapellan (Stapleton), Richard de, brother of bishop of Exeter, in army for Scotland (June 1314), 364.
- William de, to be put in Carlisle castle for breach of safe-conduct (July 1350), 1550; his fortress on Eamont water to be seized, *ib.*
- church of, advowson of, 39.
- Stapelgorton (Stapelgordone), barony of, 20s. castleward to Dumfries, unpaid, p. 317; 40s. due from, to castleward of Roxburgh, unpaid, p. 373.
- Stamdune: 6 men and women, neyfs of the parish of, delivered by the Lady de Badelesmere to Master Richard de Clare (June 1328), 955.
- Henry de, pardoned for good services in Berwick castle (1355), and now, in Roxburgh castle, for breaking the prison at Ripon (Nov. 1357), 1667.
- Stannford (Estantonford); Edw. III. and Edward Balliol at (30 May–6 June 1337), 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234.
- Andrew de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Stannfordham, Hough in, one-third of, given by William de Soules to Thomas de S. his brother and Alicia his wife, 609, 614.
- Stayncroft, Tyndale, worthless (July 1320), 886.
- Staynton (Stenton), half of demesne lands, and of mill, park, and wood, forfeited by Robert de Lawder's heir, p. 338; held by Elizabeth de L. in dower, *ib.*; forfeited by son and heir of Robert Lauder, junior, p. 386; Elizabeth L. dowered in, *ib.*; 13*l.* land of, dower of Cristiana Echlin in, forfeited, pp. 338, 386.
- Stedeman, Symon le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Monbray (Feb. 1320–21), 724, 729.
- Steel, John, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Stephenson, Alan, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- John, merchant of the Isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1639.
- STEWARD OF SCOTLAND, James, joint bond to earl of Lincoln by, 56; James, asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29; his debt of 500 marks to the earl of Lincoln in suspense (June 1309), 98; [Walter], his 'harpour' arrested, though under safe-conduct, in London, to be instantly released (10 May 1325), 871; Robert, his forfeited lands in Laigneuton and Makeston, Roxburgh, pp. 322, 374, 375; his forfeited land of Whiteflay *alias* Moriston, p. 326; lieutenant of David II., commission by, at Perth (17 January), to 4 ambassadors, to treat for the K.'s ransom and peace, exemplified (10 May 1356), 1609; clause as to him, in indenture (8 May 1357), 1629; as lieutenant of David II., appoints envoys (26 Sept.), 1649; his signet, *ib.*; with other magnates appoints plenipotentiaries for ransom of K., 1651; seal, *ib.*; John his son and heir delivered to the lord of Percy (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- Steward, Alexander, cousin of James Douglas, p. xiii, *note*; Alexander the, lord of Bonkil, has a protection (April 1312), 272; Sir Alexander, of Bonkill, joins Robert Bruce (May 1314), 357; forfeits Ulvedale manor, *ib.*; inquisition there, 405; leased by him to Sir Robert de Leyburne, 411; Antony de Lucy asks for it, *ib.*; a rebel, deceased (1319), 685; held Ydale from Cristien de B. [his grandmother] in lease, *ib.*; is forfeited, and she petitions Edw. II. for lease or dower, *ib.*; 'jadis' rebel, forfeited (July 1322), 759; late rebel, forfeits Ulvedale, 794, 798.
- Alexander, of Strathern, forfeits half of vill of Aldhamstok (1337), p. 370.
- Sir John (deceased), his manor of Bonkhill, &c., granted to Sir Thomas Ughtred (20 Oct. 1332), 1128, 1129.
- John, of Dalwynnton, has safe-conduct to England for 6 weeks (12 Jan. 1342–43), 1403.
- Sir John, of Dersley, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Robert his son and heir delivered to Sir Richard Tempest (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- John, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- John, the late, his 20*l.* of Thornton (E. Lothian) in ward by his heir's minority, pp. 338, 386.
- Stewardship of Scotland, the, confirmed by Edward Balliol to Richard, earl of Arundel, 1218; sold by latter to Edw. III. for 1000 marks (Nov. 1336), *ib.*, 1219; resigned by earl of Arundel, 1300.
- Steynmore, the Scots attacked near 'le Redecros' (4 Aug. 1314), 403.
- Stichill, vill of, forfeited by Thomas Randolph, given by Edw. II. to Adam Gordon, 76.

- Stikelowe, John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Stinaw, Hugh, juror, 461.
- Stirling (Strivelyn, Strevelin), church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- battle of, referred to, *passim*.
- castle of, Scotch prisoners from, 1; Eblis de Mountz made keeper, 70; payments to 6 men sent there (Oct. 1308), 72; Robert Bruce and forces reported by spies to be on a moor near (6 Oct. 1310), 166; castle, munitions for (Nov. 1310), 210; Ebnlo de Montibus, constable, *ib.*; castle, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; castle victualled (1311), 221; the old and new parks of, p. 402; 5 cows paid to keeper (1312), *ib.*; burgh of, yearly alms to Dunfermline abbey, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (1312), p. 405; do. to Cambuskenneth abbey, 15*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, *ib.*; do. to Hospital of Torphichen, 12 salmon, *ib.*; garrison of, and horses valued (1312), pp. 424–25; issues, farms, and escheats of county and burgh (1311–12), p. 433; great customs of, 9*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.*, *ib.*; castle, stored (Feb. 1311–12), 242; Philip de Moubray, constable, *ib.*; castle, stores from various English counties for (March 1311–12), 259; burgh farm (1329), from the 'prepositi,' 55*s.* 1*d.*, p. 314; customars of, 104*s.* 6*d.*, *ib.*; county, contribution for peace by the sheriff, 219*l.* 7*s.*, *ib.*; farms, from same, 27*l.* 13*s.* 2½*d.*, p. 315; casteward from same, 4*l.* 10*s.*, *ib.*; castle, new buildings in (1336–37), hall, chambers, pantry, &c., p. 364; timber felled in Gargunnock wood for, *ib.*; bridge of Stirling, *ib.*; new wall, 150 ft. × 30 ft. high between inner and outer bailey, p. 366; and above the drawbridge and gateway, *ib.*; new gaol, *ib.*; pele on north side of inner bailey, p. 367; new engines, *ib.*; deepening 2 wells, one in castle, the other in outer bailey, *ib.*; repairs and new buildings (in 1337), p. lvii; garrison (1336–37), 80 esquires, 22 watchmen, 80 archers, 1241; works at pele of, 1251; warden of, to take order with earl of Arundel as to castles and levies of men in Scotland (April 1338), 1267; castle, provisions shipped for (June 1339), 1314; castle, garrison of (1339–40), 124 men, 1323; works, new granary, &c., *ib.*; castle surrendered to the Scots from famine (10 April 1342), 1383; garrison, the warden, 1 knight, and 129 men, *ib.*; commissioners for burgh of, appoint proctors for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652; common seal, *ib.*
- Stirling, Alexander de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Alexander de, in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 362.
- Gilbert de, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 362.
- Gilbert of, mounted archer, Edinburgh garrison (1339–40), 1323.
- Henry of, prisoner, Scarborough, 35; (Aug. 1304–2 Feb. 1311–12), 297.
- John de, of East Swynburne (Feb. 1330–31), 1027; a prisoner at heavy ransom with the Scots (8 Oct. 1335), 1183; Edw. III. grants him Belsowe, &c., in Northumberland for same, *ib.*; Sir John de, receives charge of Edinburgh castle and Lothian (2 Nov. 1335), 1186; his seal, *ib.*; takes command of the castle (2 Nov. 1335), *ib.*; warden of Edinburgh castle, his complaint against the chancellor of Scotland, for cutting down his own and his men's pay, &c. (1335), 1194; made banneret at Midsummer by Edw. III. at Perth, *ib.*; note of grants to, from K. Edw. III (June 1336), 1207; pay of Edinburgh castle to be sent him at once, *ib.*; warden of same, and sheriff for life, *ib.*; charter to, of Bathgate, Ratho, Dene mills, &c. (12 July), 1209; his compotus for Edinburgh, &c. (for 1336), 1214; and for the castle (1335–36), 1215; warden of Edinburgh castle, pp. 360, 362; compotus for the county of Edinburgh (13 Oct. 1335–29 Sept. 1336), pp. 327–43; his compotus for rebuilding, &c., Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 347–63; with his garrison, crosses the Forth from Leith in 32 boats, to relieve castle of Cnpar (Fife), 4 days there and back (May 1336), p. 354; compotus for Edinburgh castle (1 Nov. 1336–26 March 1337), pp. 357–359; garrison (1336–37), pp. 362–63; sheriff, compotus for that county (1336–37), pp. 376–83; constabulary of Edinburgh, pp. 376–79; escheats, pp. 379–82; new escheats, pp. 382–83; constabulary of Hadyngton, p. 383; escheats in, pp. 388–88; sheriff of Edinburgh (1337), 1247, 1251; grant by Edw. III. to, of Dene, barony of Ratho, &c. (12 July 1336), p. 378; grant to, of barony of Bathgate, Balbardi, Barbauchlaw, &c. (12 June 1336), p. 388; late constable of Edinburgh, to have settlement of pay for garrison (Aug. 1338), 1282; warden of Edinburgh castle (1337–38), 1293, 1294; with the K. beyond seas, freed as a special favour, from two reliefs due by Barnaba Swynburne, his wife,

STIRLING—*cont. n. d.*

on the death of her father Adam de S. and her brother Henry de S. (Feb. 1338-39, 1305; has 200 marks yearly from Newcastle and Hartlepool, in lieu of Bathket and Ratho, now occupied by the Scots (3 Nov. 1339), 1319; has the countess of Angus's forfeited lands in Berwick and Roxburghshire for life (April 1340, 1330; his 'bille' for another knight, 1351; going abroad in K.'s service, to have 60*l.* July 1342), 1394; his annuity of 200 marks (Sept.), 1397; has 20*l.* from lands in Yorkshire till majority of David de Straboly, heir of Athol May 1313, 1414; the sheriff of Northumberland to pay him for his late service in Scotland (Aug. 1343), 1419; additional lands given him as pertinents of Hoton, Berwickshire, forfeited by Andrew Moray (20 Nov. 1347), 1515; has a grant of Faxlete, county of York, and chapel, and other lands (Dec. 1343), 1423; exonerated account as sheriff of Northumberland, as he had not acted (Feb. 1343-44), 1426; commissioner to take evidence, if 24 parishes on East Marches are unable to pay the 9th from Scottish ravages in 1340 (Oct. 1344), 1441; warden of Berwick (April 1345), 1442; threatens to leave Berwick unless speedily paid (July 1346), 1463; the K. grants him Sir Andrew Morny'a and another's forfeited lands in Berwickshire (Oct.), 1466; late warden, paid expenses laid out in fortifying Berwick at the K.'s command (Nov.), 1466; to settle his manors of Foulelen, Hoton, and others in Scotland, on himself and Barnaba, his wife, and heirs of his body, whom failing on John de Middleton, Cristiana his wife and her heirs (5 March 1349-50), 1517; holds inquisition at Roxburgh as to treason of late William Prendergest, his wife and son (7 June 1357), 1636; his probable origin, p. xliii, *note*; his relief of Cupar, p. xlvii.

Stirling, Roger de, his lands in Berwick-on-Tweed granted, 1114.

Stolber, Adam, son of, juror, 401.

Stoly, Master Henry, clerk, witness to exemplification of the Steward's commission (10 May 1356), 1609; (Stopy), official of St Andrews, proctor of chapter of St Andrews (18 Sept. 1357), 1644.

Stokhalghe hope and 'le Bernes,' Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.

Stontyng, Kent, 1028.

Stori, Adam, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 406.

— John son of John, complaints of, that

cattle, &c., driven by them (Feb. 1327-28), 918.

Stow, Simon del, imports hides, p. 392.

Stowdale church, English; presented to (July 1319), 653.

Straboly, Cristin de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.

— David de, son and heir of late Johanna countess of Athol (July 1326), 886; *id.* 164, *ib.* See Athol, earl of.

— David de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.

— Sir John de, brother of David, earl of Athol, mounted by the K. (Nov. 1316), 513.

Strabrok, land and rent there forfeited by Reginald Chene, and William Fredreth (2 January 1335-36), p. 341; given to William de Moubray (24 March), *ib.*; Stephen Wiseman's land there forfeited, p. 342; Stephen Wyseman forfeits 4*l.* land in, p. 390; 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* land of, forfeited by William Moubray (26 Feb. 1335-36), p. 390.

— John of, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

— William of, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.

Stralsund (Stralleshunt), in Eastland, Edw. II. writes to the consuls and cehevins to release a Berwick burghess's goods, on penalty of reprisals (March 1311-12), 252; their vessel burned at Berwick, *temp.* Edw. I., 'a lawful prize of war,' *ib.*; the men of, plunder a Berwick vessel (Easter 1316), 537; merchants of, 679; a Lynn ship carried off there, *ib.*

Stratford (Stretford), Master John de, the K.'s cook, has the keeping of Solway between Scotland and Cumberland (Apr. 1340), 1331; complaint by earl of Northampton that his deputy stops the Annandale people going to Carlisle (Nov. 1341), 1372.

— Master Robert de, K.'s clerk, to issue letters to sheriffs of northern counties to be on the alert if the Scots enter the March in force (11 Aug. 1332), 1057; chancellor (1337), 1230, 1232, 1234; elect of Chichester, chancellor (Oct. 1337), 1248.

Strathannor (Strathanori), Henry de forfeits 2 marks' rent in Kyniel barony, pp. 342, 390.

Stratherne, earls of; Malise, a prisoner to be taken by the earl of Pembroke from Rochester to York castle (Nov. 1307), 22; his own and his wife's attendants at York, *ib.*; and English chaplain, *ib.*; the earl

- on his way to York castle, 25; acquitted of bad faith by Edw. II., and his six mainpencours freed [1309], 118; Malise of Stratherne his son receives wine (Nov. 1309), 121; in English pay (Dec. 1310), 192; his clerk, *ib.*; is at Berwick, 208; lady Agnes, countess of Stratherne there, *ib.*; Patrick, her clerk, *ib.*; Barbour's account of him and his son at Perth incorrect, pp. lxii-iii; takes a ward from Gilbert Mallherbe, 410; [Malise], asked to restore their Scottish possessions to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont (Feb. 1330-31), 1029; Malise late earl, 1118; his attempts at restoration to be baffled at all hazards, *ib.*, 1119; earldom of, given by Edward Balliol to John, earl of Surrey (March 1333-34), 1118, 1119; Malise, late earl, attempts to regain it, *ib.*; earldom in earl of Warenne's hand (Nov. 1338), 1289.
- Stratherne, Cristin de, prisoner, Carlisle, freed, 82, 87.
- Malise de, receives personally 10 marks of his allowance from Edw. II. (28 Jan. 1312-13), 299.
- Strathmiglok church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Straton (Stratton), &c., four K.'s suitors appointed for, p. 343; 'sectator' hired for lands in, at county of Edinburgh, p. 391; 17l. 6s. 8d. land of, given to John de Kilburne, mason (1336), p. 381.
- Alexander de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- James de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- James de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- John de, forfeits 17l. 6s. 8d. land of Stratone, p. 334; issues only 35s. 8d. (1335-36), *ib.*
- Richard de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Straunge, Sir Ebulo le, patron of Croyland, receives aid in horses and carriages for Scotland from the abbot (May 1333), 1076.
- Straw, for covering houses, hall, pantry, &c., in Edinburgh castle (Sept.-Oct. 1336), pp. 356-57.
- 'Streme' fishing in Tweed; its value (Dec. 1315), 461, 1103, 1148.
- Strickeley, Sir John de, died in Stirling castle (10 Oct. 1341), 1333.
- Strode, Adam of, sells a palfrey to Edw. II., 298.
- Strogoille [Chepstow], constable of, delivers Scots prisoners (Nov. 1314), 402.
- Strothre (Strother), Alan de, to arrest, &c., wool-exporters to Scotland, who cheat the customs (Nov. 1356), 1625; sheriff of Northumberland, to arrest a notorious traitor, William Prendregest (8 Aug. 1357), 1640; as sheriff of Northumberland, receives three of K. David's hostages, p. 434; and two others, not as sheriff, *ib.*
- Henry, receives a hostage for K. David, p. 434.
- Thomas del, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
- William atte (Nov. 1318), 613.
- William del, juror, Newcastle (1329), 992.
- William de, mayor of Newcastle, commissioner as to Scottish goods captured in a Flemish vessel (July 1355), 1586; as mayor of Newcastle, receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.
- Stroud, William of, shipmaster, p. 392.
- Stuffe, John, Scottish merchant of Aberdeen, prisoner in Scarborough (Sept. 1326), 887; inquiry ordered, *ib.*
- Sturdy, John, esq., Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Stury, Simon, 8s. due to, in Edinburgh, p. 346.
- Stute, Adam, warrener of the earl of Athol, roots up an oak, 532.
- Styford, Robert de Herle's lands at, plundered by David Bruce's army before battle of Durham, 1501.
- Styvekeye manor, Norfolk, settled on David earl of Athol, and Elizabeth his wife (13 July 1356), 1621.
- Sully, Henry lord of, prisoner in Scotland, his men sent to (Dec. 1322), 795; negotiating with K. of Scotland (21 March 1322-23), 807.
- Sunbbel, Walter, burgess of Sluys, ordered instant redress for his vessel freighted at Leith with wool, and plundered at Hartlepool (Jan. 1345-46), 1451.
- Sundayhalgh hope, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.
- Surrey, earl of, John (de Warenne), gives up custody of Edward Balliol (Sept. 1310), 162; at Biggar (6 Oct.), 166; at Wark (Nov. 1310), 177; to be maintained in earldom of Stratherne given him by Edward Balliol, 1118; Malise, the late earl's attempts for restoration strenuously discouraged (March 1333-34), 1119. *See* Warenne, earl of.
- Surteyse, Sir Thomas, acquires forfeited manor of Fellying from grantee of bishop of Durham (Jan. 1331-32), 1047; Avicia, his

- wife, &c., impeached by Walter de Selby as to lands in Fellyng (May 1341), 1356.
- Suthaik, Patrick de, joint patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327-28), 942; dower assigned to Johanna his widow (June 1333), 1078; Gilbert, son of, releases right to lands in Kirkandres (May 1348), 1530; Gilbert, son of, has licence to found a chantry at St Mary's altar in Skelton church (March 1350-51), 1552.
- Sutherland, earl of, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (1354), 1576; clause as to (indenture 8 May 1357), 1629; a plenipotentiary for K. David's ransom (26 Sept.), 1651; ratifies treaty for K. David's ransom as a magnate of Scotland (5 Oct. 1357), 1660; seal, *ib.*; John, his son and heir brought by his father to the chancellor in London (Oct. 1357), p. 435.
- Sutherne, Thomas le, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Suthlyngton [South Lynton I], Adam de, gift of 10 marks to (June 1315), 437.
- Sutor, Michael, his land in Edinburgh, p. 345.
- Suttone, Ralph de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Roger de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Swaldale, Master William de, carpenter, at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 348-57 *passim*; master carpenter, p. 361.
- Swan, Robert, shipmaster, Spaldyng, delivers stores at Berwick (Aug. 1315), 444; also (Oct.), 455; threw much cargo overboard to escape the Scots, *ib.*
- William, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Swanlund, Sir John de, view of Edinburgh garrison by (18 May 1337), 1215; takes custody of Edinburgh castle (26 March 1337), p. 357.
- Swareland (Northumberland), Thomas de Carlyle's, 155.
- Swayn, John, imports hides, p. 392.
- Swayneston, Thomas de, the late; his land of Frankisheland, waste, p. 332; in ward, p. 379.
- Sweet Heart, robot of, petitions Edw. II. for redress of damages by his forces, and protection against Sir John de St John, 69; the lady of Balliol their founder, *ib.*
- Swetoppe, Thomas de, proves age of David earl of Athol, 1001; Isoldie his sister died the day of the earl's birth, *ib.*
- Warin de, juror, 976.
- Swin in Holland, ships of, said to have carried arms, &c., to the Scots (Nov. 1319), 673.
- Swyft, David, esquire, takes letters between Carlisle garrison and York (Aug.-October 1314), 403.
- Swynburne (Swinburne), East; John de Strivelyn's (Feb. 1330-31), 1027.
- Adam de, gift to, of 50 marks (June 1315), 437; commissioner as to Scottish prisoners taken on the March, in Tyndale, &c. (Feb. 1316-17), 539; he and Henry de S. his son, both dead (Feb. 1338-39), 1505; relief of Barbara wife of Sir John de Strivelyn, their daughter and sister, respited by the K. of special favour, *ib.*
- Richard of West; Adam his son pardoned for riding with the Scots in war on the March (Sept. 1328), 964.
- Robert de, attorney of David de Graham (March 1311-12), 255; has forfeited manor of Knaresdale in Tyndale (May 1315), 432; in Carlisle while besieged by Scots (July 1315), 464; loses his charter of Knaresdale, from Edw. II. (3 May 1315), 1045; grant confirmed by Edw. III. (Nov. 1331), *ib.*
- William de, to answer for damages to earl of Angus, 1555.
- Swyneshede, 40 mark lands in, forfeited by William de Abernethy, his wife's dower, nearly waste, pp. 321, 374.
- Swynford, John de, 957.
- Swynhope, Richard de, clerk, presented to prebend of Auld Roxburgh, vacant (12 Jan. 1346-47), 1476; W. bishop of Glasgow to induct him, *ib.*; parson of Flexburgh, presentee to prebend of Auld Roxburgh (in 1346), refused induction by the bishop of Glasgow, 1558; Edw. III. grants him its fruits from presentation (22 Sept. 1351), *ib.*
- (Soynhope), Robert de, 'gentil' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (1320-21), 724, 729.
- Swynton, Parva, forfeited by John de S., returns only 2s. (1336), pp. 326, 371; issues accounted for by Robert de Mayneis, p. 372.
- Henry de, his half of Raghburn, forfeited, waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.
- John de, his land of Parva S. forfeited, pp. 326, 371.
- 'Syde, le,' hamlet of, Tyndale, worthless (July 1326), 886.
- Symondburn church, given by K. John Balliol to Anthony, bishop of Durham, 898; taken from him by Edw. I., *ib.*; its

- restoration asked by Lewis, bishop of Durham, *ib.*; Edw. III. gives it to bishop of Durham to endow a Benedictine priory at Oxford (25 June 1338), 1277.
- Syreis, Alexander de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- John de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Syward (Siward, Suward), Sir John, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his charger, p. 413; reported an adherent of the Scots, his Northampton lands forfeited (Dec. 1314), 407; son and heir of Sir Richard S., sells his chattels, &c., at Chelveston to earl of Lancaster (11 Jan. 1314-15), 416; seal, *ib.*
- Richard, thanked by Edw. II. for his loyalty, 43; Sir Richard, receives pay (July 1310), 157; Richard of Cronle his chaplain, *ib.*; dead, Marie his widow too feeble in body to leave Scotland (April 1311), 205; she appoints attorneys for her English dower, *ib.*; John, his heir, sells chattels, &c., at Chelveston, to earl of Lancaster (Jan. 1314-15), 416.
- William, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 363; has payment for loss of his Scottish lands (May 1342), 1390; has wool for part (March 1342-43), 1407.
- TAILBOYS, WALTER, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 363.
- Taillour, Adam le, merchant of the Isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1639.
- John le, valet of Sir David Graham, 193.
- John le, of Gobisky, prisoner, Scarborough, 35; (1304-1312), 297.
- John, burghess of Berwick, on pilgrimage to Canterbry (March 1324), 836.
- John, of Stanhouses, archer in Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- John le, of Carlisle, pardoned joining the Scots (10 Nov. 1354), 1579.
- Nicholas le, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Robert le, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Talbot, Gilbert, Richard son of, 989, 993; Elizabeth Comyn, his wife, younger sister and co-heir of late John Comyn (Aug. 1330), 1008; Gilbert holds barony of Dirlton from Edward Balliol, p. 336.
- Richard, absent from *probacio etatis* of the earl of Athol (2 April 1330), 1001; Sir Richard, witness, 1129; warden of Berwick-on-Tweed and justiciar of Lothian (Oct. 1338), 1288; mainprise by (July 1339), 1315; to have charters of his wife's, &c., share of the Pembroke inheritance (Feb. 1339-40), 1324; Elizabeth his wife, *ib.*
- Tange, Master Andrew de, his half year's annuity, 10 marks (Sept. 1317), 579; two instruments under his hand, in the process regarding the crown of Scotland, deposited in Treasury (8 Aug. 1318), 604; K.'s notary, carried off to Scotland by invaders, 680; Richard de T. his son paid his fees in aid of his ransom, *ib.*; writer of the Great Roll, &c. of Scotland, 728.
- Tanning, Ralph de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- Tanton, Master Robert de, the K.'s secretary, named to the Pope for the see of St Andrews (24 July 1333), 1080; the K.'s clerk, instructed as to 'Counte Patryk's' knights' fees, 1125.
- Tarente, Rauf de, sent by the K. to the council with Irish and Scottish letters (Feb. 1315-16), 473.
- Taverner, William le, Scots prisoner, York (Oct. 1316), 508; York castle (1316-17), 601.
- Tavistock abbey, 2 Berwick hostages sent to (Oct. 1339), 1308, 1322.
- Tay bridge, its rent misappropriated, 68.
- Tayt, Richard, pledge for damages, 1555.
- Tempest, Peter, has leave to marry Maria daughter of Sir William de Douglas, lately given as a hostage (24 June 1357), 1637; recognisance by, to Sir Edward de Letham for 200 marks (26 July), 1638.
- Sir Richard, agrees to keep Berwick for a year (from Michaelmas 1352), 1567; seal, *ib.*; warden of Roxburgh (29 Sept. 1357), 1655; witnesses ratification by K. David, of treaty for his ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1659; sheriff of Roxburgh (Dec. 1667); holds inquisition on Walter Selby's lands (Jan. 1357-58), 1669; receives two of K. David's hostages, p. 434.
- 'Tempil,' for covering houses in Edinburgh castle (Sept.-Oct. 1336), pp. 356-57.
- Templars, forfeited lands of the, 144; the Scottish, to be arrested for trial (6 Oct. 1309), 103; inquisitor-depute to try them, *ib.*; lands bestowed on Scottish refugees, 240, 241, 250, 253, 256, 306, 311, 315; lands, keepers of, pay Roger de Moubray 20 marks (1313), 338; held by Scots refugees, 367, 428.
- Temple-Couton, York, granted to Sir Dugal MacDowal, 83, 84; given to Matillidis

- wife of Duncan Makduyl (Feb. 1311-12), 241.
- Temple-Nensome, manor of (Yorkshire), given to Sir John of Argyll (March 1311-12), 250.
- Thornton, manor of, leased to Adam Gordon (1309), 88.
- Templston, Templars' land of, issues (Martinmas 1311), p. 432.
- Tempschire, Hervyston in, half of, forfeited by Adam de Hervystone, p. 381.
- 'Tenagium,' paid by the earl of March in Northumberland, 77.
- Tenaunt, John, in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 363; esquire, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Tendale, Reyner de la, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Tendeman, Andrew, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Teng', Robert de, takes money to Sir William Bullok, 1220.
- Tengemutho (Teignmouth), a vessel to be fitted out there in pursuit of a Scottish mariner (May 1317), 549.
- Tenpliton, Hugh de, 971.
- Ternewathlau in Englewood, lake of, pike-reels sent from, to bishop of Carlisle to stock his ponds (July 1319), 656.
- Teviotdale (Tevydale, Thevendale), the coroner of, accounts for 57s. 4d. for 2 cows and 11 'stirkys' confiscated, p. 322; serjeantey of easter ward of, attached to vill of Easter Softlawe (Dec. 1347), 1521.
- William late archdeacon of, prisoner in Sherborne castle, 37; prisoner, Shirburno castle (1308), 188, 288; in Tower (1309), p. 37; archdeaconry of, vacant (April 1312), 201; Edw. II. appoints William de Hillum, *ib.*; the bishop of Glasgow (or his representatives, he being abroad) ordered to induct him, *ib.*
- Thamo, friar Philip de, prior of St John in England, sends 10 men to English army, 1255; sends his 'confrater' to take charge of the Hospital and Temple possessions in Scotland (Oct. 1351), 1560.
- Thikleye, Ewyne of, sells salmon at Berwick, 209.
- Thirlewall, Richard de, juror, 979; his land in Edyngton (1335), p. 326; agrees with earl of Northampton to keep Lochmaben castle for a year for 266*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* *in toto* (May 1346), 1459; special conditions as to ransom of prisoners, officers of castle, &c., *ib.*; finds 3 sureties, *ib.*; his seal, *ib.*
- Thloyt ap Rees Kethin, Morgan, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.
- Thomas, (half) brother of Edw. II., 162. *See* Mareschal, earl.
- Adam fitz (of Lydeisdale), and Adam his son, break the K.'s peace in Liddesdale, 66; extort ransom from a clerk, and other offences, *ib.*
- Michael, son of, juror, 13.
- Thomas' son, John, esq. Livingston pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 422.
- William, archer, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Thomaston, Robert de, forfeits one-third of a third of Sempring barony, p. 323; in K.'s hand (1336), p. 325; his one-third of Sempring forfeited, p. 369.
- Thonny. *See* Tony.
- Thorcrossok, forfeited by Andrew de Harels, 1326; given by Edw. II. to Roland de Vaux, *ib.*
- Thoreston, John de Lindsay's land of, forfeited, p. 338; (1337), p. 386.
- Thorinborne, John de, Scotsman, comes to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Patrick de, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Thomas de, 'gentif' Scotsman, received to peace with Sir Alexander de Moubray (Feb. 1320-21), 724, 729.
- Thorneburgh, John de Middleton's, forfeited, 899.
- Thorneybourn hope, and 'le Brendis,' Tyndale, nearly valueless (July 1326), 886.
- Thorngraston, bondage in, (Tyndale), 979.
- Thornham, Robert de, crossbowman, Berwick (1312), p. 400.
- Thornhore, Adam de, controller of customs, Newcastle (July 1355), 1586.
- Thorntoun manor (Tyndale), late Adomar Conyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 512; mills bondages, &c., all nearly waste (July 1326), 886; site of, 979.
- 20*l.* land in, late John Stewart's, in ward by his heir's minority, p. 338; his heir a minor (1337), p. 386.
- manor, in liberty of Norham, liferented by Sir William Heroun under grant from Agnes, widow of Robert de Hornelyf, 1537; reversion of, to Thomas Dunlarr and John Papedi, forfeited for their adherence to the Scots, and granted by Edw. III. to Sir William Heroun, *ib.*
- on Humber, the abbot of, commanded to

- give the goods of the late William, abbot of Jedburgh, who died there, to J. bishop of Glasgow (Jan. 1318-19), 630; the abbot begs to be excused a new pensioner, from their poverty and the bad times, and burden of the abbot of Jedburgh and his people and others, 893; abbot of Jedburgh dies there and leaves 11 monks there, 894; the abbot of Jedburgh died there (*temp.* Ed. II.), p. 313; his 11 canons petition for his goods left to them, *ib.*
- Thorpe, William de, and others, justices to try earls of Menteith and Fife for treason (22 Feb. 1346-47), 1485; the K. and council's sentence enclosed to them (from Calais), 1486; warrant to produce the earls before them in the Tower, to receive doom (23 Feb.), 1487; a justice of oyer and terminer, 1563.
- Thorpel, abbot of Melros and, his share of K.'s 15th, 55.
- Thurrok, Thomas de, esq. Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Thusandpunde, Roger, imports hides to Leith, p. 392.
- Tibertis, friar Leonard de, prior of St John in England, visits the Scottish priories, &c. (Nov. 1331), 1044.
- Tickhill, sends 38 men to siege of Berwick, 668; the nephew of Sir Dougal MacDowyl a prisoner there for four years, 1470.
- Tierzbien, Peter de, ambassador from France, 1158.
- Tilliol (Tylliol), Peter, joint patron of Skelton church (Jan. 1327-28), 942; ordered to inquire into the outrages on Sir Roger Kirkpatrick (Jan. 1332-33), 1072; to find out what borderers assist the Scots (March 1336-37), 1226; forbidden to take any men of Carlisle garrison (June 1337), 1237; with others, to put down outlaws infesting Cumberland and Westmorland (May 1340), 1334; to inquire into stoppage of Annandale men coming to Carlisle, at Solway (Nov. 1341), 1372; accused of complicity with mayor and citizens of Carlisle attacking castle, &c. (Sept. 1345), 1448; commissioner to punish outrages across the Border (March 1345-46), 1454.
- Monsire Robert, protection for (June 1311), 219; he and men in Carlisle (July 1314), 403; grant to, of Walter de Corry's forfeited lands (Aug. 1316), 501.
- Sir Robert, forays Eskedale, and William Douglas's lands there (7 Oct. 1357), 1664;
- Douglas complains to Edw. III., *ib.*; Tilliol refuses to make truce, *ib.*
- Tilliol, William, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Timber: oaks, ashes, elms, white thorns, 'hulmis' and 'corulis' at Causton manor, Norfolk (1317), 532.
- Tin: coinage of 400 'miliaria' given to John earl of Cornwall for his expenses in Scotland (April 1336), 1203.
- Tincto, Edward, hobelar (1312), p. 394.
- William, his forfeited rent of 13s. 4d. in Edinburgh, p. 346.
- Tiotenye, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.
- Tirel, Wynan, *junior*, late bailiff of Matillidis de Tony, impleaded by her (Oct. 1313), 335.
- Tirsete (Tyrsete) manor, Tyndale, late Adomar Comyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 512; totally ruined by the Scots (July 1326), 886; — hope, nearly ruined by Scots (July 1326), *ib.*; manor (Tyndale), 979; mill and park, one-third assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993; manor, &c., given to David earl of Athol (Aug. 1330), 1008.
- Tochenside, vill of, William de Kethe's, forfeited, pp. 321, 374.
- Tocstrother, lands in, restored by Edw. I. to John le Mareschal, 258.
- Todd (Todde), Clement, messenger from York to Scotland, 947.
- Clement, juror (Berwick), 1124; juror, 1148.
- John, of Berwick, Nicholas his boy a hostage (Oct. 1333), 1098; of Berwick, 1104; juror, 1148.
- John, esquire, Stirling castle (1337), 1241.
- John, archer, Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- John of, shipmaster, 1427.
- Philip, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Philip, juror (Berwick), 1143.
- Toderiche, Adam de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
- Toftes, William de, parson of Cavers, has lease of Ethrestone, p. 375.
- Tolicoitre (Tillicoultry), Adam of, juror, 13.
- Tolle, John, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Toller, Adam, shipmaster, p. 344.
- Gilbert, salmon fisher, Berwick, 209.
- Tolouse, John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.

- Tolythocheville, inquisition as to, 13; Thomas de la Haye and his wife Lora de Cuningburgh's, *ib.*; its owners, *ib.*; Edw. I. intended a castle there, *ib.*
- Thomas of, juror, 13.
- Tong, Robert de, clerk, petitions for his cousin married to a Scotswoman, 1102; takes 22*l.* to Sir William Bullok for Coupar castle (12 Dec. 1339), 1321.
- Roger de, Edward Balliol's sergeant, 1253.
- Tonk, Henry, esq. Berwick garrison (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- Tony (Thony), Ralph de, deceased, 119; the escheator to restore to Matilda his son Robert's widow, lands given by Ralph to them in frank marriage, *ib.*; she has dower from Robert's lands, in presence of his heirs, *ib.*
- Sir Robert de, goes to Spain against the Saracens (June 1309), 92; discharged of mainprise for earl of Strathorne, 118; dead (before 16 Jan. 1309-10), 119; Matildis his widow has dower, *ib.*; Alicia his sister and heir, countess of Warwick, *ib.*
- Robert de, Matildis widow of, appoints attorneys against her bailiff (Oct. 1313), 335.
- Topeliff, Richard de, Lancaster's chaplain, has safe conduct to Jedburgh (6 Dec. 1321), 746.
- Torbane, rent of 6*s.* 8*d.* (Martinmas 1335), p. 331; in barony of Bathgate, &c. granted to John de Strivelyn (12 June 1336), p. 388.
- Tore, Adam, of Edinburgh, proctor from the burghs of Scotland for K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1652.
- Torhead in Antrim, the 'Scots' warning fire,' p. xxxiv.
- Torphichen (Torphiffyn), the hospital of, yearly alms of 12 salmon from Stirling (1312), p. 405.
- the Master of (1309-10), 121.
- Stephen of, carpenter, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- Torthorald, 8 acres in, of John Belle's, forfeited, issues 12*l.*, p. 318.
- church of, 'avoweson' of, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159.
- James de, pay (1311), 325; Sir James de, slain at Stirling [Bannockburn], 406; Johane his widow has relief for herself and children at Carlisle (Dec. 1314), *ib.*; slain in service of Edw. II., 1020; John de Torthorald his son has 100*s.* *per annum*, for loss of his lands in Scotland (Jan. 1330-31), *ib.*
- Torthorald, Johanna de, half year's annuity (11 April 1320), 691; Oct. 1322, 789; her Midsummer annuity (Oct. 1324), 849; annuity paid (1328), 935.
- John de, going to claim his lands, recommended by Edw. III. to the K. of Scots (Aug. 1328), 958.
- Sir Thomas de, in Lochmaben (1313), 336; defends Carlisle against his countrymen (July 1314), 403; loses horses in warden's raids on Scots, at Stanmore and Penresax (Aug. and Nov.), *ib.*; gift to, of 100*s.* (June 1315), 437; in city of Carlisle (Nov. 1316), 514; has 10*l.* on account from the K. (16 Sept. 1322), 775.
- Tossan, John de, leases Inghou from earl of Angus (Jan. 1323-24), 835.
- Totesham, Sir Richard de, witnesses ratification by K. David of treaty for his ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1659.
- Totingford fishing, Tweed, 1148.
- Tottenham, Robert Bruce's lands there, leased, (1310-11), 198; (1315), 431; given away, 531, 556.
- Toucestre, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418.
- Touche honeste, Guido, merchant of Lucca, leases Robert Bruce's lands in Tottenham, 198.
- Toune, Thomas of the, brother of Edw. III.'s body-guard (1336), p. 367.
- Tounstalle, John de, vallet of Robert de Clifford, 276.
- 'Tours' work, silver cup of, 206.
- Tower, the constable of the, ordered to free William Olyfart a prisoner from Stirling castle, 45.
- Tranemor, Bertram de, loses the K.'s ship 'James of Carnarvon,' taken by the Scots in Holyhead haven (Sept. 1315), 451.
- Traquair (Trequayr), the K.'s farrier at (24 Sept. 1310), 168.
- a 'frank hoghtel' in, given by William de Coucy to his son William (June 1335), 1159; church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Thomas of, archer, Roxburgh (1312), p. 407.
- Travernent (Tranent), barony of, Laurence Preston forfeits land in pp. 337, 385; Cristiana de Egelyn forfeits dower in (10

- April 1336), p. 387; lands and rents there of late William la Zonche, in K.'s hand by heir's minority (10 July 1336), *ib.*, p. 388.
- Travers, Sir John, K.'s warden in Whernemor forest, &c. (Aug. 1322), 761; justice of assize, 1009.
- Trebroun, Alan, joint lessee of Legerwood church (1337), p. 372.
- Treganon, Serlo, liferents North Dalton, Yorkshire, 1423.
- Tremblecourt, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Trepren (Traprain), land of, forfeited by earl Patrick, pp. 340, 385.
- Tresk, Thomas of, merehaut, delivers beans, &c. at Dundee harbour (May 1311), 212.
- Trew (Truy), Americus de, receives forfeited manor of Fellyng from his cousin the bishop of Durham, and transfers it to Thomas Surteyse, 1047; had a grant of Fellyng, from Lewis, bishop of Durham, 1356.
- Trinity, Berwick bridge, the minister and brethren of the Holy, restored to their English possessions (Aug. 1328), 962.
- Tristledormet; battle near, between Edward Bruce and the justiciar, 469; Scots prisoners taken there, sent to Dublin, *ib.*
- Trollope (Trollehope), place and land, &c. of, restored to abbey of Melros on coming to peace after battle of Durham (at Martinmas 1346), 1561.
- the brothers de, executed for attempted treason with the Scots besieging Berwick (before, Aug. 1314), 384.
- John de, 100s. due by him in the chamberlain's comptum at Dumbarton, discharged by the K. (1329), p. 316.
- Walter, has a grant of Derchester from Edw. III. (16 June 1337), p. 369.
- Trompour, Baudettus le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- Trot, Richard, to see that two Scottish pilgrims keep the high road (April 1320), 693.
- Troupe, Hamelyn de, lately killed in K.'s service (24 Feb. 1337-38), 1258; Elyne his widow has allowance for herself and children, *ib.*
- Troye, Robert de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Truce; concluded between Robert Bruce and Edw. II.'s commissioners (for 2 years from St Thomas's day 1319); 681; earl of Moray swears to same (22 Dec. 1319), *ib.*; the K. orders that none be made with the Scots without his knowledge (8 Jan. 1322-23), 800; commissioners of, appointed for Cumberland and Westmoreland (May 1325), 870; between England and France (A.D. 1301), extracts of objectionable clauses including the Scots, 1523.
- Trussell, William, and others, justices to try earls of Menteith and Fife for treason (22 Feb. 1346-47), 1485; the K. and council's sentence enclosed to them (from Calais), 1486; warrant to produce the earls before them in the Tower, to receive doom (23 Feb.), 1487; of Cubledone, constable, to receive two Scottish knights from the constable of Windsor, and keep them at Odyham castle (12 May 1347), 1496; Sir William, of Cubblesdon, David II. writes about him to the bishop of Winchester (22 May 1356), 1610; constable of Odyham castle, has allowance for his royal prisoner's clothes, hose, boots, &c. (11 July), 1615; *fiat* for accounting for K. David's expenses at 10s. per diem, and extra while in the Tower of London, besides costs, taking him from Odibam, *via* London to Canterbury, and thence to Berwick, and returning with his own men to London (18 Jan. 1357-58), 1671; warrant for same, on oath, 1672.
- Tudhou, Edw. III. at (26 June 1327), 919.
- Tuetbourne hope, and 'le Grene,' Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886.
- Tughale (Toughale, Togall), Robert de (1328), 976; sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed (Dec. 1333), 1103, 1104; holds fishings in Tweed, 1148; 1199; sheriff of Berwick-on-Tweed, his comptus (15 Oct. 1335-29 Sept. 1336), p. 323; sheriff of Berwick, his comptus (Michaelmas 1336-June 1337), pp. 368-372; 'vitaller' of Berwick, 1296; attests stores taken from various merchants for Perth garrison (1338), 1298; late chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed (July 1340), 1338; with chamberlain, holds inquiry on the defects and necessary repairs of Berwick castle (26 May 1344), 1434; to arrest, &c., exporters of wool to Scotland who cheat the customs (Nov. 1356), 1625; to inquire into Isabella Prendrege's petition (May 1357), 1630; chamberlain of Berwick-on-Tweed, holds inquisition at Roxburgh regarding Cavreton and Prendrelath (Sept), 1641; chamberlain of Berwick (1355-57), 1655.
- Tukesforde, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Tulk, Nicholas de Soules' lands of, restored on his submission to Edw. I., 258.

- Tunnok, Adam, has forfeited land in Aldhamptok, waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.
- Tunstal, William of, merchant, supplies wheat, beans, malt, oats, and 1400 loaves, to Perth garrison (1335), 1298.
- Turf, used for walls and roofs of houses in Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 348-57, *passim*; men digging same, *ib.*; horses carrying, *ib.*
- Turgys, John, 'cerger' of London, goes with Edward Balliol's provisions to Scotland (May 1337), 1232.
- Turmyrn, James, a Welsh rebel banded with Donald of Mar, to be apprehended (June 1327), 919.
- Turnebulle, Simon, of Berwick-on-Tweed (Dec. 1333), 1104.
- Turpyn, John, in Blamyre, Scotland, robbed by plunderers from Cumberland (March 1345-46), 1454.
- Tutbury, earl of Lancaster and Master Wm. Comyn of Buchan's agreement at, 97.
- Twedyn, Hugh of, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Tweed, ferry of, at Berwick, guarded by six cross bowmen (Jan. 1309-10), 121; captives in Berwick, thrown into the (1313); 337 fishings in, inquisition as to rebels' (Dec. 1315), 461; fishings, between 'le Yarford' and sea, Tweedmouth, between 'le Semyngside' and Tweed, and between 'le Orde' and the sea, rent of 40*l.* paid to English wardens of truce (May 1321), 734.
- (Twyd) mouth, ferry from, to Berwick, claimed by the Scots exclusively, to damage of English crown (1330-31), 1022; six Scotsmen to be met and escorted thence to the K. (12 Dec. 1332), 1066.
- Twynham, Walter de, clerk, &c., have safe conduct from Scotland to Edw. II. at Fenham (Sept. 1322), 767; Master Walter de, clerk, envoy of Robert I., 807.
- Ty, William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Tybay, Robert, K.'s receiver Carlisle (Nov. 1335), 1216.
- Tybetoft (Tybotot, Tipetot), John de, warden of Berwick, to enquire as to base money (May 1346), 1460; appointed chancellor there (June), 1461; late warden of Berwick, his *compotus* (Trinity 1356), 1613.
- Payen, at Biggar (16 Oct. 1310), 172; Pagan [slain at Bannockburn], 468; Agnes, his widow married Thomas de Veer (before 1 Aug. 1315), 468.
- Tyeys, Sir Henry, with earl of Lancaster at Pontefract (Feb. 1321-22), 746.
- Tykehulle, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse restored, p. 415.
- Tyllio, Taillefer de, K.'s sergeant, Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 416.
- 'Tymbre de legle,' Edw. III. creates Sir William Montague bearer of his (11 July 1335), 1166; with lands to support it, *ib.*
- Tyndale, men of, to aid Scottish warden (April 1310), 137; water mill, worth 30*l.*, broken and useless (July 1326), 686; manor in, the canons of Jedburgh ask Edw. II. for, 894; liberty of, the late John Comyn's, dower assigned there to his widow Margaret now countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993; the man of, Aymer of Athol appointed their 'arraieur' and leader (July 1344), 1438.
- John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Robert de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 422.
- Tynemouth priory, Q. Isabella there (Sept. 1322), 787.
- prior of, Seikhale held of him, by seneschaley in his hall on St Oswyn's day, 610; his knight's fee of Earl Patrick in Bewyk, &c., 1145.
- Tynningham (Tinningham), church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; 2 horses escheated, carrying victuals to (1337), p. 373.
- Gilbert of, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Thomas de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 429.
- Tynteme, John de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- Tyntenhulle manor, Somerset, settled on Richard Lovel and Muriella his wife (May (1317), 550.
- Tynwald, barony of, late Peter de Middleton's deceased, formerly worth 20*l.*, waste (1335-36), p. 319.
- Tythlyngton, earl Patrick's knight's fee, 1145.
- Tyte, fishing in Tweed, 1148.
- UCKESTONE (Urkestone, Uketone), Aymer de Hauden's, 245; given by Edw. II. to Robert Hastang (March 1311-12), 258; 10*l.* land of, forfeited by Gilbert Flemyng (1335), pp. 336, 364.
- Uddyngate, Berwick, 1193.
- Ufford, Sir Robert de, justice errant in Wyltes, 1031; seneschal of the household, witness, 1209.

- Ughtrador, Mourice de, esq. Perth (1312); his horse, p. 427.
- Ughtred (Uhtred), Sir Thomas, with 44 hobelars at siege of Berwick, 668; going to Scotland to free his hostages there, excused *compotus* for Pickering castle at Easter, (March 1322-23), 806; has a charter of Bonkhill from Edward, K. of Scots (20 Oct. 1332), 1128, 1129; acquires le Whytehalle, Berwick, and garden there, from John Crabbe, *ib.*; holds barony of Innerwick (1336), p. 338; banneret, undertakes ward of Perth till Easter 1339, (on 4 Aug. 1338), 1283; his garrison to be 220 men in peace, and 800 in war time, *ib.*; a barge and crew and other vessels, *ib.*; receives 200*l.* (6 Aug.), 1285; stores sent him by earls of Arundel and Salisbury, 1298; warrant for pay of garrison (16 Jan. 1338-39), 1299; petitions the council to be relieved of his command, as the conditions under his indenture have not been kept, 1307; urged by council to remain till supplies reach him, *ib.*; a force from Cumberland marching to raise siege (Oct.) 1316; proceedings against him for his surrender of town, suspended till the K. returns to England (29 Oct. 1339), 1318; has confirmation of Bonkhill (April 1340), 1327; late warden of Perth, warrant by the K. himself for balance due him, and the garrison, &c., to 16 Aug. 1339, (its surrender) 1156*l.* 11*d.* (1 May 1340), 1332.
- Uire, William, Welshman, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.
- Ulcestre (Northumberland), services for, to be shewn, 1556.
- Ullayk, lay fee of James de Dalilegh, deceased there, 224.
- Ulringfrith, probably Larne Lough near Carrickfergus, p. xxxiv, *note*.
- Ulster (Ulvestier), the people of, to give 200 'cendres' of wheat and barley, Scots measure, in Ulringfrith haven, for a year's truce from the Scottish K. (12 July 1327), 922.
- earls of: Richard de Burgo, commissioner to treat for peace with Robert Bruce (Aug. 1309), 100; to meet the Scottish envoys, 101; William de Bourg', asks the delivery of his castle of Cragfergus to be expedited (Aug. 1328), 963; committed to him during pleasure (Nov.) *ib.*; 970; sends a messenger to David Bruce, in Dunbarton castle (1333), 1191; Lionel, son of Edw. III., guardian, his indenture with Henry Percy and Rauf Neville, to serve under Edward Balliol in Scotland for a year (26 Jan. 1346-47), 1479.
- Ulster, William of, merchant of the Isles, to trade in England, &c. (1 Aug. 1357), 1639.
- Ulvedale (Uldale), Cumberland, forfeited by Alexander Steward (May 1314), 357; inquisition regarding (Dec.), 405; leased to Robert de Leyburne, 411; Antony de Lucy asks for it, *ib.*; forfeited by late Alexander Steward, a rebel (1319), 685; Cristien, widow of Sir Alexander de Bonkhill [his grandfather], petitions for dower or lease of it, *ib.*; escheated by Alexander Styward, Scots rebel, given to Bartholomew de Badelesmere (Dec. 1318), 794; granted to Antoinne de Lucy (1322), 798.
- Ulverston (Ulreton), agreement as to lands in, between abbot of Furness, and Sir John de Haveryngton (Jan. 1336-37), 1224; the late Cristiana de Lyndesay's part of U., *ib.*; half of, given to Sir John de Coupeland (Oct. 1347), 1513.
- Ulvesby, Sibilla Armstrang's lands in, 1135.
- John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 413.
- Ulvestone, Robert de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 423.
- Umfraville, Gilbert de, late, Elizabeth his widow, deceased, inquisition as to her dowerlands, &c. (31 March 1329), 978; Gilbert de U. son and heir of Robert de U., her heir, *ib.*; son and heir of late Robert earl of Angus, though only 19, receives all his lands, except his late grandmother's dower lands, and Redesdale (3 Nov. 1329), 968. *See* Angus, earl of.
- Sir Ingelram de, thanked for loyalty by Edw. II., 43; joint warden of W. Marches (June 1308), 47; protection to Scotland (May 1309), 89; his petition, 90; in council with Edw. II. (June 1310), 95; constable of Carlaverock castle (Sept. 1309), 121; his pay, 192; letter to him as to Annandale, 219; constable of Carlaverock castle (1311), 235; at parliament on Scots affairs (Dec. 1312), 302; reported slain at Stirling [Bannockburn], a prisoner, and still alive (22 July), 373; his goods to be protected, *ib.*; safe conduct for his envoys to Frauce for his ransom, 374; a Scottish knight going beyond seas, safe conduct with 40 men (20 April 1320), 694; late prisoner, escapes from Scotland (Jan. 1320-21), 721; never left English allegiance, *ib.*; to have his laud of Elvedene,

- &c., *ib.*; banneret, going beyond seas, receives presents from Edw. II. (Jan. 1320-21), p. 435.
- Umfraville, (Dumfraville), Margarete de, 'dame de Balesmere,' names attorneys in her suit with David earl of Athol, regarding Chulham castle (May 1325), 372.
- William de, goes to France for ransom of Sir Ingram de U. (July 1314), 374.
- Underval, Andrew, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 420.
- Underwode, Adam, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Unes, Terry de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 432.
- Uno castello, Faver de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409; his horse, p. 421.
- Unthank, services for, to be shewn, 1553.
- Upkirk (Carluke) church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Upsetelyngton (Upsedelyngton), William Bysset's, protected, 272; Wester, near Norham, claimed as 'parcele' of England (Jan. 1330-31), 1022; kept by Scots because north of Tweed, *ib.*; Edw. III. asks K. David to restore it to bishop of Durham as patrimony of St Cuthbert (Feb.), 1024; bishop of Durham summoned to Scottish parliament for U. (Sept.), 1034; the bishop petitions Edw. III. for redress, 1035; his bailiffs threatened by sheriff of Berwick, *ib.*; letter K. David to Edw. III. in reply, that Wester U. is in Scotland (Oct.), 1036; barony of, pays 40s. castle-ward, p. 323; a 'custom' of 13s. 4d. paid to Edw. III. (1336), p. 326; barony pays 40s. castle-ward to Berwick, p. 368; the 'tolnetum' of, p. 371; toll of, 6s. 8d., p. 372.
- Walter de, cited to the court of Norham by bishop of Durham's officers, for his lands of U. (Sept. 1331), 1035; the justiciar of Lothian commands them to stay proceedings, *ib.*
- Upton, Stephen de, constable, and crew of K.'s ship 'Nicholas' at Berwick (1312), p. 401.
- 'Upwithstryng,' the vallet of John de Leek, elect of Dunkeld, 192.
- Uslete, Sir Thomas de, private clerk of Edw. II., 766.
- Ussher, Robert, commission to try him and 42 others for assault at Morpeth on Thomas bishop of Durham (July 1352), 1563.
- VAGHAN (Vachan) ap David ap Yevan, David, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 933.
- ap Howel, Howelin, pardoned for joining the Scots (April 1328), 953.
- Vale, Robert de la, adherent of the Scots, inquiry ordered as to his lands, &c. (20 Sept. 1347), 1511; held (Oct. 1351), 1559; son of Walter de la V., and Alicia his wife, dowered in Nensum, *ib.*; N. held of Sir Robert de la V., senior, for *id.*, *ib.*
- Sir Robert de la, senior, overlord of Neusum (Oct. 1351), 1559.
- William de la, his knight's fee of earl Patrick in Branton, 1145.
- Valence, Sir Andrew de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; John, his son, delivered to Aleyu de Strother (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- Sir Aymar de, bond to K. de Monthermer, 5; warden of Scotland, at Rutherglen (17 Sept. 1307), 13; money brought to Roxburgh for him (May 1307), 82; his joint bond to Ralph de Monthermer, for 5000 marks, unpaid, 200. See Pembroke, earl of.
- Aymar de, 'watchman,' in Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Valenciens, Richard de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.
- Valeys, William, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431. See Walays.
- Valle, David de, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Vasconia, William de, esq. Linlithgow pelo (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Vaux (Vaus, Vallibus), Alexander de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- John de, ordered to aid against Robert Bruce (Sept. 1307), 15; asked to obey the earl of Richmond as warden, 29.
- Robert de, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410.
- Rolland de, remitted yearly payment for Torerosok (April 1340), 1326; exempted from knighthood on account of his heavy losses by the Scots (May 1341), 1357.
- Sir William de, on his way to Scotland (June 1314), 360; Bourge de V., his widow, forgiven his debt of 53l. for her services to the K.'s sister, the Queen of Scotland (12 Oct. 1331), 1039.
- William de, safe-conduct to England till Midsummer (Nov. 1333), 1099; Sir William de, prisoner from Durham, sent from the

- Tower to Nottingham castle (Aug. 1347), 1504; allowed *12d. per diem* at Nottingham castle (12 Dec. 1347), 1519; 100*l.* paid by the K. for him to his captor at Durham, Sir Robert de Herle (4 July 1348), 1535; witnesses ratification by K. David of treaty for his ransom (5 Oct. 1357), 1659.
- Vaux, William of, Katerlen, juror, 1135.
- Veer (Veyr), Richard de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431; esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.
- Thomas de, maintained 20 men at Carlisle (Aug. 1–Nov. 1, 1315) against the Scots, as a fine for marrying Payan Tibetot's widow Agnes, 463.
- Vepount (Veteripont, Vispount), Aleyn de, safe-conduct to England till Midsummer (Nov. 1333), 1099.
- Hugh, his lands in Edinburghshire in K.'s ward, p. 342; heir a minor, *ib.*; deceased, his lands of Lawe, &c., in K.'s hand by heir's minority, p. 389; his lands in county of Edinburgh, waste, &c., 390.
- Sir Nicholas de, and other knights, lose their horses on foray under Sir Robert de Clifford (Nov. 1311), 278.
- Robert de (1276), 1107; Nicholas de V., son and heir of, has charter of Aldeston, Cumberland, *ib.*
- Thomas de, esq. of Edinburgh garrison (1336), p. 362.
- William de, his lands of Boulton in Lothian, given to Alexander de Moubray by Edw. II. (April 1312), 263; his forfeited barony of Carden, p. 340; forfeits 10*l.* domain lands of Carriden (15 Dec. 1336), p. 390.
- Verdon, John de, constable, receives two Scottish prisoners at Rockingham castle (Aug. 1347), 1504.
- Vesci, the heirs of: the earl of Angus holds 10 villis of them, 19.
- Agnes de, her lands in Appeltreiryggs restored by Edw. I., 258.
- Isabella de, keeper of Bamburgh castle (1307), 17; widow of John de, keeper of Bamburgh castle, 21; farmer of Bamburgh castle, p. 36; sister of Henry de Beaumont, 192; John de Shorestone, her clerk, *ib.*; absent from *probacio etatis* of the earl of Athol (2 April 1330), 1001.
- John de, Isabella his widow allowed expenses of a deceased Scottish prisoner in Bamburgh (June 1310), 150.
- William de, of Kildare (the late), 462; his manor of Malton committed to Johanna Comyn (Dec. 1315), *ib.*
- Vesci, Sire William de, deceased, 187; petition by William his son, against the bishop of Durham, who has disinherited him (before 1310), *ib.*; *senior* (the late), 503; Isabella his widow, dowered in Malton, *ib.*; now granted to Johanna Comyn (Aug. 1316), *ib.*
- Vicairs, William de, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.
- Vigil (watchman), Thomas, Roxburgh castle (1312), p. 406.
- John, in Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- 'Vikerwende, le,' of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
- Viler, Bartholomew le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418.
- Villenan, Bernard de, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Vinor, Dovenald, merchant of John of the Isles, 1273.
- Vulpus, Philip, juror, 461.
- Vylie, John de, esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, p. 431.
- WACELYN, Robert, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
- Wade, William, shipmaster and hide importer, p. 392.
- Wagoners, three, and servants, constantly employed for Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 349–57 *passim*.
- Wake, Blanche widow of Thomas, liferentrix of Lyddel castle, lands, &c. (20 May 1357), 1633.
- John, of Lydel, deceased, 11; his widow Johanna's dower there, *ib.*; ward of Thomas his son and heir a minor, given to Sir John de Segrave (April 1310), 136; also that of the lands of John Wake's widow the late Johanna, in Lydel, 142.
- Sir Thomas, of Lidel, sends 65 men to siege of Berwick (1319), 668; to be a hostage in Scotland for earl of Moray (April 1323), 809; at Cottingham (20 June), 828; his seal, *ib.*; cousin of Edward II., goes to Aquitaine with 30 men in his service (Jan. 1324–25), 859; his lands, castles, &c., in 11 counties restored to him (Feb. 1328–29), 975; lands restored, seized on suspicion of his complicity with late earl of Kent (9 Dec. 1330), 1011; Edw. III. asks David II. for restoration of his Scottish lands, 1013; K. David replies (2 Feb. 1330–31), 1023; Edw. III. writes again (24 Feb.), 1029; his petition to Edw. III., sent by the K. to the guardian of Scotland (23 April 1331), 1050, 1051; the 'seignur,'

- harasses abbot of Croyland (April 1333), 1075; with others, to put down evildoers infesting Cumberland and Westmorland (May 1340, 1334; goes on pilgrimage to St James (Dec, 1341), 1373; pay keeping the Marches with 20 men to date (14 Oct. 1342), 1400; inquisition on his death (18 June 1349), 1542; died eve of last Pentecost, *ib.*; he and Blanchia his wife seized in castle and manor of Lidel, Margaret, countess of Kent, his sister and heir, *ib.*; custody of his lands in England and Scotland given *sine reddendo* to Blanchia his widow by her cousin Edw. III. 20 June, 1543.
- Wakfield, Thomas of, appointed to St Leonard's hospital, 1130.
- Walaya (Waleys, Walsche, Wallensis), Adam, drawn and beheaded for treason (June 1337), 1236; his brother also, *ib.*
- John, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse restored, p. 414.
- Morice, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Maurice, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Philip, Irish esq. Berwick (1312), p. 395; his horse restored, p. 415.
- Reginald, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Sir Richard de, a rebel, Alianora his wife, widow of Robert de Bruya [of Annandale], restored to her Bruce dower lands seized for Sir Richard's rebellion (Sept. 1322), 782.
- (Valeys), Robert, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- (Wallace), William, his ravages round Carlisle (in 1297), 628.
- (Valeys), William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse restored, *ib.*, p. 416.
- William, Esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418.
- William le, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419.
- William, juror, Cumberland, 1374.
- Waldesson, John, of Eryngton, plunders earl of Angus's goods at Britley, 1555.
- Waldevegat (Waldesgat), Berwick, 1104, 1193.
- Wales, North, Sir Griffith ap Rea excuses himself through great sickness, from leading the 'pitaille' of, to Scotland (1310), 185; North, sent 1200 foot to siege of Berwick, 668; South, sent 1200 foot to siege of Berwick, *ib.*
- Waloweyn, Master John, takes flour and wine from Carlisle to the earl of Hereford, a prisoner (Sept. 1314), 368; to issue safe-conduct to Robert Bruce (April 1316), 482; to treat with him for truce, 483.
- Walghope (Walughope), barony of, Dumfriesshire, the men of, protected coming for provisions to England (Oct. 1333), 1096; the men of, aid the Scots, 1226;—dale, granted by Edward Balliol to Sir John de Orreton, 1328; charter of (1332), 1354; forfeited by Sir John de Lyndesey, *ib.*
- Walingforde, Alan de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422; K.'s sergeant, assisted in ransom of his son Robert, a prisoner with the Scots (Nov. 1314), 399.
- Roger de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Walingtone, William de, esq. Linlithgow jete (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Walkelate, William, sergeant-at-arms, watches the March from Rusdwyre to Holdemonescros-on-Tweed, to arrest traffic with the Scots (1343-1357), 1656.
- Walker, Eliseus, and two others, beheaded, p. 343.
- John, juror, Roxburgh, 1199.
- Michael, esq. in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 363.
- Thomas, juror, 1148; buys an escheated cow for 5s. 6d., p. 373.
- Walkergat, Berwick, 1193.
- Walkintone, Master Robert de, clerk of the coket and exchange at Berwick, his fees (1312), p. 404.
- Walkyngham, Adam de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- William de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Wallace, Blind Harry's, examples of odd errors in it, p. xxxvi, *note*.
- Wallerant, John, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 417.
- Richard, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 398; his horse, p. 417.
- Walpol, Thomas of, merchant of Lynn, asks compensation for loss of the 'Eleyne,' burned by the Scots in Forth, after provisioning Stirling (1342), 1427.
- Walrand, Adam, sheriff of Wyltes, defrays expenses of David de Lindsay (April 1313), 308.
- Walter, John son of, Mariota his widow's blench farm of 2s. 6d. to Earl Patrick, p. 385.

- Walterston, Patrick de, his tenement in Edinburgh, p. 345.
- William de, esq. Dundee (1312); his horse, p. 429.
- Walton, Adam de, and another, royal commissioners as to the damages done by David Bruce and his army (in Oct. 1346), 1501.
- John de, of Baumburgh, allowed to ransom his son with 10 chalders of sea-coal (June 1323), 813.
- Walworthe, Henry de, esq. Stirling castle (1312); his horse, p. 425.
- Walwyk manor (Tyndale), late Adomar Comyn's, waste (Nov. 1316), 512; vill and manor, valueless (July 1326), 886; site of, 979; site of, park, bondages, &c., assigned as dower to countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
- Wan, William, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 415; esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 430.
- Wandford, Geoffrey de, p. 321.
- Waran, Thomas, juror, on inquisition of patriots' forfeited lands in Lothian (Feb. 1311-12), 245.
- Warcope (Wanchope ?) church, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Ward, Peter, ransomed from Scotland for 1000 chalders of sea-coal (May 1320), 698.
- Simon, keeper of Tyndale, to aid against Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; warden of Berwick, inquiry by (Jan. 1314-15), 427; letter from York to Edw. II. (Midsummer), 440; to see as to pay of forces in Scotland, (Nov.), 457; warden of Berwick, receives succours from York (Nov. 1314), 401; his seal, *ib.*; a justice to try the murderers of Scots at Norham, taking Sir William Latymer's ransom to Scotland (Feb. 1314-15), 419; sheriff of York, expenses of Scots prisoners, 601; sheriff of York (1319-20), 687.
- Wardelawe, Thomas de, esq. Roxburgh garrison, 1382.
- Ware. *See* Mare.
- Warenford, services of, to be shown, 1556.
- Warrenne, earl of, recovers Castle Acre from Johanna, countess of Athol, 988; — Surrey, and Stratherne, John, earl of, lord of Bromfield and Yal, sends his clerk to defend his earldom of Stratherne (5 Nov. 1338), 1289; — Surrey and Stratherne, John, earl of, asks exemption for his son for a man-at-arms in Norfolk (April 1346), 1456; Edward and William de Warrenne, his two sons, ready to serve abroad, *ib.*
- Warrenne. *See* Surrey, earl of.
- William de, has half of William de Soules' lands in Liddesdale by gift of Edward Balliol (*ante* 1335), p. 320.
- Wark (Werk) on Tweed, castle, earl of Warrenne at (Nov. 1310), 177; manor of, disputed between Isabella de Ros, co-leiress of late Robert de R., and William, son of Sir William R. of Hamelake (March 1310-11), 199; granted by Sir William de Ros to Edw. II. in exchange for land south of Tees (Sept. 1317), 577; manor of, issues of, and Tweed, during truce (July 1322), 758; castle, to be fortified against attempts of the Scots, &c., to surprise it (April 1326), 833; castle, prisoners from Durham sent from, to the Tower (March 1346-47), 1483.
- Warkworth (Werkeworth, Werkeworde), castle, constable of (Sept. 1311), p. 402; a Berwick vessel driven there by pirates (Nov. 1316), 511; the constable accused of plundering her, *ib.*; garrison of, takes Bolton and Wytingam peles (1318), 623; castle, 667; the constable rebuked for supineness (Sept. 1322), 783.
- William of, salmon fisher, 209.
- Warle, Sir Ingelard de, keeper of the wardrobe (1311), p. 404.
- Warsop, Hugh de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Warton manor, Lancaster, given to Sir John de Coupeland (Oct. 1347), 1513.
- Warwick, earls of; Guy de Beauchamp, 119; Alicia, his wife, sister and heir of Robert de Tony, *ib.*; at London, 246; his bond of maintenance to earl of Hereford against Gavastone (18 June 1312), 275; his seal, *ib.*; Thomas de Beauchamp, witness, 1209.
- Wastlawe, Adam de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521.
- Wastirker (Wathstirker, Westirker), half barony of, Roxburgh, given by William de Ceucey to William his son (June 1335), 1159; and 'avoweson' of church, *ib.*; half barony of, in Eskdale, Muriella Lovel's, not reported on (Aug. 1347), 1506; her petition for restoration, *ib.*
- church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653; John parson of, arrested under safe-conduct and imprisoned by William de Stapleton (July 1350), 1550.
- Wasshyngton, Robert de, pardoned for taking ransom for William de la More, a Scotsman (20 July 1347), 1493.
- William de, has William Bailli's lands of Hoperigg, &c., till heir's majority, and also

- late Robert de la Leye's lands in Teviot lale (1336), p. 336; has ward of William Bailh's lands and heir (1337), p. 384.
- W^{ing}le, John de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Watchman, Gilbert the, Lochnaben, 326.
- Wateby, friar Roger of, hermit of Seggeline, has 100s. from Edw. II. at Berwick, to glaze his chapel windows (June 1311), 218.
- Water and turf carriers; 4 men and horses carry for the masons and daubers, &c., in Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 348-57 *passim*.
- Waterville, Serlo de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
- 'Wateryate porte,' Berwick-on-Tweed, 1395; Franskin Isamberl, late keeper, *ib*.
- 'Wattelyngs,' cart loads of twigs for, cut for houses in Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 349-57.
- Watteson, James, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.
- Watwode, William de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Waverton, Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 393; his horse, p. 413.
- 'Wayfs'; sheep and avers in Berwickshire accounted for (1336), p. 326; accounted for (1337), p. 371.
- Waynhope, Tyndale, valueless (July 1326), 886; with assarts of, assigned as dower to the countess of Kent (Oct. 1329), 993.
- Wayte, Adam, watchman of Edinburgh castle, p. 362; Hugh, his *socius*, *ib*.
- Wedale, Laurence de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 423.
- Wederburne (Wetherburne), the vill of, forfeited by Andrew Moray (1336), pp. 325, 369; pays 20 marks to the 'Domus Dei' of Berwick, *ib*, p. 370; a pertinent of Hlton (Nov. 1347), 1515; charged with 20 marks yearly to the 'Domus Dei' of Berwick, *ib*, granted to John de Strivelyn, *ib*; John de Stirling's, 1547.
- Wederhalle, John de, Irish hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 395.
- Weggowode, Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- 'Wekir,' bought for covering houses in Edinburgh castle (Sept.-Oct. 1336), pp. 356-57.
- Welle, Robert de, goes from Berwick to Newcastle about K.'s wine (Oct. 1311), p. 403; controller, Berwick (1312), his yearly fee 20*l*, p. 397; his horse, p. 416; Sir Robert de, with 60 hobelars and archers, at siege of Berwick, 668.
- Welleford, Geoffrey de, prebendary of Dunkeld (July 1319), 655.
- Welles, William de, juror, Roxburgh, 1636.
- Wellesford, Richard, citizen and merchant, London, K.'s victualler, 79.
- Welpyngton, inquisition at, 19.
- Welsehe, Henry, imports wool, hides, and skins to Leith, pp. 344, 392.
- Weltone, rent of gilt spurs from, p. 389.
- 'Welyfare,' la, of Newcastle, carries men to Dundee (April 1312), p. 401.
- Wemme, John de, hobelar, Berwick (1312), p. 398.
- Wemya (Wemes, Wymes), David de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Sir David de, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; David his son and heir delivered to William de Strother, mayor of Newcastle (8 Oct. 1357), p. 434.
- John de, and other Scots rebels, captured in a ship at Hartlepool (Jan. 1318-19), 631.
- Sir Michael de, at Dundee (1312), his charger, p. 427.
- Michael de, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 428.
- Wendovere, William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Wenlok, prior of, asked to receive John de Baskerville in room of late Hugh Rydel (July 1318), 603; his debt to the K. of 200 marks, assigned to Isabella countess of Mar, 1447.
- Werdale, William de, K.'s clerk, sends ships from Liverpool to capture one bound for Dunbarton castle (June 1335), 1160.
- Were, Lucas, esq. Dundee (1312), his horse, p. 423.
- Wergrove, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 396; his horse, p. 416.
- Werke in Tyndale, given by Edw. II. to Piers de Gavaston, earl of Cornwall, and Margaret his wife (May 1311), 214; the keeper of, 255; the bailiff of, to furnish money for fortification of Carlisle (May 1312), 274; taken by Edw. I. from Anthony, bishop of Durham, 898; Lewis, bishop of D. asks its restoration, *ib*.
- Wes, Richard de la, hide importer, p. 392.
- Weasyngton, William de, to receive abettors of Scots rebels to peace (Feb. 1326-27), 903. See Waashyngton.
- Sir William de, receives one of K. David's hostages, p. 434.
- Wester Crage, land of, forfeited by Robert Laweder, p. 384.

- Westhale (Ratheu), freeholders' rents unpaid from war (1336), p. 329; third part of, John de Chancellor's, *jure uxoris* Mariote, forfeited, pp. 332, 379.
- Westmoreland &c., cattle of, driven to Yorkshire to escape the Scots (July 1322), 757.
- Weston, John de, chamberlain of Scotland (1310), 145, 146; to pay English forces (June), 152; payments by (July), 157; official seal, 159; provides Stirling castle (Nov. 1310), 210; Master John de, pay and victuals for 10 castles (Oct.—July 1310–11), 183*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.*, 221; to send provisions from Berwick to Stirling castle (Feb. 1311–12), 242; (April 1312), to give Fergus de Ardrossan possession of lands, 265; to report John de Pollok's wages, 266; to pay horsemen and foot going to Dundee, 268; receives victuals for Perth at London (Oct. 1312), 287; to see to supplies for Berwick (May 1313), 318; at Roxburgh, 337; takes Edw. II.'s letter to Berwick (Aug. 1314), 384; holds inquiry at Berwick (Oct. 1314), 397; inquiry as to stores at Berwick (Jan. 1314–15), 427; delivers seal of office in Exchequer (6 June), 438; chamberlain in Scotland (30 Oct.), 455; K. sends him 300*l.* for men's pay (26 Nov.), 457; holds inquisition as sheriff, of rebels' lands near Berwick (Dec.), 461; letter from, to the K. on distressing state of Berwick (Feb. 1315–16), 470; attests debt for Roxburgh garrison to Ivo de Aldeburgh (March), 478; 507; accused of gross peculations and frauds at Berwick before the council (June 1317), 553; denies charges, *ib.*; to see to arrest of Berwick burgesses' goods, 593, 594.
- John de, constable of Carlisle (May 1312), 274.
- Sir John de, knight at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564.
- John de, ejected from Berwick when taken by Robert I. (1319), 1151; John de W., his son and heir, *ib.*; inquisition as to possessions there (March 1334–35), *ib.*
- John son of Geoffrey de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, p. 398.
- Roger de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- William de, 'soldarius,' Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse restored, pp. 398, 416; esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 411; his horse, p. 423.
- Wetherby manor, Templars', given to Marjory, widow of Duncan de Fren draught (March 1311–12), 253; with firewood, *ib.*; possession ordered for her, 256; held by Roger Comyn in lease from the lord of Percy, plundered and burned by the Scots (1322), 856.
- 'Whele' (Quele) hospital or free chapel 'del,' Scotland, in K.'s gift (1347), 1500; confirmed to William de Emeldon (May 1348), 1532.
- Whelpyngton, Alan de, mason, at Edinburgh castle (1335–36), pp. 347–57 *passim*.
- Hugh de, juror, 978.
- Whernemor forest, Lancaster, 761; burgesses of L. have privileges in, *ib.*
- Whestricoke shealing (Tyndale), 979.
- Whetworthe (Wetworthe), Robert de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Whiteburne (Wyteburn)-Donyl, 3*s.* 4*d.* castle-ward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.
- Bretoun, 5*s.* 6½*d.*, castle-ward to Edinburgh unpaid, p. 378.
- Whiteby (Witby), Scottish pilgrims, &c., murdered there (Sept. 1326), 888.
- Marmeduke de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Walter of, clerk, 104.
- Whiteflay, or 40*s.* land in Moriston, forfeited by the Steward of Scotland, waste, p. 326.
- Whiteherne, bishop of, Edw. II. asks him to keep peace, 29; Michael prior of W., elected, 1584; safe-conduct for him with 20 horsemen, till Michaelmas, coming to receive consecration at York (4 June 1355), 1584. *See also* Candida Casa, and Galloway.
- Whiteheuyde (Whytheuuede), Adam, imports hides, p. 392; warrant for his pay as an English liegeman (May 1342), 1390; has wool in part (March 1342–43), 1407.
- Whitewyke (Whytewyk) manor, Leicester, late earl of Buchan's, delivered to Henry de Beaumont and Alicia Comyn, the earl's niece and co-heir (March 1311–12), 249; purparty of Alicia de Beaumont restored to her (Feb. 1326–27), 904; falsely claimed by William [Comyn] de Boghan, *ib.*; licence given to lease (June 1332), 1053.
- Whitlawe (Haddington), forfeited by Robert de Lawder, *junior*, pp. 340, 385.
- (Wytelaw), in barony of Curri, due 4*s.* to castle-ward of Edinburgh, unpaid, p. 329; land of, forfeited by William Douglas, waste (1336), pp. 333, 379.
- Whitousom (Withousom, Whitsome); 20*s.* duc from, to castle-ward of Dunbar (1336),

- p. 324; 11 organs and mill in, forfeited by Alexander de Ramsay, waste, pp. 326, 370; pays 20s. to castle-ward of Berwick, p. 369; the late Walter de Inaula's lands in, p. 371.
- Whitonsom, church of, English presentee to (July 1319), 653.
- Whitparis, Richard de, has a grant of John de Raynton's forfeited lands in Bonkhille, Ayton, Lamberton, &c., Berwickshire (Feb. 1346-47), 1484; appointed to survey Annandale and Moffat, and Lochmaben castle, and receive to peace on behalf of earl of Northampton (Nov. 1347), 1516.
- Whittle, William de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Whitton, Davyd de, juror, Roxburgh, 1521, 1670.
- Whityngham (Wytingham), pele, marchmen taken in, to be justified (1318), 623; vill of, forfeited by Earl Patrick, pp. 340, 384.
- Whynfel forest, forfeited by Roger de Clifford (Jan. 1323-24), 834.
- Whytehalle (Withalle), Segate, Berwick, granted with garden to Sir Thomas Ughtred, 1128, 1129; lately James of Coloigno's, *ib.*
- Whytekirk church (Templars'), fruits given to John of Argyll in aid (March 1311-12), 250.
- Wiclyffe, Robert de; 7 charters by him and others to Ellerton priory, Swaldale, carried away by the Scots (Oct. 1322), 1509.
- Widahel, port of, Norway, merchants and crew of a Berwick ship charged with treacherous murder of 11 Norwegian nobles their guests on board, 500.
- Wigton (Wygton), contribution for peace (1329), 83*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* from the sheriff, p. 314; farms of, from same, 46*l.* p. 315.
- earl of, his son and heir named a hostage for K. David (July 1354), 1576; Malcolm Flemyng, appoints plenipotentiaries for the magnates of Scotland in K. David's ransom (26 Sept. 1357), 1651; his seal, *ib.*; John Fleming heir of the earl, delivered to Aleyn de Strother (3 Oct. 1357), p. 434. *See also* Flemyng, Malcolm.
- John baron of, ordered to aid against Robert Bruce in Galloway (Sept. 1307), 15; Monsire John de, 66.
- Margareta de, lady of Wygton, daughter and heir of Sir John de W., 1374; wife of Sir John de Weston (Jan. 1341-42), *ib.*
- paymaster of English army at Leith (Aug. 1322), 765.
- Wigton, church of (Galloway), asked for by Sweetheart abley, 69.
- Wilde, John, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 426.
- Wilghby, Sir Robert de, heir of Antony bishop of Durham, confirmed in Lilleford manor and church (May 1311), 213.
- Willerthorppe, Thomas de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 360.
- WILLIAM, K. of Scotland, gave Hautwysel to Sir Robert de Ros, 236.
- Thomas, son of, juror, 13.
- Crag, issues of, p. 330; land of, waste (1337), p. 383.
- Williamson, Thomas, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Wilton (Litheu); annual rent of gilt spurs, p. 340.
- Wilton (York?), the reeves of, in debt to their lord, 107.
- Winchester castle, the bishop of St Andrews there (10 Nov. 1307), 24; freed on security (May 1308), 44.
- bishops of; John [de Sandale], chancellor (1317), 543; to issue letters of K.'s peace to Sir David de Breghen, and give them to Sir Andrew de Harela (Aug. 1317), 569; and commission to Sir Andrew to receive all Scots, *ib.*; John, chancellor, 591; John (Stratford), late treasurer, delivers keys of treasuries to new treasurer (31 Jan. 1326-27), 901; chancellor (May 1333), 1076; [William de Edinglon], chancellor; David II. writes to him to extend his confessor's safe-conduct, and as to a 'parlance' he had with the bishop at the window of his bed (22 May 1356), 1610.
- Windscheles (Wyndescheles), Alan de, cross-bowman, Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412.
- Alan de, 4*s.* due from his land in Lambermor to castle-ward of Dunbar, unpaid because waste (1335-36), p. 324; his land in Lammermoor, p. 369; his lands in lordship of Cokeburn, waste (1336), pp. 325, 370.
- Windsor (Wyndesor) castle; Elizabeth, wife of Robert de Brus ordered there (Feb. 1311-12), 239.
- Andrew of, takes 300*l.* to Berwick for pay of forces (Nov. 1315), 457.
- Winton, Peter de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Wiseman (Wyaman), Stephen; forfeits 4*l.* land in Strabrok, pp. 342, 390.
- Wisshaghe, Sir John de, attorney of the lady of Badelesmere, 872.

- Witton, Henry de Percy to have homage for, 1200; forfeited by earl of March, *ib.*
- Wode, Reginald, archer, Bothwell (1312), p. 408.
- Richard, and other Scots, abetted in Northumberland (Feb. 1345-46), 1452.
- Thomas del, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 405; his horse, p. 419.
- William, vallet, Stirling castle (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- William, hobelar, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Wodeborne, Thomas de, esq. Linlithgow pele (1312), p. 412; his horse, p. 424.
- Wodehalle, Richard de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 394; his horse, p. 414.
- Wodehous, Annandale, held by William de Carlyle of the lord of A., 1499.
- Robert de, escheator, to restore Walter de Curry's lands, 228; Sir Robert de, treasurer of England, 1298.
- Woderoue, Richard, crossbowman, Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 409.
- Wodford (Wodforthe), Robert de, juror, Roxburgh, 1199, 1641, 1670.
- Wodton, pays the earl of March 'tenagium' of 20s. 10d., 77.
- Wodum in Durham: Lewis, bishop of Durham, taken prisoner there by Walter Selby and others, 1356.
- Wogrym [Vogrie], forfeited by Robert de Meigners, pp. 334, 381; 8s. due from, to castle-ward of Edinburgh unpaid, pp. 329, 378.
- Welryngford (Welrykesford, Whringfrithhaven), in Ulster, fleet for Scotland there under John of Argyll, 203; collecting additional vessels (June 1311), 216; the Ulster people to deliver victuals there free, for a year's truce from Robert I. (July 1327), 922. *See* Ulryngfrith.
- Wool: while Scots were in Northumberland, not worth 10s. per sack at Morpeth, but in Newcastle 40s., 843; all taken to Berwick for sale to avoid loss to the K., *ib.*; Berwick weight of, 20 *lbs.* per sack heavier than English (30 Nov. 1348), 1518; lamb-skins, 'fotfel' and 'shorlyng,' exempted from ceket in Scotland, *ib.*; custom on, at Berwick petitioned against, 1524; new scale allowed (1347), *ib.*
- Wooler (Wolloure), inquisition at (1308), 38; English forces at (Sept. 1310), 168.
- David de, on Edw. III.'s affairs at Scottish parliament (July 1335), 1169.
- John de, juror, 992.
- Worcester, bishop of, W., treasurer, 106; Walter Reynaud, chancellor (Oct. 1310), 172, 175; private letter from him (?) at York, about the K. and Q., and news of court, and Scotland (Nov. 1310), 177; pays money, 192; chancellor, ordered to write to the Pope urgently against the restoration of the bishop of Glasgow, 194; private letter from him (?) about the K.'s doings (Feb. 1310-11), 197; the K. orders him to settle the Ros of Werke claims, 199; to examine the rolls for Ralph de Monthermer's bond, 200; letter to him (?) from Berwick (March 1311), 201; another from Alwrick (April), 202; the K. sends him John of Argyll's vallet to hurry the naval preparations against Scotland (April), 203; letter from him (?) at Wiudsor, with Scottish news and disturbed state of English affairs (April), 204; ordered to write to the Pope recommending a new bishop of Glasgow (23 April), 207; to confirm the manor of Lilleford to Antony Bek's heir, 213; to issue charter to earl of Cornwall and his wife the K.'s niece, of Werk in Tyndale (May 1311), 214; to write excusing bishop of St Andrews going to general council at Rome (July 1311), 223; Walter, 276; chancellor (12 Dec. 1312), 296; (2 April 1313), 307; referred to as 'archbishop' (April or May), 321; ordered to write on behalf of Sir Giles de Argentine a prisoner in the Levant (Aug. 1313), 329; addressed as 'elyte' of Canterbury (Oct.), 333.
- Worship, Thomas, and another, appointed to survey Annandale and Moffat, and Lochmaben castle, and receive to peace on behalf of earl of Northampton (Nov. 1347), 1576.
- Wotton manor, leased for life to Margery countess of Menteth, 81.
- Wouburne, Thomas de, executor of Walter de Agmondesham, 64.
- Thomas de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Writtle (Wrytele), in seisin of earl of Hereford, 4; maner of, forfeited by Robert Bruce, in hands of earl of Hereford and his wife, 165.
- William of, Queen's 'frutier' in Scotland, his bill for pears, apples, &c., at Berwick-on-Tweed (1311), 147. 7s., 234.
- Wrokwardyn, Richard de, esq. Roxburgh (1312), p. 406; his horse, p. 419.
- Wrotham, held by Matilda de Tony in frank marriage, 119.

- Wyehingham, Geoffry de, mayor of London, and other justices to try earls of Monteith and Fife for treason (22 Feb. 1346-47), 1485; K. and council's sentence enlosed to them (from Calais, 1486; warrant to produce the earls before them in the Tower to receive doom (23 Feb.), 1487.
- Wydryngton (Widryngton, Wodryngton), Sir Gerard de, to serve on the Scottish March with 10 horsemen (May 1342), 1389; with Roger de W., to inquire as to Robert de la Vale's lands when he joined the Scots (Sept. 1347), 1511; inq. made by John de Coupe-land (Oct. 1351), 1559; holds inquisition at Roxburgh (7 June 1357), 1636; holds lands in Chyvington East, 1668.
- John de, rebel, inquisition of his lands (5 Oct. 1318), 610; held of Geoffry le Scrope, *ib.*
- Roger de, to answer for damages to earl of Angus, 1555; holds inquisition at Roxburgh (7 June 1357), 1636; to arrest a notorious traitor William Prendregest (8 Aug. 1357), 1640.
- Wyggenere (Wiggenere, Wygmer), Henry de, his forfeited rent of 13s. 4d. from tenement in Edinburgh, p. 346.
- John de, Scottish merchant, in prison at Scarborough (Sept. 1326), 887; inquiry ordered, *ib.*; alderman of Edinburgh (1335), 1186; joint collector of customs, Edinburgh and Leith, his comptos (1335-36), p. 346; in Edinburgh garrison (1337), p. 363; collector of customs, Edinburgh (1337), 1247; cost of extents, &c., made in Edinburgh (1337), 1251; collector of customs, Edinburgh, p. 391.
- Wygnt, Walter, mounted archer, Edinburgh garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- Wyngton, John de, 1253.
- Wygnet, Richard of, imports hides, p. 392.
- Wygornia, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Wyke (Norway), port of, a Berwick vessel arrested there, 471.
- Allan of, cod fisher, 209.
- Wykele, Walter de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421.
- Wykingby manor, Lincolnshire, extent of (Aug. 1316), 498; late Robert le Chaumberleyn's, *ib.*; Beatrice, his widow, married Philip de Lindsay forfeited, *ib.*
- Wylarby, Thomas de, in Edinburgh garrison, p. 363.
- Wyly, Roger, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1193.
- Wylyngton, Sir John de, with earl of Lancaster at Pountfrest (Feb. 1321-22), 746.
- Wymring Kent, held by sergeanty, of a man, a horse worth 5s., a sack and broche, with Welsh army for 40 days, 113.
- Wymundham, John de, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 399; his horse, p. 418; esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 427.
- Wynbrigge (Wentbridge), a Scots merchant robbed and stripped to his shirt, between, and Doncaster, 1473.
- Wyndegate, earl Patrick's fee in, 1145.
- Wyndegates, Robert de, holds half a net on 'Brade' fishing, Tweed (Dec. 1315), 461; share of fishing Tweed, 1148.
- Thomas de, his knight's fee of Earl Patrick in Wyndegates, 1145.
- Wynfryth Egle, manor of, given by Edw. II. to Richard Lovel and his wife, in exchange for Auld Roxburgh, 189.
- Wynton, Gilbert de Laundels' forfeited land in, pp. 338, 386.
- Alan de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 421; his forfeited land in Wynton, pp. 337, 385.
- Ingelram de, forfeits one-third of Wester Fenton, pp. 339, 387; Alicia de Fenton [his wife], and their 2 daughters, forfeit 20 marks of Drem, pp. 339, 386.
- Serlo de, his heir's forfeited land in Wynton, pp. 337, 385.
- Wyrkington (Wryhtington), Richard de, in Edinburgh garrison, pp. 360, 363.
- Wyschard (Wychar, Whyssard), Andrew, Scottish prisoner, Hereford castle, 33; dies there (11 Nov. 1308), 124, p. 36.
- Gilbert, John his son, scholar, a prisoner in the Tower (July 1314), 377.
- John, late archdeacon of Glasgow, prisoner in Conway castle (April 1310), 143; to be delivered to Walter fitz Gilbert, the K.'s vallet (June), *ib.*
- John, Scotsman and rebel, 517; inquisition of his manor of Monilawes (25 Nov. 1316), *ib.*; he joined the Scots (12 Aug. 1314), *ib.*; his land given to David de Langeton (Dec. 1316), 518.
- John, esq. of Stirling garrison (1339-40), 1323.
- John, son of Gilbert W., student at Paris, arrested in London (July 1313), 327; to be brought to the K. in Yorkshire, 328.
- Thomas, esq. Berwick (1312), p. 400; his horse, p. 419; esq. Dundee (1311), his horse, 431.
- William, his barony of Prenderlathe,

- forfeited and given away by Edward Balliol, 1670.
- Wysham, John de, marshal of Berwick, 427; warden of Berwick (Oct. 1316), 507.
- Wytering, manor of, granted by Hugh Rydel to Geoffry his son, with church, &c., confirmed by K. (Aug. 1316), 499.
- Wyteslay, land of, *alias* 40s. land of Moristone, forfeited by Robert Steward of Scotland, p. 371.
- Wyther, Roger, esq. Bothwell (1312), p. 408; his horse, p. 420.
- Wytton Underwode, Earl Patrick's fees, &c., in, 1145.
- YARMOUTH, the bailiffs of, to release armour, stores, &c., arrested there, bound for Perth garrison (Oct. 1309), 105; — Great, South, and West, Berwick vessels with wool for Flanders, duty paid, not to be again charged when taking refuge from storms at (Nov. 1347), 1514.
- Yate, Adam del, juror, Lochmaben, 1499.
- Yedilton, Devonshire, to be fortified, 1176.
- Yerhalgh hope (Tyndale), 979.
- Yestre castle, writ of privy seal to constable of (June 1311), 218; barony of, issues restored by Edw. III. (15 Oct. 1335), p. 336.
- John of, archer, Livingston pele (1312), p. 411.
- Yetham, in diocese of Glasgow, vacant, Edw. II. presents a clerk to (Sept. 1316), 505.
- Naym, barony of, William de Montalt's third part forfeited, totally waste (1336), p. 322; one-third held by William de Montalto for life, p. 374; given by late earl of Athol to Thomas Anfreys, *ib.*; the earl's part of Comyn heritage, *ib.*
- Naym, the parson of, has protection, 345.
- Adam de, has a grant of Roule manor, from Alan de R. at Nottingham (30 July 1317), 564.
- Yeure (Northumberland), given to Robert de Felton (Aug. 1317), 172; Henry de Prendregest's land there, forfeited (Aug. 1316), 502; lands forfeited in, 992; restored to Sir Henry Prendregest, a Scotsman (May 1330), 1004.
- Ylle, Thomas de, esq. Perth (1312), his horse, p. 425.
- Yokerosse, Yorkshire, 1236.
- York, castle of, the constable ordered as to the earl of Stratherne, his countess and retinue, 22; the mayor of, ordered to send 40 cross-bowmen to Berwick by St Andrew's day (19 Nov. 1314), 401; sends 20 armed with aketuns and bacynets, and 40 days' pay, *ib.*; —shire, the people of, reported supine in Edw. II.'s service (Midsummer 1315), 440; a levy suggested, *ib.*; — city, held of the K. for farm of 160*l* yearly, to which burgesses of Berwick pay toll, &c., on goods from time beyond memory (Aug. 1317), 571; mayor's reply to Berwick's claim of freedom, *ib.*; the whole force of county to muster against the Scots invasion (8 June 1318), 599; castle, the sheriff ordered to see to its garrison, as the Scots are in the county (3 Sept. 1319), 661; castle, all the engines there ordered to be shipped to the siege of Berwick (9 Sept. 1319), 663; the whole array of county to be brought to the siege of Berwick (9 Sept. 1319), 664; county of, sends 1740 men to siege of Berwick, 668; city of, sends 95 men to siege of Berwick, *ib.*; mayor, &c., of, to deliver 3 Scotsmen and others taken in a wreck, to the sheriff of York (Dec. 1320), 713; the Scotsmen to be freed and others retained, *ib.*; sheriff of, &c., commanded to aid people flying with their cattle before the Scots (29 Sept. 1322), 784; commanded to inquire for and arrest those supplying the Scots with arms, &c. (April 1342), 1384.
- York, archbishops of: William de Melton 'elect' of, his 'affairs' urged by Edw. II. at the court of Rome (25 March 1316), 480; W[illiam de Melton] ordered by the K. to raise the defensible foot of county to attack the Scots, whom his spies are watching (18 Sept. 1319), 665; with three others, a commissioner to treat with the Scots (Sept. 1320), 702; ordered to proceed to Carlisle, 703; to relax excommunicated Scots who come to peace (Dec. 1320), 711; envoy to K. of Scots (Jan. 1320–21), 720; safe-conduct, 722; to be asked to compel Ripon to pay its fine to the Scots, who keep the hostages in prison (1324), 858; justiciar under treaty with Scotland (Feb. 1330–31), 1026; to raise men in Yorkshire, &c., to strengthen the K. before Berwick by the 20th (2 June 1333), 1077; William de Melton deceased (before 13 May 1340), 1335; John [Thursby]; Michael bishop elect of Whitehern comes to be confirmed and consecrated by him as metropolitan (4 June 1355), 1584; chancellor, 1590, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601.
- abbot of St Mary, to pay earl of Rich-

- mond 100 marks (Feb. 1320-21), 726; abbot of Our Lady of, asks the K. for land to build a chantry chapel at Miton on Swale, for souls of the slain (Oct. 1325), 875.
- York, John of, K.'s sergeant of fee, summons bishop of Durham to Scottish parliament (Sept. 1331), 1034.
- Richard of, imports hides, p. 392.
- Younge (Yung), John, mason, at Edinburgh castle (1335-36), pp. 347-57 *passim*.
- Roger, pardoned by Edw. III. (10 Oct. 1335), 1184.
- Thomas, his house in Segate, Berwick, 1155.
- Ypres, the advocate, echevins, &c., of, inform Edw. II. they will discountenance dealings with the Scots (May 1319), 639.
- See Ypres.
- Yueflete, John de, esq. Edinburgh castle (1312), p. 410; his horse, p. 422.
- Yueflete, William de, in Berwick garrison (1312), p. 397; his horse, p. 416.
- Yunger, William, mason, p. 361.
- Zot'schke, Alan la (the late), Maud his daughter, and Sir Robert de Holand, her husband, have purjarty of his land (Aug. 1314), 366.
- Roger la, of Lubesthorpe: Ralph and Sir Roger la Z. his sons, &c., indicted for murder (March 1325-26), 880.
- William la, of Haringworthe: Sir Ivo la Z. his son, &c., indicted for murder (March 1325-26), 880.
- William la (died 28 May 1336), p. 371; his lands in Lauderdale in K.'s hand, *ib.*; the late, his lands and rents in Tranent and Niddry in K.'s hand, by heir's minority (10 July 1336), pp. 387-8.
- Master William la, K.'s clerk (1336), 1207.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

- Page 18, paragraph 95. This document belongs to the year 1310, and should follow No. 151. The original has been lately identified among the Royal letters, Chapter House. The true date is 16th June 'lan de nostre regne tierz,' *i.e.* 1310. This later year, however, strengthens the argument (Introduction, p. xiv) that the Scottish King's second expedition to Argyll, and final overthrow of John of Lorne, took place in 1309, as it leaves a longer space of time for the capture of the castle to which that chief betook himself, after his father's temporary submission.
- „ 23, line 25, for Ascheman, *read* Aschennan (?).
- „ 46, paragraph 244, last line, *insert* 5 before Edw. II.
- „ 64, „ 336 should probably follow No. 226, *i.e.* in 1311.
- „ 83, „ 446 should be placed under the year 1336, top of p. 222.
- „ 101, „ 525 should be placed under the year [1318], p. 119.
- „ 195, „ 1084 should be placed on p. 189, preceding paragraph No. 1041.
- „ 207, „ 1145, line fourth, for Peter de Kyrkham, *read* the prior of Kyrkham.
- „ 421, *insert* [Edinburgh] between eleventh and twelfth lines from top of page.
- „ 421, line fifteen from foot, after William de Curry . . nigrum, for c ĩ., *read* c ſ.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

DL OCT 18 1994

DL OCT 16 1996

315

University Of California - Los Angeles



L 006 915 175 1

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

REC'D LD UR1

OCT 01 1996

* DA

755 Calendar of

A5 Documents

1881 relating to

v.3 Scotland.

Restricted

Use

*

DA

755

A5

1881

v.3

Restricted

Use

